

A vibrant tropical beach scene at sunset. A large palm tree trunk leans from the left side of the frame over the water. The sun is low on the horizon, casting a golden glow across the sky and reflecting on the turquoise water. The foreground shows dark rocks with white foam from the waves crashing against them.

New Testament

Migabac Language

Migabac - Bible - New Testament

Mataio	3
Mareko	95
Luka	151
Yoane	245
Salecebaicne	314
Roma	400
1 Korin	442
2 Korin	482
Galata	508
Efesas	522
Filipai	536
Kolosi	545
1 Tesalonika	554
2 Tesalonika	563
1 Timoti	568
2 Timoti	579
Titus	587
Filemon	592
Hibru	594
Yakobos	624
1 Pita	634
2 Pita	645
1 Yoane	652
2 Yoane	662
3 Yoane	664
Yude	666
Miyegengkeicne	670

Migabac - Bible - New Testament

Mataio

Mataio 1

Yesule ngesa-ngambofocine

Luk 3:23-38

- ¹ Yesu Kristolacni fikesawec ailu fike-ofeibong, yogolec yanguc kwelengkeibong. Yesu ye Dawidile fikesaweckacni, Dawidi ye Abrahamte fikesaweckacni.
- ² Abraham ye Aisakle mamac, Aisak ye Yakobole mamac nga Yakobolacni Yuda nga ngic hae-gbafocine.
- ³ Yudale madeckecine Peres nga Sera fikeiboc, yekele nenggacnginec Tama. Aime Peres ye Hesorongte mamac nga Hesorong ye Ramte mamac.
- ⁴ Ramti Aminadapte mamac, Aminadapti Nasongte mamac nga Nasonti Salmonte mamac.
- ⁵ Salmon ye Boasle mamac nga nenggacine Rahap. Boas ye Obedele mamac nga nenggacine, yogo Ruti. Aime Obede ye Yesile mamac.
- ⁶ Yesidi ngictau Dawidile mamac. Dawidi ye esecne gacgu Uriale ngigac bawec. Balu madecine Solomon bafuwawec.
- ⁷ Solomon ye Rehoboamte mamac, Rehoboam ye Abiyale mamac nga Abiya ye Asale mamac.
- ⁸ Asa ye Yehosafatte mamac, Yehosafat ye Yehoramte mamac nga Yehoram ye Usiale mamac.
- ⁹ Usia ye Yotamte mamac, Yotam ye Ahasile mamac nga Ahasi ye Heseziale mamac.
- ¹⁰ Hesezia ye Manasele mamac, Manase ye Amonte mamac nga Amon ye Yosiale mamac.
- ¹¹ Yosia yelacni Yekonia nga gbafocine fikeibong. Babilon yengi Israel ngic-ngigac witicebalu bacebalu Babilon taonka hikeibong, dameng iwa yenge fikeibong.
- ¹² Babilon hikeibong lobeina Yekonia yelacni Sialtiel fikewec. Nga Sialtiel ye Serubabelle mamac.

¹³Serubabel ye Abiutte mamac, Abiut ye Eliakimte mamac nga Eliakim ye Asorle mamac.

¹⁴Asor ye Sadokte mamac, Sadok ye Akimte mamac nga Akim ye Eliutte mamac.

¹⁵Eliut ye Eleasale mamac, Eleasa ye Matante mamac nga Matan ye Yakobole mamac.

¹⁶Yakobo ye Yosefele mamac. Aime Yosefe ye Mariale ngawe aiwec. Nga Maria yelacni Yesu madec fikeme ye Mesia wackeibong.

¹⁷Aime yengele fikesawecngineng Abrahamtacni fike-ofecgubong Dawidi fikeme alecine 14 aiwec. Nga Dawidilacni fikesawecngineng fike-ofecgubong alecine 14 aiyemewa Babilon bacebalu hikeibong. Aime iwacni gaofebong alecine 14 aiyemewa Mesia fikewec.

Yesu fikewec

Luk 2:1-7

¹⁸Yago Yesu Kristole fike-fikele siduc. Maria ye Yesule nenggac. Ye ngic monic, wacine Yosefe, yeholec bingeccka gaiboc. Nga Maria ye Yosefholec monic fafangkec mi aiyeboccka Tili Asulacni madec gobeewec.

¹⁹Aime ngaweine Yosefedi inguc ngagelu ngic dondonne gawecte ngic-ngigac yengele haicka ngigac-bingecine yowa aicnome game-game aidaickale, ngageme nalic mi aime yeicnakac akikic lome hikenale ngagewec.

²⁰Ngagelu ye ilec ngage-ngage bole balu gawec. Hei, Sugucnele angelo monicti gungka fikecnolu yanguc edowec, "Yosefe, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga ngigac-bingecgone Maria banogale mi hangocgudaic. Kogoc yele gobewa ngiyegac, yogo Tili Asulacni.

²¹Mariadi madec yogo badaicte, yedi galu ngic-ngigacfocine bikickacni bamoctocebame wasecne aidaingte. Ilec ailu yele wacine Yesu wackedamec."

²²Aime esecne Sugucnedi yowa yogo Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yela lome miwec, yogo hocne fikenale inguc fikewec.

²³"Ngagegaing, ngigac-neleweng ngickolec mi faicnedi madec monic gobeelu bame yele wacine Emanuel midaingte." (Yes 7:14) Wac yogolec fungine yanguc: Wapongti nongilengkolec gagac.

²⁴Aime Yosefe ye gungkacni fangkelu Sugucnele angelodi yowa edowec, yogo balaibe hikelu Maria bame macina feiboc.

²⁵Felu ngigacineholec mi faeboccka madec fikewec. Fikeme Yosefedi madec yogo wacine Yesu wackewec.

Mataio 2

Yesu fikeme ngage-ngage ngic yengi ibu locnoibong

¹Yesu ye Betelehem taonka fikewec, Yudeya himongka, dameng iwa Herodedi ngictau gawec. Gacgume ngage-ngage ngic gocne himong wenac ofe-ofeinacni Yerusalem kwesiibong.

²Kwesilu yanguc miibong, “Yuda ngic-ngigac ngengele ngictau fikeyec, ye wenuwa fagac? Nonge wenac ofe-ofeina ngiyelu yele asocmeng ofeme nganilu ye ketadi holecnolu afeenangte kwesigabeleng.”

³Inguc mibong ngictau Herodedi yowa yogo ngagelu kwele-umac bawec. Aime ngic-ngigac Yerusalem gaibong, yenge inguchac aiibong.

⁴Aime yedi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngicfocngineng sasawa kpaducebalu mi-uwac aiyelewec, “Mesia wenuwa fikenale miicne?”

⁵Uwayeleme miibong, “Yogo Betelehem Yudeya himongka. Ilec ailu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngicti yanguc biyachac kwelengkewec fagac,

⁶‘Yuda himongka Betelehem habu-macka micne monic fikelu Israel ngic-ngigacfocine lama ingucne damongebadaicte. Ilec ailu mac yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele taon gocne, yengele wamicne miyac, Betelehem ye wac-bingecineholec.’ ” (*Mika 5:2*)

⁷Inguc edobong Herodedi wenac ofe-ofeinacni ngage-ngage ngic yenge sangke-sangke hefolecebalu asocmeng ma damengka fikewec, yogolec dameng dondonne ngagenale mi-uwac aiyeleme edoibong.

⁸Edobong yedi yanguc milu salecebawec, “Ngenge Betelehem taonka hikelu kogoc wenuwa fagac, yogo basackegacgu bafuwalu kwesi edocnubong nanidihac hikelu ketadi holecnolu afeedacte.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngictau ye inguc mime yenge yogo ngagelu yefewa hikeibong. Hei, asocmeng wenac ofe-ofeina nganiibong, yogohac hatacmac fikeme nganilu beliyebenangkeibong. Aime asocmengti molickeyeleme hikegacgu kogoc fawec, mac yogolec feina holelu ngiyewec.

¹¹Ngiyeme yenge macka felu kogoc nga nenggacine Maria nganicepaibong. Nganicepalu ketadi holecnolu ngosockelu afeebong. Ailu hiyenginangkocni kwele-madicte wiyac, yogo gol nga hasoc hole-holele nepa hoine madicne ailu tokic hoine madicne wacine mira, yogo lacnoibong.

¹²Ailu Herodela yefe mi hefaliye hikeningte Wapongti gungka aka-yowa milu edocebawec. Edocebame yenge yefe monic balaibelu himongnginang hefaliye hikeibong.

Herodele hangoc Yesu balu Isip hikeiboc

¹³Hefaliyelu hikebong Sugucnele angelo monicti Yosefe gungka fikecnolu yanguc edowec, “Ga fangkelu kogoc nenggacineholec bacepang hangoc Isip himongka hikelu gadaing. Herode ye kogoc yogo bafuwalu wehomanale migacte ngenge hike gaebongka nani gacgu edocngebabe hatacmac kwesidaing.”

¹⁴Inguc mime Yosefe ye deboc iwahac fangkelu kogoc nenggacineholec bacepame Isip himongka hikeibong.

¹⁵Hikelu iwa gacgubong Herode homawec. Aime esecne Sugucnedi yeicne siduc-mimi ngic yele micka lolu yanguc miwec, “Isip himongkacni madecne wackebe kwesiwec.” (*Hos 11:1*) Dameng iwa yowa yogo noine fikewec.

Madec wecebawec

¹⁶Aime ngage-ngage ngic yenge Herode kwesackelu yele yowa hegileibong, ye inguc ngagelu aalic sugucne ngagewec. Ngagelu Betelehem nga mac-himong yogolec emewa faibong, iwa hudu-baba ngic salecebawec. Salecebame yengi hikelu ngic-ngigac mac iwacni yengele madecfocngineng hifangineng yaeckang ailu kogoc gbolicne fikeibong, yenge sasawa wecebabong homayackeibong. Yogo ngage-ngage ngic yengelacni dameng ngagewecte, yogo aiyelewec.

¹⁷Inguc aime siduc-mimi ngic Yeremiyadi yowa yanguc miwec, yogolec noine fikewec.

¹⁸“Rama habu-macka hisonggong nga kwele-sowac sugucne fikegac. Yogo Resel kogocfocine homagaing, yengele hiyagac. Ye kogocfocine monic mi gagaing. Ilec bakolockeningte mi aicnogac.” (*Yer 31:15*)

Israel himongka hefaliye hikeibong

¹⁹Aime Yosefe ye Isip himongka ngiyemewa Herode homawec. Hei, Sugucnele angelo monicti gungka fikecnolu yanguc edowec,

²⁰“Madec yogo wehomanogale miibong, ngic yogo yenge biyac homaibong. Ilec ga fangkelu madec nenggacineholec bacepaengka ngenge Israel himongka hatacmac hikening.”

²¹Inguc mime Yosefe ye efeckelu fangke madec nenggacineholec bacepame Isip himong hegilelu Israel himongka hefaliye hikeibong.

²²Hikelu ngageme, “Akelaosdi mamacine Herodele mac balu Yudeya himong, yogolec ngictau aiwec.” Yosefe ye yowa-siduc yogo ngagelu iwa ganogale hangockewec. Ailu ye gungka sawang-yowa ngagewecte Galili prowins iwa hikeibong.

²³Hikelu taon monic wacine Nasaret, iwa gaibong. Aime esecne Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengi yowa yanguc miibong, “Ye Nasaret ngic, inguc midaingte.” Yogo noine fikenale inguc aiwec.

Mataio 3

Yoane boleine fungkewec

Mrk 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Yoa 1:19-28

¹Dameng iwa Yoane misa-lowacti Yudeya himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikelu ngic-ngigac Wapongte yowa edocebalu weduyelelu

²miwec, “Honocmengte ngani-damongti biyac bangkalegacte nenge kwelengineng hefaliyena.”

³Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi Yoanele yanguc kwelengkewec, “Himong kisiwa misaine mikacka wawac monic yanguc fikegac, ‘Nenge Sugucnele yefe wesackelu hole-wenengkening.’” (Yes 40:3)

⁴Aime ye ngakpiine kamel dowecinedi baicne, yogo holelu umbikaine monic sic socinedi baicne, yogodi hewacina hefelu gawec. Ailu ye ipowa nga hasengte begeg misaine nolu gawec.

⁵Aime Yerusalem ngic-ngigac nga Yudeya himongkacni ailu Yodan misa emeina himong falewecka, iwacni yenge sasawadi macnono yela hikeibong.

⁶Hikelu bikicngineng mifickebong yedi Yodan misawa domalu misa lowayelewec.

⁷Aime Farisaio nga Sadyusi yenge homacnedi misa lowanogale hikebong Yoanedi nganicebalu yanguc edocebawec, “Hema gbolifocine, madi ung-yowa yanguc edocngebawec, nenge Wapongti aalicine badungelenale aidaicte, yogolec hangoc hikedaingte?

⁸Ilec nenge kwele-hefaliyecte silicka pasi noine bafuwadabiyeng.

⁹Ailu gageicnele yanguc mi ngagedamec, ‘Abraham ye ngambone aigacte wasecne aidacte.’ Wapong ye posa yago nalic mime Abraham ngambofocine fikedaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

¹⁰“Naka yoc fungina biyac loicne fagac. Aime yoc gocne noine madicne mi aicaigaing, yogo sasawa weyackelu dacka wickedaingte.

¹¹Na kwele-hefaliyecte misa lowangelegabac. Nga ngic nale lobewa kwesidaicte, yedibac Tili Asu nga dac lowangeledaicte. Ailu yele tapilidi nale tapili ewaligac. Na waweweine ingucnedi yele hige-ebec hemoctocnobe nalic mi madickedaicte.

¹²Ye moleina yafole fok balu welelu wit yafoineholec baic-baicte sobengka fame yogo filalu yafoine baickedaiacte. Baickelu noine bakpaduc ailu nosing-macina lolu, yafoine pelengkelu dac pistic-pisticine mikac, iwa wickeme lobedaicte.”

Yoanedi Yesu misa lowacnowec

Mrk 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

¹³Dameng iwa Yesu ye Galili prowinswacni Yodan misawa hikelu Yoanedi misa lowacnonale edowec.

¹⁴Edome Yoane ye yogo ngageme nalic mi aime yanguc miwec, “Gagi na nalic lowaneleengka madickedaiacte. Aime ga nala kwesilu nani lowagelebele migic.”

¹⁵Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga yowa yogo hegileng, pasi dondonne sasawa noine fikenale yakumac edocgugabac, inguc aiyengka madickedaiacte.” Inguc mime nalic milu yowaine balaibewec.

¹⁶Aime Yesu ye misa lowalu misawacni ofeemewa honocmeng angkewec. Angkeme Wapongte Asudi tudiling nangole silic ingucne ailu yela wame nganiwec.

¹⁷Hei, honocmengkacni mic-yowa monic yanguc fikeme ngagewec, “Yogo nale madec, kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac, na ye ngani-angac aicnogabac.”

Mataio 4

Yesu lokwesacka lowec

Mrk 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

¹Aime Aleng Sugucnenginengti Yesu lokwesacka lonale Asudi mengockeme himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikewec.

²Hikeme Yesu ye iwa deboc hadeng 40 nosing-sawe galu nosingte homawec.

³Inguc aime Lokwesac Ngicti yela kwesilu miwec, “Ga Wapongte Madec noine gagicka posa yago miyengka bafaliyelu bret aina!”

⁴Inguc mime Yesudi yowa ameine bafaliyecnolu yanguc edowec, “Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ngicti nosingka sugu mi ganoga, miyac. Ye Wapongte mickacni yowa ofecaigac, yogo sasawa balu ganoga.’ ” (Yef 8:3)

⁵Inguc mime Aleng Sugucnenginengti Yesu mengockeme taon gbagbacna hikelu Ibu-mac feina wilinibenang, iwa lome domawec. Domame edolu yanguc micnowec,

⁶“Ga Wapongte Madec noine gagicka gageuctihac yawacni wintackelu haunong. Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ye gale ailu angelofocine bole-yowa yeleme yengi molengineng feina sesegubong, posa monicti hige gone nalic mi helockedaiacte.’ ” (Mige 91:11-12)

⁷Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ailu hatacmac yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ga Sugucne Waponggone lokwesacka mi lonong.’” (Yef 6:16)

⁸Inguc mime Aleng Sugucnenginengi Yesu hatacmac mengockeme tiki sugucne monicka fewec. Felu himongtowa himong gamangnginengkolec nga tapili nga hibi-angocine haicine monic-monic, yogo edalilu

⁹miwec, “Ngagegic, ga ngosockelu ketadi holenelelu afenuengka, wiyac sasawa yago geledacte.”

¹⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Satang, ga baickenong. Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ga Sugucne Waponggone, ye moniyang sugu afeelu kwelec kwecnodamec.’” (Yef 6:13)

¹¹Inguc mime Aleng Sugucnengineng ye hegilelu hikeme angelo yengi kwesilu Yesu bafickelu gaibong.

Yesu boleine molickelu bawec

Mrk 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

¹²Ngic yenge yowa yogo miibong, “Yengi Yoane muc-macka lobong ngiyegac.” Yesu ye yogo ngagelu Galili prowinswa Nasaret taonka hefaliye hikewec.

¹³Hikelu Nasaret hegilelu Sebulun nga Nafatali yekele himong Galili lifuc mecina, Kapeneam taonka hikelu gawec.

¹⁴Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi yanguc miwec, yogolec noine fikewec,

¹⁵“Yodan misa nebocina yefe lifucka hikegac, Sebulun nga Nafatali himong iwa Israel yengele alingcacni miyac, yengi Galili prowinswa gagaing.

¹⁶Ngic-ngigac yogo yenge kundungka gagaing, yenge angoc sugucne nganiibong. Aime ngic-ngigac himongka homacte bagewa gaibong, yengele hewacka angocine fikewec.” (Yes 9:1-2) Yowa yogo noine ainale ye Kapeneam taonka ngiye-fangkec ailu gawec.

¹⁷Dameng iwa Yesudi ngic-ngigac yowa yanguc edocebalu weduyelelu gawec, “Honocmengte ngani-damongti biyac bangkalegacte nenge kwelengineng hefaliyena.”

Mic-tengteng wacebawec

Mrk 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

¹⁸Hadeng monicka Yesu ye Galili lifuc mecina haulu dingong balaibelu hikecgu hae-gba yaeckang nganicepame ufcnginec lifucka wickelu domaiboc. Yogo Saimon, wacine monic Pita wackelu gaibong nga gbaine Endru. Yeke misa-sic baba ngic gaiboc.

¹⁹Yeke nganicepalu yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke wele na balaibecnunic. Ngic yengi misa-sic bacaigaing, ngeke silicine yogo ingucnehac ngic-baba bole banicte wedungetedacte.”

²⁰Inguc mime yeke iwahac ufcnginec hegilelu Yesu balaibeiboc.

²¹Aime iwacni lelu hatacmac hae-gba yaeckang, Sebedi madeckecine, Yakobos nga gbaine Yoane nganicepawec. Nganicepame yeke mamacnginec Sebediholec gombawa ufcngineng bamadickelu gaebongka wacepawec.

²²Wacepame yeke dameng iwahac mamacnginec nga gomba hegilelu ye balaibeiboc.

Siduc Madicne edocebawec

Luk 6:17-19

²³Yesu ye Galili iwa himongsoc lolickelu kpakpaduc macnginang felu wewedu bole balu ngani-damongte Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelelu gawec. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac huc haicine monic monicti bacebame tapilingineng waicne yenge sasawa bamadicebayackewec.

²⁴Inguc aime yele siducti hikelu Siria prowins sasawa saweyackewec. Saweme ngic-ngigac madicne yenge huc haicine monic monicti ngic-ngigac basowalecebaicne nga doic ngecaigaing. Ailu ngic alengkolec nga gocne homa-gbolic aicaigaing, ailu ngic-ngigac hige-molengineng homaicne, yenge sasawa Yesula bacebalu hikeyackebong yedi bamadicebawec.

²⁵Aime Galili prowinswacni nga Dekapolis, iwacni ailu Yerusalem taonkacni nga Yudeya himong ailu Yodan nebocinacni ngic-ngigac habutowadi ye balaibeibong.

Mataio 5

Ngic-ngigac kwele-angackolec

Luk 6:20-23

¹⁻²Yesu ye ngic-ngigac habutowa nganicebalu kupicka felu ngiyewec. Ngiyeme mic-tengtengfocine yenge yela lebong yedi yowa yanguc milu weduyelewec,

³“Ngic-ngigac asule babaficte homalu gacaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, honocmengte ngani-damong yogo yengele hocne.

⁴Ngic-ngigac kwele-umackolec gacaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, Wapongti yenge hocne basanangebanowagac.

⁵Nga ngic-ngigac bawacnagulu gacaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, himongtowadi yengele mole-damoc aidaicte.

⁶ Ngic-ngigac nosing nga misale homacaigaing, silicine ingucnehac yefe dondonne gagale homacaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, Wapongti yenge yogo gumecebame gebecebadaicte.

⁷ Ngic-ngigac agofocngineng yengele kwele-sowac ngagecaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, Wapongti ingucnehac yengele kwele-sowac ngagedaicte.

⁸ Ngic-ngigac kwelengineng gbagbacne gacaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, yenge Wapong nganidaingte.

⁹ Ngic-ngigac hudu nga ngaba babong mogungkecaigac, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, Wapongti yeicne adu-madecfocine wacebadaicte.

¹⁰ Ngic-ngigac aibaba dondonne aiyebongka weyebic aiyelecaigaing, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, honocmengte ngani-damong yogo yengele.

¹¹ “Nga nenge nale alingka gagaingte ailu ngic-ngigac yengi misofoc nga weyebic aingelelu kwesac ailu ngengele ngagelu yowa sowacne haicine monic-monic aingeledaingte. Yenge inguc aingeledaingte, nenge kwele-angackolec.

¹² Fulingineng sugucne honocmengka lowec fagac. Nenge ilec kwele-madic ngagelu beliyedaing. I yangucte, ngic-ngigac yenge esecne Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic weyebic aiyeleibong, nenge aibaba ingucnehac aingeledaingte.

Kiwec nga hifa

Mrk 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

¹³ “Ngenge kiwec nosingka haume angacineholec aicaigac, nenge himongka ngic-ngigac kiwec ingucnehac aigaing. Aime kiwec yogodi angacine miyac aidaictewa, nenge wenuc aibong hatacmac angacineholec nalic aidaicte? Kiwec ingucne, yogo boleine mikac aigac. Yogo moc himongka wickebeng ngic yengi higedi edesocebadaingte.

¹⁴ “Aime nenge himongtowa himong yagolec angoc. Taon monic ye kupicka ngiyegac, yogo nalic mi sangkedaicte.

¹⁵ Nga monicti hifa kwendangkelu pakec bageina nalic mi lome ngiyedaicte. Ye hifa yogo mac ngiye-ngiyeina lome ngiyeme ngic-ngigac mac kwelina ngiyegaing, yenge bacebame angoleyackedaingte.

¹⁶ Aime ngengele angocti silicine ingucnehac ailu ngic-ngigac bacebame angoledaingte. Angolelu ngengele aibaba madicne nganilu Mamacngineng honocmengka gagac, yele wac bafedaingte.

Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa

¹⁷ “Ngenge yanguc mi ngagedaing, na Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa wenogale waiba.

Ngagegaing, na yowa wenogale mi waiba, miyac. Mic-yowaine yogo noine fikenale waiba.

¹⁸Foinac, Wapongte yefe-yowale sisine me kapucine monicti nalic mi miyac aidaicte. Famehac yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawadi noineholec aiyackebong himong nga sawa motodabiyecte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

¹⁹Ilec ailu yanguc aigac. Monic ye ung-yowa iwacni wiyac kpisicne monic baickedaicte, ailu agofocine ingucnehac ainingte weduyeledaicte, ye hocne honocmengte ngani-damongte aling yengelacni ngic waweweinebenang wackenoga. Nga monic ye ung-yowa balaibelu agofocine balaibeningte weduyeledaicte, ye honocmengte ngani-damongka ngic-ngigac yengele feicne wackenoga.

²⁰Na yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio yenge aibaba dondonne aicaigaing. Aime entacka ngengele aibaba dondonnedi yengele mi ewalidaictewa, ngenge honocmengte ngani-damongka nalic mi fedaingte.

Ngaba nga ngic-wewe aibaba

Luk 12:57-59

²¹“Ngampafocnonggeng edocebame ngenge yanguc ngageibong, ‘Ga ngic-ngigac mi wehomacebadamec.’ (Wah 20:13) Aime ‘monic ye ngic wehomadaicte, ye yowawa domadaicte.’

²²Na yanguc sugu edocngebabe, monic ye ngic hae-gbainele aalic ngagecaigac ye momoc yowawa domanowagac. Nga monic ye ngic hae-gbainele yanguc midaicte, ‘Ga ngic acfititicgone mikac,’ ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowawa yowawa lonowagaing. Nga monic ye ngic hae-gbainele yanguc midaicte, ‘Ga ngage-ngagegone mikac, ga kapainebenang,’ inguc midaicte ye dac-sanangka wickebong haunowagac.

²³⁻²⁴“Ga ilec ailu kwele-madicte ibu Wapongte lonogale milu yanguc aidamec. Alatawa hikelu ngic hae-gbagone gale ngaba aicaigac, yogo ngagesilu ga depecgone alatawa hegileng ngiyedaic. Ailu hikelu agogoneholec yowa miboc madickedaic. Madickeme kwele-moniyang fikemebac kwesi kwele-madicte ibu lodamec.

²⁵“Aime ngabagonedi yowawa locgudaickale, ngeke momoc yefewa hikelu yeholec yowa mificnagulu ngaba hegiledabiyec. Ga inguc mi aidamectewa, ngabagonedi ngage-wosaec ngic yela locgume yedi lebe-ngic yengele molewa locgume muc-macka locgudaingte.

²⁶Foinac, ga muc-macka ngiyecgu ngabagonele tofa sasawa bucbuchac baducnoyackelu wadamecte, yogo noine edocngugabac.

Selo-boic yefe

Mat 19:9; Mrk 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

27 “Aime yowa yanguc biyac edocebaicne ngageibong, ‘Ga selo-boic aibaba mi aidamec.’ (Wah 20:14)

28 Na yanguc sugu edocngebabe, ngic monicti ngigac monic nganilu ngani-angac aidaicte, ye kweleinedi selo-boic aibaba yogo biyac aigac ingucne aidaicte.

29 Ailu dongegone folewapecti aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, ga dongegone kwofutuckelu wickeengka hikedaic. Gacgu socgone bucbuchac dac-sanangka wickedaickale, socgone tofaine miyac aime gaengka yogodibac madickedaicte.

30 Nga mole-folegonedi aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, ga yogo helockelu wickeengka hikedaic. Gacgu socgone bucbuchac dac-sanangka hikedameckale, socgone tofaine miyac aime gaengka yogodibac madickedaicte.

31 “Esecne yanguc milu gaibong, ‘Ngic monicti ngigacine hegilenale ngagelu, ye hibi kwelengkelu lacnodaic.’ (Yef 24:1-4)

32 Na yanguc sugu edocngebabe, ngic monic ye ngigacine selo-boic aibaba mi aiyemewa ye moc hegiledaicte, ye selo-boic ngigac ainogale aidaicte. Nga ngicti inguc aime ngigacine ngawe-ngigacte yefe ewalilu gadaicte. Ailu ngic ye ngic monicte ngigac hegileicne badaicte, ye ngawe-ngigacte yefe ewalilu selo-boic aibaba aidaicte.

Mimi sanangne minoga

33 “Aime ngampafocnonggeng inguchac edocebame ngenge yanguc ngageibong, ‘Ga dodofic yowa hefeicne yogo mi baickedamec. Ailu yowagone Sugucnele haicka miyengka sanangkewec, yogo balaibedamec.’

34 Na yanguc sugu edocngebabe, ngenge yowangineng sanangkenale wiyac monic wackelu mi mibong sanangkedaic. Honocmeng yogo Wapongte mac ngiye-ngiye. Ilec ailu ngenge honocmeng wackelu yowangineng mi mibong sanangkedaic.

35 Nga himong, yogo yele hige ede-ede. Ilec ngenge yowangineng mibong sanangkenale himong mi wackedabiyeng. Ailu ngenge Yerusalem wacka inguchac yowangineng mibong sanangkenale mi wackedabiyeng, yogo Ngictautowa, yele taon.

36 Aime ga hodoc-dowecgone kwalac-kwalac moniyang hakic me saec-saec banogalesoc mi aidamecte. Hodocgone wackelu mimipang sanangne mimi, yogo inguchac hegiledamec.

37 Ngenge yowangineng sasawa yanguc sugu midaing, ‘Foinac’ yogo foinac. Nga ‘miyac’ yogo miyac. Yowangineng yago ewalilu taockelu midaingte, yogo Kindololo fileine yelacni weledaicte.

Kwele-angacka damongnebanogale aibaba

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸“Ngenge yowa monic yanguc biyac ngageibong, ‘Monicti monicte donge hucine basowaleme, yele donge ingucnehac basowalenoga. Nga monicti monicte sofi hedume, yele sofi ingucnehac hedunoga.’ (Wah 21:24; Dep 24:20; Yef 19:21)

³⁹Na yanguc sugu edocngebabe, ngic-ngigac sowacne aingelebong ngenge ameine monic mi baduyeledaing. Monicti munggunggone folewapec wedaictewa, ga munggunggone kanawapec ingucnehac sungkecnodamec.

⁴⁰Nga monicti ngakpigone kwelina banogale yowa lodaictewa, ga ngakpigone feina ingucnehac hegilecnodamec.

⁴¹Nga monicti yoinggulu aigeleme mafaine tengkeengka yefe kilomtaine moniyangtesoc yeholec hikenogale edocgudaictewa, ga kilomtaine yaeckangtesoc yeholec hikedamec.

⁴²Ailu monicti wiyac monic lacnocte uwageleme, ga yogo lacnodamec. Nga monicti galacni wiyac monic tofa ainogale milu uwageleme, ga wiyacgone yogo mi sebildamec.

Ngabafocgone kwele-angac ngageyeledamec

Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36

⁴³“Yowa monic yanguc fagac, ngenge yogo esecne biyachac ngageibong, ‘Ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago ayelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec.’ (Dep 19:18) Ailu ‘ga ngabagone kweledi wickedamec.’ Ngage-ngage ingucne mi ngagedaing.

⁴⁴Na yanguc sugu edocngebabe, ngenge ngabafocngineng kweledi angac ngageyeledabiyeng. Ailu ngic-ngigac weyebic ainglecaigaing, yengele milockedaing.

⁴⁵Ngenge inguc ailu Mamacngineng honocmengka gagac, yele adu-madecfocine aidaingte. Ye wenacine bole-yowa lacnome yogodi ngic madicne nga sowacne yengele ailu ofecaigac. Ailu ye ngic dondonne nga ngic aibaba dondonne mi aicaigaing, yenge momochac mac yelegaigac.

⁴⁶Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi ngenge kweledi angac ngagengelebong, ngengi yenge ingucnehac kweledi angac ngageyeledabiyengtewa, aibaba yogolec fuline nalic mi badaingte. Takes-baba ngic yenge yogo ingucnehac aicaigaing.

⁴⁷Ngenge ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge aneng-baneng ayeleldaingte, yogodi aibaba feicne miyac. Ngic-ngigac aling Wapong mi ngagegaing, yenge inguchac yogo aicaigaing.

⁴⁸Ilec ailu ngenge ngabafocngineng kweledi angac ngageyeledaing. Honocmeng Mamacngineng ye dondonne gagacte ailu ngenge yele silic ingucnehac dondonne gadabiyeng.”

Mataio 6

Mole-bafic ainagunoga

¹“Ngenge ngic-ngigac yengi nganicngebalu mitengngebangingte yengele haicka aibaba dondonne mi ailu gadaing, miyac. Ngenge inguc ailubac honocmeng Mamacngineng yelacni aibaba dondonnele fuline monic mi badaingte. Inguc fikedaickale, ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

²Ngic kwesacine gocne yenge ngic-ngigac waweweine kwele-madicte wiyac yelenogale kpakpaduc macka me yefe sugucna kpeng uctowaineholecti fitobong ngic-ngigac yengi wacngineng bafedaingte. Foinac, ngic ingucne yenge fulingineng bucbuchac biyac baibong, yogo noine edocngebagabac. Ngenge inguc mi aidaing.

³Ga ngic-ngigac waweweine kwele-madicte wiyac monic yelenogale ngagegic, yogo monicti mi ngagegeledaic.

⁴Ilec ailu ga kwele-madicte wiyac yeledamecte, yogo sangke-sangke faemewa Mamacgone wiyac sangke-sangke nganicaigac, yedi hocne fuline geledaicte.

Mimilocte yowa

Luk 11:2-4

⁵“Aime ngic kwesacine yengi milockenogale milu aicaigaing, yenge kpakpaduc macka nga yefe kweyasicina milockelu domabong ngic yengi nganicebalu mitengebangingte aieylecaigac. Foinac, yenge fulingineng bucbuchac biyac baibong, yogo noine edocngebagabac. Ngenge yenge ingucne mi aidaing.

⁶Ga milockenogale milu, ibac macgone kweline kpisicna felu nugone holelu Mamacgone mi nganiyengka gagac, ye milockedamec. Inguc aiyengka Mamacgone aibaba sangke-sangke ngani-ngagec aicaigac, yedi fuline geledaicte.

⁷“Ailu ngenge milockenogale milu, ngic-ngigac aling Wapong mi ngagegaing, yengi milockecaigaing, ngenge yenge ingucne mi milockedaing, miyac. Yenge mimiloc dalicne ngage-wosaec mikac moc milockecaigaing. Ailu yowangineng homacne wafecaigaingte ailu ngagebong mimilocngineng noineholec aicaigac.

⁸Ilec ngenge yenge ingucne mi aidaing. Ngenge mi milockeebongka Mamacngineng ye ngenge oma wiyacte kpungkecaigaing, yogo ye biyac ngagecaigac.

⁹“Inguc aime ngenge yanguc milu milockedaing. ‘Honocmeng Mamacnonggeng, ga wacgone gbagbacne fadaic.

¹⁰Aime ngani-damonggone welenoledaic. Honocmengka gale angac nga ngage-ngage balaibebong fagac, silicine ingucnehac himongka nongela fikedaic.

11 Ga yakumac nosing socnonggeng noledamec.

12 Aime nonge ngic yengele bikic hegilegabeleng, silicine ingucnehac ga nongele bikicte ameine hegilenolenong.

13 Ga lokwesacka mi locnubadamec. Ailu Kindololo fileine yelacni baicnubadamec.'

14 "Ngenge ngic-ngigac kindololo ainglebong, ngenge yengele bikic hegiledaingtewa, honocmeng Mamacnginengti ngengele bikic inguchac hegiledaicte.

15 Nga ngenge ngic yengele bikic mi hegiledaingtewa, ibac honocmeng Mamacnginengti ngengele bikic inguchac mi hegiledaicte.

Nosing-sawe gaga

16 "Aime kwesac-ngic yengi nosing-sawe gacaigaing, dameng iwa ngicti nganicebaningte haic-mesungineng sowalecaigac. Foinac, ngic ingucne yenge fulingineng bucbuchac biyac baibong, yogo noine edocngebagabac. Ngenge yenge ingucne mi aidaing.

17 Ga nosing-sawe galu hodocgona heloc hosolu haic-mesugone suweyackedamec.

18 Inguc aiyengka ngic yenge ga nosing-sawe gagic, yogo mi ngage-motobong Mamacgone mi nganiyengka gagac, yedi sugu ngagedaicte. Ailu Mamac aibabagone sangke-sangke nganicaigac, yedi sugu fuline geledaicte.

Honocmengte wiyac madicne

Luk 12:33-34

19 "Himongka une-kwadacdangti wiyacngineng madicne hilockecaigac. Nga hufengti wiyacngineng bacaigac. Ailu hise ngic yengi mac heuckelu wiyacngineng bacaigaing. Ilec ngenge himongka wiyacngineng madicne bakpaduc mi aidaing.

20 Ngenge wiyacngineng madicne honocmengka bakpaduc aidaing. Yogowa une-kwadacdangti wiyacngineng mi hilockedaingte. Nga wiyacngineng hufengti mi badaicte. Ailu hise ngic yengi iwa nalic mi heuckelu wiyac badaingte.

21 Ga wiyacgone madicne bakpaduc aicaigic, iwa kwele-angacgone ingucnehac fadaicte.

Socnonggengte angoc

Luk 11:34-36

22 "Donge yogo socte hifa aigac. Aime dongegonedi madicne fadaictewa, socgone sasawa bame angoleyackedaicte.

²³Aime ga donge-heloc me donge-sowac me dongegonedi sowaledaictewa, socgone sasawa kundung kwedaicte. Ailu angoc gala fagac, yogodi kundung kweme kundung sugucnebenang fikegedaicte.

Wapong me moneng-mafa

Luk 16:13

²⁴“Monicti ngic sugucne yaeckang yekele kwelec nalic mi kwelu gadaicte, miyac. Ye monicte angac ngagelu monic lobe holecnodaicte, me monicta wetackelu monic hegiledaicte. Nenge Wapong nga moneng-mafa yekele kwelec momochac nalic mi kwedaingte.

Ngageboc nga mimedec

Luk 12:22-31

²⁵“Ilec ailu yanguc edocngebabe, nenge noba-nosingte milu gaganginengte mi medecngebadaic, ‘Nonge oma nosing misa nolu ganoga?’ Me socnginengte ngagelu, ‘Oma ngakpi-kpoluc holelu ganoga?’ Ngagegaing, gagadi nosing ewaligac, ailu socti ngakpi-kpoluc ewaligac.

²⁶Nenge sawawa nango nganicebaning. Yenge hole-duwenoc me luwangka nosing monic mi locaigaingte Mamacngineng honocmengka gagac, yedi nosing moc yeleaigac. Ailu nenge wosaelu ngagedaing, ngengi Wapongte haicka nango yengele feicne aigaing.

²⁷Aime ngengelacni monicti mimedec ailu game yogodi gaga-damengngine kpisicnemas hatacmac nalic mi bame daliwedaicte, miyac.

²⁸“Aime nenge omale medecngebame yanguc micaigaing, ‘Nongileng ngakpi-kpoluc wenuwacni balu ganoga?’ Nenge daling mac-sobengka moc siyeckecaigaing nganicebaning. Yenge muc mi yumulu boletowa mi balu sifu sugulecaigaing.

²⁹Aime ngictau Solomon ye esecne ngakpiine hibine madicne madicne holelu gawec, yele hibi-angoctowadi daling yengele hibi keleng angacine mi ewaliwec, yogo noine edocngebabac.

³⁰Aime daling aliine kpanggewa moc siyeckecaigaing, yogo yakucte sugu fikegaing. Nga saemebac helockelu dacka wickedaingte. Aime Wapongti dalingbenang ingucne ngakpi holeyeledaictewa, ye ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingnineng kpisicnemas fagac, nenge inguchac ngakpi-kpolucngineng taockelu ngeledaicte.

³¹“Ilec ailu nenge yogo milu mi medecngebadaic, ‘Nongileng nosing misa wenuwacni nodabelengte me ngakpi-kpoluc wenuwacni holenoga?’

³²Ngic-ngigac aling Wapong mi ngagegaing, yenge socte wiyac sasawadi baningte ngage-ngagengineng iwa lobong fadaicte. Aime Honocmeng Mamacnginengti nenge socte wiyac kpungkecaigaing, yogo biyac ngagedaicte.

³³Ilec ngenge molic-molicbenang Wapongte ngani-damong nga yeke pasi dondonne bafuwangale bole sugucnehac badabiyeng. Ngenge inguc aibong yedi socte wiyac yogo hocne ingucnehac taockelu ngeledaicte.

³⁴Inguc ailu ngenge saemele milu mi medecngebadaic. Saeme yogo yeuctihac damongkedaicte. Deboc hadengsoc ye yeuctihac umacinele silicina umacine badaicte, yogodibac andoine aidaicte.”

Mataio 7

Ngenge ngage-wosaec mi ayeledaing

Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42

¹“Ngenge ngic-ngigac yengele aibaba ngage-wosaec mi ayeledaing. Inguc aidaingtewa, Wapongti inguchac ngengele aibaba ngage-wosaec mi aingeledaicte.

²I yangucte, ngenge ngic-ngigac ngage-wosaec ayeledaingte, silicine ingucnehac Wapongti ngenge ngage-wosaec aidaicte. Ailu ngenge wiyac umacine wosaelu ngic-ngigac yelegaigang, aime umacine silicine ingucnehac wosaelu ameine ngeledaicte.

³“Ga wenucte ngic hae-gbagonele dongewa gochakic fagac, yogo nganicaigic. Nga geicne dongewa yoc hewacine fagac, yogobac mi ngani-motogic, me? Aibaba ingucnedi mi madickegac.

⁴Ngagegic, gageicne dongewa yoc hewacine faemewa ngic hae-gbagonele yanguc milu gagic, ‘Ga nalic ngageengka dongegona gochakic ngiyegac, yogo baickebe.’

⁵Kwesac-ngic, gageicne dongewa yoc hewacine fagac, yogo baickelubac ngic hae-gbagonele dongewa gochakic ngiyegac, yogo nalic ngani-motolu baickedamecte.

⁶“Ngenge Wapongte wiyac monic gbagbacne yogo ngic-ngigac wonongkolec aibabangineng hoda ingucne mi yeledaing. Inguc yelebong yenge hefaliyelu hicngebadaingte. Ailu kwanangnineng yogo bec yengela mi wickedaing. Inguc aibong yenge inguchac gacgu yogo higenginengti edesockedaingte.

Ngenge milockelu gadabiyeng

Luk 11:9-13

⁷“Ngenge milockening, aime yedi wiyac ngeledaicte. Nga basackening, ailu bafuwadaingte. Nga nuwa holening, aime ye nu laliyedaicte.

⁸I yangucte, monic ye milockelu gagac, yedi wiyac badaicte. Nga monic ye basackelu gagac, yedi wiyac bafuwadaicte. Ailu nuwa holelu gagac, ye nu laliyecnodaicte.

⁹“Ngengelacni ngic monicte madecti nosingte mamacine uwacnome ye posa nalic mi lacnodaicte.

¹⁰Me misa-sicte uwacnome hema sowacne nalic mi lacnodaicte.

¹¹Ngenge ngic aibabangineng sowacneholec gacaigaing. Ailu sifu adu-madecfocngineng kwele-madicte wiyac madicne yelenogale ngage-motogaing. Ilec ngenge yanguc ngagedaing, Honocmeng Mamacnginengte aibabadi ngengele aibaba madicne yogo ewaliyackegac. Ngenge yela wiyac monicte uwacnobong yedi taockelu wiyac madicne ngeledaicte.

¹²“Ngic-ngigac yengi oma aibaba aingelenogale ngagesicaigabiyeng, wiyac ngagesicaigabiyeng, yogo ngengi ayeledabiyeng. Yogodi hocne Wapongte yefeyowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngicte yowa fungine aigac.

Yefe yaeckang

Luk 13:24

¹³“Ngenge nu kpisicna felu hikedaing. I yangucte, sowacnele yefe yogo nuine sugucne, ailu yefe yogo sugucne. Aime ngic-ngigac homacnedi yefe yogo balaibe hikecgu kpasoliyelu sowaledaingte.

¹⁴Nga gagale yefe yogolec nuine kpisicne ailu yefe yogo doicineholec. Aime ngic-ngigac efecnemacti iwa hikecgu gaga noine bafuwadaingte.

Siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine

Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27

¹⁵“Siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine yengi basowalecngebadaingkale, ngenge yengele ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Yenge socnginengti lama soc nga kwelenginengtibac kate-hoda, ailu yenge kindololo aingelelu basowalecngebaningte kwesidaingte.

¹⁶Aime noine fikeme, ngenge yogo nganilu ngagecebadaingte. Ngic-ngigac yogo yenge muc somangineholec iwacni waing noine nalic mi badaingte. Ailu tambong-tambongkacni fik noine nalic mi badaingte, yogo ngagedaing.

¹⁷Aime yoc madicne sasawa, yengelacni noine madicne fikedaicte. Nga yoc sowacne iwacni noine sowacne fikedaicte.

¹⁸Aime yoc madicnacni noine sowacne nalic mi fikedaicte. Nga yoc sowacnacni noine madicne nalic mi fikedaicte.

¹⁹Yoc monic noine madicne mi fikedaictewa, yogo welockelu dacka wickedaingte.

²⁰Inguc ailu ngenge siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine yengele aibaba nalic nganilu ngage-motocebadaingte.

²¹ “Ngic-ngigac yenge ‘Sugucnene, Sugucnene,’ inguc micaigaing, yengelacni gocnedi honocmengte ngani-damongka nalic mi fedaingte. Mamacne honocmengka gagac, ngic-ngigac yele angac nga ngage-ngage balaibelu gacaigaing, yengi sugu iwa fedaingte.

²² Aime dameng iwa ngic-ngigac homacnedi yanguc edocnudaingte, ‘Sugucne, Sugucne, nonge gale wacka siduc-yowa miibeng, ailu aleng yebicebaibeng, ailu pasi damuineholec homacne baibeng. Ilec ga ngagenolec.’

²³ Inguc mibong yangucbenang mibe yegengkeme edocebadacte, ‘Na ngenge mi ngagecngabagabac. Yefe-yowa wewe ngic, ngenge nale haicka baickening.’

Mac-baba ngic

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ “Monic ye yowane yago ngagelu balaibecaigac, ye ngic fiticne, ye ngic macine fapacladeng feina bawec, ye ingucne.

²⁵ Ye macinele fungine fapacladeng feina sanangne domame mac-gbelongkolec kweme lumongti kwesilu mac yogo mi kwelu wembalackewec.

²⁶ Aime monic ye yowane yago ngagelu mi balaibedaicte, ye ngic ngage-ngageine mikac ailu ngic macine dingong feina bawec, ye ingucne.

²⁷ Mac kweme lumong nga gbelong sugucnedi kwesilu mac yogo wembalackeme fuwangkelu wawewec.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yesu ye yowa yogo mime motowec. Aime yedi yowa weduyelewec, yogo ngic bolele hibi bacaigaing, yengele silic ingucne bole-yowa tapiliineholec weduyelewec. Ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengi hibiwacni nganilu micaigaing, yenge ingucne mi miwec. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac habitowa yenge yowa weduyeleme ngagelu kwatackeibong.

Mataio 8

Ngic waic-sanangkolec

Mrk 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14

¹ Yesu kupic hegilelu wame ngic-ngigac habitowa sugucnebenangti ye balaibeibong.

² Balaibelu wabong ngic monic waic-sanangkolecti kwesilu ketadi holecnolu afeelu miwec, “Sugucne, ga ngageng angacgugacka, na nalic bamadicnung gbagbackedacte.”

³ Inguc mime Yesudi moleine sungkelu ngic bauwalu yanguc edowec, “Madicte angacnugac.” Inguc mime iwahac socine madickeme hucine miyac aiwec.

⁴Aime Yesudi yanguc edolu mimackewec, “Ngagegic, socgona pasi fikegac, yogolec monic mi edodamec. Ga depec-baba ngicyela hikelu socgone gbagbacne aigac, yogo edaliyengka, Mosesdi ibule miwec, yogolec silicina balaibelu lacnodamec! Ga inguc lacnoengka yenge ibugone nganilubac ngagemotodaingte.”

Hudu-baba ngic micne

Luk 7:1-10

⁵Aime Yesu Kapeneam taonka feme Roma yengele hudu-baba ngic yengele damong monicti kwesilu Yesudi bafickenale dogbac aicnolu yanguc miwec,

⁶“Sugucnene, bole-madecne ye hige-moleine homaicne ailu ye macka doic ngagelu falu gagac.”

⁷Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Na nalic fulu bamadickedacte.”

⁸Inguc mime hudu-baba ngic yengele damongti yowaine bafaliyelu yanguc micnowec, “Sugucnene, na oma ngic madicnele macne kwelina fudamecte. Ga yowadi sugu miyengka bole-madecne madickena.

⁹I yangucte, na ngic tapilinginengkolec yengele bagewa gagabac. Aime nale bagewa hudu-baba ngicfocne gagabiyeng. Yengelacni monicte ‘hikec’ mibe ye hikedaicte. Nga yengelacni monicte ‘welec’ mibe ye weledaicte. Nga kwelec kwekwe ngic monicte ‘bole yogo banong’ mibe ye yogo badaicte. Na ngagegabac, ga tapiligoneholec gagic.”

¹⁰Inguc mime Yesu ye yogo ngagelu kwatackewec. Ailu ngic-ngigac balaibeibong, yenge yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, Israel himongka ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingngineng sanangne yangucne monic mi nganiibawa, ngic yago yela nganigabac, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

¹¹Ilec yanguc edocngebabe, wenac ofe-ofeinacni nga hau-hauinacni ngic-ngigac homacnedi kwesilu Abraham nga Aisak ailu Yakobo yengeholec honocmengte ngani-damongka yenge momoc ngiyelu noba-nosing nodaingte.

¹²Aime Wapongti molic-molic yeicne ngani-damongte aling yogo Israel ngic-ngigac yengele miwec, yengebac lobewa kundungte dacka wicebabong haudaingte. Haulu iwa hiyalu micngineng hisalangkelu gadaingte.”

¹³Inguc milu hudu-baba ngic yengele damong yanguc edowec, “Ga hikenong, ngagesingkegic, yogo noine fikegeledaicte.” Aime hadeng dameng iwahac bole-madecine yogo hige-moleine homaicne madickewec.

Pita sefengine

Mrk 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39

¹⁴Aime Yesu ye Pitale macka felu Pita sefengine ye soc-dac aicnome fame nganiwec.

¹⁵Nganilu moleina balu oiyame sefengngine hucine miyac aime fangkelu nosingka baficebawec.

Ngic-ngigac homacne bamadicebawec

Mrk 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41

¹⁶Aweleme iwahac ngic-ngigac alengkolec homacne bacebalu Yesula kwesiibong. Kwesibong, yedi yowa milu aleng yebicebalu huckolec sasawa bamadicebawec.

¹⁷Siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi esecne yanguc miwec, “Yedi nongileng huc sasawa baickeme madickeibeng.” (*Yes 53:4*) Yogowa noine fikewec.

Yesu balaibenoga

Luk 9:57-60

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac habutowadi Yesu hewalingkelu domabong ye yogo nganicebalu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Nongileng lifuc nebocina hikenang.”

¹⁹Inguc miyemewa Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic monicti kwesilu yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, ga iwa me iwa hikedamectesoc na balaibecgulu gaholec hikenogale ngagegabac.”

²⁰Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Kate-hoda yenge himong kwelina mac fafanginengkolec. Nga sawawa nango yenge selengnginengkolec. Nga Ngicte Madec yebac mac fafaine mikac, inguc gacaigac.”

²¹Mime mic-tengtengfocine yengelacni monicti yanguc miwec, “Sugucne, ngageneleengka hikelu mamacne homame longkelubac ga balaibecgudacte.”

²²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga homaicne hegilecebaengka yenge yengungtihac longnaguning. Nga ga wele na balaibecnuc.”

Gbelongti yowa ngagewec

Mrk 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³Yesu gombawa feme mic-tengtengfocine yenge momoc gombawa felu hikeibong.

²⁴Hei, gbelong tapiliineholec weme dibongti gomba kwelina haunogale aiwec. Aime dameng iwa Yesu ye gung fawec.

²⁵Fame mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yesula lelu yeuckelu yanguc miibong, “Sugucne, nonge haulu homadabelengkale ailu, baficnubac!”

²⁶Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge ngage-ngagesingngineng kpisicnemas fagac, ngenge hangoc mi aining.” Inguc milu gbelong nga lifuc ngelengkelu kpatalayetelu edocepame, gbelong miyac aime lifuc ye kalong kwelu moc fawec.

²⁷Fame ngic yenge kwatackelu uwanaguibong, “Ye oma ngic, aime gbelong nga misa lifuc yeke yeke yowa ngagegabiye?”

Ngic yaeckang yekele aleng

Mrk 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37

²⁸Aime yenge lifuc nebocina Gadara ngic-ngigac yengele himongka hike sulumbong ngic yaeckang alengngineckolec dongesiwacni kwesiiboc. Yeke odolecaigaic. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac yenge inguc yefe mi hikelu gaibong.

²⁹Hei, yeke iwa domalu aukwelu yanguc miiboc, “Wapongte Madec, nokela wenuc ainogale ngagegic? Damengnonggeng mi weleemewa ga doicka mi locnupadamec.”

³⁰Aime ediyec neboc bec-habu sugucne monic yenge sulukwelu gaibong. Gaebongka

³¹aleng yengi yanguc milu Yesu dogbac aicnolu miibong, “Ga yebicnubanogale milu, bec-habu yengela salecnubang hikedabeleng.”

³²Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge baickelu iwa hikening.” Hei, yenge baickelu bec-habu yengela hauibong. Haubong bec yenge sasawadi fegengkacni gasackelu lifucka haulu misa nolu homayackeibong.

³³Homabong bec-damong yenge yogo nganilu hangoc hike taonka galu pasi fikewec, yogolec siduc sasawa milu edocebaibong. Ailu ngic alengkolec yekela pasi fikewec, yogolec siduc momochac edocebaibong.

³⁴Edocebabong taon yogolec ngic-ngigac sasawadi Yesu nganinogale hike nganilu, ye yengele mac-himongngineng yogo hegilelu hikenale dogbac aicnolu edoibong.

Mataio 9

Ngic hige-moleine homaicne

Mrk 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

¹Yesu ye gombawa felu lifuc falockelu yeicnac taonka hikewec.

²Hikeme yenge ngic monic hige-moleine homaicne dembengka lolu tengkelu kwesiibong. Kwesiibong Yesudi ngage-ngagesingngineng nganilu ngic-puling yanguc edowec, “Madecne, ga kwelegone madickena, bikicgone yogo biyac hegilegelegabac.”

³Inguc mime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne yengungtihac yanguc ngagesiibong, “Ngic yago ye Wapong fecnogac!”

⁴Inguc ngagebong Yesudi ngage-ngagengineng nganilu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge omale kwelenginang ngage-ngage sowacne ngagesigaing?”

⁵Weni yogodi efecne aigac? Yele yanguc minoga, ‘Bikicgone biyac hegilegelegabac’ me yanguc minoga, ‘Ga fangkelu hikec.’

⁶Ngicte Madec ye himongka bikic hegilenale bole-yowa tapiliineholec facnogac, ngengi yogo ngageningte ailu yanguc mibe.” Ye inguc milu ngic-puling yanguc edowec, “Na edocgugabac, ga fangkelu dembenggone balu macgona hikec.”

⁷Inguc mime ngic ye fangkelu macina hikewec.

⁸Hikeme ngic-ngigac habutowa domaibong, yenge yogo nganilu kwatackelu milu medecebawec. Wapongti bikic hegile-hegilele bole-yowa tapiliineholec ingucne ngic-ngigac yeleme, yenge yogo nganilu Wapong wacine bafeibong.

Yesudi Mataio wackewec

Mrk 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹Yesu ye iwacni falocke hikelu takes-baba ngic monic, wacine Mataio, ye takes-baba macka ngiyeme nganilu yanguc edowec, “Ga wele na balaibecnuc!” Inguc mime ye fangkelu balaibelu hikewec.

¹⁰Aime Yesu ye Mataiole macka felu nosing nolu ngiyeemewa takes-baba ngic nga bikic-baba ngic bocyacti kwesilu Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec ngiyelu nosing momoc noibong.

¹¹Nolu ngiyebong Farisaio yenge yogo nganilu Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc uwayeleibong, “Wewedungineng ye omale takes-baba nga bikic-baba yengeholec nosing nogac?”

¹²Inguc mibong Yesudi ngagelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac hucngineng mikac gagaing, yenge dotale mi ayelecaigac. Nga hucnginengkolec, yengibac dotale ayelecaigac.

¹³Ngenge hikelu yowa yanguc fagac, yogolec ngage-ngage baning, ‘Na depec bacaigaing, yogolec mi ainelegac. Ngic-ngigac kwele-sowac ayelecaigaing, yogolec ainelegac.’ (Hos 6:6) I yangucte, na ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebabe nala weleningte mi waiba, miyac. Nabac bikic-baba ngic wacebabe nala weleningte waiba.”

Nosing-sawe gaga

Mrk 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴Dameng iwa Yoanele mic-tengtengfocine yengi kwesilu uwacnoibong, “Nonge nga Farisaio, dameng homacne nosing-sawe gacaigabeleng. Nga gale mic-tengtengfocgone yenge omale nosing-sawe mi gacaigaing?”

¹⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Baba-tumangte ngicti agofocine yengeholec ngiyeme yenge kwele-sowackolec nalic gadaingte, me? Yogo miyac. Gacgu dameng monicka ngic yengi baba-tumangte ngic agofocine yengelacni baickedaingte, dameng yogowabac nosing-sawe gadaingte.

¹⁶ “Monicti ngakpi esecna kpoluc sindacine gbolicne monic lolu mi gbododaicte, miyac. Ye gbolicne inguc lodaictewa, gbolicnedi esecne fuluckeme sulackelu yefine suguledaicte.

¹⁷ Ailu monicti waing gbolicne bokong sic socine esecnedi baicne, iwa nalic mi kweme haudaicte, miyac. Waing gbolicnedi siwinelu bokong esecne kwouckeme yeke momochac sowaledabiyecte. Ilec ailu waing gbolicne yogodi bokong gbolicna socne kweme haudaicte. Ilec waing gbolicne kwebong bokong gbolicne monicka sic socinedi baicne iwa haume yeke momoc nalic ngiyedabiyecte.”

Adu monic bagboliyewec ailu ngigac monic bamadickewec

Mrk 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56

¹⁸ Yesu ye yowa yogo edocebalu ngiyeme damong monicti yela kwesilu ketadi holecnolu afeelu miwec, “Na adune yakumac homagac. Gagi welelu molegone feina loengka gboliyena.”

¹⁹ Inguc mime Yesu ye fangkelu yeholec hikeme mic-tengtengfocine inguchac fangkelu ye balaibelu hikeibong.

²⁰⁻²¹ Hikeebongka ngigac monic lobenginang balaibecebalu hikewec. Hei, ye sac-dale aicnome gaemewa hifa 12 biyachac aiwec. Inguc aiwecte ailu kwesilu yanguc ngagewec, “Na Yesule ngakpi sugu oiyalu madickedacte.” Inguc ngagelu ngakpi daleinele muc susucine oiyawec.

²² Oiyame Yesu ye hefaliye nganilu yanguc edowec, “Ngigac, ga kwelegone madickena. Ngage-ngagesinggonedi bamadicgugac.” Inguc miyemewa ngigac ye iwahac madickewec.

²³ Aime Yesu ye gacgu ngic micne yele macka hike feme hisonggong gee holebong ngic-ngigac habutowa hendolongngineng ngagelu

²⁴ yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yagowacni baickening. Adu ye mi homagac, ye gung fagac.” Inguc mime yenge gouwecnoibong.

²⁵ Gouwecnolu baickelu wabong, Yesu ye adu fawec, iwa felu adu moleina bame gboliyelu fangkewec.

²⁶ Aime siduc yogodi himong yogo saweyackewec.

Ngic yaeckang dongenginec pisickeicne

²⁷ Yesu ye mac yogo hegilelu hikeemewabac ngic donge-pisic yaeckangti Yesu balaibelu aukwelu wackelu yanguc miiboc, “Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nokele kwelegone sowalena!”

²⁸ Ye macka feme donge-pisic yaeckang yeke yela leboc yedi yanguc uwayetewec, “Na bamadicngepanogale aigabac, ngeke yogo

ngagesingnugabiyec, me?” Inguc mime yeki miiboc, “Oc, Sugucne, noke ngagesinggugabelec.”

²⁹Inguc miboc dongenginec bauwalu yanguc miwec, “Ngage-ngagesingnginecte noine fikengetena.”

³⁰Inguc mime dongenginec hilaiboc. Aime wiyac fikeyetewec, yogo ngic monic mi edonicta mimacepawec.

³¹Aime yeke hikelu siducine yogo miboc suguleme macsoc ngageyackeibong.

Ngic yowaine mikac

³²Aime yeke hikeebocka ngic-ngigac yenge ngic monic yowaine mikac ailu alengkolec Yesula balu kwesiibong.

³³Kwesibong Yesudi aleng yebiyeme ngic yowaine mikac gawec, ye yowa miwec. Mime ngic-ngigac habutowadi yogo ngagelu kwatackelu yanguc miibong, “Israel himongka pasi ingucne esecne monic mi fikeme nganiibeng.”

³⁴Inguc mibong Farisaio yengi miibong, “Ye aleng yengele micnele tapiliwa bole balu ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng yebicebacaigac.”

Lama-damongngine mikac

³⁵Yesu ye taon nga mac-aling sasawa lolickelu kpakpaduc macnginang felu wewedu bole balu ngani-damongte Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelelu gawec. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac huc haicine monic monicti bacebame tapilingineng waicne yenge sasawa bamadicebayackewec.

³⁶Aime ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge mimedec nga tapili-wawa ailu lama yengi damong mikac gacaigaing, yogo ingucne gaibong. Ilec ailu Yesudi nganicebalu kweleine sowaleme

³⁷mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac yenge nosing noine ingucne homacnedi houwelu fagaing. Aime bole-ngicti sugu efecnemac gagaing.

³⁸Ilec ailu nenge Sugucne nosing fileine milockelu yanguc edodabiyeng, ‘Ga bole-ngic salecebang yengi hikelu nosing noine bakpaduc aidabiyeng.’ ”

Mataio 10

Yesu mic-tengtengfocine

Mrk 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

¹Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 wacebame weleyackeibong. Welebong ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng wonongkolec yebicebaningte bole-yowa tapiliineholec yelewec. Ailu huc haicine monic-monic ailu ngic-ngigac tapilingineng waicne sasawa bamadicebaningte bole-yowa tapiliineholec yelewec.

²Ngic 12 yogo yenge Salecebaicne, yengele wacngineng yanguc: Molic-molic Saimon, ailu wacine monic Pita. Nga ngic hae-gbaine Endru. Ailu Yakobos, ye Sebedi madecine, nga gbaine Yoane. Ailu

³Filip nga Batolomeu. Ailu Tomas nga Mataio, ye takes-baba ngic. Ailu Yakobos, ye Alfaius madecine. Nga Tadeus ailu

⁴Saimon, ye ngic-habu gocne wacngineng Selot wackeibong. Ailu Yudas Iskariot, yedi gacgu Yesu mudockeme badaingte.

Bole-yowa milu yelewec

Mrk 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5

⁵Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 yogo hocne salecebalu yowa yanguc milu sanangne edocebawec, “Ngenge hikelu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele himongka ailu Samaria ngic-ngigac yengele taonka mi hikedaing, miyac.

⁶Israel habu yengela ngic-ngigac lama sangkeicne, ingucne gagaing, ngenge yengela hikedaing.

⁷Ngenge hikelu yanguc edocebalu weduyeledaing, ‘Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo biyac bangkalecnubagac.’

⁸Ailu huckolec ngic-ngigac bamadicebadaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac homaicne bagboliyecebadaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac waic-sanangti bacebaicne yenge bamadicebadaing. Ailu aleng yebicebadaing. Wiyac ameine mikac baibong yogo ameine mikachac yeledaing.

⁹“Ngenge gol moneng nga siliwa ailu moneng sasacnedi baicne, yogo anggbangka mi umengkedaing.

¹⁰Ngenge bole balu gabong bole yogolec ailu nosing nga wiyacngineng ngic-ngigac yengi bafuwadaingte, aibaba yogodi madickedaiacte. Ilec ngenge yefe hikenogale, hiye me ngakpi yaeckang me hige-ebec me yasu monic mi balu hikedaing.

¹¹“Ailu ngenge taon me mac-aling monicka hikedaingte, iwa ngic madicne monic bafuwabong yeholec ngiyeningte silic ingucne mime ngenge yeholec ngiye-fangkec aidaing. Aibong motome taon hegilelu hikedaing.

¹²Ngenge mac yogolec kwelina felu wenac-madic yowa kwele-mogungkolec midaing.

¹³Inguc mibong golowacfocngineng yenge kwele-mogung ngagelu mengocngebadaingtewa, kwele-mogungti golowacfocngineng yengela fadaicte. Nga golowacfocngineng yenge kwele-mogung mi ngagedaingtewa, kwele-mogung yogo ngengilang hatacmac hefaliyengeledaicte.

¹⁴Nga monicti mi hefolecnghebalu yowangineng mi ngagedaictewa, nenge mac me taon yogo hegilelu higenginangkocni lube webong wame hikedaing. Taonte ngic-ngigac yenge inguc nganilu wowosaele sawang-yowa ngagedaingte.

¹⁵Foinac, gacgu wowosae damengka taon yogolec ngic-ngigac yengele umacti Sodom nga Gomora taon, yekele ngic-ngigac yengele umac ewalidaicte, yogo noine edocnghebagabac.

Umac kwesidaicte

Mrk 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17; 12:2-9

¹⁶“Ngagegabiyeng, nenge lamadi kate-hoda yengele hewacka gacaigaing, na silicine yogolecsoc salecnghebagabac. Ilec hema yenge ngege-ngage-motocnginengkolec ngabale hangoc hikecaigaing, nenge yenge ingucnehac gadabiyeng. Ailu tudiling nango yenge sowacnengineng mikac, nenge yenge ingucnehac gadabiyeng.

¹⁷Nenge ngic yengele ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Yenge yowawa locnghebadaingte. Ailu kpakpaduc macnginang muc-hududi wecnghebadaingte.

¹⁸Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi nale ailu bacngeba hikelu gawana nga ngictau yengele haicka locnghebadaingte. Inguc aibong ngengi yenge nga Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, ngic yogo yenge momoc nale Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkelu hikedaicte.

¹⁹Ailu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka locnghebabong yowawa domadaingte, iwa nenge ‘Oma yowa minoga?’ me ‘Wenuc minoga?’ milu, ngegeboc monic mi aidabiyeng. Tili Asudi dameng yogowahac yowa micnginang lodaicte, yogo midaing.

²⁰Nenge dameng iwa ngengung-yowa mi midaingte, miyac. Mamacnginengte Asudi yowa micnginang lome yowa yogo midaingte.

²¹“Dameng iwa haedi gbaine ngic micne yengele molewa lome yengi homacka lodaingte. Aime mamac monicti madecinele ingucnehac aidaicte. Aime adu-madec yengi nenggac-mamacfocngineng yowa kwekwe aiyelelu ngic gocne yengele molewa locebabong homacka locebadaingte.

²²Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge nale wacte ailu nenge kweledi wicnghebadaingte. Aime monic ye sanangnehac gacgume damengine motodaicte, ye wasecne aidaicte.

²³Nenge taon monicka gaebongka ngic-ngigac yengi weyebic aingelebong, nenge taon yogo hegilelu monicka hikedaing. Foinac, nenge Israel himongka taon sasawa falegac, iwa bolene mi bayackeebongka Ngicte Madec kwesidaicte, yogo noine edocnghebagabac.

Ngage-wosaec ainoga

²⁴ “Hibi-mac madec monicti weweduinele feicne mi aidaicte. Nga kwelec kwekwe ngic monic ye sugucneinele feicne mi aidaicte, miyac.

²⁵ Hibi-mac madec ye weweduinele silic ingucnehac aidaic. Nga kwelec kwekwe ngic ye sugucneinele silic ingucnehac aidaic, yogodi nalic aidaicte. Aime mac fileine nale wac Belsebul wackeibong. Ilec ailu golowacfocne ngengela wac sowacne ingucne homacnehac wacngebadaingte.

²⁶ “Wiyac monic ebecineholec fagac, yogo gacgu yegengkedaicte. Nga wiyac sangke-sangke fagac, yogo ngageyackedaingte. Ilec ngenge yengele mi hangocgebadaic.

²⁷ Na kundungka yowa edocngebagabac, ngengi yowa yogo angocina domalu midaing. Ailu yowa sangicka hedecnginang mimiine yogo, ngengi mac feina domalu yogo sugucnehac edocebabong ngageyackedaing.

²⁸ Gocne yengi socngineng wehomalu ilucngineng nalic mi wehomadaingte, ngenge yengele mi hangocgebadaic. Wapongti soc nga iluc yeke momochac dac-sanangka wicepadaicte, ngenge yele sugu hangocgebadaic.

²⁹ Ngic-ngigac yengi nango hakic yaeckang lobong peni sasacne moniyangti fuli bacaigaing. Aime nango yengelacni monicti himongka waweme ngengele Mamacti yogo biyac ngagedaicte.

³⁰ Nga ngengele hodoc-dowecngineng edomeng, yogo inguchac wafelu ngagegac.

³¹ Ngengi Wapongte haicka nango gogoc homacne yengele feicne aigaing. Ilec ailu ngenge mi hangocgebadaic.

³² “Monic ye ngic-ngigac yengele haicka nale mime yegengkedaicte, ‘Na yele aling.’ Aime nani yele inguchac Mamacne honocmengka gagac, yele haicka yanguc mibe yegengkedaicte, ‘Ye nale ngic.’

³³ Nga monic ye ngic-ngigac yengele haicka nale wac bisockedaicte, nani Mamacne honocmengka gagac, yele haicka ngic yele wac inguchac bisockedacte.

Kwele-mogung bafuwanale mi wawec

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27; Mrk 9:41

³⁴ “ ‘Na himongka kwele-mogung bafuwanogale waiba,’ Ngenge nale inguc mi ngagedaing, miyac. Na kwele-mogung bafuwanogale mi waiba, na hudule waiba.

³⁵ ‘Madec ye mamackolec ngaba ainagudabiyecte. Nga adu ye nenggacineholec ngaba ainagudabiyecte. Nga ngigac ye yengauineholec ngaba ainagudabiyecte, inguc fikenale waiba.

³⁶Monic ye macinabenang ngic-ngigac alingfocine gagaing, yengi hocne ngaba aicnodaingte.' (*Mika 7:6*)

³⁷“Monic ye nenggac-mamackecine kweledi angac ngageyetelu nale angac efecnemac ngagecaigac, ye nale alingka gagalesoc mi aidaicte. Nga monic ye madecine me aduine kweledi angac ngageyetelu nale angac efecnemac ngagecaigac, ye nale alingka gagalesoc mi aidaicte.

³⁸Monic ye malicpongine tengkelu na mi balaibecnudaicte, ye nale alingka gagalesoc mi aidaicte.

³⁹Monic ye yeuctihac gagaine bafuwalu sebiledaicte, ye gagaine sangkecnodaicte. Nga monic ye nale ailu gagaine hegiledaicte, yebac gagaine bafuwadaicte.

⁴⁰“Monicti hefolecngembangac, ye na inguchac hefolecngugac. Ailu na hefolecngugac, ye Wapong na salecnuwec, ye inguchac hefolegac.

⁴¹Nga monic ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic nganilu ngic yogo ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic gagac, inguc ngagelu ye sebiledaicte, ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngicte fuli ingucnehac badaicte. Ailu monicti ngic ye dondonne gagacte ailu ngic yogo sebiledaicte, ye ngic-ngigac dondonne yengele fuli ingucnehac badaicte.

⁴²Foinac, monicti madec kpisicne monic nganilu nale mic-tengteng aigac inguc ngagelu misa mogung lacnome nodaictewa, ye gacgu wiyac yogolec fuline badaicte, yogo noine edocngembangac.”

Mataio 11

¹Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine 12 yowa inguc weduyeleme motome mac-aling yogo hegile hikewec. Hikelu mac-himong yogo yengele taonnginangsoc Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelenale hikelu gawec.

Yoane misa-lowacte mic-tengtengfocine

Luk 7:18-35

²Aime Yoane ye muc-macka ngiyelu Kristodi bole bawec, yogolec siduc ngagewec. Inguc ngagelu mic-tengtengfocine Yesula salecebame hikelu

³uwacnoibong, “Ngic kwesinolenogale miicne, yogo ga, me nonge ngic monicte wangec gadabelengte?”

⁴Inguc mibong yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge hikelu wiyac ngani-ngagec aigaing, yogolec siduc Yoane edocnodabiyeng!

⁵Ngic-ngigac donge-pisic yenge dongengineng hilagaing. Nga hige-sowac yenge yefe hikegaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac waic-sanangkolec yenge socngineng madickeme gagaing. Hedec-fong yenge yowa ngagelu gagaing. Nga homaicne

yenge gboliye fangkelu gagaing. Ailu ngic waweweine yenge Siduc Madicne ngagebong yegengkeyeleme gagaing.

⁶Aime monicti nale ngagelu kweleine mi wadaicte, ye kwele-angackolec.”

Yoane misa-lowacte fungine

⁷Aime Yoanele mic-tengtengfocine yenge hikeebongka Yesudi Yoanele fungine milu habu sugucne yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge himong kisiwa misaine mikacka oma wiyac nganinogale hikeibong? Ngic monic komba ingucne gbelongti weme lec-welec aiwec, ngenge yogo nganinogale hikeibong, me? Yogo miyac.

⁸Aime ngenge oma wiyac nganinogale hikeibong? Ngic monic ngakpi-kpolucine hibiineholec, me? Yogo miyac. Ngagegaing, ngic ngakpi-kpolucngineng hibine madicne holecaigaing, yenge ngictau yengele macka sugu gacaigaing.

⁹Ngenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic nganinogale hikeibong, me? Ye hocne Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic gocne sasawa ewalicebagac, inguc hocne edocngebagabac.

¹⁰Yoanele hocne yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ngagegic, na mic-yowa mimine salebe yedi molickegelelu yefegone bamadickegeledaicte.’ (*Mal 3:1*)

¹¹Foinac, ngic-ngigackacni fike-ofeibong, yengelacni monicti Yoane misa-lowac nalic mi ewalidaicte, miyac, yogo noine edocngebagabac. Nga monicti honocmengte ngani-damongte kwelina waweweine gagac, yedibac Yoanele feicne aigac.

¹²Aime Yoane misa-lowacte bole molickeweckacni ofegacgu yakumac aigac, ngic-ngigac yenge honocmengte ngani-damong banogale bole sanangne bacaigaing.

¹³Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa nga Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, yogo yenge siduc-yowa milu ofecgubong Yoanela kwesiwec.

¹⁴Aime ngenge yowa yago balu sebilenogale ngagegaingka yanguc migabac, Elaiya kwesinale miibong, yogo ye hocne.

¹⁵Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.

¹⁶“Aime ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, yenge aibabangineng yanguc. Adu-madec yengi sobengka ngiyelu agofocngineng yanguc wacebacaigaing,

¹⁷‘Nonge kpeng fitobeng ngenge gee mi weibong. Nga kwele-sowac gee holebeng, ngenge monic mi hiyaibong.’

¹⁸I yangucte, Yoanedi kwesilu nosing nga waing misa mi nome yenge yogo nganilu yanguc miibong, ‘Ye alengkolec.’

¹⁹Nga Ngicte Madecti kwesilu nosing nga waing misa nomebac yenge ye nganilu yanguc micaigaing, 'Nganigaing, ye nosing nga waing misa efec mi nocaigac. Ailu ye takes-baba ngic nga bikic-baba ngic yengele agongineng.' Aime ye le boledibac Wapongte ngage-ngage-motoc yogo dondonne fikegac aidaicte."

Kwele mi hefaliyegaingte yowa

Luk 10:13-15

²⁰Yesudi mac-aling gocna pasi damuineholec homacne bame ngic-ngigac homacnedi nganilu kwele-hefaliyec mi aidaingkale, ye misofoc aiyelelu yanguc edocebawec,

²¹"Korasin nga Besaida ngic-ngigac, mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngengele pasi damuineholec homacne biyac fikewec. Pasi ingucne Tair nga Saidon taonka fikedec midec, ngic-ngigac yenge bikicnginengte ailu kwele-sowacte ngakpi wambac biyac holedabong. Ailu defe lowalu kwele-hefaliyec aidabong.

²²Na yanguc edocngebabe, wowosae damengka ngengele umacti Tair nga Saidon yekele ngic-ngigac yengele umac ewalidaicte.

²³Nga Kapeneam ngic-ngigac, ngenge honocmengka fedaingte, inguc ngegaigabiyeng, yogo miyacbenang. Ngenge Wangec-macka balu wicngabame haudaingte. Pasi damuineholec ngengele fikewec, yogodi Sodom taonka fikedec midec, Sodom ye dameng yanguctihac fadechac.

²⁴Na yanguc edocngebabe, wowosae damengka ngengele umacti Sodom ngic-ngigac yengele umac ewalidaicte."

Mamac nga Madec ngagecepanoga

Luk 10:21-22

²⁵Dameng iwa Yesudi yanguc miwec, "Mamac, ga honocmeng nga himong fileine. Ngic-ngigac aling ngage-ngage-motocnginengkolec gacaigaing, gagi yenge wiyacgone sasawa yago mi nganiningte balu sangkeing. Ailu adu-madec-gogoc kpisicne ingucne, yenge sugu wiyac yogo baengka yegengkeyelewec. Ilec mitenggugabac.

²⁶Oc, Mamac, ga yogo ngagelu kwelegone madickegac.

²⁷Mamacnedi wiyac sasawa neleme na yogo damongkelu gagabac. Aime monicti Madec nalic mi ngagegac, Mamacti sugu ngagegac. Ingucnehac monicti Mamac nalic mi ngagegac, Madecti sugu ye ngagegac. Ailu Madecti ngic-ngigac bawosaecebalu edalicebagac, yengi sugu Mamac ngagegaing.

Ngiye-ngagec banoga

²⁸“Ngic-ngigac boletowa balu tapilingineng waicne gacaigaing. Nga umac homacne balu gacaigaing, ngenge nala weleyackebong nani ngiye-ngagec ngeledacte.

²⁹Ngenge kwesilu nale bole yogo teng ingucne bafangke tengkelu ngage-ngage nalacni baning. Na kwele-mogung ailu bawacnagulu gagabac. Inguc ailu kwele-ilucnginengti ngiye-ngagec bafuwadaicte.

³⁰Nale teng yogo nalic tengkenoga, aime teng bageina wiyac hefeicne yogo efecne.”

Mataio 12

Sabatle Sugucne

Mrk 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹Dameng iwa Yesudi Sabat damengka wit bole hewacina yefe balaibelu leme, mic-tengtengfocine yenge nosingte homalu wit noine moniyang moniyang banoc aibong.

²Inguc aibong Farisaio yenge yogo nganilu yanguc edoibong, “Nganinong, mic-tengtengfocgone yenge Sabat damengka aibaba mi aiaine, yogo aigaing.”

³Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Dawidi nga bole-ngicfocine yenge nosingte homalu aibaba aibong, ngenge yogo wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me?”

⁴Ye Wapongte Ibu-macka felu bret Wapongte ibu loicne, yogo balu bole-ngicfocine yengeholec noibong. Nga bret yogo depec-baba ngic yengi sugu nalic nodaingte, ngicbenang yengibac miyac. Aimebac Wapongti yengele mi ngage-sowalewec.

⁵Depec-baba ngic yenge inguchac Sabat damengka Ibu-macka bole balu Sabatka ngiye-ngageccte aibaba yogo hegilelu bikic mi bafuwadaingte. Wapongte yefe-yowawa fagac, ngenge yogo wafelu ngagecaigaing.

⁶Na yowa yanguc edocngebabe, wiyac yagodi Wapongte Ibu-mac ewaligac.

⁷Aime yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Na depec bacaigaing, yogolec mi ainelegac. Ngic-ngigac kwele-sowac aieylecaigaing, yogolec ainelegac.’ (Hos 6:6) Ngenge yowa yogo ngage-motodabongka midec, ngenge ngic bikicngineng mikac, ngage-wosaec aieyelu mi mimoctocebadaibong.

⁸Ngicte Madec ye Sabatle Sugucne gagac hocne, ye aibaba madicne nga sowacnele nalic midaicte.”

Ngic mole-sowac bamadickewec

Mrk 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹Aime ye hegilelu iwacni hikelu kpakpaduc macnginang fewec.

¹⁰Hei, ngic monic moleine neboc homaicne, ye iwa ngiyewec. Ngiyeme ngic yenge Yesudi wenuc mime ngagelu yowawa lonogale uwacnoibong, “Sabat damengka ngic nalic bamadicebanoga, me miyac?”

¹¹Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngengelacni monicti lamaine monic Sabat damengka long monicka haudaicte ingucne, ye biyac hikelu lamaine fuluckeme ofedaicte.

¹²Aime ngic ngengibac wiyac feicne ailu lama ewalicebayackegaing. Ilec Sabat damengka aibaba madicne yogolec aka monic mi fagac.”

¹³Inguc milu ngic yogolec yanguc micnowec, “Ga molegone sungkec.” Inguc micnome ye moleine sungkelu madickeme moleine nebocine ingucne aiwec.

¹⁴Aime Farisaio yenge wahikelu yengilangkac kpaducke ngiyelu Yesu wehomanogale yowa milu hefeibong.

Wapongte angac madecine

¹⁵Inguc aibong Yesu ye kwelengineng ngageyelelu iwahac mac yogo hegilelu hikewec. Hikeme ngic-ngigac homacnedi balaibelu hikebong, yedi ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec sasawa bamadicebawec.

¹⁶Bamadicebalu ngic-ngigac yengi yeicne fungine mibong yegengkedaickale ailu, aka-yowa edocebalu mimacebawec.

¹⁷Siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi yowa biyachac miwec, yogo noine aidaicte,

¹⁸“Ngagegaing, na bole-madecne bawosaeiba. Ailu kwelena yele angac ngagelu kwele-ilucnedi yele beliyegac. Aime Asune yele feiwa lobe yedi nale mimocto-mimoctole pasi dondonne himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa, yengela mime yegengkeyeledaicte.

¹⁹Ailu ye ngaba mi aidaicte. Nga ye tapiliineholec mi aukwedaicte. Ngic-ngigac yenge mac-sobengka domalu yele yowa-malacte ucine nalic mi ngagedaingte.

²⁰Ailu ye komba pelecne monic biyac sowaleicne, yogo mi baduyackedaicte. Ailu hifa monic ucine hasockolec hobanogale aigac, yogo mi bahobadaicte. Inguc ailu gacgu ye mimocto-mimoctole pasi dondonne damongkelu game pasi yogodi aibaba sowacne ewalidaicte.

²¹Aime himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa, yenge ngage-ngagengineng yele wacka lolu wangec gadaingte.” (Yes 42:1-4)

Alengkolec bole bacaigac, me?

Mrk 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²²Yenge ngic monic alengkolec ailu dongeine pisickeicne ailu yowaine mikac, ye Yesula balu hikeibong. Hikebong yedi ngic yogo bamadickeme yowa miwec, ailu dongeine hilawec.

²³Inguc aime habu domaibong, yenge yogo nganilu kwatackelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo ye Mesia mecne Dawidile fikesaweckacni.”

²⁴Inguc mibong Farisaio yenge yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Aleng yebicebacaigac, yogo aleng yengele micne Belsebul, yele tapiliwa bole balu ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng yebicebacaigac.”

²⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi ngage-ngagenginang biyac ngagelu yanguc miwec, “Himong monicte ngic-ngigac yenge ngaba ainagulu siyeckedaingtewa, himong yogo kisi kwedaicte. Nga taon me golowac monicte siyeckelu ngaba ainagudaingtewa, taon me golowac yogo gilodaingte.

²⁶Aime Satang yeuctihac yebicnagudaictewa, ye siyeckelu habu yaeckang aime yele ngani-damong sanangne nalic mi fadaicte. Ilec na yele tapiliwa aleng mi yebicebagabac.

²⁷Nani Belsebul yele tapiliwa aleng yebicebadaba midec, ngengileng madecfocngineng yenge inguchac yele tapiliwa aleng yebicebadabong. Inguc aime ngenge madecfocnginengtihac ngengele yowa wosaelu mimoctodaingte.

²⁸Aime nani Wapongte Asuholec aleng yebicebagabacka, ibac Wapongte ngani-damongti ngengela biyac weleyec fagac.

²⁹“Ngic monicte ngic tapiliineholec, yele macka felu woc-wiyacine nalic mi ewalilu badaicte, miyac. Ye ngic tapiliineholec yogo mucti dodockelubac macine kwelina felu woc-wiyacine fagac, yogo nalic bayackedaicte.”

³⁰“Inguc aime yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, monic ye nale ago miyac ye na lobenugac. Nga monicte naholec bakpaduc bole mi bacaigac, yedi nale wiyac basowaleme singsalolong kwenale bole bacaigac.

³¹Ilec yanguc edocngebabe, ngic monic ye bikic haicine monic-monic aicaigac, ailu misulec aieylecaigac, yele sowacne yogo nalic hegiledaicte. Nga monicte Asu misulec aicnodaicte, yele sowacne nalic mi hegiledaicte, miyac.

³²Aime monic ye Ngicte Madecte wac milu sulelu yowa midaicte, yele sowacne nalic hegiledaicte. Nga monic ye Tili Asule wac milu sulelu yowa midaictewa, yele sowacne nalic mi hegiledaicte, miyac. Yogo dameng yanguctihac gagabeleng me dameng lobewa kwesidaicte, iwa inguc fafeginowagac.”

Yoc madicne

Luk 6:43-45

³³“Yoc monic madicne mibong, iwacni noine madicne fikedaicte. Nga yoc sowacne mibong, iwacni noine sowacne fikedaicte. Foinac, yoc haicine monic monic yenge noinenginengti funginengineng bayegengkecaigac.

³⁴Ngenge hema gbolifocine. Aime wiyac kwelenginang wakelu fagac, yogo hocne micnginengti mibong yegengkedaicte. Ngic kindololoholec yedi yowa madicne mimilesoc mi aigac.

³⁵Ngic madicne ye ngage-ngage madicne facnogac, iwacni wiyac madicne bame fikecaigac. Nga ngic kindololoholec, yedi ngage-ngage sowacne iwacni wiyac sowacne bame fikecaigac.

³⁶Na yanguc edocngebabe, ngenge yowangineng sasawa kosa-balasa micaigaing, yowangineng yogodihac wowosae damengka wosaecngebame yowa noine midaingte.

³⁷Yowagonele silicka wosaelu dondonne wacgudaicte. Ailu yowagonele silicka wosaelu umac geledaicte.”

Pasile maainele Yesu uwacnoibong

Mrk 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

³⁸Inguc mime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio gocne yengi yanguc miibong, “Wewedu, ga pasile maa monic edalicnubacte ainolegac.”

³⁹Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge sowacne nga selo-boic aling ingucne ailu, pasile maa monic nganinogale uwalu gagaing. Aimebac ngenge pasile maa monic mi ngeleicne, miyac. Siduc-mimi ngic Yona, yela pasile maa fikewec, ngenge yogo sugu nganidaingte.

⁴⁰Yona ye deboc hadeng habackang kiwec-sic sugucnele gobe kwelina fawec, ingucnehac Ngicte Madecti himong kwelina deboc hadeng habackang fadaicte, ngenge yogo sugu nganidaingte.

⁴¹Aime Niniwe taon sugucnele ngic yengi Yonale yowa ngagelu kwele-hefaliyec aiibong. Aime ngagegaing, yakumac monicti Yona ewaligac. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge wowosae damengka Niniwe ngic-ngigac yengeholec fangkulu domaebongka aibabangineng wosaelu ngengele sowacne mimoctodaingte.

⁴²Aime Seba himongte ngigac-taudi Solomonte ngage-ngage-motoc banogale himong mecine sautkacnipec kwesiwec. Aime ngagegaing, yakumac monicti Solomon ewaligac. Ilec ailu ngigac-taudi wowosae damengka ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngengeholec fangke domalu aibabangineng wosaelu ngengele sowacne mimoctodaicte.

Aleng wonongkolec hefaliyedaicte

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³“Aleng wonongkolec yedi ngickacni ofelu himong misaine mikac, iwa hikelu ye mac ngiye-ngiyeine basackelu lolickelu gacaigac. Gacgu mac ngiye-ngiyeine monic mi bafuwalu,

⁴⁴yeuctihac yanguc migac, ‘Macne esecne ngiyelu hegileiba, iwa hatacmac hefaliyelu hikenogale ngagegabac.’ Inguc milu hikelu mac yogo nganigac. Aime mac yogo biyac pelengkelu bamadickeicne. Ailu fileine mikac moc domagac. Domame aleng wonongkolec ye yogo nganilu

⁴⁵hatacmac hikelu aleng 7 mengocebame kwesigaing. Aleng yogo yengi ye ewalilu sowacnebenang aigaing, yenge bacebame hikelu mac iwa gagaing. Inguc aibong ngic ye molic-molic sowacne gawec, ye yogo ewalilu sowacnebenang gagac. Aime ngic-ngigac yanguctihac galu sowacne aigaing, nengela aibaba ingucnehac fikedaicte.”

Yesu nenggac gbafocine

Mrk 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶Yesu ye ngic-ngigac yowa edocebalu domaemewa nenggac gbafocine yenge kwesilu mac lobina domalu yeholec yowa mingagec ainingte mibong fewec.

⁴⁷Yowa lobong feme monicti ngagelu edowec, “Ngagegic, nenggac gbafocgone yenge gaholec yowa mingagec ainingte lobina domagaing.”

⁴⁸Inguc mime Yesudi ye edolu miwec, “Weni yogo yengi nale nenggac gbafocne?”

⁴⁹Inguc milu mic-tengtengfocine domaibong, yengela moleine sungkelu yanguc miwec, “Ngagegaing, ngic-ngigac yago yengi nale nenggac gbafocne aigaing.

⁵⁰I yangucte, ngic-ngigac Mamacne honocmengka gagac, yele angac nga ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing, yengi hocne nale nenggac-sengfocne nga ngic hae-gbafocne aigaing.”

Mataio 13

Wasec wicke-wicke nangeng yowa

Mrk 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹Hadeng iwahac Yesu ye mackacni walu lifuc mecina hikelu ngiyewec.

²Ngiyeme habutowa sugucnebenangti yela hikebong, ye gombawa felu ngiyeme ngic-ngigac habutowadi lifuc mecina domaibong.

³Domabong yedi nangeng yowa homacne edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Ngagegaing, wasec wicke-wicke ngic monicti huc-wasec wickenale bolewa hikewec.

⁴Hikelu wasec wickeme, wasec gocne yengi walu yefewa holeibong, yogo nango yengi kwesilu nowackeibong.

⁵Nga gocnedi posa tolowa holeibong, iwa himong efecnemac fawecte, wasec yogo kwac biyac kwodulu ofeibong.

⁶Ofebong godocngineng mi hauibongte ailu, wenacti ofelu kweme ululuwelu homaibong.

⁷Nga wasec gocnedi kpinding kwelina holeibong. Holelu kwac kwodubong kpindingti sugulelu hole-homacebawec.

⁸Nga wasec gocnedi himong guwecineholecka holelu noine madicne aiibong. Monicte hucine yogo 100, nga monicte 60, nga monicte 30, inguc aiibong.

⁹Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.”

Nangeng yowa hole-holele fungine

Mrk 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰Aime mic-tengteng yengi yela hikelu uwacnoibong, “Ga wenucte yowa nangengngine milu edocebacaigic?”

¹¹Inguc uwacnobong Yesudi yowangineng bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Honocmengte ngani-damongte ngage-ngage sangkeicne, yogo ngengi sugu ngageningte biyac ngeleicne. Nga yenge monic mi yelewec.

¹²Ngic monic ngage-ngage gocne facnogac, ye ngage-ngage homacne hatacmac lacnome balu gadaicte. Aime monic ye ngage-ngage mikac, yelacni ngage-ngage kpisicne balu gagac, yogo ewalidaicte.

¹³Yenge dongenginengti wiyac monic nganilu nalic mi ngani-motogaing. Nga hedecnginengti yowa monic ngagelu, sifu nalic mi ngage-motogaing. Ilec ailu nangeng yowa edocebacaigabac.

¹⁴Aime siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi yowa miwec, yogo yengela noine fikegac, ‘Ngic-ngigac hedecti ngagecaigaing, yenge yogo ngagelu nalic mi ngage-motodaingte. Ailu dongedi nganicaigaing, yenge yogo nganilu nalic mi ngani-motodaingte.

¹⁵Ngic-ngigac aling yago yenge kwelengineng fongkecaigac. Nga hedecnginengti yowa ngageningte hedecngineng fongkecaigac. Ailu dongenginengti wiyac nganinogale kundung kwecaigac. Yenge dongenginengti wiyac monic nganidaingkale, nga hedecnginengti ngagedaingkale ailu, ngage-ngagenginengti wiyac monic ngage-motodaingkale. Ilec yogo yenge kwelengineng wenucka hefaliyeme bamadicebadaba.’ (Yes 6:9-10)

¹⁶Aime dongedi ngani-motolu hedecti ngage-motocaigaing, ngenge kwele-angackolec.

¹⁷Foinac, Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga ngic aibabangineng dondonne homacnedi esecne gaibong, ngengi yenge wiyac nganicaigaing, yogo nganinogale angac ngagelu sifu mi nganiibong. Ailu ngenge yowa hedecnginengti ngagecaigaing, yenge yogo hedecti ngageningte aiyelewec, yogo inguchac mi ngageibong, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Wasec wicke-wickele fungine

Mrk 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15

18 “Aime ngic wasec wickewec, yogolec nangeng yowale fungine mibe nenge ngagening.

19 Wasec yefewa holeibong, yogo monicti ngani-damongte yowa hedecinedi ngagelu mi ngage-motodaicte. Ailu Kindololo fileinedi kwesilu yowa yogo wasec ingucne kweleina duweicne, yogo biyac baickeyelecaigac. Yogo wit wasecne yefewa holeibong, silic ingucne aigac.

20 Nga wasec posa tolowa holeibong, yogo monicti ngani-damongte yowa ngagelu kweleina biyac beliyelu sebilelu badaicte, ye ingucne.

21 Sebileme yogodi kweleina godoc mi baicnele dameng kpisicnemas fame, Wapongte yowale ailu umac me weyebic aicnong ye wawedaicte.

22 Nga wasec kpindingka holeibong, yogo monic ye ngani-damongte yowa ngagelu gadaicte, ye ingucne. Ye yowa ngagelu socte gagale ngageboc nga moneng-mafale lokwesac yogodi sugulelu yowa yogo hole-homame noine monic mi fikedaicte.

23 Nga wasec himong guwecineholecka holeibong, yogo monic ye ngani-damongte yowa ngagelu ngage-motodaicte, ye ingucne. Ngic ingucne yelacni gocnedi noine 100 nga gocnedi 60 nga gocnedi 30, inguc bafuwadaicte.”

Ngaba-ngicti wiyac monic wickedaicte

24 Yesudi nangeng yowa monic holelu yanguc edocebawec, “Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo silicine yanguc, monicti boleina hikelu wit hucine madicne wickewec.

25 Ngic ye wickeme fame macka hikeme ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge debocka gung fayackeebongka ngic yele ngabadi kwesilu kpinding sowacne inguchac wit bole hewacina wickelu hikewec.

26 Aime wit yogo kwodu ofelu noine fikeemewa kpinding sowacne inguchac kwodulu ofewec.

27 “Inguc aime kwelec kwekwe yengi kwesilu bole fileine yanguc edoibong, ‘Sugucnenonggeng, ga bolewa wasec madicne wickeing. Aime kpinding sowacne yogo wenuwacni ofegac?’

28 “Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngaba ngic monicti yogo aigac.’ “Inguc mime miibong, ‘Nonge hikelu kpinding sowacne yogo fuluckelu wickedabelengte, nonge inguc ainangte ngagegic, me?’

29 “Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, ‘Miyac, nenge kpinding fuluckegabeleng milu wit momochac fuluckedaingkale ailu, hegileneng.

30Wit nga kpinding yekilec momochac suguleboc noine babale dameng kwesime noine welu babale ngicti yanguc edocebadacte, “Ngenge molickelu kpinding sowacne fuluckelu dodocebalu dacka wickebong lobedaic. Aime wit sugu bakpaduc ailu nosing-macna lobong ngiyedaic.” ’ ’ ’

Mastet hucinele nangeng yowa

Mrk 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

31Yesudi nangeng yowa monic holelu yanguc edocebawec, “Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo mastet hucine ingucne. Ngic monicti hikelu boleina yogo duwewec.

32Mastet hucine, yogo wasec sasawa yengele kpiscnengineng. Ailu ye sugulelu nosing-bolewa mendang ewalicebalu yoc bangkacne ingucne ailu domame sawawa nango yengi kwesilu mangngina yafo holelu ngiyecaigaing.”

Nangeng yowa yiswa holelu miwec

Luk 13:20-21; Mrk 4:33-34

33Aime Yesudi nangeng yowa monic holelu yanguc edocebawec, “Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo yis ingucne. Ngigac monicti flawa umacine 20 kilo balu yisholec lalickelu bame atang aiboc sugulewec.”

34Yesu ye yowa miwec, yogo nangeng yowawa sugu holelu ngic-ngigac habutowa edocebalu gawec, ye moc monic mi edocebalu gawec.

35Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monicti yowa yanguc miwec, “Na nangeng yowa migabac, yogo micnacni wanale aigac. Aime himong fikeemewa wiyac sangke-sangke fawec, yogolec yowa midacte.” (*Mige 78:2*) Yowa yogo noine fikenale Yesudi nangeng yowawa sugu holelu yowa edocebalu gawec.

Kpindingte nangeng yowale fungine

36Aime ye ngic-ngigac habutowa locebalu macka feme mic-tengtengfocine yenge yela felu miibong, “Ga nangeng yowawa kpinding sowacne bolewa ofewec migic, yogolec fungine miyengka yegengkeme ngagenang.”

37Inguc mibong yedi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngicte Madecti wasec madicne wickelu gagac.

38Aime nosing-bole yogo himongtowa himong falegac. Nga hucine madicne yogo Wapongte ngani-damongte adu-madecfocine. Nga kpinding sowacne yogo Kindololo fileinele adu-madecfocine.

39Aime ngaba-ngicti wasec bolewa wickewec, yogo Aleng Sugucnengineng. Nga noine babale dameng, yogo dameng moto-motoine, yogolec dameng. Bole-ngic yogo angelo.

40Yengi kpinding sowacne fuluckelu dacka wickebong lobedaicte, dameng moto-motoina ingucne fikedaicte.

⁴¹Dameng iwa Ngicte Madecti angelofocine salecebame yengi yeke ngani-damongkacni okac ingucne kwopocebadaingte. I yangucte, bikicka wawecaigaing, ailu yefe-yowa wewe ngic, yogo sasawa kpaducebayackelu

⁴²dac sugucna wicebabong haudaingte. Iwa haulu ngic-ngigac yenge hiyalu micngineng hisalangkeli gadaingte.

⁴³Aime ngic-ngigac dondonne yenge Mamacnginengte ngani-damongka wenac-dongeine ingucne angolelu gadaingte. Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.”

Moneng nga kwanang yekele nangeng yowa

⁴⁴Yesudi hatacmac taockelu yanguc miwec, “Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo moneng-mafa ingucne. Ngic yengi moneng-mafa bolewa sangkeibong. Sangkebong ngic monicti iwa hikelu yogo bafuwalu hatacmac balu iwahac sangkewec. Sangkelu belic-belicka hikelu wiyacine sasawa salelu moneng balu hikelu bole yogo fuli bawec.

⁴⁵“Ailu hatacmac yanguc, honocmengte ngani-damong yogo kwanang madicne ingucne. Monicti kwanang basackelu gawec.

⁴⁶Basackegacgu kwanang monic fuline sugucnebenang nganiwec. Nganilu hike woc-wiyacine sasawa salelu moneng bawec. Balu kwesi yogodi kwanang yogo fuli bawec.

Nangeng yowa uficka holelu miwec

⁴⁷“Na hatacmac mibe ngagening. Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo ufic ingucne. Ngic yenge ufic lifucka wickebong haulu kiwec-sic silicine haicine monic-monic bacebawec.

⁴⁸Wickebong lifucte sicti ufic wakelu ofowalu mecina fame fuluckebong ofewec. Ofeme ngic yenge sic nonoine yogo wosaelu duwacka loibong. Nga mi nonoine, yogo wickeibong.

⁴⁹Dameng moto-motoine iwa pasi ingucnehac fikedaicte. Angelo yengi gacgu ngic-ngigac aling bikickolec gagaing, yenge inguchac ngic-ngigac dondonne yengele hewackacni baicebalu

⁵⁰dac sugucna wicebabong haudaingte. Haulu yenge iwa hiyalu micngineng hisalangkeli gadaingte.”

⁵¹Yesudi inguc milu uwayelewec, “Ngenge yowa yogo sasawa ngagemotogaing, me?” Inguc mime miibong, “Oc, ngaegabeleng.”

⁵²Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, “Ilec Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic monic ye honocmengte ngani-damongte mic-tengteng aigac, ye hocne mac

monicte fileine aigac. Yedi luwangkacni woc-wiyac madicne esecne nga gbolicne balu wacaigac.”

Yesu lobe-yowa aicnoibong

Mrk 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

⁵³Yesu ye nangeng yowa yogo milu mac-himong yogo hegilelu

⁵⁴yeicne mac-himongngina hikewec. Hikelu kpakpaduc macka felu yowa edocebalu weduyeleme ngic-ngigac ngiyeibong, yenge mimedec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago ye ngage-ngage-motoc nga pasi damuineholec yogo wenuwacni baweckacni balu gagac?”

⁵⁵Ye mac-baba ngic yele madec hocne. Nga nenggacine wacine Maria ailu ye Yakobos nga Yosefe nga Saimon ailu Yude yengele haengineng.

⁵⁶Ailu sengfocine sasawa yenge nongilengkolec gagaing. Aime ye ngage-ngage yogo wenuwacni bawec?”

⁵⁷Yenge inguc milu lobe-yowa aicnolu ye hegileibong. Inguc aibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yele alang bacaigaing. Aime macfocine nga golowacfocine, yengi sugu yele alang mi bacaigaing.”

⁵⁸Aime ngic-ngigac yenge mi ngagesingkeibongte ailu, yedi iwa pasi damuineholec homacne mi bawec.

Mataio 14

Yoane misa-lowac weibong

Mrk 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

¹Dameng iwa Yesule siducti ngictau Herode, yele hedecka haume

²ye ngagelu bole-ngicfocine edocebawec, “Yoane misa-lowacti homackacni gboliye fangkelu gagac, ye Yesu. Ilec ailu tapili facnogacte pasi damuineholec balu gagac.”

³⁻⁴I yangucte, Herodedi Yesule siduc mi ngagelu esecne gbaine Filipte ngigac Herodias ye hise balu gawec. Aibaba yogolec ailu Yoanedi Herode yanguc edowec, “Ga ngigac yogo balu yeholec gagic, yogo yefe monic mi fagac.” Inguc mime Herodedi Yoane balu hefelu muc-macka lolu

⁵wehomanogale ngagesiwec. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic, inguc ngageibongte ailu hangocebawec.

⁶Aime Herodele fike-fike dameng kwesime, ngic-ngigac yenge yela habu balu ngiyeibongka Herodias aduinedi yengele hewacka fangkelu gee wewec. Weme Herodedi ngani-angac aicnolu

⁷Wapongte wacka yowa sanangkenale yanguc mipangkewec, aduine ye wiyac monicte aicnome yogo nalic lacnodaicte.

⁸Mipangkeme adu ye nenggacinedi ngage-ngage lacnome Herode yanguc edowec, “Ga Yoane misa-lowacte hodoc welockebong pelewa lolu bawelelu neledamec.”

⁹Inguc mime ngictaudi ngagelu kwele-umac ngagewec. Ailu ngic ngiyeibong, yengele haicka yowa biyac mime sanangkewec. Ilec ailu aduinele yowa ngagewec, Yoanele hodoc yogo lacnonale mipangkeli

¹⁰hudu-baba ngic monic saleme lelu Yoane muc-macka ngiyewec, ye ubeine welockewec.

¹¹Welockelu hodocine pelewa lolu bawelelu aduine lacnome adudi nenggacinelalewec.

¹²Aime Yoane mic-tengtengfocine yenge hikelu kponggbongine bahikelu longkeibong. Longkebong motome hikelu Yesu siduc yogo edoibong.

Nosing gumecebawec

Mrk 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Yoa 6:1-13

¹³Edobong Yesu ye siduc yogo ngagelu mac-himong yogo hegilelu gombawa felu mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec mac-himong monic ngic mikacka, iwa yeicnac ganale hikewec. Aime ngic-ngigac habutowadi yenge yogo biyac ngagelu taonngineng hegilelu hige-yefe balaibelu hikeibong.

¹⁴Hikebong Yesu ye gombawacni walu ngic-ngigac habutowa inguc nganicebalu kweleine sowaleme ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec bamadicebawec.

¹⁵Bamadicebalu gacgume mac aweleme mic-tengtengfocine yengi yela lelu yanguc miibong, “Himong yago ngic mikac, aime wenac haume mac biyac awelegac. Ilec ailu ga ngic-ngigac habutowa yago salecebang mac-aling gocna hikening. Yenge hikelu yengung nosing fuli banoc aining.”

¹⁶Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Yenge hike-hikelesoc mi aigaing, ngenge ngengung nosing yelebong noning.”

¹⁷Inguc mime yengi miibong, “Nonge bret 5 nga misa-sic yaeckang sugu balu gagabeleng.”

¹⁸Inguc mibong yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge nosing yogo nala bawelening.”

¹⁹Yesu ye inguc milu ngic-ngigac habutowa kpaddingka wangiyeningte edocebawec. Edocebalu bret 5 ailu misa-sic yaeckang, yogo balu dongeine hilame honocmengka feme Wapong kwele-madic micnowec. Micnolu bret yogo bauckelu mic-tengtengfocine yeleme yengi balu ngic-ngigac habutowa yelebong noibong.

²⁰Aime yenge sasawadi nogebac ailu nosing tofaine notiwa aibong ngiyewec, yogo kpaduckebong haulu damba 12 wakewec.

²¹Ngic-ngigac nosing noibong, yogo yengelacni ngic yengele dzalengineng yogo 5 taosen ngama ingucne. Nga ngigac adu-madec noibong, yengele dzalengineng yogo monic mi wafeibong.

Lifuc feina hikewec

Mrk 6:45-52; Yoa 6:16-21

²²Damba wakeme Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine salecebame yenge gombawa felu misa lifuc nebocina molickelu hikeibong. Hikebong ye yeicnac galu ngic-ngigac habutowa locebame hikeyackebong.

²³Hikeebongka ye milockenale kupicka feme mac deboleme yeicnac ngiyewec.

²⁴Ngiyeme yenge gombawa biyac lifuc hewacina hikeebongka gbelong sugucnedi yenge hikedaingtewa, yefe kwesilu dibongti gomba welu bafangkeme fec-wac aiwec.

²⁵Inguc aime mac biyac saenogale aiyemewa Yesu ye lifuc feina edela edela mic-tengtengfocine yengela hikewec.

²⁶Ye lifuc feina edela edela hikeme mic-tengtengfocine yenge nganilu yanguc miibong, "Ilucti welegac." Inguc milu hangocebame aukweibong.

²⁷Aukwebong Yesudi ngagelu iwahac yanguc edocebawec, "Nani welegabac. Ngenge ngageboc mikac sanangne domadaing. Ngenge mi hangocngebana."

Pita misa feina hikewec

²⁸Inguc mime Pitadi hefaliyelu miwec, "Sugucne, gageicne welegic ingucnehac, na misa feina edela edela gala fubele minelec."

²⁹Inguc mime Yesudi miwec, "Ga welec." Inguc mime Pita ye gombawacni walu misa feina edela edela Yesula lewec.

³⁰Leemewa dibong gbelong sugucne weme nganilu hangockewec. Inguc aime misawa haunogale ailu hangockeme aukwelu miwec, "Sugucne, ga baficnunong."

³¹Inguc mime Yesu ye moleine biyac sungkelu Pitale mole balu bafangkeli yanguc edowec, "Ga ngage-ngagesinggone kpisicnemas, ga omale ngageboc aigic?" Inguc micnowec.

³²Micnome yeke gombawa feebocka iwahac gbelong miyac aiwec.

³³Aime gombawa ngiyeibong, yenge Yesu afeelu yanguc miibong, "Foinac, ga Wapongte Madec."

Ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec

Mrk 6:53-56

- ³⁴Aime yenge lifuc falockelu Genesaret himongka hike sulumeibong.
- ³⁵Iwa hikebong himong yogolec ngic yengi Yesu biyac ngani-motolu yowa lobong hikeyackeme yenge ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec yela bacebalu kwesiibong.
- ³⁶Kwesilu hucnginengkolec yenge ngakpi daleinele muc susucine sugu oiyaningte dogbac ailu micnoibong. Aime oiyaibong, yenge sasawadi madickeibong.

Mataio 15

Oma yowa balaibenoga?

Mrk 7:1-23

- ¹Aime Farisaio nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yenge Yerusalemkocni Yesula kwesilu miibong,
- ²“Mic-tengtengfocgone yenge molengineng mi suwelu nosing moc banoc aicaigaing. Aime yenge omale ngesa-ngambofocnonggeng yengele yefe-yowa yogo hegilecaigaing?”
- ³Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge omale ngengileng yefe-yowangineng balaibelu Wapongte ung-yowa hegilecaigaing?”
- ⁴Wapongti yanguc migac, ‘Ga nenggac-mamackecgone alang bayetedamec.’ (*Wah 20:12; Yef 5:16*) Aime ‘Monic ye nenggacine me mamacinele sawec-yowa midaictewa, ye webong homadaic.’ (*Wah 21:17; Dep 20:9*)
- ⁵Ngengebac yanguc micaigaing, ‘Monicti nenggacine me mamacine edolu yanguc midaicte, “Na wiyac gocne gelenogale ngagelu migabac, yogo biyac Wapongte ibu lacnobele miiba.”’
- ⁶Ye inguc milu nenggac-mamackecine alang mi bayetedaicte. Inguc ailu ngenge yefe-yowangineng balaibebong Wapongte yowa yogo someckeyackegac.
- ⁷Kwesac-ngic, ngengele hocne Asudi siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiya edome siduc-yowa noinebenang yanguc kwelengkewec,
- ⁸‘Ngic-ngigac habu yago yenge micnginengti sugu alang bacnucaigaing. Nga kwelenginengtibac na hegilecnucaigaing.
- ⁹Aime yenge ngic-ngigac weduyelecaigaing, yogo ngicte yefe-yowa sugu edocebalu weduyelecaigaing. Ailu moc afenubong nganibe noine mikac aicaigac.’” (*Yes 29:13*)

- ¹⁰Aime Yesudi ngic-ngigac habu wacebame kwesibong yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hedec kwelu ngage-motoning.
- ¹¹Nosing nga wiyac ingucne yogodi ngic kweleina haume wonongkolec nalic mi aidaicte, miyac. Nga wiyac kwelenonggangkocni micka yefe ofecaigac, yogodi hocne ngic kweleine bame wonongkolec aidaicte.”
- ¹²Aime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yela kwesilu edolu miibong, “Farisaio yenge yowa yogo ngagelu yowa heesicne migaing, ga yogo ngagegic, me?”
- ¹³Inguc edobong yedi Farisaio yengele yanguc miwec, “Honocmeng Mamacnedi woc-wiyac monic mi duwewec, yogo godocine fuluckedaicte.
- ¹⁴Ilec ngenge hegilecebadaing. Yenge yengung donge-pisic ailu donge-pisic yengele feicne gagaing. Aime donge-pisic monicti donge-pisic agoine mengockeme yekilec momochac longka haudabiyecte.”
- ¹⁵Mime Pitadi yanguc uwacnowec, “Yowa nangengngine holelu migic ilec fungine miyengka ngagenang.”
- ¹⁶Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc milu edowec, “Ngenge ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikac ingucne gagaing, me?”
- ¹⁷Nosing me wiyac monic lobinacni gobe kwelina haulu hamacka haucaigac. Ngenge yogo mi ngage-motogaing, me?”
- ¹⁸Nga ngic kwelewacni ofecaigac, yogodibac ngic bame wonongkolec aicaigac.
- ¹⁹Kwelewacni ngage-ngage yangucti ofecaigac. Ngage-ngage sowacne, nga ngic-wewe, ailu ngawe-ngigac bahegilec, nga selo-boic aibaba. Ailu hise aibaba, nga kwesac-yowawa loceba-loceba, ailu misulec aibaba.
- ²⁰Aibaba yogodi ngic-ngigac basowaleme wonongkolec aicaigaing. Aime ngenge molengineng mi suwelu nosing moc nocaigaing, aibaba yogodi ngic kwelewa wonongkolec nalic mi aidaicte.”

Kenan ngigac monic

Mrk 7:24-30

- ²¹Yesu ye Genesaret himong hegilelu Tair nga Saidon himong, iwa hikewec.
- ²²Hikeemewa iwacni Kenan yengele alingkacni ngigac monicti kwesilu Yesu wacke-wasic aicnolu micnowec, “Sugucne, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nale kwelegone sowalena, alengti adune basowalecaigac.”
- ²³Mime Yesudi ye yowa ameine monic mi bafaliyecnome mic-tengtengfocine yengi kwesilu kpafengkelu yanguc miibong, “Ngigac ye lobenonggang homacnehac wackegacte saleengka hikena.”

²⁴Inguc micnobong yedi yowa yanguc bafaliyewec, “Na Israel ngic-ngigac yengelacni lama sangkeicne gagaing, yengele ailu salecnume waiba.”

²⁵Aime ngigac yogo kwesilu Yesu ketadi holecnolu afeelu miwec, “Sugucne, ga baficnunong.”

²⁶Inguc mime yanguc edowec, “Adu-madec yengele nosing ewalicebalu hoda yengela wickedabelengte, yogo mi madickedaicte.”

²⁷Inguc mime ngigac yedi sanangnehac miwec, “Sugucnene, yogo nalic migic. Aime hoda yengebac filefocngineng yengi nosing nobong kapucine tebo bageina wacaigac, yogo nocaigaing.”

²⁸Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu ngigac yogo yanguc edowec, “Ngigac, ngage-ngagesinggone yogo feicnebenang. Ngage-ngagegona ngagesigic, yogo hocne fikegelena.” Inguc mime dameng iwahac aduine madickewec.

Ngic-ngigac homacne bamadicebawec

²⁹Aime Yesu ye mac-himong yogo hegilelu, Galili lifuc mecina hikelu kupicka felu iwa ngiyewec.

³⁰Ngiyeme ngic-ngigac habitowa sugucnebenangti kwesiibong. Kwesilu huckolec ngic-ngigac, yenge hige-sowac nga pulingine, ailu donge-pisic nga yowangineng mikac, ailu ngic-ngigac homacne yela ingucnehac bacebalu kwesiibong. Kwesilu Yesule emewa locebabong yedi bamadicebawec.

³¹Bamadicebame ngic-ngigac yowangineng mikac, yenge yowa miibong. Nga pulingine yenge madickeibong. Ailu hige-sowac yenge lec-welec aiibong. Nga donge-pisic yenge donge hilaibong. Inguc aibong ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganilu kwatackelu Israel yengele Wapong wacine bafeibong.

Ngic 4 taosen nosing gumecebaibong

Mrk 8:1-10

³²Aime Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine wacebame welebong yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac habitowa yago yenge nosingngineng mikac hadeng habackang biyac naholec gaebongka yengele kwelene sowalegac. Yenge yefe hikegacgu nosingte homalu donge lolic aiyeledaickale, nalic mi salecebadacte.”

³³Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Nongileng mac yago himong kisiwa misaine mikacka gagabeleng. Ilec nosing wenuwacni baebongka ngic-ngigac habitowa sugucne yago yelebeng nobong gebecebadaicte?”

³⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge bret edomeng balu gagaing?” Uwayeleme miibong, “Bret 7 nga misa-sic gogoc kpisicne gocne.”

³⁵Mibong Yesudi ngic-ngigac habu himongka walu ngiyeningte edocebawec.

³⁶Edocebame walu ngiyebong ye bret nga misa-sic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bauckewec. Ailu mic-tengtengfocine yeleme yengi botoc balu ngic-ngigac habu yelebong noibong.

³⁷Yenge yogo nobong gebecebame, nosing tofaine ngiyewec, yogo balu kpaduckebong damba 7 aiwec.

³⁸Aime nosing noibong, ngic yogo yengele dzalengineng 4 taosen. Nga ngigac adu-madec noibong yengele dzalengineng yogo mi wafeibong.

³⁹Aime Yesu ye ngic-ngigac habitowa salecebame hikebong ye gombawa felu Magadan himongka hikewec.

Mataio 16

Pasile Yesu uwacnoibong

Mrk 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56

¹Farisaio nga Sadyusi yenge Yesula hikelu yeicne tapiliine lokwesacka loningte ngageibong. Inguc ngagelu yedi pasile maa monic honocmengkacni bame fikeme edalicebanale uwacnoibong.

²Uwacnobong Yesudi yowangineng bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Mac aweleme nenge yanguc micaigaing, ‘Mac-himong sasacne aigacte saeme dameng madicne aidaicte.’

³Aime ubiyacte fangkelu micaigaing, ‘Mac-himong sasacne ailu kundung kwegacte mac-gbelong kwesidaicte.’ Nenge sawawa maaine fikecaigac, yogo madicne hocne wosaecaigaing. Aime dameng yagolecte maa fikecaigac nenge yogo nganilu sifu mi ngage-motocaigaing.

⁴Ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, nenge sowacne nga selo-boic aling ingucne ailu, nenge pasile maa monic nganinogale uwalu gagaing. Aimebac nenge pasile maa monic mi ngeleicne, miyac. Yonala pasile maa fikewec, nenge yogo sugu nganidaingte.” Inguc milu hegilecebalu hikewec.

Farisaio yengele yis

Mrk 8:14-21

⁵Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec lifuc nebocina hikeibong. Hikenogale bret ngigecebame moc hikeibong.

⁶Hike sulumelu Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge Farisaio nga Sadyusi yengele yisle ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.”

⁷Mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge yengungtihac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Nongileng bret mi balu kwesigabeleng. Ilec ailu inguc migac.”

⁸Inguc mibong ye kwelenginang biyac ngage-motolu yanguc miwec, “Ngic ngenge ngage-ngagesingnineng kpisicnemas, ngenge omale ngengileng bret mi balu kwesigaingte mingagec aigaing?”

⁹Ngenge ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikac. Bret 5 sugudi ngic 5 taosen andoebame damba edomeng umengkebong wakewec, ngenge yogo ngigecngebagac, me?

¹⁰Ailu bret 7 sugudi ngic 4 taosen andoebame damba edomeng umengkebong wakewec, pasi yogo ingucne ngagesidaing.

¹¹Omale ngenge mi ngage-motogaing? Na bretbenangte mi migabac. Ngenge Farisaio nga Sadyusi yengele yis, yogolec ngani-motolu ganingte migabac.”

¹²Inguc edoebame yenge bretle yis ilec mi miwec, yogo biyac ngage-motoibong. Yenge Farisaio nga Sadyusi yengele wewedu-yowa, yogolec ngani-motolu ganingte miwec.

Yesule fungine mime yegengkewec

Mrk 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³Yesu ye Filipai himongka Sesarea taon bangkalelu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngic-ngigac yenge Ngicte Madec yele ma micaigaing?”

¹⁴Inguc mime yengi miibong, “Gocne yengi Yoane misa-lowac micaigaing. Nga gocne yengi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wacine Elaiya micaigaing. Nga gocne yengibac Yeremiya me Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic esecne wackelu micaigaing.”

¹⁵Inguc mibong yanguc miwec, “Aime ngenge ngengung nale ma micaigaing?”

¹⁶Uwayeleme Saimon Pitadi miwec, “Ga Mesia, Wapong gagaineholec yele Madec.”

¹⁷Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Saimon, Yonale madec, yowa yogo ngic mimiwacni mi migic. Ilec ga kwele-angackolec gadamec. Mamacne honocmengka gagac, yedi hocne yogo bayegengkelu edocguwecte migic.

¹⁸Aime na inguchac edocgube ngagenong, ga Pita. Aime posa yagolec feiwa na habune locebabe basuguledaicte. Aime yogo sanangnehac domame Wangec-mac yogolec tapiliinedi nalic mi bawadaicte.

¹⁹“Na honocmengte ngani-damongte tapili yogo ki ingucne gelebe gagi himongka wiyac sasawa hefedamecte, yogo honocmengka inguchac hefeicne fadaicte. Nga ga wiyac himongka lukedamecte, yogo honocmengka inguchac lukedaicte.”

²⁰Inguc milu mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yesu ye yeicne Mesia, yogolec ngic monic mi edoebaningte mimacebawec.

Homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaicte

Mrk 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹Dameng iwa molickelu Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Na Yerusalem hikebe Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng nga depec-baba ngic micne ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengi doicka locnulu wehomacnudaingte. Aime hadeng habackang aiyemewa hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedacte.” Aibaba inguc fikenale miwec.

²²Inguc edocebame Pitadi Yesu mecina mengocke lelu yekilackac domalu mikpatalac aicnolu miwec, “Sugucne, miyac! Wapongti baficgume wiyac yogo gala nalic mi fikedacte.”

²³Inguc mime Yesudi hefaliyelu Pita yanguc edowec, “Satang, ga lobena wele-hikec. Ga okac ingucne kwopocnuengka wawecnunale ngagelu migic. Ga wiyac ngagesigic, yogo Wapongtacni miyac, yogo ngic ngage-ngage aigac.”

Yesu balaibenogale yefe

²⁴Inguc milu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Monic ye na balaibecnunogale ngagegacka, ye yeicne soc-kweleinele angac bawalu umacte malicpongine bafangke tengkelu balaibecnudaic.

²⁵Monic ye yeicne gagaine sebilenale ngagelu boleine badaicte, ye gagaine yogo sangkecnodaicte. Nga monic ye nale ailu gagaine hegiledaicte, yebac gagaine bafuwadaicte.

²⁶Ilec monicti himongtowa yagolec wiyac sasawa bafuwanale ailu gagaine wickeme sangkedaicte, wiyac yogo yengi ngic yogo nalic bafickedaingte, me? Yogo miyac! Me monicti gagaine hatacmac bafuwanale wenuc lacnome bafuwacnodaicte? Yefe monic mi fagac.

²⁷Aime Ngicte Madecti Mamactacni tapili nga hibi-angocineholecti angelofocine yengeholec kwesilu ngic-ngigac sasawa aibabangineng aicaigaing, yogolec silicina ameine baduyeledaicte.

²⁸Foinac, ngic-ngigac yago domagaing, ngengelacni gocne mi homaebongkahac, Ngicte Madec ye ngani-damongineholec kwesime dongenginengti nganidaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Mataio 17

Ngicte Madecte ngani-damong

Mrk 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹Hadeng 6 motome Yesudi Pita nga Yakobos ailu gbaine Yoane mengocebame tiki dalicne monicka felu yengilangkac gaibong.

²Iwa galu dongenginengti nganiyebongka Yesule socti hefaliyelu angocinebenang aiwec. Aime haic-mesuine yogo wenac-dongeine ingucne

aiwec. Nga ngakpi-kpolucine yogo kwalacne ailu angoc fikecaigac, ingucnehac aiwec.

³Hei, inguc aime iwahac Moses nga Elaiya yeke fikelu yeholec mingagec aiboc nganicepaibong.

⁴Aime Pitadi Yesu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, nongileng yagowa gabeng madickegacte ga ngageengka nalic aime fale habackang banang. Gale monic nga Mosesle monic ailu Elaiyale monic.”

⁵Hei, Pitadi inguc edome iwahac kaguwa monic angocineholecti walu somecebawec. Somecebame kaguwa kwelinacni yowa-malac monic yanguc wackelu miwec, “Yogo nale Madec, kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac. Na ye ngani-angac aicnogabac. Ngenge yele yowa ngagedaing!”

⁶Aime mic-tengteng yenge yogo ngagelu hangocebame himongka wafalu haic-mesungineng sangkeibong.

⁷Inguc aibong Yesudi yengela lelu yucebalu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge fangkening, hangoc mi aining.”

⁸Inguc mime yenge dongengineng hilalu ngic monic mi nganiibong, yenge Yesu yeicnac domame nganiibong.

⁹Aime tikiwacni waluhac Yesudi mimacebalu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge wiyac nganigaing, yogolec siduc ngic-ngigac monic mi edocebadaing. Gacgu Ngicte Madec homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaicte, dameng yogowabac midaing.”

¹⁰Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc uwacnoibong, “Wapongte yefeyowale wewedu ngic yenge wenucte Elaiyadi molickelu kwesime Mesia lobeina kwesinale micaigaing?”

¹¹Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Elaiyadi molicke kwesilu wiyac sasawa bame madickedaicte hocne.

¹²Na yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, Elaiya ye biyachac kwesime yenge mi ngani-motolu yengileng angac balaibelu aibaba sowacne haicine monic-monic aicnolu gaibong. Ailu yenge Ngicte Madec inguchac doicka lobong doic ngagedaicte.”

¹³Inguc mime mic-tengteng yenge biyac ngage-motoibong, Yogo Yoane misalowacte miwec.

Madec alengkolec bamadickewec

Mrk 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42

¹⁴Aime yenge tikiwacni walu habu sugucne yengela hike sulumbong ngic monicti Yesula kwesilu ketadi holecnolu yanguc miwec,

¹⁵“Sugucne, ga madecnele kwelegone sowalena. Ye kwele-sifuc damengngine kwesime doic sugucne ngagelu dameng homacne dacka nga misawa haucaigac.

¹⁶Aime madecne mic-tengtengfocgone yengela bahikebe yengi ye bamadickenogale ngagebong kpungkeme hegilegabiyeng.”

¹⁷Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Dameng yagolec ngic-ngigac aling yago, nenge ngage-ngagesingngineng mikacbenang, ailu nenge aibabangineng kosa-balasaine. Na dameng dalicne ngage-ngagesing mikac ngic-ngigac nengeholec hatacmac ganogale takicnugac. Nenge madec yogo bawelening.”

¹⁸Inguc mime bawelebong Yesudi aleng kpatalacnome ye madec yogo hegilelu hikewec. Hikeme dameng iwahac madec yogo madickewec.

¹⁹Inguc aime mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yesula kwesilu yengilangkac ngiyelu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Nonge wenucte aleng yogo yebiyenangte aibibiyegabeleng?”

²⁰Uwacnobong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, nenge ngage-ngagesingngineng kpisicnemas fagacte kpungkelu hegilegabiyeng. Nenge ngage-ngagesingngineng kpisicne mastet hucine ingucne fangeledecka midec, nenge kupic yago nalic micnodaingte, ‘Kupic, ga yagowacni fangkelu edi hikec.’ Inguc mibong ye hikedacte. Ailu nenge wiyac monicte nalic mi kauc badaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

²¹[Aleng ingucne yebicebanogale nosing-sawe galu mimilocti sugu yebiyedaingte.]”

Yesudi yeicne homanale hatacmac miwec

Mrk 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

²²Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge yengilangkac Galili prowinswa kpaduckelu gaebongka yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Monicte Ngicte Madec balu ngic yengele molewa lodaicte, yogolec dameng bangkalegac.

²³Lome yengi ye balu wehomadaingte. Wehomabong hadeng habackang aiyemewa homackacni hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.” Inguc mime yenge yogolec kwele-umac sugucne ngageibong.

Ibu-macte takes

²⁴Aime Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge Kapeneam taonka hike sulumebong, Wapongte Ibu-mac yogolec takes-baba ngic yengi kwesilu Pita uwacnoibong, “Ngengele wewedu ye Ibu-macte takes locaigac, me?”

²⁵Inguc mibong Pitadi miwec, “Oc, locaigac.” Inguc milu macka felu yowa mi mime Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec, “Saimon, ga wenuc ngegegic, himongne himongne ngictaufocngineng, yenge takes malacni bacaigaing? Yenge

yengileng ngic-ngigacfocngineng, yengelacni bacaigaing, me ngic-ngigac gocne himong monic damongkelu gagaing, yengelacni bacaigaing?”

²⁶Uwacnome miwec, “Yenge ngic-ngigac gocne himong monic baibong, yengelacni bacaigaing.” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ilec ailu yengileng ngic-ngigacfocngineng yenge takes mi lolu moc gadaingte.

²⁷Aime Ibu-mac yogo nale. Ilec ailu Ibu-macte takes mi lonogale ngagegabac. Aime yenge ngage-sowac mi ainingte ngagegabac. Ilec ga lifuc mecina hikelu misa-sic babale hawic monic wickedamec. Wickelu misa-sic molickelu fuluckedamecte, yogolec mic bauckelu moneng monic bafuwadamecte. Bafuwalu moneng yogo balu nokilec wacka takes-baba ngic yeledamec.”

Mataio 18

Madi sugucne aigac?

Mrk 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

¹Dameng iwa mic-tengteng yenge Yesula kwesilu uwacnoibong, “Honocmengte ngani-damong, yogolec alingka madi feicne gagac?”

²Inguc uwacnobong Yesudi madec hakic monic wackewec. Wackeme weleme ye hewacnginang lome domame

³yanguc miwec, “Foinac, nenge kwelengineng mi bafaliyedaingte ailu adu-madec yago yenge ingucne mi aidaingtewa, honocmengte ngani-damongka nalic mi fedaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

⁴Ilec ailu monic ye bawacnagulu madec yangucne yele silic gadaicte, ye honocmengte ngani-damongka sugucne gadaicte.

⁵Nga monic ye madec yangucne nale wacka hefolegac, ye na hefolec nugac.”

Lokwesacti ngage-ngage basowalecaigac

Mrk 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

⁶“Entacka gocne yengi ngic monic balu balinga sugucne ubeina ubeecnolu kiwec gbolongna wickebong haudaictewa, yele umacine efeckedaicte. Aime adu-madec kpisicne monicti na ngagesingnulu game, ngic yogodi adu-madec ingucne aicnome bikic bafuwadaictewa, Wapongti ye ameine baducnodaicte, yogo umactowaineholec.

⁷Mee, nenge medecngebadaic. Himongtowa himong yagolec ngic-ngigac, okac ingucne kwopocgebame bikicka wawecaigaing. Ngic monic ye agoine aicnome ngage-ngagesingine wagac, mee ye medeckedaic.

⁸Ga hige gone me molegone monicti aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, ga yogo helockelu wickeengka hikedaic. Ga hige-molegone sasawa bucbuchac gacgu

dac-sanang moto-motoine mikac, iwa wicgubong haudameckale, hige-sowac me hige-mole-sofong galu gaga-sanangka feengka madickedaicte.

⁹Me ga dongegone monicti sowacne aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, ga dongegone baickelu wickeengka hikedaic. Ga dongegone yaeckanghac ngiyeboc dac-sanangka wicgubong haudameckale, dongegone nebocinedi sugu ngiyeme galu gaga-sanangka feengka madickedaicte.

¹⁰“Ngenge adu-madec kpisicne, yengelacni monic kweledi mi wickedaing. Na yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, angelo yenge honocmengka galu adu-madec nganicebacaigaing, yenge damengsoc Mamacne honocmengka gagac, yele haicka gacaigaing.

¹¹[Aime Ngicte Madec ye ngic-ngigac sangkeicne, yenge bikickacni kpaducebalu bacebanale wawec.]”

Lama sangkeicnele nangeng yowa

Luk 15:3-7

¹²“Ngic monic ye lamafocine 100 bacebalu game, iwacni monic sangkeme ye wenuc aidaicte? Ye lamafocine 99 kupicka hegilecebame domabong hikelu sangkeicne, yogo hocne basackedaicte.

¹³Basackegacgu bafuwalu beliyedaicte. Foinac, 99 sasawadi mi sangkeibong, yengele efecnemac beliyedaicte. Nga monic sangkeicne, yelebac beliyebenangkedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

¹⁴Aime Mamacngineng honocmengka gagac, ye ingucnehac adu-madec kpisicne ingucne, yengelacni monicti mi sangkenale ngagelu gagac.”

Sowacne bamadickenoga

¹⁵“Ngic hae-gbagone monicti gala bikic bafuwadaictewa, ga hikelu yeholec ngekilackac ngiyelu sowacne hewacnginac fagac, yogo mifuwacnodamec. Aime ye yowagone ngagedaictewa, hatacmac gale ago aidaicte.

¹⁶Nga ye yowagone mi ngagedaictewa, ga ngic moniyang me yaeckang bacepaengka hatac kwesilu ngengilangkac umac yogo mibong madickenale mingagec aidabiyeng. Inguc ailu ngic yaeckang me habackangti yowa sasawa mibong sanangkedaicte.

¹⁷“Aime ye yowangineng mi ngagedaictewa, ngenge hikelu Yesule habu edocebadaing. Edocebabong ye habu yengele yowa inguchac hegiledaictewa, ibac ngagedaing, ngic yogo ye Wapong mi ngagegac ailu takes-baba ngic, yenge ingucne aidaic.

¹⁸“Foinac, ngenge himongka wiyac sasawa hefedaingte, yogo honocmengka inguchac hefeicne fadaicte. Nga ngenge himongka wiyac lukeyackedaingte, yogo honocmengka inguchac lukedaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

19-20 I yangucte, himong yagowa ngic-ngigac yaeckang me habackangti nale wacka kpaduckelu ngiyedaingtewa, na hewacnginang gadacte. Ilec ngengelacni yaeckangti kwele-moniyang ailu wiyac monicte me monicte uwadabiyectewa, Mamacne honocmengka gagac, ye ngageyetelu wiyac yogo yetedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Sowacne hegilenoga

21 Aime Pitadi Yesula welelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucne, ngic hae-gbanedi nala bikic bafuwadaictewa, dameng edomeng sowacneine hegilecnobele ngagegic? Alecine 7 andoine aigac, me?”

22 Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Alecine 7 miyac, alecine 70 domalu fegac, yogolec migabac.

23 “Aime honocmengte ngani-damong yogo ngictau monic ngic homacne yengele sugucnengineng, ye ingucne gawec. Aime yedi kwelec kwekwe ngic yengi yela monenggineng ameine baduningte damenggineng lowec.

24 Lome kwesibong amengineng wowosae bole bawec. Molickelu ngic monic ye talant moneng sugucne ameine 10 taosen, yogolecsoc facnowec, ngic yogo yela baweleibong.

25 Aime ye ameine yogo badunale ngageme kpungkeme, sugucnedi mime ngic yeicne nga ngigac adu-madecfocine yenge ngic monicta salecebame ngic yedi fuli bacebadaicte. Ailu wiyacine sasawa momoc saleyackelu, yogodi moneng balu ameine yogo badume miyac ainale miwec.

26 “Inguc mime kwelec kwekwe ngic ye yogo ngagelu sugucneinele haicka ketadi holecnolu miwec, ‘Sugucnene, ga nale kwelegone sowaleme wangecne gaengka amegone badugeledacte.’

27 Inguc mime sugucnedi yele kweleine sowaleme ameine hegilewec. Ye umacine baickelu saleme hikewec.

28 “Aime kwelec kwekwe ngic ye lobina hauwec. Haulubac kwelec kwekwe ngic agoine monic yela tofa moneng 100 facnowec, ye bafuwawec. Bafuwalu ye hobalu ubeine bauckenale balu miwec, ‘Nale tofa gala fagac, yogo ameine biyac badunelec.’

29 “Inguc mime kwelec kwekwe ngic agoinedi yogo ngagelu yele haicka ketadi holecnolu dogbac aicnolu yanguc miwec, ‘Folo mi ainelec. Ga nale kwelegone sowaleme wangec gaengka tofagone yogo ameine lobewa badugeledacte.’

30 “Inguc mime agoinedi yele yowale takickeme tofainele ameine yogo baduyackelubac wanale balu muc-macka lome ngiyewec.

³¹Ngiyeme kwelec kwekwe ngic agofocngineng gocne yenge aibaba yogo nganilu kwelengineng homacne sowaleme ngagebong nalic mi aiwec. Aime yenge hikelu aibaba fikewec, yogo sasawa sugucnengineng edoibong.

³²“Edobong sugucnenginengti kwelec kwekwe ngic yogo micnome weleme edolu miwec, ‘Ga kwelec kwekwe ngic sowacnebenang. Ga nani dogbac aigelebe ketadi holeneleengka tofagone sasawa hegileiba.

³³Ailu na gale kwelene sowaleme tofagone hegileiba, ga ingucnehac kwelec kwekwe ngic agogonele kwegone inguchac sowaleme tofagonele ameine hegiledengtesoc.’

³⁴Inguc milu sugucneinedi aalic ngagelu ngaba aicnolu muc-mac damong yengele molewa lowec. Lome kwelec kwekwe ngic yogo ye tofaine yogo sasawa ameine baduyackelubac wanale micnowec.

³⁵“Aime ngenge sasawadi ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengele sowacne kwelenginengtibenang mi hegiledaingtewa, Mamacne honocmengka gagac, yedi silicine ingucnehac ngenge aingeledaicte.”

Mataio 19

Ngawe-ngigac gochedi hegilecnagucaigaing

Mrk 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹Yesu ye yowa yogo miyackeme motome Galili prowins hegilelu Yudeya himongka Yodan misa nebocina hikewec.

²Hikeme ngic-ngigac habu sugucnebenangti ye balaibebong yedi ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec iwa bamadicebawec.

³Aime Farisaio yenge yela kwesilu kwesackeningte yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ngic monic ye ngigacine wiyac kpisicnele hegilenale, yogolec yefe fagac, me?”

⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Mime Fike-fike fileinedi molickelu mime ‘Ngic nga ngigac fikeiboc, inguc bafuwacepawec.’ (Fike 1:27; 5:2) Ngenge yogo wafe-ngagec aicaigaing.

⁵Ye bafuwacepalu yanguc miwec, ‘Ilec ailu ngic ye nenggac-mamackecine hegilecepalu ngigacineholec wetackelu yeholec soc moniyang aidabiyecte.’ (Fike 2:24)

⁶Inguc aidabiyectewa, yeke hatacmac yaeckang mi aigaic, yeke soc moniyang aigaic. Ilec ailu Wapongti wetacepawec, yogo ngicti mi welockedaic.”

⁷Inguc mime yanguc miibong, “Aime wenucte Mosesdi ung-yowa yanguc nolewec? Ngic monicti ngigac hegilenogale hibi kwelengkeli ngigac lacnome ngigac ye ngic yogo hegilelu hikedaic.”

⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge ngic kwelengineng fongkeicne. Ilec ailu Mosesdi ngigacfocngineng hegilecebaningte aka mi lowec. Aime molickelu ofeicne iwa yefe ingucne monic mi fawec.

⁹Na yanguc edocngebabe, ngic monicti ngigacine selo-boic aibaba mi aiyemewa ye moc hegilelu ngigac monic badaicte, ngic yogo ye selo-boic aibaba aidaicte.”

¹⁰Inguc mime ngagelu mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc miibong, “Ilec ailu ngawe-ngigac mi ailu adu-madechac domalu momoc mi ganoga, yogodibac madickedaicte.”

¹¹Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngengele yowa ngic gocne mi balaibedaingte. Wapongti ngic inguc baficebame yengi sugu ngawe-ngigac mi aidaingte.

¹²Ngic gocne yenge nenggac kwelewacni hufing fikeibong. Nga gocne yenge ngicti aibaba aiyebong hufing aiibong. Nga ngic gocne yenge honocmengte ngani-damongte ailu hufing ingucne gacaigaing. Ngic monic ye yowa yogo ngagelu banogale nalic ye yowa yogo badaic.”

Adu-madec mimi-madic milu edocebawec

Mrk 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

¹³Aime ngic-ngigac yenge adu-madecfocngineng kpisicne Yesula bacebalu hikebong, yedi moledi adu-madec feinginang lolu milockenale ngageibong. Inguc aibong mic-tengtengfocine yengi ngelengkelu edocebaibong.

¹⁴Aime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Adu-madec kpisicne yenge nala nalic kwesining. Ngenge aka mi holeyelening. Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo adu-madec kpisicne yangucne yengele.”

¹⁵Inguc milu moleine feinginang lolu mimi-madic milu edocebame motome ye mac-himong yogo hegilelu monicka hikewec.

Ngic moneng-mafatowaineholec

Mrk 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30

¹⁶Aime ngic monicti Yesula kwesilu miwec, “Wewedu, na aibaba madicne wenuc ailu gaga-sanang badacte?”

¹⁷Inguc mime yedi yanguc miwec, “Ga omale aibaba madicnele uwanelegic? Wapong moniyangti sugu madicne gagac. Aime ga gaga-sanangka fenogale milu Wapongte ung-yowa balaibedamec.”

¹⁸Inguc mime yanguc miwec, “Ung-yowa weni yogo balaibenogale migic?” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga ngic-ngigac mi wehomacebadamec. Ailu selo-boic aibaba mi aidamec. Nga hise mi badamec. Ailu micka lolo mi aidamec.

¹⁹Ga nenggac-mamackeckgone alang bayetedamec.' (*Wah 20:12-16; Yef 5:16-20*) 'Ailu gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec.' " (*Dep 19:18*)

²⁰Inguc mime soc-gboli madec yedi miwec, "Na yogo sasawa balaibecaigabac. Aime oma wiyacka kpungkegabac?"

²¹Mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, "Ga ngic dondonnebenang ganogale ngagegicka ingucne, yanguc ainong, ga hikelu wiyacgone sasawa saleyackelu moneng balu ngic-ngigac waweweine gagaing, yogo yeledamec. Inguc aiyengka wiyac madicne honocmengka fikegeledaicte. Aime welelu na balaibecnudamec."

²²Inguc mime soc-gboli madec yogo ye moneng nga woc-wiyacine bocyac facnowecte, yowa yogo ngagelu kweleine umaleme hikewec.

Honocmengte ngani-damong nga himongte moneng-mafa

²³Hikeme Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, "Foinac, monic moneng nga woc-wiyacineholec ye honocmengte ngani-damong kwelina fenogale aidaicte, yogo boleine sugucnehac, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

²⁴Ailu hatacmac edocngebabe, kameldi bungic yefina fedaicte, yogo boleine sugucne. Nga moneng nga woc-wiyackolec yedi Wapongte ngani-damongka fenogale aidaicte, yogodibac boletowaine sugucnehac."

²⁵Inguc mime mic-tengteng yenge yowa yogo ngagelu kwatackelu medecebame yanguc miibong, "Inguc aime madi nalic wasecne aidaicte?"

²⁶Inguc mibong Yesudi dongeine yengela hilalu yanguc miwec, "Ngic-ngigac yengileng aibabanginengte ailu yogowa aibibiyelu hegiledaingte. Nga Wapongtibac wiyac sasawa yogo nalic aidaicte."

²⁷Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc miwec, "Ngagegic, nonge woc-wiyacnonggeng sasawa hegilelu ga balaibecgulu gagabeleng. Ilec nonge oma wiyac badabelengte?"

²⁸Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, "Foinac, gacgu wiyac sasawa gbolicne fikedaicte, dameng iwa Ngicte Madec ye honocmengte tapili nga hibi-angocineholecti ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyedaicte. Aime ngic balaibecnucaigaing, nenge inguchac ngictaule ngiye-ngiye 12 iwa ngiyelu Israel yengele ngambofocngineng 12 fagaing, yengele aibabangineng wosaelu mimoctodaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

²⁹Aime ngic-ngigac nale wacte ailu macfocngineng me ngic haegbafocngineng me sengfocngineng me nenggac-mamacfocngineng me adumadecfocngineng me himongngineng hegileibong. Wiyac yogolec ameine nenge sasawadi 100 hatacmac badaingte. Ailu Sugucnedi gaga-sanang yeledaicte.

³⁰Ngic molic-molic gacaigaing, yengelacni homacnedi lobeine aidaingte. Nga lobeine gacaigaing, yengelacni homacnedi molic-molic aidaingte.”

Mataio 20

Waing bole-babale ngic

¹“Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo ngic monic mac-himongngineholec, silicine yogolecsoc. Ye 6 kilok ubiyacte hikelu waing bolewa bole baningte ngic bacebawec.

²Bacebame bole-ngic yenge hadeng moniyangte moneng moniyang baningte mingagec ailu kwele-moniyang aibong. Aime salecebame bolewa hikeibong.

³“Aime 9 kilok aiyemewa waing bolele fileinedi ngic gocne maket sobengka moc domabong nganicebalu

⁴yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngenge inguchac nale waing bolewa hikelu bole babong, bolele moneng yogolec silicina ngeledacte.’

⁵Inguc mime yenge waing bolewa hikeibong. “Aime ye 12 kilok nga 3 kilok aiyemewa aibaba ihac aiwec.

⁶Aime 5 kilok aime ye hatacmac hikelu ngic gocne inguchac moc domabong bafuwacebalu yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngenge omale moc domabong mac awelenogale aigac?’

⁷“Inguc mime yanguc miibong, ‘Monicti bole-yowa monic mi nolegac.’ “Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngenge inguchac hikelu nale waing bolewa bole badaing.’

⁸“Mac aweleme bole fileinedi bole-damong yanguc edowec, ‘Ga bole-madec wacebaengka welebong bolele fuli yelenong. Ailu ngic lobe kwesigaing, yenge molickelu yeledamec, hikegacgu molic-molic kwesigaing yengela motodaicte.’

⁹“Inguc mime bole-damongti ngic 5 kilok aiyemewa kwesiibong, yenge molickelu hadeng moniyangte moneng moniyang, inguc yelewec.

¹⁰Yeleme ngic molickelu kwesiibong yengi yanguc ngageibong, ‘Ye moneng sugucnehac felu noledaicte,’ inguc ngageibong. Aime bole-damongti molic-molic ngic moneng yelewec, silicine ingucnehac ngic lobe kwesiibong, yogo yelewec.

¹¹Yeleme yenge moneng yogo silicine nganilu ngagebong nalic mi aime, waing bole fileine

¹²yanguc edoibong, ‘Ngic yago yenge lobebenang kwesilu mac aweleme bole bagaing. Nga nongibac ubiyactebenang kwesilu doic-bole umacineholec

wenacka domalu balu gabeng mac awelegac. Aime ga yengeholec momochac moneng silicine moniyang nolegic.’

13 “Inguc mibong yedi yengelacni monic yanguc edowec, ‘Agone, na sowacne monic mi bafuwagabac. Ngagegic, nokilec molickelu moneng moniyang yogolecsoc mipangkelu kwele-moniyang aigabelec.

14 Ga ilec monenggone balu hikenong. Aime na angacnedi bole-madec lobe kwesigaing, yenge fuli sockahac yelenogale ngagegabac.

15 Aime na aibaba madicne aibe, yogolec hasowac aigic, me? Naneicne monengti inguc me inguc ainogale ngagelu, yogo nalic aidacte.’

16 “Silicine ingucnehac lobe yengi molic-molic aidaingte. Nga molic-molic yengi lobeine aidaingte.”

Yesudi homanogale edocebame alecine habackang aiwec

Mrk 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33

17 Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine 12 yenge Yerusalem fenogale hikelu yefewa yengilangkac mengoceba-lelu yanguc edocebawec,

18 “Ngagegaing, nongileng Yerusalem hikegabeleng. Hikelu fenoga iwa ngic yengi Ngicte Madec balu depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yengele molewa lodaingte. Lobong yengi ye homanale mimoctodaingte.

19 Mimoctobong ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele molewa lodaingte. Lobong yengi ye yowa kwekwe aicnolu muc-hududi welu malicpongka webong homadaicte. Aime hadeng habackang aiyemewa homackacni hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”

Honocmengte ngiye-ngiye

Mrk 10:35-45

20 Aime Sebedi madeckecine yeke nenggacnginecti bacepame Yesula kwesiibong. Kwesilu nenggacnginecti Yesu ketadi holecnolu miwec, “Na wiyac monicte nalic uwageledacte, me?”

21 Inguc mime, Yesudi miwec, “Ga oma wiyacte aigelegac?” Mime yanguc miwec, “Madeckecne yago yeke ngani-damonggona monicte folegona nga monicte kanagona ngiyedabiyecte. Yogolec milocgugabacte aihomayetedamec.”

22 Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge wiyac uwagaing, yogolec fungine mi ngage-motogaing. Aime na doicte kwenoc kap iwa nonogale aigabac, ngeke yogo momoc nonicte migabiyec, me?” Mime yeki miiboc, “Oc, nalic nodabelecte.”

23 Yeke inguc miboc Yesudi yanguc edocepawec, “Na doicte kwenoc kap iwa nodacte, ngeke ihac nodabiyecte. Aimebac madi folena me kanana ngiyedaicte,

yogolec noinebac nani nalic mi mimoctodacte. Mamacnedi mac ngiye-ngiye yogo ngic weni yogo yekele biyachac bamockewec, yeki sugu iwa ngiyedabiyecte.”

Micnedi kwelec ganoga

²⁴Aime mic-tengtengfocine 10 yenge yowa yogo ngagelu, ngic hae-gba yekele kwele-dac ngageyeteibong.

²⁵Ngagebong Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 wacebame lebong yanguc edocebawec, “Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele micnefocngineng yenge ngic-ngigac yengele ngagebong wawaine aicaigac. Ailu yengileng ngagebong feicne aigac. Aime sugucnefocngineng yenge tapili fayelegacte ngic-ngigacfocngineng yenge yowangineng balaibecaigaing, nenge yogo ngagegaing.

²⁶⁻²⁸Aime aibaba ingucne nengele hewacka monic mi fikedaic, miyac. Ngic-ngigac yengi Ngicte Madec bafickeningte mi wawec, miyac. Yebac yenge baficebalu ngic-ngigac homacne yengele ailu gagaine hegilelu fuli bacebanale wawec. Ingucnehac ngengelacni monicti feicne ganogale ngagelu, ye nengele hewacka mole-baficngineng gadaic. Aime nengele hewackacni monicti molic-molic ainogale aicnome, ye sasawa nengele kwelec kwekwe gadaic.”

Donge-pisic bamadicepawec

Mrk 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yeriko taon hegilelu hikebong, ngic-ngigac habu sugucnebenangti balaibecebaibong.

³⁰Hei, yefe mecina ngic donge-pisic yaeckangti ngiyeiboc. Ngiyeboc ngic-ngigac yengi miibong, “Yesu kwesilu hikegac.” Inguc mibong yeke yogo ngagelu aukwelu yanguc miiboc, “Sugucne, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nokele kwelegone sowalena.”

³¹Inguc wackeboc ngic-ngigac habitowa yengi yeke waickelu ngiyenicti kpatalayeteibong. Aime yeke hatacmac sanangnehac wackeiboc, “Sugucne, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nokele kwelegone sowalena.”

³²Wackeboc Yesudi domalu wacepalu yanguc miwec, “Ngeke nani oma wiyac aingetebele ngagegabiyec?”

³³Mime yeki yanguc miiboc, “Sugucne, noke dongenonggec hilanacte ngagegabelec.”

³⁴Inguc miboc Yesu ye kweleine sowaleme moledi dongenginec bauwame yeke iwahac dongenginec hilalu ye balaibeiboc.

Mataio 21

Donggi feina ngiyewec

Mrk 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yoa 12:12-19

¹ Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge hikecgu Yerusalem bangkalelu Betfage mac-himongka Oliwa kupic ngiyewec, iwa hike sulumeibong. Ailu Yesudi mic-tengtengkecine yaeckang yanguc milu salecepawec,

² “Ngeke dondonne hikelu mac-aling yefe molic-molicka ngiyegac, iwa donggi monic biyachac witickeicne nganidabiyecte. Ye madecineholec witickeicne domagac. Ngeke hikelu donggi yogo bafuwalu mucine lukelu nala balu kwesinic.

³ Aime ngeke inguc aiyeboccka monicti nganicngepalu uwangetedaictewa, ngeke yanguc edodabiyec, ‘Sugucnedi donggi yekeholec bole banogale migac.’ Inguc miboc ye donggi nenggac-madec hegilecepame ngekeholec kwesidabiyecte.”

⁴ Siduc-mimi ngicti yowa monic yanguc miwec, yogo noine ainale inguc fikewec, yedi yowa yanguc miwec,

⁵ “Ga Sion adu-madecfocine yanguc edocebac, ‘Nganing, ngictaugineng welegac. Ye donggiwa welegac, ye donggi madecinele feiwa ngiyegac ailu ye wacine mikac ingucne welegac.’” (*SeK 9:9*)

⁶ Aime mic-tengteng yeke hikelu Yesudi edocepawec, yogo hocne aiboc.

⁷ Inguc ailu donggi madecineholec bacepalu kwesi ngakpinginec dalicne hemoctolu donggi nenggac-madec yekele feinginac lumackeiboc. Lumackeboc Yesu ye yogolec feiwa ngiyewec.

⁸ Ngiyeme ngic-ngigac habitowa domaibong, yenge ngakpingineng dalicne hemoctolu yefewa lumackeibong. Nga gocne yenge yoc mangngine hekengngineholec welockelu yefewa lumackeibong.

⁹ Aime ngic-ngigac habitowadi molickelu hikeibong nga lobeina balaibeibong, yengi aukwelu yanguc miibong, “‘Asec, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, Ngic Sugucnele wacka welegac, ye mimi-madicineholec.’” (*Mige 118:26*) Sawawa wilini wacine feicne mitengkegaing, asec.”

¹⁰ Yesu ye Yerusalem feme taonka ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge kwatackelu lec-welec ailu yanguc miibong, “Yogo madi?”

¹¹ Inguc mibong ngic-ngigac habitowa yengi edocebalu yanguc miibong, “Yogo Yesu, siduc-mimi ngic hocne ye Galili prowins iwa Nasaret taon fagac iwacni.”

Lanac-ganac ailu gabong yebicebawec

Mrk 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Yoa 2:13-22

¹² Aime Yesu ye Wapongte Ibu-macte oda kwelina fewec. Felu ngic wiyac salelu gaibong, yenge yogowacni yebicebawec. Ye ngic monengngineng lanac-ganac

aibong, yengele tebo bafaliyewec. Ailu tudiling nango saleibong, yengele mac ngiye-ngiye bafaliyelu

¹³ yanguc edocebawec, “Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Nale Ibu-mac yagodi mimilocte mac, wacine inguc wackenoga.’ (Yes 56:7) Aime ngengibac yogo bafaliyebong, ‘Hise-baba ngic yengele sangke-sangke mac aigac.’ ” (Yer 7:11)

¹⁴ Aime Ibu-macte oda sugucne kwelina ngic donge-pisic ailu hige-sowac yenge yela kwesibong yedi bamadicebawec.

¹⁵ Ye pasi tapiliineholec inguc bawec aime adu-madec yenge Ibu-mac kwelina wackelu yanguc miibong, “Asec, Dawidile fikesaweckacni.” Inguc wackebong depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yenge yogo nganilu aalic ngagelu

¹⁶ Yesula lelu yanguc miibong, “Yenge yowa migaing, yogo ngagegic, me?” Inguc miibong yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngagegabac, ailu ngenge yowa yogo hocne wafengagec mi aicaigaing, me? Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ga adu-madec kpisicne nga kogoc amuckacni gagaing bole-yowa yeleng yengi gale wac sugucne mitengkedaingte.’ ” (Mige 8:2)

¹⁷ Inguc milu yenge hegilecebalu taon hegilelu Betani himongka hikelu debocka iwa gawec.

Fik yoc yowa edowec

Mrk 11:12-14; 11:20-24

¹⁸ Aime Yesu ye ubiyacte Yerusalem taonka hikenale hefaliye hikelu nosingte homalu

¹⁹ yefe mecina donge hilalu fik yoc monic nganiwec. Nganilu ngageme noineholec ingucne aime fungina lelu nganime hekengngine sugu aime, yoc yogo yanguc edowec, “Yoc, ga noine hatacmac mi aidamec.” Inguc mime fik yoc iwahac homanale ululuwewec.

²⁰ Ululuweme mic-tengtengfocine yengi yogo nganilu kwatackelu uwacnoibong, “Fik yoc yogo wenuc ailu biyacbenang ululuwegac?”

²¹ Inguc milu uwacnobong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, ngenge ngagenagesingnginengkolec galu ngageboc mi aidaintewa, yocka pasi bagabac, pasi yogo nalic badaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, ngenge kupic yagolec inguchac yanguc nalic midaingte, ‘Kupic, ga baickelu geuctihac kiwecka haunong.’ Ngenge inguc edobong, kupic ye inguc hocne aidaicte.

²² Ailu ngenge wiyac monicte ngagesingkelu mimilocnginang lolu uwadaingte, ngenge yogo sasawa badaingte.”

Yesule bole-hibi

Mrk 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³Yesu ye inguc milu taonka hikelu Ibu-macka felu wewedu bole bawec. Bame depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yengi yela kwesilu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ga oma tapiliwa bole yogo bagamec? Ailu madi bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo gelewec?”

²⁴Inguc uwacnobong yedi yowangineng bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na yowa monic uwangelebe ameine edocnudaingtewa, na bole-yowa tapiliineholecte fungine ingucnehac edocngebadacte.

²⁵Yoanedi misa-lowac bole balu gawec, bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo wenuwacni, yogo honocmengkacni me ngickacni?” Inguc mime yenge yengilangkac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Nongileng wenuc midabelengte? ‘Yogo honocmengkacni’ inguc midabelengtewa, ye yanguc uwanoledaicte, ‘Inguc ngagelubac ngenge omale ye mi ngagesingkeibong?’

²⁶Me ‘ngickacni,’ inguc midabelengtewa, ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge Yoane ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic noine, inguc ngagegaing, yogo minogale yengele hangocnubadaic.”

²⁷Ilec yengi bafaliyelu Yesu yanguc edoibong, “Yogo mi ngagegabeleng.” Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Inguc migaingte, na inguchac male bole-yowa tapiliineholec bole balu gagabac, yogo nalic mi edocngebadacte.”

Madec yaeckangte nangeng yowa

²⁸Milu taockelu depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng nga Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yowa yanguc milu edocebawec, “Ngagegaing, ngic monic ye madeckecine yekeholec gaibong. Aime ye molic-molic madecinela hikelu yanguc edowec, ‘Madecne, ga yakumac waing bolewa hikelu bole badamec.’

²⁹“Inguc edome madecinedi bafaliyelu yanguc miwec, ‘Na takicnugac,’ inguc miwec. Ailu hatacmac kweleine hefaliyeme bolewa hikewec.

³⁰“Aime mamac ye hikelu madecine kpisicne ye inguchac edome madecine kpisicnedi miwec, ‘Mamac, na nalic hikedacte.’ Inguc milu gacgu kpaoma ailu bolewa monic mi hikewec.

³¹“Ilec ngenge wenuc ngagegaing, madec yekelacni madi mamacinele angac balaibelu boleine bawec?” Micnenginengti inguc uwayeleme miibong, “Molic-molic madecine yedi.” Mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, takes-baba ngic nga yefe-ngigac yengi molickengelelu Wapongte ngani-damongka fedaingte.

³²Yoane ye yefe dondonne balaibelu ngengela kwesime ngengi ye mi ngagesingkeibong. Aime takes-baba ngic nga yefe-ngigac yengi ye ngagesingkeibong. Ngengebac yogo nganiibong. Ailu sifu kwelengineng mi hefaliyeibong, ailu mi ngagesingkeibong.”

Waing bolele damong sowacne

Mrk 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 “Na nangeng yowa monic holelu mibe ngagening. Ngic monic mac-himongngineholec ye waing bole gbolicne monic duwelu oda hefewec. Hefelu waing hesoc-hesocte long faliwec. Falilu damong yengele donge hila-hilale mac-dale monic bawec. Inguc bame motome waing bole damongkeningte ngic gocne bafuwacebalu yengeholec yowa milu hefewec. Ailu yeicnebac himong dalicka hikewec.

34 Hikelu gacgume waing noine babale dameng weleme, ye kwelec kwekwefocine salecebame bole-damong yengelacni yeicne noine banogale hikeibong.

35 “Hikebong bole-damong yengi waing fileinele kwelec kwekwefocine bacebalu monic dobo welu monic wehomaibong. Nga monic posadi holeibong.

36 Inguc aibong bole fileinedi kwelec kwekwe gocne homacne hatacmac salecebame hikebong, bole-damong yengi aibaba ingucnehac aiyeleibong.

37 Aime yogolec lobeinabac, bole fileinedi yanguc ngagelu yeicne madecine salewec, ‘Yenge madecnebenangbac alang bacnodaingte.’

38 “Inguc milu saleme hikeme bole-damong yengi madecine nganilu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, ‘Yedi gacgu bole yago bame yeicne aidaicte. Ilec nenge kwesibong wehomalu yele himong nga mole-damoc sasawa baebengka nongileng aidaic.’

39 Inguc milu bole fileinele madecbenang yogo fuluckelu wickebong waing bole lobina haume balu wehomaibong.

40 “Aime bole fileine ye hatacmac kwesilu bole-damong yengele wenuc aiyeledaicte?”

41 Inguc mime depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng nga Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng, yengi miibong, “Bole fileine ye kwesilu damong sowacne basowalecebalu wehomacebadaicte. Ailu waing bole yogo bole-damong gocne yengele molewa lodaicte. Lome yengi bole yogo damongkelu noine baba damengka fileine nebocine lacnodaingte.”

42 Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Mac-baba ngic yenge posa monic sowacne milu wickeibong. Aime posa yogodi macte posa-bosing sanangne ailu domadaicte. Sugucne yeuctihac pasi yogo bame ngicti ngani-angac aidabelengte.’ (Mige 118:22-23) Nenge hibi yogo wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me?”

⁴³“Ilec ailu yanguc edocngebabe, Wapongti ngani-damong nengelacni baickelu aling monic yeledaicte. Aime yenge ngani-damongte bole balu noine bafuwadaingte.

⁴⁴Aime monic ye posa yogolec feiwa wawedaicte, ye socine lokeyackedaicte. Nga posa yogodi monicte feiwa wawedaicte, yogo fasosockeme kapuc kwedaicte.”

⁴⁵Aime Yesu ye nangeng yowa miwec, yogo depec-baba ngic micne nga Farisaio yengele miwec, yogo biyac ngage-motoibong.

⁴⁶Ailu yenge ye banogale yefe basackeibong. Aime ngic-ngigac yengi ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic miibongte hangocebame aibibiyelu hegileibong.

Mataio 22

Ngictau madecinele baba-tumang

Luk 14:16-24

¹ Yesudi nangeng yowa monic taockelu holelu yanguc edocebawec,

²“Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo ngictau monic ingucne, ye madecinele baba-tumang damengka noba-nosing sugucne bamockewec.

³Ailu ngictau ye kwelec kwekwefocine salecebame yenge ngic-ngigac baba-tumangte ailu molic-molic biyachac wacebawec, yogo yengi kwesiningte kwelec salecebame hikeibong. Hikebong ngic-ngigac yenge takicebame hegileibong.

⁴“Hegilebong ngictau ye kwelec kwekwefocine gocne hatacmac yanguc milu salecebawec, ‘Ngenge biyac hikelu ngic nganicebalu edocebaning, “Ngagegaing, bulumakane ngicne ailu sic helocineholec yogo biyac welobec ailu noising sugucne bamockegabac. Na wiyac sasawane biyac bamockegabac. Ilec ailu ngenge biyac kwesining.” ’

⁵“Inguc mime hikelu edocebabong, yenge yowa yogo hatacmac hikeme ngagelu takicebame hegilelu lec-welec aiibong. Monic ye boleina hikewec. Nga monic ye moneng-mafa boleina hikewec.

⁶Nga ngic-ngigac nebocine yenge ngictaule kwelec kwekwefocine ngaba aiyelelu wehomacebaibong.

⁷Inguc aibong ngictau ye yogo ngagelu aalickeme hudu-baba ngicfocine salecebame hikelu ngic yogo wehomacebalu taonngineng hifaebong lobewec.

⁸“Ailu kwelec kwekwefocine yanguc edocebawec, ‘Baba-tumangte noising yogo biyac bamockeicne. Nga ngic wacebaicne yenge aling sowacne ingucnedi nala kwesidaingtesoc mi aigac.

⁹Ilec ngenge yefe sosocka hike domalu ngic-ngigac nganicebalu yenge edocebabong baba-tumangte macka kwesidaing.'

¹⁰Inguc mime kwelec kwekwe ngic yenge yefewa hikelu ngic-ngigac madicne nga sowacne nganicebalu yenge momoc mengocebalu kwesibong baba-tumangte nosing-mac yogo wakeibong.

¹¹“Aime ngic-ngigac yenge kwesilu ngiyebong ngictaudi nganicebanale welelu ngic monic nganime baba-tumangte ngakpi mi holelu ngiyewec.

¹²Ngiyeme ye nganilu yanguc edowec, ‘Agone, ga wenuc baba-tumangte ngakpi mi holelu ofe-ngiyegic?’ “Inguc mime ngic ye yowaine mikac waickelu ngiyeme

¹³ngictaudi bole-ngicfocine yengele yanguc miwec, ‘Ngenge hige-moleine dodockelu lobina kundungka wickebong hauna. Iwa haulu hiyalu micine hisalangkelu gadaicte.’

¹⁴“Ngic-ngigac wacebaicne, yenge homacne. Nga bawosaecebaicne, yengibac efecnemac.”

Takesle uwacnoibong

Mrk 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵Aime Farisaio yenge hikelu yowa wenuc milu Yesu kwesackebeng yowa gocne lilome banang milu ilec mingagec aibong.

¹⁶Inguc ailu mic-tengtengfocngineng nga Herodele aling yenge Yesula salecebabong hikelu yanguc miibong, “Wewedu, ga yowa noine milu gagic, yogo ngagegabeleng. Ailu Wapongte yefe noina ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelelu gagic. Ailu ngic feicne me waicne yengele mi ngagesicaigic. Ga ngic-ngigac aling wiyac sockahac aiyelecaigic.

¹⁷Ilec wenuc ngagegic, ngage-ngage weni yogodi nalic aigac, nongileng ngictau Sisa takes lacnodabelengte, me mi lacnodabelengte, yogolec yefe dondonne wenuc fagac?”

¹⁸Inguc mibong, Yesu ye ngabawa-silic miibong, yogo biyac ngagelu yanguc edocebawec, “Kwesac-ngic, ngenge omale lokwesacka locnugabiyeng?”

¹⁹Ngenge takes locaigaing, iwacni moneng monic bafuwalu edalicnubong nganibe.” Inguc mime yenge moneng monic balelu edaliibong.

²⁰Edalibong ye yogo nganilu yanguc uwayelewec, “Iluc nga hibi yago male?”

²¹Uwayeleme miibong, “Yogo Sisale.” Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ilec ngenge Sisale wiyac, yogo Sisa lacnodaing. Nga Wapongte wiyac, yogo Wapong lacnodaing!”

²²Inguc edocebame yenge kwatackelu hegilelu hikeibong.

Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke

Mrk 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Sadyusi aling yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangkele yefe yogo monic mi fagac, inguc micaigaing. Yengelacni ngic gocnedi hadeng iwahac Yesula kwesilu yanguc uwacnoibong,

²⁴ “Wewedu, Mosesdi yanguc miwec, ‘Ngic monicti ngigac badaicte ailu ye gboliine mikac gacgu homame gbainedi haeinele hosec badaicte. Inguc balu gboli kwefickeme haele wac-bingec bafangkelu gadaicte.’ (Yef 25:5-6)

²⁵ Dameng monicka hae-gba 7 yenge nongeholec gaibong. Aime haengineng molic-molicti ngigac monic balu gboli mikac moc gacgu homame, gbainedi yele hosec hatac bawec.

²⁶ Balu ye ingucnehac homame, gbaine yogo nga yele bagewa gbafocine 5 gaibong, yengela aibaba ingucnehac fikeme yenge sasawadi homayackeibong.

²⁷ Homayackebong ngigac ye inguchac gacgu homawec.

²⁸ Homame ngic 7 yenge ngigac yogohac baibongte ailu, gacgu homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte, dameng iwa ngigac yogo ye male ngigacbenang aidaicte?”

²⁹ Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yowa Wapongte hibiwa fagac, nga Wapongte tapili, yogo mi ngage-motogaing. Ilec ailu yowa mibong lilogac.

³⁰ Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke damengka ngic-ngigac yenge mi banagudaingte. Aime mamac monicti ‘Na adune ngic lacnodacte,’ yogo nalic mi midaicte. Honocmengte angelo yenge ngawe-ngigac mi banagucaigaing, yenge ingucnehac ngawe-ngigac mi banagudaingte.

³¹ Aime homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangkele milu Wapongti yanguc biyachac Wapongte yefe-yowawa edowec,

³² ‘Na Abraham nga Aisak ailu Yakobo, yengele Wapong gagabachac.’ (Wah 3:6) Ngenge yowa yogo wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me? Ailu ye ngic homaicne yengele Wapong miyac. Ye ngic gbolicne gagaing, yengele Wapong.”

³³ Aime ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge yowa weduyelewec, yogolec kwatackeibong.

Wapongte ung-yowa

Mrk 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Aime Farisaio yenge yowa yanguc ngageibong, “Yesudi Sadyusi yengele yowa bafaliyeme yowangineng mikac aime moc domaibong.” Yenge yowa yogo ngagelu kpaduckelu domaibong.

³⁵Domabong yengele hewackacni Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic monicti Yesu lokwesacka lolu yanguc uwacnowec,

³⁶“Wewedu, yefe-yowale kwelina ung-yowa weni yogodi noinebenang aigac?”

³⁷Inguc uwacnome yanguc edowec, “ ‘Ga kwelegone nga ilucgone ailu ngage-ngagegone bucbuchac Sugucne Waponggonele angac ngagelu gadamec.’ (Yef 6:4-5)

³⁸Yogodi ung-yowale molic-molic yowa nga yowa sugucne aigac.

³⁹Aime monic yanguc fagac, ‘Gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec.’ (Dep 19:18)

⁴⁰Yefe-yowale hibi nga siduc-mimi ngicte hibi sasawa yengele fungine, ung-yowa yaeckang yago yeki aigaic.”

Yesudi Mesiale uwayelewec

Mrk 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹Aime Farisaio yenge kpaduckelu ngiyeebongka Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec,

⁴²“Ngenge Mesiale fungine wenuc ngagegaing, ye male fikesaweckacni?” Uwayeleme bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ye Dawidile fikesaweckacni.”

⁴³Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Inguc aime Tili Asudi wenucte Dawidile micka yowa lome Mesiale miwec, ‘Nale Sugucne,’ milu yanguc miwec,

⁴⁴‘Sugucnedi nale Sugucne edowec, “Ga folenapec ngiyeengka ngabafocgone higegonele bagewa locebabe gadaingte.”’ (Mige 110:1) Inguc miwec.

⁴⁵Ailu Dawidi yeuctihac Mesia ‘Nale Sugucne’ wackewec. Aime Mesia ye wenucka Dawidile fikesaweckacni aigac? Ye Dawidile Sugucne.”

⁴⁶Inguc mime yenge Yesule yowa ameine bafaliyenogale aibibiyeibong. Aime gaibong, dameng iwa hatacmac uwacnoningte hangocebame hegileibong.

Mataio 23

Farisaio nga Sadyusi

Mrk 12:38-39; Luk 11:43; 11:46; 20:45-46

¹Yesudi ngic-ngigac habitowa nga mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec,

²“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio yenge Mosesle mac balu ngiyecaigaing.

³Ilec yengi yowa edocngebagaing, ngenge yogo sasawa ngagelu balaibedaing. Aime yenge aibaba aicaigaing yogo, ngenge silic ingucnehac mi aidaing. Yenge yowa edocngebacaigaing, yogo yengileng mi balaibecaigaing.

⁴Yenge yefe-yowale mimi umacnebenang yogo dodockelu ngic ngengele elecka lobong umaledaicté. Aime yengilengbac mimi yogo baefewelu baficngebano-gale molenginengti bafangkeningte mi aieyelecaigac.

⁵“Yenge ngicti aibabangineng sasawa nganicebaningte Wapongte yowa gocne kwelengkélu katapa gogocnginang lobong haume meinginang me molenginang bayegengkélu hefecaigaing. Ailu ngakpingineng dalicne dalimungineholec, aibaba yogo sugucnebenang ailu gaibong.

⁶Yenge noba-nosing nonole damengka nga kpakpaduc mac iwa molic-molic ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyenogale aieyelecaigac.

⁷Ailu sobeng sugucna ngic-ngigac yengi ‘O Sugucne, wenac-madic,’ nga ‘Wewedu,’ inguc milu wacebaningte homacnebenang aieyelecaigac.

⁸“Aime ngenge wewedungineng moniyangti sugu gagac. Ailu ngenge sasawa ngic hae-gba aigaing. Ilec ngengele ngagelu monicti ‘Wewedu,’ inguc mi wacngebadaic.

⁹Mamacngineng moniyangti sugu honocmengka gagacte ailu, ngenge himongka ngic monicte ‘Mamacnonggeng,’ inguc mi midaing.

¹⁰Aime sugucnenonggeng Mesia moniyangti sugu gagacte ailu monicti ‘Sugucnene,’ inguc mi wacngebadaic.

¹¹Aime sugucnenonggeng gagac, ye ngengele mole-bafic gadaicte.

¹²Monic ye yeicne ngageme feicne aicaigac, ye wacine bawadaicte. Nga monic ye yeicne ngageme wawaine aicaigac, ye wacine bafedaicte.

Aibaba sowacnele edocebawec

Mrk 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47

¹³“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngenge honocmengte ngani-damongte nu yogo habu yengele haicka holecaigaing. Ngenge iwa fenogale lilocaigaing. Aime habu yengi fenogale aiyebongkabac, aka inguchac holeyelecaigaing. Ngenge kwesac-aibabangineng ingucne bagagaing.

¹⁴[Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngenge ngigac-hosec yengele macngineng ewalicebabong moc gagaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi ngage-madickengeleningte ngenge mimiloc dalicnehac milockecaigaing. Ngenge kwesac-aibaba ingucne aicaigabiyengte ameine sugucnehac ngeledaicte.]

¹⁵“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngenge ngic moniyang sugu mic-heloc yowa aicnoningte himongne himongne nga kiwec falockélu hikecaigaing. Aime ye ngengele wele taockeme baefewebong, ye ngengileng ingucne dac-sanangte adu-madec

ailu nenge ewalicngebalu haudaicte. Nenge kwesac-aibabangineng ingucne bagagaing.

¹⁶“Yefe baba ngic yenge donge-pisic aigaing, nenge yenge ingucne. Mee, nenge medecngebadaic. Nenge yowangineng mibong sanangkenale yanguc micaigaing, ‘Monicti Wapongte Ibu-mac wackecaigac, yogo yowa kpisicne micaigaing. Nga monicti Ibu-mac kwelina wiyac goldi baicne ngiyegac, yogo wackecaigac. Ilec ye yowaine nalic mi hegiledaicte.’

¹⁷Ibu-macka wiyac goldi baicne ngiyegacte gbagbacne aidaicte, yogo wiyac feicne. Nga wiyac goldi baicne yeicnac yogo wiyac omane. Nenge donge-pisic aime ngage-ngagengineng mi ileckeicne.

¹⁸Ailu nenge yowangineng mibong sanangkenale yanguc micaigaing, ‘Monic ye alata wackecaigac, yogo yowa kpisicne. Nga monicti ibu alata feina biyac loicne, yogo wackecaigac, ibac yowaine yogo nalic mi hegiledaicte.’

¹⁹Alatawa ibu ngiyegacte gbagbacne aidaicte hocne, yogodi wiyac feicne nga ibu yeicnac yogo wiyac omane. Nenge donge-pisic aling.

²⁰“Monic ye alata wackelu yowaine mime sanangkedaicte, ye alata nga ibu alata feina fayackegac, yogo momochac wackeme yowainedi bayackedaicte.

²¹Nga monic ye Ibu-mac wackelu yowaine mime sanangkedaicte, ibac Ibu-mac yeicne ailu Wapong iwa gagac, ye momochac wackeme yowainedi bayackedaicte.

²²Aime monic ye honocmeng wackelu yowaine mime sanangkedaicte, ye Wapongte mac ngiye-ngiye nga Wapong yeicne iwa ngiyegac, ye momochac wackeme yowainedi bayackedaicte.

²³“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, mee, nenge medecngebadaic. Nenge kwesac-aibabangineng ingucne aicaigaing. Nenge yefe-yowa feicne hegilelu yefe-yowa kpisicne sugu balaibecaigaing. Nenge lomboc nga gime ailu mendangngineng sasawa yogowacni 10kacni moniyang botoc balu Wapong lacnoaigaing, yogo yefe-yowa kpisicne aicaigaing. Ailu aibaba dondonne nga kwele-sowac ailu ngage-ngagesingngineng bucbuchac balu gaga, yogobac kpaoma ailu hegilegaing. Nenge aibabangineng madicne yogo nalic balaibegabiyeng. Ailu tofaine migabac, yogo inguchac mi hegiledaing.

²⁴Nenge ngic-ngigac yefe edalicebaningte bole yogo bacaigaing, nenge donge-pisic ingucne aicaigaing. Aime hulungnginang gisic hakic kpisicne, yogobac nganilu baickecaigaing. Nga kamelbac hulungka fame mi nganilu gbokecaigaing.

²⁵“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, mee, nenge medecnegebadaic. Nenge kwesac-aibabangineng yangucne balu gagaing. Nenge pele nga kapngineng lobine sugu suwecaigaing. Ailu ngengileng kwelengineng kwelina ngani-angac nga bonec nono homacne fagac, yogo ngengung mi damongkecaigaing.

²⁶Ga pele nga kap kweline suweengkabac lobeine ingucnehac kwalackedaicte. Farisaio, nenge donge-pisic.

²⁷“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, nenge kwesac-ngic! Mee, nenge medecnegebadaic. Nenge yanguc ngagegaing, dongesi yogo homaicne wonongkolec aime luwedi wakeicne fagac, yogo hibineholec ainale nenge dongesi penti lowacnoacaigaing. Aime nenge kwelenginang nga socnginang silicngineng ingucne ailu gagaing.

²⁸Nenge socnginengti ngic-ngigac haicka dondonne ingucne aigac. Nga kwelenginang, ibac kwesacti wakeyackeicne ailu kwesac-aibabangineng ingucne balu gagaingte nenge yefe-yowa wecaigaing.

Ameine banoga

²⁹“Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, mee, nenge medecnegebadaic. Nenge soc-baba ailu kwesac-aibabangineng bagagaing. Nenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele dongesiwa simeng bayelelu ngic dondonne yengele simeng hibineholec ainale hatacmac hole-gboliyelu bamadickecaigaing.

³⁰Bamadickelu yanguc micaigaing, ‘Nonge ngambofocnonggeng yengele damangka gadabeng midec, Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nalic mi wehomacebadabeng. Ailu sacngineng wanale aibaba ingucne yengeholec mi aidabeng.’

³¹Nenge ingucne bagalu funginengineng mibong yegengkegac, ‘Ngic Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wehomacebaibong, nongileng ngic yogo yengele madecfocngineng.’

³²Nenge inguc milu ngambofocngineng yengele bikic basugulelu gagaing.

³³“Nenge ngengung hema ailu hemale gbolifocine, nenge yowawa ameine mimoctolu dac-sanangka haudaingkale, wenuc aidaingte?

³⁴Ngagegaing, nani Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga ngage-ngage ngic ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic salecebabe kwesidaingte. Aime nenge galu yengelacni gocne wehomacebadaingte. Nga gocne malicpongka wecebadaingte. Ailu gocne kpakpaduc macnginang muc-hududi wecebalu ngaba aiyelelu taon monickacni welu yebicebabong monicka hikedaingte.

³⁵Ngenge inguc bagacgu ngic dondonne wecebayackebong sacngineng himongka wayackewec, yogolec ameine bucbuchac ngengela fadaicte. Yogo Abel wehomaibong, yele sackacni molickelu ofegacgu Berekiale madec Sekariya, yele sacka ofegac. Ngenge ye Wapongte Ibu-mac nga alata hewacnginac wehomaibong.

³⁶Foinac, aibaba sasawa ilec ameine, yogo ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngengela fikedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

Yerusalemte yowa

Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44

³⁷“O, Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ga siduc-mimi ngic wehomacebayackeing. Nga ngic gala salecebaicne, yenge posadi holecebaing. Kokolec nenggacinedi adu-madecfocine kwegecine bageina ekongebacaigac, na dameng homacne adu-madecfocgone ingucnehac kpaducebanogale ngageiba. Aime ngengibac yogolec takicngebawec.

³⁸Ngagegaing, ngengileng mac fale yogo ngic mikac ailu mac kisi kwedaicte.

³⁹Na yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, yanguctihac molickelu ngenge hatacmac mi nganicnudaingte. Aime gafecgu yanguc midaingte, ‘Sugucnele wacka ngic welegac, ye mimi-madicineholec.’ (*Mige 118:26*) Inguc midaingte, dameng iwa ngenge hatacmac nganicnudaingte.”

Mataio 24

Dameng moto-motoine

Mrk 13:1-13; Luk 21:5-19

¹Yesu ye Wapongte Ibu-mackacni lobina wame mic-tengtengfocine yenge yela weleibong. Welelu Ibu-macte kwelina mac fawec, yogo edalibong

²yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Wiyac yogo yakumac nganiyackegaing, yogo lobewa yanguc fikedaicte. Aling monic yengi kwesilu yogo sasawa hembalackebong hikeyackedaicte. Foinac, hikeyackeme posa monicti monicte feiwa mi hegilebong ngiyedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

³Inguc milu Yesu ye Oliwa kupicka hikelu ngiyeme mic-tengtengfocine yengilangkac yela hikelu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ga Ibu-macte yowa migic, yogo ma damengka fikedaicte? Ailu dameng moto-motoina geicne kwesi-kwesile damengka maagone wenuc fikedaicte? Ilec edocnubanong.”

⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc miwec, “Monicti kwesacngebadaickale, ngenge ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

⁵I yangucte, ngic bocyac yengi kwesilu nale wac wackelu midaingte, ‘Na Mesia.’ Inguc milu ngic-ngigac bocyac kwele basifuc aiyeledaingte.

⁶Ailu hudu sugucnele siducti himong bangkacka, nga himong dalickacni kwesime ngenge yogo ngagelu mi kwatackedaing. Foinac, aibaba ingucne fikedaicte. Aime dameng moto-motoinebac yogowahac biyac mi kwesidaicte.

⁷Himong gocne yengi himong monickacni gocne yengeholec hudu wenagulu gadaingte. Ailu ngictau monicte alingti ngictau monicte aling yengeholec ngaba ainagudaingte. Aime nosingte loloc-dameng fikelu hikedaingte. Ailu memeya yenge himongne himongne badaingte.

⁸Aime aibaba ingucne, yogo wiyac gbolicne fikenogale aiyemewa, ngigac molickelu gado hicaigac, ingucnehac aidaicte.

⁹“Inguc fikeme ngic-ngigac yengi ngenge ngabafocngineng yengele molewa locngebadaingte. Locngebabong ngaba yengi weyebic aingelelu wehomacngebadaingte. Aime himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa yengi nale wacte ailu kweledi wicngebadaingte.

¹⁰Nga ngic-ngigac homacne yenge ngage-sowac ailu hegilecnulu yengungtihac agofocngineng ngaba yengele molewa locebadaingte. Ailu kweledi wicebadaingte.

¹¹Nga siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine homacnedi fikelu ngic-ngigac homacne kwesacebadaingte.

¹²Yefe-yowa wewele aibaba yogo suguledaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac homacne yenge kwele-angacka agofocngineng yengele angac ngagelu gagale aibaba yogo miyac aidaicte.

¹³Nga monic ye sanangnehac gacgume damengine motodaicte, ye wasecne aidaicte.

¹⁴Aime ngic-ngigac yenge ngani-damongte Siduc Madicne yogo himong sasawa iwa hikelu edocebalu weduyelebong, yowa yogodi saweme ngic-ngigac yenge yogo ngageyackebong, dameng motodaicte.

Wiyac sowacnebenang fikedaicte

Mrk 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵“Siduc-mimi ngic Danieldi yowa monic esecnebenang miwec, yogo wiyac monic sowacnebenang memenguine aigac, yogodi ngiyelu wiyac gbagbacne basowaleme wonongkolec ailu mac-bala ingucne aidaicte. Wiyac sowacne yogodi Ibu-mac kweline gbagbacne iwa domalu Ibu-mac basowaleme ngenge nganidaingte.” Monic ye yowa yago wafedaicte, ye yogo ngage-motodaic.

¹⁶“Aibaba yogo fikeme ngic-ngigac Yudeya himongka gagaing, ngenge hangoc hikelu tikiwa fedaing.

¹⁷Ailu monic ye mac feina ngiyedaictewa, ye haulu wiyac monic banogale mac kwelina mi fedaic. Ye momoc hangoc hikedaic.

¹⁸Nga monic ye nosing-bolewa domadaictewa, ye ngakpi dalicne banogale macka mi hefaliyelu hikedaic. Ye momoc hangoc hikedaic.

¹⁹Dameng iwa ngigac gobeholec gagaing nga nenggac kogoc amuc gumecebalu gagaing, mee, yenge medecebadaic.

²⁰Aime ngenge hikenogale dameng yogo tilo damengka me Sabat damengka mi fikenale milockedaing.

²¹Dameng iwa doic sugucnehac silicine monicbenang fikedaicte. Doic ingucne himong molickelu fikeweckacni ofegacgu yanguctihac monic mi fikewec. Ailu lobewa inguchac hatacmac nalic mi fikedaicte.

²²Aime entacka hadeng yogodi mi babangkaledaictewa, monicti wasecne nalic mi aidec. Ngic-ngigac bawosaecebaicne, ngengele ailu dameng yogo bame bangkaledaicte.

Mesia kwesacine

²³“Dameng iwa yowa yanguc fikedaicte, ‘Nganining, Mesia yawa fikegac,’ me ‘Ye ediwa fikegac.’ Ngic-ngigac inguc mibong ngenge mi ngagesingkedaing.

²⁴I yangucte, ngic fikelu kwesac ailu midaingte, ‘Na Mesia.’ Yenge nga siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine yenge fikelu ngic-ngigac kwele basifuc ayeledaingte. Ailu ngic-ngigac kwesacebalu pasile maa sugucne nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine badaingte. Ailu yenge yefe monic bafuwadaingtewa, ngic-ngigac bawosaecebaicne inguchac kwesacka bacebadaingte, aime yefe ingucne monic mi fagac.

²⁵Ngagegaing, na aibaba yogo mi fikeemewa yogo biyac edocngebagabac.

²⁶“Ngic-ngigac gocne yengi yanguc midaingte, ‘Nganining, ye himong kisiwa misaine mikacka gagac.’ Inguc mibong ngenge iwa mi hikedaing. Me yanguc midaingte, ‘Ye mac kweline kpisicne yawa ngiyegac.’ Inguc mibong ngenge yogo mi ngagesingkedaing.

²⁷Pilatacti wenac ofe-ofeinacni bame wenac hau-hauina angolecaigac. Aime Ngicte Madec ye kwesidaicte, dameng iwa silicine ingucnehac fikedaicte.

²⁸Aoc-aoc nango yenge sic kpeleckeicne fagaing, yenge iwa tumanecaigaing. Ngicte Madec kwesinogale aidaicte, dameng iwa wiyac ingucne hocne nganidaingte.

Ngicte Madec hatacmac kwesidaicte

Mrk 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹“Aime doic dameng motome, ‘Wenac-dongeine kundung kweme tamacne angocine mi angoledaicte. Aime asocmeng yenge sawawacni motolu wabong sawawa wiyac sasawa yengele tapili yogo teng-teng kwedaingte.’ (Yes 13:10; 34:4)

30 “Dameng iwa Ngicte Madecte kwesi-kwesi damengte maa sawa hewacka fikeme himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yogo nganilu hisonggong aidaingte. Inguc aibong Ngicte Madec ye honocmengte kaguwa kwelina tapili nga hibi-angoctowaineholecti kwesime nganidaingte.

31 Aime kpeng ucine sugucne hiyaemewa, ye angelofocine salecebame yengi hikedaingte. Hikelu honocmeng nga himong mecine neboc nga neboc motogac, iwa hikelu yeuctihac ngic-ngigac bawosaecebawec, yenge kpaducebadaingte.

Fik yoc nganilu ngage-ngage banoga

Mrk 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 “Fik yocte fungine nganilu ngenge yogo ngage-motodaing. Mangngina gidecine ofeme hekengngine foseme ngic ngenge yanguc ngagecaigaing, wenac dameng aigac.

33 Aime ngenge wiyac sasawa migabac, yogo fikeme nganilu inguchac yanguc ngagedaing, Ngicte Madec damengngine biyac bangkale kwesilu nu lobina domagac.

34 “Foinac, ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge mi homaebongkahac, wiyac sasawa yogo fikedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

35 Fikeme himong nga sawa yeke gacgu miyac aidabiyecte. Nga nale yowabac mi miyac aidaicte.

Damengne mi ngagegaing

Mrk 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36

36 “Aibaba yogo ma damengka ailu hadeng edomengka fikedaicte, yogo monicti nalic mi ngagedaicte. Honocmengte angelo yenge yogo mi ngagedaingte. Ailu Madec ye inguchac mi ngagedaicte. Mamacti sugu dameng yogo ngagegac.

37 “Noale damengka aibaba fikewec, Ngicte Madec ye kwesime aibaba silicine ingucnehac fikedaicte.

38 Mac tunggbaung mi weleemewa ngic-ngigac yenge nosing misa noibong. Ailu ngic yenge ngigac bacebaibong. Nga mamac yenge yanguc miibong, ‘Na adune ngic lacnodacte.’ Inguc ailu gaebongka Noa ye wagewa fewec.

39 Feme yenge mi ngagelu gaebongka mac kweme tunggbaungti kwesilu bacebayackewec. Ngicte Madecte kwesi-kwesi damengka aibaba ingucnehac aidaingte.

40 Dameng iwa ngic yaeckang yeke nosing-bolewa gaebocka, yekelacni monic balu monic hegileme bolewa gadaicte.

41 Nga ngigac yaeckang yeke flawa masingka lalickelu gaebocka, yekelacni monic balu monic hegileme domadaicte.

Deboc-gboli ganoga

⁴² “Sugucnengineng ma hadengka kwesidaicte, ngenge yogo mi ngagegaing. Ilec ailu ngenge deboc-gboli gadabiyeng.

⁴³ Hise-baba ngic ye mac heuckelu fecaigac. Aime mac fileine monic ye hise ngic ma damengka kwesidaicte, yogo ngagedaictewa, ye deboc-gboli nalic galu macine damongkelu hise ngic yogo aka holecnodaicte.

⁴⁴ Ilec ngenge inguchac efeckelu gadabiyeng. Ngicte Madecte dameng yogo ngenge mi ngageebongka kwesidaicte.

Kwelec kwekwe madicne

Luk 12:42-46

⁴⁵ “Kwelec kwekwe monicti ngage-ngage-motockolec galu sugucneinele yowa balaibecaigac. Aime sugucneinedi ye kwelec kwekwe ngic agofocine yengele damong ailu nosing damengka botoc balu yelenale micnodaicte.

⁴⁶ Ye bole yogo bayackeme sugucneine kwesilu nganime nalic aidaictewa, sugucneine ye kweleine angackedaicte.

⁴⁷ Foinac, na yanguc edocngebabe, ye sugucneinedi wiyacine sasawa damongkenale micnodaicte. Ilec ailu ngenge silicine yogolecsoc gadabiyeng.

⁴⁸ “Nga kwelec kwekwe ngic sowacne, yebac yeuctihac yanguc ngagesidaicte, ‘Na sugucnene dameng dalicne gacguhac kwesidaicte.’

⁴⁹ Inguc milu kwelec kwekwe ngic ye agofocine wecebalu ngic gocne yengeholec nosing nga misa sanangne nodaicte.

⁵⁰ Inguc ailu kwelec kwekwe ngic ye sugucneinele hadeng yogo mi ngageemewa sugucneine kwesidaicte.

⁵¹ Kwesilu kwelec kwekwe ngic yogo weloc-kwalockelu ngic kwesacine yengeholec lodaicte. Aime yenge iwa hiyalu micngineng hisalangkelu gadaingte.”

Mataio 25

Ngigac-neleweng 10

¹ “Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo ngigac-neleweng 10 ingucne. Yenge hifangineng balu baba-tumangte ngic yeholec yefewa bafuwacnagunogale hikeibong.

² Yengelacni ngigac-neleweng 5 yenge ngage-ngagengineng mikac, nga 5 yenge ngage-ngagenginengkolec.

³ Ngigac-neleweng ngage-ngagengineng mikac yenge hifangineng balu hifale misa monic mi baibong.

⁴Nga ngage-ngagenginengkolec, yenge hifangineng balu hifale misangineng kilungka kwebong haume baibong.

⁵Aime baba-tumangte ngic yedi biyac mi kwesime, ngigac-neleweng yenge sasawadi dongengineng gungte aime gung faibong.

⁶“Faebongka deboc hewacina wawac monic yanguc fikewec, ‘Ngagegaing, baba-tumangte ngic yogo welegac, ngenge hikelu ye bafuwalu mengockelu kwesining.’

⁷“Inguc fikeme ngigac-neleweng 10 yenge gungkacni gboliye fangkelu hifangineng bamadickeibong.

⁸Ailu ngigac-neleweng ngage-ngagengineng mikac yengi ngage-ngageholec yengele miibong, ‘Hifanonggeng pisickenogale aigacte ngengi misa monic kwenolebong hauna.’

⁹“Inguc mibong ngigac-neleweng ngage-ngageholec, yengi bafaliyeyelelu yanguc edocebaibong, ‘Misa yagodi nongilengsoc mi aidaicte. Ilec ngenge misa salecaigaing, yengela hikelu fuli baning.’

¹⁰“Inguc mibong, yenge misa fuli banogale hikeebongka baba-tumangte ngic yogo kwesiwec. Kwesime ngigac-neleweng biyac efeckeicne, yengi yeholec baba-tumangte macka feibong. Felu nu wickebong holeme iwa noba-nosing no-angac ailu ngiyeibong.

¹¹“Ngiyeebongka lobeina ngigac-neleweng agofocngineng nebocine yenge kwesilu yanguc miibong, ‘Sugucne, Sugucne, nu laliyenoleengka funang.’

¹²“Inguc mibong, yedi yanguc edocebawec, ‘Foinac, na mi ngagecngebabac.’

¹³“Ngenge nale kwesi-kwesi dameng nga hadeng mi ngagegaing. Ilec ailu ngenge deboc-gboli gadabiyeng.

Moneng-damong habackang

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴“Aime Honocmengte ngani-damong yogo ngic monicti himong monicka hikewec, yogo ingucne. Ye hikenale kwelec kwekwefocine wacebalu moneng-mafaine yengele molewa lome damongkebong hikenale ngagewec.

¹⁵Ye moneng damongkedaingte, yogolec tapili nga aibabanginengte silicka yanguc heuckelu yelewec. Ngic monic ye talant moneng 5 nga monic ye talant yaeckang, nga monic ye talant moniyang, moneng inguc yelelu hikewec.

¹⁶Hikeme ngic talant 5 bawec, ye iwahac galu moneng bole balu talant 5 hatacmac taockelu bafuwawec.

¹⁷Aime ngic talant yaeckang bawec, ye inguchac galu talant bole balu yaeckang hatacmac taockelu bafuwawec.

¹⁸Nga ngic talant moniyang bawec, yedibac gacgu sugucneine moneng lacnowec, yogo balu himong falilu longka longkelu sangkewec.

¹⁹“Aime sugucnengineng dameng dalicne gacgu hatacmac hefaliye kwesilu moneng yelewec, yogolec ameine banogale wacebawec.

²⁰Wacebame ngic talant 5 bawec, ye talant 5 monic momoc taockelu bahikelu miwec, ‘Sugucnene, ga talant 5 neleng damongkeiba. Aime na moneng bole balu 5 hatacmac taockelu bafuwaiba.’ “Inguc mime

²¹sugucnedi yanguc edowec, ‘Kwelec kwekwe ngic madicnebenang, ga aibabagone dondonne ailu yowa balaibeing. Aime ga yowa balaibelu wiyac kpisicnemas yogo madicne damongkeingte ailu, wiyac homacnebenang damongebacte logudacte. Weleengka naholec belic-belicka gadabelecte.’

²²“Aime ngic talant yaeckang bawec, ye inguchac welelu miwec, ‘Sugucnene, ga talant yaeckang neleing. Aime na moneng bole balu talant yaeckang hatacmac taockelu bafuwaiba.’ “Inguc mime

²³sugucneinedi yanguc edowec, ‘Kwelec kwekwe ngic madicnebenang. Ga aibabagone dondonne ailu yowa ngage-ngagegone madicne. Aime ga yowa balaibelu wiyac kpisicnemas yogo madicne damongkeingte ailu, wiyac homacnebenang damongkecte logudacte. Weleengka naholec belic-belicka gadabelecte.’

²⁴“Aime ngic talant moniyang bawec, ye inguchac welelu miwec, ‘Sugucnene, ga ngic dacine, inguc ngagegabac. Ailu bolewa ngic gocne wiyac hole-duwec aibong ga noine kpaduckecaigic. Ailu gocne wasecne wickebong ga sifu noine bacaigic.

²⁵Ilec ailu gale hangocnume hikelu talantgone himongka longkebe fawec, yogo hatacmac bafaliyegabac.’

²⁶“Inguc mime sugucneinedi yowaine ameine yanguc bafaliyecnowec, ‘Ga kwelec kwekwe ngic sowacne ailu oyongngine. Na bolewa hole-duwec mi ailu noine kpaduckecaigabac. Ailu wasecne mi wickelu sifu noine bacaigabac, ga yogo biyac ngagegic.

²⁷Ga inguc ngagelu talantne bengka loengka ngiyedec. Ngiyeme na hefaliyelu talantne yogo nebocineholec badaba.

²⁸“ ‘Ilec nenge yelacni talant ewalilu ngic talant 10 balu gagac, ye lacnoning.

²⁹Monic ye wiyac gocne balu gagac, ye hatacmac lacnobong homacne aidaicte. Nga monic ye wiyac mi balu gagac, yelacni wiyac kpisicne balu gagac, yogo ewalidaicte.

³⁰Kwelec kwekwe ngic boleine sowacne yogo, ngenge ye balu lobina kundungka wickebong haudaicte. Ye iwa haulu yengeholec iwa galu hiyalu micngineng hisalangkelu gadaingte.'

Wowosae dameng

³¹"Gacgu Ngicte Madec ye tapili nga hibi-angocineholecti angelo sasawa yengeholec kwesidaingte, dameng iwa ye ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa wacine feicneholecti iwa felu ngiyedaicte.

³²Ailu ye himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa mime kwesilu yele haicka kpaduckedaingte. Kpaduckebong damongti lama nga noning baucedacaigac, ye dameng iwa ingucnehac baucedadaicte.

³³Lama yenge folewapec locebadaicte, nga noningtibac kanawapec locebadaicte.

³⁴"Inguc ailu ngictaudi ngic-ngigac folewapec yanguc edocebadaicte, 'Ngic-ngigac Mamacnele mimi-madicineholec, ngenge yawa welening. Ngenge yele mole-damoc nga mac-himongngineng baning, yogo biyachac himong molickelu fikeweckacni ofegac, iwa ngengele ngagelu loicne.

³⁵Na nosingte homabe ngenge nosing neleibong. Nga misale aineleme misa neleibong noiba. Ailu kwilic kwesilu gabe, ngengi ngani-damong aineleibong.

³⁶Na ngakpi-kpolucte basackelu kpungkelu gabe, ngengi ngakpi-kpoluc neleibong. Ailu huc fabe ngengi kwesilu damongnuibong. Ailu muc-macka ngiyebe ngengi yugucnulu nganicnuibong.'

³⁷"Inguc mime ngic-ngigac dondonne yengi yowa bafaliyelu yanguc edodaingte, 'Sugucne, ga ma damengka nosingte homalu gaengka nganicgulu gumeccguibeng, me ma damengka misale aigeleme gumeccguibeng?

³⁸Me ma damengka kwilic kwesilu gaengka ngani-damong aigeleibeng, me ngakpi-kpolucte basackelu kpungkeengka geleibeng?

³⁹Me ma damengka hucka me muc-macka ngiyeengka yugucgulu nganicguibeng?'

⁴⁰"Inguc mibong ngictaudi yanguc edocebadaicte, 'Foinac, ngenge gbafozne kpisicne yengelacni moniyang sugu kwele-madicka aicnoibong, yogo na hocne aineleibong, yogo noine edocngebagabac.'

⁴¹"Inguc milu kanawapec domadaingte, yenge yowa yanguc edocebadaicte, 'Ngic-ngigac ngenge Wapongte aalicta bagewa gagaing, ngenge hegilecnulu dac-sanang moto-motoine mikac, iwa hikelu gadabiyeng. Yogo Aleng Sugucnengineng ye nga angelofocine, yengele ailu dac-sanang lowec yogo lobelu fagac.

⁴²Na nosingte homabe nenge nosing monic mi neleibong. Nga misale aineleme nenge misa monic mi nelebong noiba.

⁴³Ailu na kwilic kwesilu gabe nenge ngani-damong monic mi aineleibong. Ailu ngakpi-kpoluc mikac gabe monic mi neleibong. Na huc aineleme nga muc-macka ngiyebe nenge mi yugucnulu nganicnuibong.’

⁴⁴“Inguc edocebame yengi yanguc midaingte, ‘Sugucne, ga ma damengka nosing misagone mikac me ngakpi-kpoluc mikac me kwilic kwesilu gaengka nonge nganicgulu kpaoma aibeng? Me mac wenuwa huc-macka me muc-macka ngiyeengka nganicgulu kpaoma aigeleibeng?’

⁴⁵“Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebadaicte, ‘Foinac, nenge gbafocone kpisicne yengelacni moniyang sugu kwele-madicka mi aicnoibong, yogo na aineleibong ingucne aigac, yogo noine edocngebagabac.’

⁴⁶“Aime yenge bikicte ameine baningte doic dameng moto-motoine mikac iwa hikedaingte. Aime aling dondone yenge gaga-sanangka fedaingte.”

Mataio 26

Yesu wenogale mingagec aibong

Mrk 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Yoa 11:45-53

¹Yesu ye yowa yogo sasawa miyackeme motome mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec,

²“Hadeng yaeckang faemewa Ewalicebaicnele hombang aime, iwahac ngic yenge Ngicte Madec malicpongka wehomanogale mipangkelu saledaingte.”

³Aime depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yengi Ibu-macte damong sugucne wacine Kaifas, yele macka feibong.

⁴Felu Yesu sangke-sangke balu webong homanale yowa milu hefelu

⁵yanguc miibong, “Ngic-ngigac yengele hewacka ngaba nga hendolong sugucne fikedaickale ailu, ye hombang damengka mi badabeleng.”

Yesu sandadi lowacnowec

Mrk 14:3-9; Yoa 12:1-8

⁶Aime Yesu ye Betani macka gawec, iwa ngic monic esecne waic-sanangkolec, wacine Saimon, yele macka nosing nolu ngiyewec.

⁷Nolu ngiyeme ngigac monicti Yesula hikelu, kilung monic alabastros posadi baicne, yogolec kwelina sanda hoine madicne yogo fuline feicnebenang. Yogodi hodocina sotiyewec.

⁸Sotiyeme mic-tengteng yenge yogo nganilu sanda fuline sugucnedi baicnele ailu, yowa heesicne milu yanguc miibong, “Ye omale wiyac fuline feicne inguc kwondongkegac?”

⁹Yogo salelu moneng sugucne balu ngic-ngigac waweweine yelebeng madickedec.”

¹⁰Inguc mibong Yesudi yogo ngagelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge omale ngigac yele inguc milu kwele-umac bafuwagaing? Ye aibaba madicnebenang ainelegac.

¹¹Ngic waweweine yenge damengsoc ngengeholec gadaingte. Nga nani sugu ngengeholec damengsoc mi gadacte.

¹²Na homabe longnudaingte. Ilec ailu ye nalic nale soc biyac baefecnulu sotingkenelegac.

¹³Foinac, ngic-ngigac yenge Siduc Madicne himongsoc ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyledaingte, dameng iwa ngigac yagodi aibaba aigac, yogolec siduc inguchac milu ngagebong fadaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Yudasdi Yesu banogale mipangkewec

Mrk 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁴Aime mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni monic wacine Yudas Iskariot, yedi depec-baba ngic micne yengela hikelu

¹⁵yanguc uwayelewec, “Na Yesu molenginang lobe ngenge moneng edomeng nelenogale ngagegaing?” Inguc uwayeleme yengi siliwa moneng 30 wafelu lacnoibong.

¹⁶Lacnobong, Yudas ye hikelu Yesu dameng monicka mudockelu balu yengele molewa lonale, yogolec donge hilalu wangec gawec.

Wahikeicnele nosing

Mrk 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Yoa 13:21-30

¹⁷Gacgu bret yis mikacte hombang iwa molickelu ngiyenogale mic-tengteng yenge Yesula hikelu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Nonge mac wenuwa hikelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing bamockelu lobelu nonangte ngagegic?”

¹⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge taonka hikelu ngic monic biyac bawosaebac, ye nganilu yanguc edodabiyeng. ‘Wewedunonggengti gale yanguc migac, “Damengne bangkalegacte na nga mic-tengtengfocne nonge gaholec Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing nonogale ngagegabac.” ’ ’ ”

¹⁹Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yowa edocebawec, yogo balaibelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing lobelu bamockeibong.

²⁰Aime mac deboleme, Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengeholec nosing nolu ngiyelu

²¹yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, ngengelacni monicti ngaba yengele molewa locnudaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

²²Inguc mime mic-tengteng yenge kwelengineng homacne sowaleme yengelacni moniyang moniyangti yanguc uwacnoibong, “Sugucne, ga yogo nale migic, me?”

²³Uwacnobong yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngic naholec pelewa bret kpomuluckelu ngiyegac, yedi hocne mudocnume bacnudaingte.

²⁴Ngicte Madec ye hegilecnglobalu hikedaicte, yogo nale ngagelu biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac. Ngic ye Ngicte Madec mudockeme badaingte, ye ameine baducnodaicte. Mee, ye medeckedaic. Ye nenggacinele gobe kwelinacni mi fikedec, yogodibac madicne aidec.”

²⁵Inguc mime Yudas ye Yesu mudockenale ngagewec, yedi inguchac yanguc uwacnowec, “Wewedu, ga yogo nale migic, me?” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Gageuc hocne mificnagugic.”

Debocka tiwa noibong

Mrk 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25

²⁶Aime yenge nolu ngiyeebongka, Yesudi bret monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bret yogo bauckelu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc milu yelewec, “Ngenge yago balu noning, yogo soc-biucne.”

²⁷Inguc milu kap monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu milockelu yanguc milu yelewec, “Yago sacne, ngenge sasawadi balu noning.

²⁸Nale sac yogodi dodofic gbolicne, yogo ngic-ngigac bocyac yengele bikic miyac aime madickeningte ailu sotingkeicne.

²⁹Na edocngebabe ngagening, waing noinele misaine hatacmac mi nolu gaebewa, Mamacnele ngani-damongka nongileng momoc yefe gbolicnele alingka felu nodabelengte.”

³⁰Aime yenge Wapongte gee holeibong. Holelu taon hegilelu Oliwa kupicka feibong.

Umacte yowa edocebawec

Mrk 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Yoa 13:36-38

³¹Yefewa hikelu Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Deboc yagowa ngenge sasawadi na hegilecnudaingte. Aibaba yogolec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Na damongngineng webe lama habu yenge singsalolong kwedaingte.’ (Sek 13:7)

³² Aime na homackacni gboliye fangkelubac molickengelelu Galili prowinswa hikedacte.”

³³ Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc edowec, “Gocne yenge sasawadi gale inguc milu hegilecgudaingte. Nga nani sugubac nalic mi hegilecgudacte.”

³⁴ Inguc mime yanguc edowec, “Foinac, deboc yagowa kokolec ngicne mi hiyaemewa, gagi bisocnung alecine habackang aidaicte, yogo noine edocgugabac.”

³⁵ Inguc mime yedi miwec, “Na gaholec homadactewa, ga nalic mi bisocgudacte.” Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge sasawadi inguchac miibong.

Getsemane bolewa

Mrk 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

³⁶ Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec hikecgu bole himong monic wacine Getsemane, iwa hikeibong. Hike sulumelu yedi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yawa ngiyeebongka na edi lelu milockedacte.”

³⁷ Inguc milu Pita nga Sebedi madeckecine yaeckang bacebame leibong. Lelu Yesu ye kweleine umalebenangkeme kwele-sowac ngagelu

³⁸ yanguc edocebawec, “Kwele-ilucnedi umale-benangkeme homanogale ainelegac. Ilec ailu ngenge naholec yagowa deboc-gboli galu nganidaing.”

³⁹ Inguc milu lelu himongka wafalu haic-mesuine helulucke ngiyelu yanguc milockewec, “Mamacne, ga ngageng nalic aigacka, ga doicte kap yago baickenong. Ailu nale angacti mi sanangkedaic, miyac. Gale angac nga ngage-ngage yogodi sanangkedaic.”

⁴⁰ Ye inguc milockeme motome hefaliyelu mic-tengtengfocine yengela welelu nganicebame yenge gung faibong. Fabong Pita yeuckelu yanguc edowec, “Ngenge nalic naholec deboc-gboli kpisicnemas ngiyedabongka, me?”

⁴¹ Ngenge lokwesacka felu wawedaingkale, deboc-gboli galu milockening! Asunginengti efeckegac. Nga socnginengtibac umalegac.”

⁴² Ailu ye hatacmac lelu yanguc milockewec, “Mamacne, yefe monic mi fagacte kap yago nobele miingte, nalic yogo nobe gale ngage-ngage sanangkedaic.”

⁴³ Inguc milockelu wele nganicebame yenge hatacmac gung faibong. I yangucte, yenge dongenginengti gungte aime gung faibong. Faebongka nganicebalu

⁴⁴ hatacmac hegilecebalu lelu milockeme alecine habackang aime yowa molickelu miwec, ingucnehac milu milockewec.

⁴⁵ Milockelu mic-tengteng yengela hefaliye welelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge gung falu gagainghac, me? Ngagegaing, dameng

bangkalegac, ngic yenge Ngicte Madec mudockelu bikic-baba yengele molewa lodaingte.

⁴⁶Ngagegaing, mudoc ngic welegacte ailu nenge fangkebong yengela hikenang.”

Yesu baibong

Mrk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Yoa 18:3-12

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Yudas, ye mudoc ngic, yedi molickelu aibaba ainogale depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yengeholec yowa hefelu miwec. Milu maaine yanguc biyac edocebawec, “Na ngic muduckedacte, nenge ye hocne hobalu badabiyeng.” Aime yengi ngic-habu yogo salecebabong hudu-babale fitec nga gbalucnginengkolec hikeibong. Yesu ye inguc milu domaemewa, mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni monic wacine Yudas, ye kwesime ngic-habutowa sugucne mengocebalu molickeyeleme kwesiibong.

⁴⁹Kwesilu ye iwahac Yesula lewec. Lelu “Ohec, wewedu” milu muduckewec.

⁵⁰Inguc aicnome Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Agone, ga kwesilu bole banogale ngagegic, yogo banong.” Mime yenge welelu Yesu moleine neboc nga neboc sanangnehac baibong.

⁵¹Hei, ngic Yesuholec gaibong, yengelacni monicti hudu-babale fitec balu fuluckelu kwelec kwekwe ngic monic hedecine neboc wekwackeme wawec. Ngic yogo ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne, yele kwelec kwekwe ngic.

⁵²Wekwackeme wame Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Monic ye fitecti hudu badaicte, ye ameine homalu badaicte, gacgu yogo fikedackale, hudu-babale fitecgone macina hatacmac loengka hauna.

⁵³Nale babaficte yefe monic mi fagac, yogo ngagelu inguc aidabong. Aime na Mamacne yakumachac sanangne edodaba, ye angelo habutowa, 72 taosen inguc, nalic salecebame walu baficnudabong.

⁵⁴Aime baficnudaingtewa ingucne, Wapongte hibiwa aibaba yago fikenale kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo noine mi fikedacite.”

⁵⁵Inguc milu ngic-habu yanguc edocebawec, “Na hadengsoc ngengeholec galu Ibu-macka yowa edocngebalu wedungeleiba. Aime nenge dameng yogowabac mi bacnuibong. Aime yakumacbac kindololo ngic bacebacaigaing, nenge silicine ingucnehac hudu-babale fitec, nga gbaluc balu bacnuningte kwesigaing.

⁵⁶Aimebac siduc-mimi ngic yengi Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeibong fagac, yogo sasawa noine fikeyackedaic. I yangucte, nenge kindololo ngic

ingucne bacnugaing.” Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine sasawadi Yesu hegilelu hangoc hikeibong.

Yesu tutumangka bahikeibong

Mrk 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoa 18:13-14,19-24

⁵⁷Aime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yenge depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne Kaifas, yele macka biyac kpaduckelu ngiyeibong. Ngiyebong iwa Yesu mengockelu hikeibong.

⁵⁸Aime Pita ye lobenginang dadalisuchac Yesu balaibelu hikewec. Hike sulumelu, Yesule yowa mimoctodaingte, yogo ngagenale depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yele macte oda kwelina felu mac-damong yengeholec ngiyewec.

⁵⁹Aime depec-baba ngic micne, nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowale memba sasawa yenge yowa mingagec ailu hefeibong. Ailu Yesudi pasi sowacne wenuc aiwec, yogolec yowa milu hefeibong. Ailu yowa noine mikac aime wehomanogale ngagebong kpungkewec.

⁶⁰Inguc aibong ngic homacnedi kwesilu kwesackelu kpokpolic yowa gocne mibong, yogodi Yesu homacka lololesoc mi aime basackelu gaibong. Gacgu ngic yaeckang yeki fikelu kpolicckelu yanguc miiboc,

⁶¹“Yesudi yanguc miwec, ‘Na Wapongte Ibu-mac hembalackelu hadeng habackang aiyemewa hatacmac badacte, na tapiline yogolecsoc fagac.’ ”

⁶²Inguc miboc depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi fangkelu Yesu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga yowa migaic, yogolec nebocine monic mi bafaliyedamecte, me?”

⁶³Inguc mime Yesu ye waickelu domawec. Domame depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi hatac edowec, “Wapong gaga fileine, yele haicka uwagelebe ga yowa noine minong. Ga Mesia, Wapongte madec me miyac, yogo edocnubac.”

⁶⁴Inguc mime yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “I hocne gageuc migic. Aime yanguc edocngebabe, yakumac nga galu fenowagaing iwa, Ngenge Ngicte Madec ye Tapilitowa fileine, yele foleinapec ngiyelu honocmengte kaguwa kwelina kwesime nganidaingte.” (*Mige 110:1; Dan 7:13-14*)

⁶⁵Inguc mime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ye ngageme Wapong fecnowecte aalickeme ngakpi daleine basulackelu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge yowaine sowacne ngagegaing. Ye Wapong fecnogacte, monicti sowacneine nganiwec, nongileng ngic ingucne hatac mi basackedabelengte.

⁶⁶Ngenge yowa yogo ngagelu wenuc migaing?" Mime yengi bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, "Ye homadaicte hocne."

⁶⁷Inguc milu yenge Yesu haic-mesuina sofockelu moledi wepatangkeibong. Aime gocne yengi moledi kingkpung holelu

⁶⁸yanguc miibong, "Ga Mesia aigicka, madi wecgugac, yogolec siduc-yowa minong!"

Yesu bisockewec

Mrk 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Yoa 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹Inguc ailu gabong Pita ye oda kwelina mac-sobengka ngiyewec. Ngiyeme kwelec-adu monicti yela lelu miwec, "Ga Galili ngic hocne Yesuholec gaing."

⁷⁰Mime ye ngic-ngigac sasawa ngiyeibong, yengele haicka bisockelu miwec, "Ga yowa migic, yogo mi ngage-motogabac."

⁷¹Inguc milu odale nuwa leemewa kwelec-adu monicti nganilu ngic-ngigac iwa domaibong, yenge yanguc edocebawec, "Ngic yogo ye Yesu Nasaret-hocni, yeholec hocne gaing."

⁷²Edocebame Pita ye Wapongte wacka hatacmac bisockelu yanguc miwec, "Na ngic yogo mi ngagegabac."

⁷³Inguc milu domaemewa ngic yenge Pitala lelu miibong, "Nonge malacgone ngagegabeleng, ga foinac yengele alingkacni."

⁷⁴Edobong ye yeuctihac sanangkelu yowa yanguc miwec, "Na ngic yogo mi ngagegabac. Na yowa kwesacngebagabacka Wapongte aalicte bagewa gadac." Inguc mime iwahac kokolec ngicne hiyawec.

⁷⁵Aime Yesudi yowa biyachac edowec, yogo ngagesiwec, "Kokolec ngicne mi hiyaemewa, gagi biyac na bisocnung alecine habackang aidaicte." Pita ye yowa yogo ngagesilu oda lobina haulu kwele-sowac sugucne ngagelu hii sugucnehac hiyawec.

Mataio 27

Yesu Pailatla bahikeibong

Mrk 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Yoa 18:28-32

¹Mac saeme depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yenge kwele-moniyang ailu Yesu homanale mipangkeibong.

²Mipangkelu Yesu moleine dodockelu Yudeya himongte gawana Pailat, yela bahikelu yele molewa loibong.

Yudas mucnaguwec

Sale 1:18-19

- ³Aime Yesu homanale mimoctobong, Yudas mudoc ngic ye yogo nganilu miwec, “Na omale aibaba inguc aibac?” Inguc milu kweleine hefaliyeme siliwa moneng 30 lacnoibong, yogo depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yenge hatacmac yelenale bahikewec.
- ⁴Bahikelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngagegaing, nani bikic balu kwesac aibe ngic sowacneine mikac, yogo webong homadaicte.” Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Yogo nongele umac miyac, yogo gale umac.”
- ⁵Yenge inguc milu moneng yogo hegilebong, ye bahikelu Ibu-macka wickeme feme hegile hikelu mucnagulu homawec.
- ⁶Aime depec-baba ngic micne yengi siliwa moneng yogo kpaduckelu miibong, “Moneng yagodi sac fuli bawec. Ilec ailu moneng yago Ibu-macte katapawa mi lonoga, yogolec yefe monic mi fagac.”
- ⁷Inguc milu yenge yowa hefelu moneng yogodi kwilic-ngic yengele dongesi fikenale hebec kudi-baba ngic, yengele bole himong monic fuli baibong.
- ⁸Aime himong yogolec wacine Sac-himong molickelu wackeibong. Aime yogo yakumac fagachac.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰Siduc-mimi ngic Yeremiyadi yowa yanguc miwec, yogo noineholec aiwec, “Aibaba yanguc fikenale Sugucnedi edocnuwec, ‘Israel madecfocine yenge ngic yele fuli loibong, “Yogo siliwa moneng 30 yogolecsoc,” inguc miibong. Aime yenge moneng yogo balu yogodi hebec kudi-baba ngic yengele bole himong monic fuli baibong.’ ”

Yesu homanale mipangkewec

Mrk 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5,13-25; Yoa 18:33; 19:16

- ¹¹Aime yenge Yesu bahikelu gawanale haicka lobong domame yedi yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau, me?” Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Yogo hocne gageuc migic.”
- ¹²Aime depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yengi domalu yele sowacne miibong, yowa yogolec ameine monic mi bafaliyewec.
- ¹³Inguc aime Pailatdi yanguc uwacnowec, “Yenge yowawa locgulu yowa homacnebenang migaing, ga yogo mi ngegegic, me?”
- ¹⁴Mime ye yowa monic mi bafaliyeme gawana ye kwatacke-benangkwec.
- ¹⁵Aime gawana ye Ewalicebaicnele hombangte damengsoc yanguc ailu gawec. Ngic monic muc-macka ngiyeme, Yuda ngic-habu yengi yele wac wackebong, ye ngic yogo lukecnolu muc-mackacni hegileme wahikecaigac, inguc ailu gawec.

- ¹⁶Dameng iwa kindololo ngic monic muc-macka ngiyewec, wacine Barabas, yenge aibabaine ngagecnoaing.
- ¹⁷Aime ngic-ngigac kpaduckeyackelu domaebongka Pailatdi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ma ngic lukengelebele ngagegaing, Barabas, me Yesu, wacine monic Mesia wackecaigaing?”
- ¹⁸Aime Yuda ngic micne yenge Yesu moc hasowac aicnolu yele molewa lonogale bahikeibong, yogo ngageyelelu inguc miwec.
- ¹⁹Aime Pailat ye mimocto-mimoctole damengka mac ngiye-ngiyeina ngiyeemewa ngigacinedi yela yowa yanguc lome hikewec, “Ga ngic dondonne yele yowa monic mi midamec, ga hegiledamec. Na debocka falu gungka nganilu yele ailu kwele-umac sugucne bagabac.”
- ²⁰Aime depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yenge ngic-ngigac habu kpfengebabong yenge Barabas lukeyelenale miibong. Nga Yesubac wehomanogale miibong.
- ²¹Aime gawanadi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngic yaeckang domagabiyec, yekelacni ma ngic lukecnobeke ngagegaing?” Inguc mime yenge yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Barabas!”
- ²²Inguc miibong yanguc uwayelewec, “Inguc aime Yesu, wacine monic Mesia wackecaigaing, yele wenuc aidacte?” Inguc uwayeleme yenge sasawadi yanguc miibong, “Ga ye malicpongka weng homana!”
- ²³Inguc miibong Pailatdi hatacmac uwayelewec, “Aime ye oma sowacne aiwec?” Inguc mime yengi hatacmac dacineholec aukwelu wackelu miibong, “Ye malicpongka weng homana!”
- ²⁴Inguc milu domabong Pailat ye nganilu yowa dondonne minogale kpungkewec. Aime yenge sanangnehac wackelu domabong hendolong sugucne fikewec. Fikeme ye misa balu ngic-ngigac habitowa yengele haicka domalu moleine suwelu yanguc miwec, “Ngic yagolec sacte bikic, yogo nala mi fadaicte, yogo ngengela fadaic.”
- ²⁵Inguc mime ngic-ngigac yenge sasawadi yowaine bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, “Yele sacte bikic yogo nonge nga adu-madecfocnonggeng nongela fadaicte.”
- ²⁶Aime Pailat ye Barabas lukecnome yengela hauwec. Aime yengi Yesu socine muc-hududi welubac, malicpongka weningte hudu-baba ngic yengele molewa lolu hegileyelewec.

Aibaba sowacne aicnoibong

Mrk 15:16-20; Yoa 19:2-3

²⁷Aime gawanale hudu-baba ngicfocine yengi Yesu gawana nga hudu-baba ngic yengele macte oda kwelina baleibong. Lebong hudu-baba ngic sasawadi kpaduckeibong.

²⁸Kpaduckeyackelu Yesu yeicne ngakpiine hemoctocnolu ngictaule ngakpi dalicne ingucne monic sasacne holecnobong hauwec.

²⁹Haume ngictaule duu ingucne muc-somang monic patiyelu hingoc ingucne hodocina holecnobong hauwec. Haume ngictaule yasu ingucne monic lacnobong mole-foleinedi balu domawec. Inguc ailu haicina ketadi holecnolu midelec aicnolu yanguc miibong, “Ohec, Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.”

³⁰Ailu yenge sofockelu yasu ewalilu yasu yogodihac hodocina weibong.

³¹Welu misulec aicnobong motome, yengileng ngakpi dalicne hemoctocnolu yeicne ngakpiine hatacmac holecnobong haume malicpongka wenogale mengockelu hikeibong.

Yesu malicpongka weibong

Mrk 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Yoa 19:17-27

³²Bahikelu yefewa ngic monic bafuwaibong, wacine Saimon, ye Sairini taonkacni, yedi Yesule malicpong tengkenale dogbac aicnobong tengkeme hikeibong.

³³Hikegacgu himong bulilicine monic, wacine Goligata wackelu gaibong, yogolec fungine Hodoc-luwe, iwa hike sulumeibong.

³⁴Hike sulumelu waing misa wiyac monic hobecineholecti lalickeicne, yogo doic tapiliine bawanale gumbong, ye wiyac yogo nongagec ailu hegilewec.

³⁵Aime yenge ye malicpongka webong domame ngakpi-kpolucine loling monic ailu lanac-ganac aiibong.

³⁶Inguc ailu damong ngiyeibong.

³⁷Aime ye domame yowawa loibong, yogolec fungine tafe kpisicna malicpong hodocina loibong, yogo yanguc kwelengkelu loibong, “Yago Yesu, Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.”

³⁸Ailu yenge kindololo ngic yaeckang, monic foleinapec nga monic kanainapec yeholec malicpongka momoc wecepaibong.

³⁹Aime ngic-ngigac iwa lec-welec aiibong, yenge Yesu misulec aicnolu hodocngineng dudalingkelu

⁴⁰yanguc miibong, “Kwele-sowac aigelegabeleng, gageicne Ibu-mac hembalackelu hadeng habackangte kwelina hatacmac banogale miing.

Ailu Wapongte madec gagickabac gageuctihac baficnagulu malicpongkacni fotockelu wanong!”

⁴¹Aime depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yengi inguchac misulec aicnoibong.

⁴²Ailu yanguc micnoibong, “Ye ngic-ngigac gocne baficebacaigac. Nga yeicnebac nalic mi baficnagudaicte. Ye Israel nongileng ngictau gadecka, yakumac malicpongkacni wana. Inguc aime ngagesingkedabelengte!

⁴³Ye yanguc milu Wapong ngagepangkecaigac, ‘Na Wapongte madec,’ inguc micaigac. Ilec Wapongti yele angackecaigackabac yakuc malicpongkacni bamoctona.”

⁴⁴Aime kindololo ngic yeholec momoc wecepaibong, yeki yowa silicine ingucnehac yowa kwekwe aicnoiboc.

Yesu homawec

Mrk 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Yoa 19:28-30

⁴⁵Aime wenac hewac-hewac 12 kilok aiyemewa, mac kundung kweme kundungti himong someckelu falu game 3 kilok mac awelewec.

⁴⁶Aime 3 kilok aiyemewa Yesudi malac sugucnehac aukwelu yanguc miwec, “Eli, Eli lema sabaktani.” Ilec fungine yanguc, Wapongne Wapongne, ga omale hegilecnugic? (*Mige 22:1*)

⁴⁷Aime ngic-ngigac domaibong, yengelacni gocnedi yowa yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wacine Elaiya wacke-wasic aicnogac.”

⁴⁸Inguc wackeme monicti ngagelu dacineholec gasacke hikelu spans monic balu waing hobecineholecka kpomuluckelu kpingka lolu Yesule micka lome fewec.

⁴⁹Aime gocnedibac misulec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngenge yogo hegilebong, Elaiya foinac kwesilu bafickeme nganinang.”

⁵⁰Aime Yesu ye hatacmac malac sugucnehac wackeme asuine ofeme homawec.

⁵¹Hei, iwahac Ibu-macte kpoluc sugucne yogo hewacka yefe wilengkacni fouckelu wame yaeckang aiboc. Ailu memeya sugucne bame fegengka posa sugucne sugucne siyeckeibong.

⁵²Aime dongesi fayackewec, yogo angkeme ngic-ngigac gbagbacne esecne homaibong, yengelacni homacnedi sockolec gboliyelu fangkeibong.

⁵³(Fangkelu wangec ailu gabong, Yesu ye dongesiwacni gboliyelu fangkeme, yenge yele lobewa dongesi hegilelu taon gbagbacne, iwa hikelu ngic-ngigac homacne fikeyeleibong.)

⁵⁴Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damong nga hudu-baba ngicfocine Yesule damong domaibong, yenge memeya nga wiyac fikewec, yogo nganilu damuebawec. Damuebame weleckelu yanguc miibong, “Foinac, ngic yago ye Wapongte madec hocne.”

⁵⁵Aime ngigac homacnedi Galili prowinswacni Yesu kwelec kwecnoningte balaibelu kwesiibong. Ailu Yesu weibong, yenge iwa kwesi dadalisuc domalu wiyac ngani-ngagec aiibong.

⁵⁶Yengelacni ngigac gocne wacngineng yanguc, Maria wacine monic Magadalen. Ailu Maria monic, ye Yakobos nga Yosefe yekele nenggacnginec. Ailu Sebedi madeckecine yekele nenggacnginec, yenge ngigac habu yengeholec domaibong.

Yesu longkeibong

Mrk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Yoa 19:38-42

⁵⁷Aime Arimatea taonkacni ngic monic monengtowaineholec gawec, wacine Yosefe, ye Yesule mic-tengteng gawec. Ye mac aweleme

⁵⁸Pailatla hikelu Yesule kponggbong banogale uwacnowec. Uwacnome Pailatdi kponggbong lacnonale micnowec.

⁵⁹Lome Yosefe ye Yesule kponggbong yogo balu kpoluc gbagbacne monic madicnebenang, yogodi wabungkelu bahikewec.

⁶⁰Bahikelu yeicne dongesi gbolicne monic posa henebe gufuicna fawec, iwa Yesule kponggbong lolu posatowa monic kpalundungkeme dongesi yefine yogodi hedickeme domame hikewec.

⁶¹Aime Maria Magadalen nga Maria agoine, yeki dongesi yefine yegena iwahaic nganilu ngiyeiboc.

Dongesi damongkeibong

⁶²Saame Sabat aime depec-baba ngic micne nga Farisaio yenge kpaduckelu Pailatla hikelu

⁶³yanguc miibong, “Sugucnenonggeng, kwesac-ngic yogodi gbolicne gawecka, yowa monic miwec, nonge yogo ngagesigabeleng. Yogo edocgubeng ngagenong, ‘Na homalu fabe hadeng habackang aiyemewa, Wapongti homackacni hatacmac bagbolyecnume fangkedacte.’

⁶⁴Gacgu mic-tengtengfocine yengi kwesilu kponggbongine hise bahikelu, yanguc midaingkale, ‘Ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkeyec.’ Ilec ga dongesi damongkeningte edocebaengka yenge hikelu hadeng habackang damongkedabiyeng. Esecne kwesac monic aiwec, yogo faemewa lobeina kwesac hatacmac aime suguledaickale, yogolec edocgugabeleng.”

⁶⁵Inguc mibong Pailatdi yanguc edocebawec, “Nalic, na hudu-baba ngic milu edocebabe ngenge momoc hikedaing. Yenge dongesi damongkeningte tapili balu gagaing, yogolec silicina damongkedabiyengte.”

⁶⁶Inguc mime yenge hikelu dongesi nuine posadi baicne yogo mi baickeningte feina aka lobong fawec. Ailu hudu-baba ngic yengi damong domaningte edocebaibong.

Mataio 28

Yesu ye dongesiwacni fangkewec

Mrk 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Yoa 20:1-18

¹Sabat dameng motome Sonda ubiyacte mac sae-saele Maria Magadalen ailu Maria agoine, yeke dongesi nganinogale hikeiboc.

²Hei, Sugucnele angelo monicti honocmengcacni wame memeya sugucne tapiliineholec bawec. Bame yedi dongesile posa-nu yogo igockelu kpalundungkeme hikeme feina felu ngiyewec.

³Ailu ye haicine ngani-nganiine latak-latak, nga ngakpiine kwalacne kaguwa ingucne.

⁴Aime dongesi damong yenge ye nganilu hangocebame dengdeng kwelu homanogale ailu faibong.

⁵Aime ngigac yeke hikeboc angelodi yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke mi hangocngepana, ngeke Yesu malicpongka weibong, ye nganinogale kwesigabiyec, yogo na ngagegabac.

⁶Aime yebac yawa mi fagac. Ye yowa edocngebawec, yogo hocne balaibelu gboliyelu fangkegac. Ngeke ya welelu mapicine nganinic.

⁷Ngagegaic, ngeke yogo nganilu biyac hikelu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebanic, ‘Yesu ye homackacni biyac gboliyelu fangkegac. Ye molickengelelu Galili prowinswa hikegac, ngenge iwa hikelu bafuwadaingte.’ Yowa yogo yakumac hocne edocngepabe ngagegabiyec.”

⁸Inguc aime yeke hangocepame dongesi hegilelu belic-belicka mic-tengtengfocine siduc edocebanogale biyac gasackelu hikeiboc.

⁹Gasacke hikelu yefewa Yesu bafuwaboc yedi yanguc miwec, “Wenac-madic.” Inguc mime yeke emeina lelu ngosockelu higeina balu afeeiboc.

¹⁰Aime Yesudi yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke mi hangocngepana. Ngeke hikelu ngic hae-gbafocne Galili prowinswa hikeningte edocebaboc, yenge iwa hikelu nganicnudaingte.”

Hudu-baba ngic yengele siduc

¹¹Aime ngigac yeke hikeebocka hudu-baba ngic gocne yenge dongesi damongkeibong, yengelacni gocnedi taonka felu wiyac fikewec, yogolec siduc depec-baba ngic micne edocebayackeibong.

¹²Edocebabong yenge Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yengeholec mingagec ailu yowa hefeibong. Ailu yowa mipangkeli hudu-baba ngic dongesi damongkeibong, yengi yowa miningte moneng yogolecsoc yelevu

¹³yanguc miibong, "Ngenge yowa yanguc milu edocebadaing. 'Nonge debocka gung faebangka yeicne mic-tengtengfocine yengi kwesilu kponggbongine hise balu hikegaing,' ngenge inguc midaing.

¹⁴Aime gawana ye yowa yogo ngagelu wiyac monic mi aingeledaicte. Ilec ngenge mi hangocngebadaic. Nongi yeholec yowa nalic mingagec aidabelengte."

¹⁵Inguc milu edocebabong hudu-baba ngic yenge moneng yogo balu yowa edocebaibong, yogo mibong sugulewec. Aime kwesac-yowangineng yogodi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengela sawelu fawecti yakumac fagachac.

Mic-tengteng bole badaing

Mrk 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Yoa 20:19-23

¹⁶Aime Yesu ye biyachac gbolicne gawecka mic-tengteng 11 yenge Galili prowinswa kupic monic iwa hikeningte edocebawec, iwa feibong.

¹⁷Felu yeicne nganilu mitengkelu afeeibong. Aime ngic moniyang moniyangti sugu kwelenginengti mi ngagepangkeibong.

¹⁸Aime Yesudi haicnginang welevu yanguc edocebawec, "Ngagegaing, himong nga honocmengte bole-yowa tapiliineholec sasawa na biyachac neleyackewec.

¹⁹Ilec ngenge hikeli ngic-ngigac himongne himongne sasawa bacebabong nale mic-tengtengfocne aidaing. Ailu ngenge Mamac nga Madec ailu Tili Asule wacka misa lowayeledabiyeng.

²⁰Aime nani ung-yowa sasawa edocnglobalu gaiba, ngenge yowa yogo sasawa balabeyackeningte edocebalu weduyeledabiyeng. Ailu ngagegaing, na hadengsoc hadengsoc ngengeholec gabe himongte dameng motodaicte."

Mareko

Mareko 1

Yoane misa-lowac

Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Yoa 1:19-28

- ¹Yago Yesu Kristo Wapongte Madec, yele Siduc Madicne molickelu fikewec.
- ²Yogolec siduc Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi yanguc kwelengkewec fagac, “Ngagegic, na mic-yowa mimine salebe yedi molickegelelu yefegone bame madickegedaicte.” (*Mal 3:1*)
- ³“Aime himong kisiwa misaine mikacka yedi yanguc sanangne wackedaicte, ‘Ngenge Sugucnele yefe wesackelu hole-wenengkening.’” (*Yes 40:3*)
- ⁴Yowa yogolec silicka Yoane kwesiwec. Kwesilu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka galu ngic-ngigac kwelengineng hefaliyeme bikicngineng miyac aime misa lowaningte edocebalu weduyelewec.
- ⁵Aime ngic-ngigac yenge Yudeya himongkacni nga Yerusalem taonkacni sasawadi yela hikeibong. Hikelu bikicngineng mifickebong yedi Yodan misawa domalu misa lowayelewec.
- ⁶Yoane ye ngakpiine kamel dowecinedi baicne, yogo holelu umbikaine monic sic socinedi baicne, yogodi hewacina hefelu gawec. Ailu ye ipowa nga hasengte begeg misaine nolu gawec.
- ⁷Ye ngic-ngigac yowa yanguc edocebalu weduyelewec, “Ngic nale lobewa kwesidaicte, yele tapilidi nale tapili ewaligac. Na waweweine ingucnedi ngosockelu yele hige-ebecte mucine lukebe nalic mi madickedacite.
- ⁸Na misa lowangelegabac. Nga yedibac kwesilu Tili Asudi lowangeledaicte.”

Yesu misa lowacnowec

Mat 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

- ⁹Hadeng monic Yesu ye Nasaret taon Galili prowins yogo hegilelu Yodan misawa hike sulumewec. Hikeme Yoanedi misa lowacnowec.
- ¹⁰Lowacnome Yesu ye misawacni ofeme, iwahac honocmeng angkeme Asudi tudiling nangole silic ingucne ailu yela wame nganiwec.
- ¹¹Nganime honocmengkacni mic-yowa monic yanguc fikeme ngagewec, “Ga nale madec, kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, na ga ngani-angac aigelegabac.”
- ¹²Aime iwahac Asudi Yesu saleme himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikewec.
- ¹³Hikelu hadeng 40 gaemewa Satang yedi lokwesacka lowec. Kwesackeme sanangne domalu kate-sic yengeholec gacgume angelo yengi bafickelu gaibong.

Yesu ye boleine fungkelu bawec

Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴Ngic yengi Yoane muc-macka lobong ngiyeme, Yesu ye Galili prowinswa hikelu Wapongte Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelelu

¹⁵yanguc miwec, “Dameng biyac welegac. Wapongte ngani-damongti bangkalecnegebagacte, ngenge kwelengineng hefaliyeme Siduc Madicne ngagesingkening.”

¹⁶Aime Yesu ye Galili lifuc mecina hikecgu, Saimon nga gbaine Endru nganicepame yeke ufcnginec wickelu domaiboc. Yeke misa-sic baba ngic gaiboc.

¹⁷Nganicepalu Yesudi yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke wele na balaibecnunic. Ngic yengi misa-sic bacaigaing, ngeke silicine yogo ingucnehac ngic-baba bole banicte wedungetedacte.”

¹⁸Inguc mime yeke iwahac ufcnginec hegilelu Yesu balaibeiboc.

¹⁹Ailu yenge iwa lelu Yesudi Sebedi madeckecine, Yakobos nga gbaine Yoane nganicepawec. Yeke gombawa ufcnginec bamadickelu ngiyeiboc.

²⁰Ngiyeebocka yedi nganicepalu wacepame yeke ngageiboc. Ngagelu iwahac mamacnginec Sebedi nga bole-ngicfocine gombawa ngiyeibong, yenge hegilecebalu Yesu balaibeiboc.

Aleng wonongkolec yebiyewec

Luk 4:31-37

²¹Aime yenge Kapeneam taonka hikelu sulumebong. Hike sulumelu gabong Sabat dameng aime, Yesudi kpakpaduc macka felu Wapongte yowa weduyelewec.

²²Aime yedi yowa weduyelewec, yogo ngic bolele hibi bacaigaing, yengele silic ingucne bole-yowa tapiliineholec weduyelewec. Ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yenge hibiwacni nganilu micaigaing yenge ingucne mi miwec. Ilec ailu yenge yowa weduyeleme ngagelu kwatackeibong.

²³Aime dameng iwahac kpakpaduc macka ngic monic aleng wonongkolecti ngiyelu aukwelu yanguc miwec,

²⁴“Yesu Nasaret-hocni, ga nongela wenuc ainogale ngagegic? Ga basowalecnubanogale kwesigic, me? Na ngagegabac, ga Wapongte bingec.”

²⁵Inguc mime Yesudi aleng wonongkolec yowa sanangne aicnolu yanguc edowec, “Ga waickelu ngickacni ofelu hikenong!”

²⁶Inguc mime aleng wonongkolecti ngic kpenda-kpendaelu wepackelu tapiliineholec aukwelu ofelu hikewec.

²⁷Hikeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi kwatackelu medecebame yengilangkac uwanaguibong, “Yogo oma wiyac fikegac? Yogo wewedu gbolicne, ailu ye bole fileinele tapiliineholec wedunolegac. Aime aleng wonongkolec inguchac yowa edocebame yenge yowaine ngagelu balaibegaing!”

²⁸Aime siducinedi Galili prowinswa biyachenang hikelu saweyackewec.

Pita sefengngine

Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39

²⁹Aime yenge kpakpaduc mackacni waibong. Aime Yakobos nga Yoane yeke momoc Saimon nga Endru, yekele macka hikeibong.

³⁰Hikelu feibong, iwa Saimon sefengngine ye soc-dac aicnome fawec, yogolec Yesu edoibong.

³¹Edobong Yesudi yela lelu moleina balu bafangkewec. Bafangkeme iwahac hucine miyac aiwec, aime yedi nosingka baficebawec.

Ngic-ngigac bocyac bamadicebawec

Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41

³²Inguc aime mac debolenogale aime, ngic-ngigac yengi ngic-ngigac huckolec nga alengkolec sasawa bacebalu Yesula kwesiibong.

³³Aime taonka ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge mac nuina kpaduckeibong.

³⁴Kpaduckeebongka, Yesudi ngic-ngigac huc haicine monic-monicti basowalecebaicne yenge bamadicebalu aleng bocyac yebicebawec. Aime aleng yebicebawec, yogo yenge yele fungine ngageibongte ailu, aleng yengi yele fungine midaingkale, mimacebawec.

Wapongte yowa miwec

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵Aime mac mi saemewa, Yesu ye ubiyactebenang fangkelu taon hegilelu mac monic ngic mikacka hikelu milockewec.

³⁶Milockeemewa, Saimon nga agofocine yenge ye basackelu

³⁷hike bafuwalu yanguc edoibong, “Ngic-ngigac sasawadi ga basacgugaing.”

³⁸Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, “Taon gocne bangkacne ngiye-hikegac, nongileng iwa hikelu na yowa edocebalu weduyeledacte. I yangucte, na bole yogo hocne banogale kwesiiba.”

³⁹Inguc mime yenge Galili prowinswa lolickelu hikeibong. Hikelu kpakpaduc macnginangsoc yedi yowa edocebalu weduyelewec, ailu aleng yebicebawec.

Ngic waic-sanangkolec

Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰Aime ngic waic-sanangkolec monicti yela kwesilu ketadi holelu dogbac aicnolu yanguc miwec, “Ga ngageng angacgugacka, na nalic bamadicnung gbagbackedacte.”

⁴¹Inguc mime Yesudi yele kweleine sowaleme moleine sungkelu ngic bauwalu yanguc edowec, “Madicecte angacnugac.”

⁴²Mime iwahac waicine wisiyeme socine madickewec.

⁴³Madickeme Yesudi ngic yogo mimackelu salelu yanguc miwec,

⁴⁴“Ngagegic, socgona pasi fikegac, yogolec monic mi edodamec. Ga depec-baba ngic yela hikelu socgone gbagbacne aigac, yogo edaliyengka, Mosesdi ibule miwec, yogolec silicina balaibelu lacnodamec! Ga inguc lacnoengka yenge ibugone nganilubac ngage-motodaingte.”

⁴⁵Inguc mime ye hikelu sifu siduc yogo milu edocebame sawewec. Ilec ailu habutowadi kwesi-kpaduckelu domadaingkale, Yesu ye taonka hatacmac yegenami gawec. Ye taon lobina himong kisiwa misaine mikacka sugu gacgume ngic-ngigac neboc nga nebockacni sifu ye ngagesilu kwesiyackeibong.

Mareko 2

Yesu ye bikic hegile-hegile ngic

Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹Hadeng gocne motome, Yesu ye hatacmac Kapeneam taonka hikelu macka fewec. Feme ngic-ngigac bocyacti yogo ngagelu

²macka wakelu nuine hedickebong, yedi Wapongte yowa edocebalu weduyelewec.

³Aime ngic 4 yenge ngic monic hige-moleine homaicne tengkelu yela hikeibong.

⁴Ngagebong, ngic-ngigac bocyacti kwedickelu domaibong. Ilec ailu emeina lonogale kpungkelu mac feina tengkelu feibong. Felu mac bubuine nebocine basulackebong kikungngine fikewec. Fikeme yenge Yesu domawecka iwa ngic-puling dembengkolec lobong hauwec.

⁵Haume Yesudi ngage-ngagesingngineng nganilu ngic-puling yanguc edowec, “Madecne, bikicgone biyac hegilegelegabac.”

⁶Inguc mime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne yenge iwa ngiyeibong, yengi kwelenginang yanguc ngageibong,

⁷“Ngic yogo ye omale yowa inguc milu Wapong fecnogac! Wapong moniyangti sugu bikic nalic hegiledaicte.”

⁸Yenge inguc ngegebong, Yesudi kwelenginang nganilu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngege omale ngege-ngage ingucne kwelenginengti ngagesigaing?”

⁹Weni yogodi efecne aigac? Ngic-puling yele yanguc minoga, ‘Bikicgone biyac hegilegelegabac’, me yanguc minoga, ‘Ga fangkelu dembenggone balu hikec.’

¹⁰Aime Ngicte Madec, ye himongka bikic hegilenale bole-yowa tapiliineholec facnogac, ngengi yogo ngageningte ailu yanguc mibe.” Ye inguc milu ngic-puling yanguc edowec,

¹¹“Na edocgugabac, ga fangkelu dembenggone balu macgona hikec.”

¹²Inguc mime iwahac ngic ye fangkelu dembengngine balu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka hikewec. Hikeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi yogo nganilu kwatackelu mimedec ailu Wapong wacine bafelu yanguc miibong, “Wiyac yago mi ngani-ganiine yogo yakumac fikeme nganigabeleng.”

Yesudi Liwai wackewec

Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³Aime Yesu ye mac iwacni walu lifuc mecina hikewec. Hikeme ngic-ngigac bocyacti yela hikebong wewedu bole bawec.

¹⁴Aime hikelu Liwai Alfaiusle madec, ye takes-baba macka ngiyeme nganilu yanguc edowec, “Ga wele na balaibecnuc!” Inguc mime ye fangkelu balaibelu hikewec.

¹⁵Hikecgu Yesu ye Liwaile macka nosing nolu ngiyeme, takes-baba ngic nga bikic-baba ngic bocyacti Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec nosing momoc noibong. Ngic ingucne bocyacti yenge balaibecebalu gaibong.

¹⁶Inguc aime Yesu ye takes-baba nga bikic-baba yengeholec ngiyelu nosing nowec. Nome Farisaio yengelacni Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne, yenge yogo nganilu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc uwayeleibong, “Ye omale takes-baba nga bikic-baba yengeholec nosing nogac?”

¹⁷Inguc mibong Yesudi ngagelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac hucngineng mikac gagaing, yenge dotale mi aieylecaigac. Nga hucnginengkolec, yengibac dotale aieylecaigac. Aime na ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebabe nala weleningte mi waiba, miyac. Nabac bikic-baba ngic wacebabe nala weleningte waiba.”

Nosing-sawe gaga

Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸Yoane mic-tengtengfocine nga Farisaio yenge nosing-sawe gacaigaing, yengelacni gocnedi kwesilu Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Yoane mic-tengtengfocine nga Farisaio yengele mic-tengtengfocine yenge nosing-sawe

gacaigaing. Aime gale mic-tengtengfocgone yenge omale nosing-sawe mi gacaigaing?”

¹⁹Inguc uwacnobong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Baba-tumangte ngicti agofocine yengeholec ngiyeme yenge nosing-sawe nalic gadaingte, me? Ye yengeholec ngiyedaicte iwa nosing-sawe nalic mi gadaingte.

²⁰Gacgu dameng monicka ngic yengi baba-tumangte ngic agofocine yengelacni baickedaingte, dameng yogowabac nosing-sawe gadaingte.

²¹“Monicti ngakpi esecna kpoluc sindacine gbolicne monic mi gbododaicte. Inguc aidaictewa, suweme kpoluc susucine gbolicnedi esecne fuluckeme sulackelu yefine suguledaicte.

²²Aime monicti waing gbolicne bokong sic socine esecnedi baicne, iwa nalic mi kweme haudaicte, miyac. Waing gbolicnedi siwinelu bokong esecne kwouckeme yeke momochac sowaledabiyecte. Ilec ailu waing gbolicne yogodi bokong gbolicna socne kweme haudaicte.”

Sabatle Sugucne

Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³Dameng monicka Sabat damengka Yesu ye wit bole hewacina yefe balaibelu leme, mic-tengtengfocine yenge wit noine moniyang moniyang bamoctolu baibong.

²⁴Bamoctobong Farisaio yengi yogo nganilu yanguc miibong, “Nganinong, yenge omale Sabat damengka aibaba mi aiaine aigaing?”

²⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi ngageme madicne mi aime yenge yanguc edocebawec, “Dawidi nga bole-ngicfocine yenge nosing mikac aime nosingte homalu aibaba aibong, nenge yogo wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me?

²⁶Abiatadi depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gawec, dameng iwa Dawidi ye Wapongte Ibu-macka fewec. Felu bret Wapongte ibu loicne, yogo banolu bole-ngicfocine inguchac gumecebawec. Nga bret yogo depec-baba ngic yengi sugu nalic nodaingte, ngicbenang yengibac miyac. Aimebac Wapongti yengele mi ngage-sowalewec.”

²⁷Inguc milu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngicti Sabatle ailu mi fikewec, Sabat ye ngicngigac nengele ailu fikewec.

²⁸Ilec ailu Ngicte Madec ye Sabatle Sugucne gagac hocne, ye aibaba madicne nga sowacnele nalic midaicte.”

Mareko 3

Ngic moleine homaicne

Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

- ¹Yesu ye dameng monicka kpakpaduc macka hatacmac feme ngic monic moleine neboc homaicne, ye iwa ngiyewec.
- ²Aime ngic gocne yenge Yesu yowawa lonogale ngagesiibong. Ailu ngic yogo Sabat damengka bamadickedaicte me miyac, yogolec nganibiyeibong.
- ³Nganibong Yesudi ngic moleine homaicne yanguc edowec, "Ga fangkelu nongele hewacka domac."
- ⁴Inguc milu yanguc uwayelewec, "Sabat damengka aibaba weni yogo nalic ainoga, aibaba madicne me sowacne ainoga? Ailu homanogale aigaing, yengele agong holenoga me wehomacebanoga?" Inguc mime yenge moc uc mikac ngiyeibong.
- ⁵Yenge kwelengineng fongkewecte ailu uc mikac ngiyebong, ngage-hobelevu kweleine aalickeme dongedi lengani-welengani ailu ngic yanguc micnowec, "Ga molegone sungkec!" Inguc mime ngic ye moleine sungkelu madickewec.
- ⁶Madickeme Farisaio yenge dameng iwahac Herodele alingfocine yengela hikelu yefe monic bafuwalu ye balu wehomanogale yowa milu hefeibong.

Yesula kwesiibong

Luk 6:17-19

- ⁷Aime Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge mac-himong yogo hegilelu Galili lifucka hikeebongka, Galili prowinswacni ngic-ngigac habu sugucnedi yenge balaibecebaibong.
- ⁸Aime Yudeya himongkacni ngic-ngigac, nga Yerusalem taonkacni, ailu Idumea himongkacni, nga Yodan misa nebocinacni, ailu Tair nga Saidon himongkacni, habutowa yogo yenge Yesudi pasi sasawa bawec, yogolec siduc ngagelu yela kwesiibong.
- ⁹Aime ngic-ngigac bocyacti kwesilu Yesu igockedaingkale ailu, mic-tengtengfocine yengi gomba balu yele wangec lobong fanale milu edocebawec.
- ¹⁰I yangucte, ye ngic bocyac bamadicebawecte ailu huckolec yenge hikelu oiyaningte hepacnaguibong.
- ¹¹Aime aleng wonongkolec yengi Yesu nganilu ngosockelu aukwelu yanguc miibong, "Ga hocne Wapongte madec."
- ¹²Inguc milu yeicne fungine mibong yegengkedaickale ailu, Yesudi mimacebawec.

Mic-tengtengfocine 12 bawosaecebawec

Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

- ¹³Aime ye kupicka felu mic-tengteng gocne kweleinedi yeicneholec ganingte ngagesiwec, yogo mime yela hikeibong.

14-15 Hikebong mic-tengtengfocine 12 bawosaecebalu Salecebaicne wac yelewec. Yeleme yenge yeholec galu ngic-ngigac yowa edocebalu weduyeleningte, nga aleng yebicebaningte bole-yowa tapiliineholec yelewec.

16 Ngic 12 bawosaecebawec, yengele wacngineng yanguc: Saimon, wacine monic Pita wackewec. Ailu

17 Sebedi madeckecine, Yakobos nga gbaine Yoane, yekele wacnginec Boaneges yetewec. Wac yogolec fungine, gbululungte madec.

18-19 Aime Endru nga Filip. Ailu Batolomeu nga Mataio. Ailu Tomas nga Yakobos, yogo Alfaiusle madec. Ailu Tadeus nga Saimon, ye Selot wackeibong. Ailu Yudas Iskariot, yedi gacgu Yesu mudockeme badaingte.

Belsebulholec bole bacaigac, me?

Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

20 Aime Yesu ye macka hikeme habutowadi kwesilu kpaduckeibong. Aime mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec nosing nolu ngiyenogale sawaine monic mi fikeyelewec.

21 Aime ngic hae-gbafocine yenge inguc ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Ye kweleine sifuwegac.” Inguc milu ye banogale hikeibong.

22 Aime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic Yerusalemkocni kwesiibong, yengi yanguc miibong, “Ye aleng yengele micne Belsebul, yele tapiliwa bole balu ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng yebicebacaigac.”

23 Inguc mibong Yesudi wacebalu nangeng yowa monic yanguc milu edocebawec, “Satang yeuctihac wenuc yebicnagudaicte?”

24 Nga himong monicte ngic-ngigac yenge ngaba ainagulu siyeckedaingtewa, himongte ngic-ngigac yenge nalic mi gagidaingte, miyac.

25 Aime golowac monicti siyeckelu ngaba ainagudaingtewa, golowac yogo gilodaingte.

26 Aime Satang yeuctihac siyeckelu yebicnagudaictewa, ye inguchac nalic mi gadaicte. Ilec na yele tapiliwa aleng mi yebicebagabac.

27 “Ngc monicti ngic tapiliineholec, yele macka felu woc-wiyacine nalic mi ewalilu badaicte, miyac. Ye ngic tapiliineholec yogo mucti dodockelubac macine kwelina felu woc-wiyacine fagac, yogo nalic bayackedaicte.

28 “Foinac, ngic-ngigac yenge bikic haicine monic-monic aicaigaing, nga misulec aiyelecaigaing. Bikic ingucne sasawa, hegile-hegileine yogo fagac, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

29 Nga monicti Tili Asu misulec aicnodaictewa, yele sowacne nalic mi hegiledaicte. I yangucte, ye sowacneinele ameine yogo fafeginowagac.”

³⁰Aime yengi yanguc miibong, “Ye aleng wonongkolec.” Inguc miibongte ailu ye yowa inguc edocebawec.

Yesu nenggac gbafocine

Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

³¹Aime Yesu nenggac gbafocine yenge mac lobina hike sulumelu ngic monic salelu yanguc miibong, “Ga Yesu micnoengka wana.”

³²Inguc mibong habu yenge Yesu hewalingke-ngiyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ngagegic, nenggac gbafocgone yenge lobina kwesi domalu ga basacgugaing.”

³³Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Weni yogo yengi nale nenggac gbafocne?”

³⁴Inguc milu lolicke-ngiyeibong, dongeine yengela hilalu yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac yago ngiyegaing, ngengi nale nenggac gbafocne aigaing.

³⁵Aime ngic Wapongte angac nga ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing, yengi hocne nale nenggac-sengfocne nga ngic hae-gbafocne aigaing.”

Mareko 4

Wasec wicke-wicke

Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹Yesu ye lifuc mecina hatacmac hikelu ngic-ngigac yowa edocebalu weduyeleme, ngic-ngigac bocyacbenangti kpaduckelu yela kwesiibong. Inguc aibong ye gomba monicka felu iwa ngiyeme, ngic-ngigac himongka domabong mic-yowa edocebawec.

²Ailu ye nangeng yowawa siduc bocyac weduyelelu yanguc miwec,

³“Ngagegaing, wasec wicke-wicke ngic monicti huc-wasec wickenale bolewa hikewec.

⁴Hikelu wasec wickeme, wasec gocne yengi walu yefewa holeibong, yogo nango yengi kwesilu nowackeibong.

⁵Nga gocnedi posa tolowa holeibong, iwa himong efecnemac fawecte, wasec yogo kwac biyac kwodulu ofeibong.

⁶Ofebong godocngineng mi hauibongte ailu, wenacti ofelu kweme ululuwelu homaibong.

⁷Nga wasec gocnedi kpinding kwelina holeibong. Holelu kwac kwodubong kpindingti sugulelu holebong noine mikac aibong.

⁸“Nga wasec gocnedi himong guwecineholecka holelu kwacine kwodulu noine madicne aibong. Monicte hucine yogo 30, nga monicte 60, nga monicte 100, inguc aibong.”

⁹Yesu ye inguc milu yanguc edocebawec, “Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.”

Nangeng yowale fungine

Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

¹⁰Aime ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge hikebong, mic-tengtengfocine 12 nga ngic-ngigac gocne yeholec gacaigaing, yengi nangeng yowa yogolec funginele Yesu uwacnoibong.

¹¹Uwacnobong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Wapongte ngani-damongte ngage-ngage sangkeicne, yogo ngengi ngageningte biyac ngeleicne. Aime ngic-ngigac Wapongte ngani-damongte lobina gagaing, yengebac nangeng yowa sugu ngagegaing.

¹²Inguc aime ‘Yenge dongenginengti wiyac monic nganilu nalic mi ngani-motogaing. Nga hedecnginengti yowa monic ngagelu, sifu nalic mi ngage-motogaing. Ilec ailu yenge kwelengineng hefaliyeme bikicngineng miyac aidaickale, bikicngineng nalic mi hegiledaicte.’ ” (Yes 6:9-10)

Wasec wicke-wickele fungine

Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15

¹³Aime Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Na nangeng yowa migabac, nenge yogolec fungine mi ngage-motogaing, me? Ailu nangeng yowale fungine gocne hatacmac mibe yogo inguchac wenuc ngage-motodaingte?”

¹⁴Wasec wicke-wicke ngicti Wapongte yowa wickecaigac.

¹⁵Wasec yefewa holeibong, yogo ngic gocne yenge yowaine ngagedaingte. Aime Satang yedi biyac kwesilu yowa kwelenginang wickeicne fagac, yogo yedi baickeyelecaigac.

¹⁶“Nga wasec posa tolowa holeibong, yogo ngic gocne Wapongte yowa ngagelu kwelenginang biyac beliyelu sebilelu badaingte.

¹⁷Ailu yowa kwelenginang godocine mi baicnele dameng kpisicnemas fame, Wapongte yowale ailu umac me weyebic aiyelebong yenge wawedaingte.

¹⁸“Nga wasec kpindingka holeibong, yogo gocnedi Wapongte yowa ngagedaingte.

¹⁹Ngagelu socte gagale ngageboc, nga moneng-mafale lokwesac nga wiyac gocnele ngani-angac aicaigaing, yogodi kwelenginang haulu sugulelu yowa hole-homame noine monic mi fikedaicte.

20 “Nga wasec gocne himong guwecineholecka holeibong, yogo ngic gocnedi Wapongte yowa ngagelu balu gabong noine fikedaicte. Gocnedi 30, nga gocnedi 60, nga gocnedi 100 bafuwadaingte.”

Hifa mac ngiye-ngiyeina lonoga

Luk 8:16-18

21 Inguc milu yanguc edocebawec, “Monicti hifa kwendangkelu pakec bageina lome someckecaigac, me? Me mac ngiye-ngiyeinele bagewa lome ngiyecaigac, me? Yogo miyac! Ye hifa yogo kwendangkelu mac ngiye-ngiyeina lome ngiyecaigac.

22 I yangucte, wiyac sangke-sangke fagac, yogo gacgu yegengkedaicte. Nga wiyac someckeicne, yogo gacgu fikedaicte.

23 Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.”

24 Ailu Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yowa yago ngage-motodaing. Ngenge wiyac umacine wosaelu ngic-ngigac yelecaigaing, aime umacine silicine ingucnehac wosaelu ameine ngeledaicte. Aime ngage-ngage-motoc hatacmac taockelu ngeledaicte.

25 I yangucte, monic ye wiyac gocne balu gagac, ye wiyac hatacmac lacnodaicte. Nga monic ye wiyac monic mi balu gagac, yelacni wiyac kpisicne balu gagac, yogo ewalidaicte.”

Wasec yogo noineholec

26 Ailu hatacmac yanguc miwec, “Wapongte ngani-damongte silicine, yogo ngic monicti wasec wickecaigac, yogo ingucne.

27 Wickelu deboc hadeng fac-fangkec aiyemewa, wasec yogo kwodulu ofecaigac. Aime yogo yefe wenucka ofegac, yogo ngic ye mi ngage-motocaigac.

28 Aime himong yeuctihac wiyac basuguleme ofelu hekengngine aicaigac. Ailu noine sugulelu houwecaigac.

29 Houweme noine babale dameng aime ye noine biyac welockelu badaicte.”

Wapongte ngani-damong nga mastet hucine

Mat 13:31-32,34-35; Luk 13:18-19

30 Yesudi hatacmac yanguc miwec, “Nongileng Wapongte ngani-damongte silicine wenuc holelu nangeng yowa mibeng nalic aidaicte?

31 Wapongte ngani-damong yogo mastet hucine ingucne. Mastet hucine yogo wasec hucine sasawa yengele kpisicnengineng.

32 Aime yogo himongka lobong ofelu sugulelu nosing-bolele mendang ewalicebalu mangngine sugucnehac aicaigac. Aime sawawa nango yengi kwesilu yogolec mangngina yafo holelu ngiyecaigaing.”

³³Yesu ye nangeng yowawa siduc ingucne bocyac milu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagenginengte silicina Sugucnele yowa edocebawec.

³⁴Ailu yowa miwec, yogo nangeng yowawa sugu holelu edocebalu gawec. Edocebalu mic-tengtengfocine sugu bacebame yengilangkac hikelu fungine milu edocebame yegengkeme ngagelu gaibong.

Gbelongti yowa ngagewec

Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵Aime mac aweleme Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Nongileng lifuc nebocina hikenang.”

³⁶Inguc mime yenge ngic-ngigac habutowa hegilecebalu Yesudi gombawa biyac felu ngiyewec, gomba iwa yenge ye mengockelu hikeibong. Hikeebongka gomba gocne inguchac balaibecebaibong.

³⁷Aime iwahac gbelong sugucne tapiliineholec welu dibongti gomba kwelina haulu bamungkenogale aiwec.

³⁸Aime Yesu ye gomba haina hodoc-kpaling holelu gung fame, mic-tengtengfocine yengi yeuckelu yanguc miibong, “Wewedu, nongileng haulu homadabelengkale, ga yogolec ngageboc mi aigic, me?”

³⁹Inguc mibong ye gungkacni fangkelu gbelong ngelengkelu kpatalacnolu lifuc yanguc edowec, “Ga waickelu fanong!” Inguc mime gbelong miyac aime lifuc yogo kalong kwelu moc fawec.

⁴⁰Fame Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yengele yanguc miwec, “Ngenge omale hangoc aigaing, ngage-ngagesingngineng monic mi fagac, me?”

⁴¹Inguc mime yenge hangoc ailu damuebame yengungtihac yanguc uwanaguibong, “Ye ma ngic, aime gbelong nga misa lifuc yeke yeke yowa ngagegabiyec?”

Mareko 5

Aleng yebiyewec

Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹Aime lifuc falockelu Gerasa ngic-ngigac yengele himong nebocina ediyec neboc hikeibong.

²Hike sulumelu Yesu ye gombawacni wawec. Iwa ngic monic aleng wonongkolec gawec, yedi dongesiwacni kwesilu Yesu bafuwawec.

³Ngic yogo ye dongesiwa ngiye-fac ailu gawec. Game ngic monicti ye hatac nalic mi witickedaiecte. Yenge senti witickenogale aibibiyeibong.

⁴Ngic yengi dameng bocyac hige-moleine senti witickebong, ye sen yogo welockeyackewec. Aime higeine aen sen sugucnedi witickeibong, yogo inguchac welockeyackewec. Aime ngic yenge ye balu damongkenogale aibibiyeibong.

⁵Ngic yogo ye deboc hadeng dongesiwa nga fegengka aukwelu yeuctihac socine posadi helockelu gawec.

⁶Ailu ye dalickahac domalu Yesu nganilu gasacke hikelu ketadi holecnowec.

⁷⁻⁸Holecnome Yesudi aleng wonongkolec yelacni yebiyeme ofelu hikenale edowec. Inguc edome ngic yedi dacineholec aukwelu yanguc miwec, “Yesu Wapong Feicnetowale Madec, ga nala wenuc ainogale ngagegic? Na Wapongte haicka edocgugabac, ga doicka mi locnudamec.”

⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga wacgone ma?” Uwacnome miwec, “Na wacne Habutowa. I yangucte, nonge bocyac.”

¹⁰Ye inguc mime Yesudi yenge yebicebame himong yogo mi hegileningte dogbac ailu micnowec.

¹¹Aime himong iwa bec habu sugucne monic fegengka yogowahac sulukwelu gaibong.

¹²Gaebongka aleng yengi yanguc milu dogbac aicnoibong, “Ga salecnubaengka becka haunang.”

¹³Inguc mibong Yesudi ngageyelelu yebicebame yenge baickelu bec-habu yengela hauibong. Haubong bec yenge fegengkacni gasackelu lifucka haulu misa nolu homayackeibong. Aime bec homaibong, yengele dzalengineng yogo 2 taosen ingucne.

¹⁴Homabong bec-damong yenge hangoc hikelu taonka nga mac-gogocka ngic-ngigac gaibong, yengela hikelu pasi fikewec, yogolec siduc edocebabong yenge yogo nganinogale kwesiibong.

¹⁵Aime yenge Yesula kwesilu nganibong, ngic aleng habutowaholecti esecne gawec, ye ngage-ngageine dulungkeme ngage-motolu ngakpi-kpoluc holelu ngiyeme, yenge ye nganilu hangocebawec.

¹⁶Aime ngic dongenginengti pasi fikeme nganiibong, yengi ngic alengkolec, yela pasi ingucnehac fikewec, ailu bec yengele siduc yogo momoc ngic-ngigac edocebaibong.

¹⁷Aime yenge yowa yogo ngagebong motome, Yesu ye yengele mac-himongngineng yogo hegilelu hikenale dogbac aicnolu edoibong.

¹⁸Inguc edobong ye gombawa feme, ngic alengkolecti madickewec, yedi Yesuholec hikenale dogbac aicnolu edowec.

¹⁹Edome Yesudi kpatalacnolu yanguc miwec, “Ga macgona hikelu Sugucnedi gale kweleine sowaleme wiyac sasawa aigelegac, yogolec siduc agofocgone edocebamec.”

²⁰Inguc mime ye hikelu Yesudi pasi sasawa yela bawec, yogolec siduc Dekapolis himongka ngic-ngigac yowa-siduc yogo milu edocebawec. Edocebame yenge yogo ngagelu mimedec aibong.

Adu monic bagboliyewec

Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹Aime Yesu ye gombawa felu hatacmac lifuc falockelu kwesi domame, ngic-ngigac bocyacti yele yowa ngageningte hikelu kpaduckeibong.

²²Kpaduckeebongka kpaduc macte damong monic, wacine Yairus, yedi kwesilu Yesule higewa wafalu

²³dogbac aicnolu yanguc miwec, “Adune homanogale aigac. Ga welelu molegone feina loengka madickelu gana.”

²⁴Inguc edome ngagelu yeke hikeebocka, ngic-ngigac habutowadi hepacnagulu ye balaibeibong.

²⁵Aime ngigac monic iwa domawec, ye sac-dale aicnome gaemewa hifa 12 biyachac aiwec.

²⁶Ailu ye dota bocyac yengela hikelu madickenale doic ngagelu monengngine moc wickelu gawec. Aime socine monic mi madickewec, ye socine sowaleme gawechac.

²⁷⁻²⁸Aime ngigac yogo ye Yesule siduc ngagelu ngic-ngigac lobenginang yefe lelu yanguc ngagewec, “Na ngakpiine oiyalu madickedacte hocne.” Inguc ngagelu Yesule ngakpi dalicne yogo oiyawec.

²⁹Oiyame iwahac sacine kelengkewec. Aime socine mogungkeme hucine miyac aiwec, yogo ngagenaguwec.

³⁰Aime Yesu ye kweleina ngageme tapiliine tofaine falockewec. Ilec ailu habutowa yengela hefaliyelu yanguc uwayelewec, “Madi ngakpine oiyagac?”

³¹Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc miibong, “Ngic-ngigac homacnedi hepacgugaing. Aime ga omale madi oiyacnugac milu uwagic?”

³²Aime Yesudi ngigac oiyawec, ye ngani-motonogale lengani-welengani aiwec.

³³Aime ngigac ye hangockeme dengdengkeme, Yesule higewa wangiyelu fungineine sasawa mifickewec. I yangucte, socina pasi fikewec, yogo ngagewec.

³⁴Yogo mifickeme Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngigac, ga ngage-ngagesinggonedi bamadicgugac. Ga socgone madickegacte kwele-mogungkolec hikenong!”

³⁵Aime Yesu ye yowa milu domaemewa, ngic gocne yengi kpakpaduc macte damong yele mackacni kwesilu Yairus yanguc edoibong, “Adugone biyac homagac, ga wewedu hatacmac umac mi lacnoc!”

³⁶Inguc mibong Yesu ye yengele yowa ngagelu kpakpaduc macte damong yanguc edowec, “Ga kwele-umac mi ngagenong, ga ngage-ngagesingka sugu domanong.”

³⁷Inguc milu habu kpatalayelevu, Pita nga Yakobos ailu gbaine Yoane, yenge sugu bacebame hikeibong.

³⁸Hikelu kpakpaduc macte damong yele macka sulumelu nganime, hendolong sugucne ailu ngic-ngigac habu yenge kwele-sowac ailu hisonggong aiibong.

³⁹Aime Yesu ye mac kwelina felu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge omale hendolong ailu hisonggong aigaing? Adu ye mi homagac, ye gung fagac.”

⁴⁰Inguc mime yenge gouwecnoibong. Aime yedi ngic-ngigac sasawa yebicebame mac lobina hauyackeibong. Haubong adu nenggac-mamackecine, nga mic-tengtengfocine habackang yenge sugu bacebame adu fawec, iwa leibong.

⁴¹Lelu moleina balu yanguc edowec, “Talita koumi!” Yogolec fungine yanguc bafaliyeicne, “Adu, na edocgugabac, fangkec.”

⁴²Inguc mime adu ye yogowahac gboliyelu fangkelu lec-welec aiwec. Aime yenge ye nganilu kwatackeibong. Adu yogo ye hifaine 12 aiwec.

⁴³Aime Yesudi pasi fikewec, yogo mi mibong yegengkenale sanangne mimacebalu adu nosing lacnoningte edocebawec.

Mareko 6

Macfocine yenge Yesu hegileibong

Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹Yesu ye himong yogo hegilelu yeicne mac-himongngina hikeme, mic-tengtengfocine yenge ye balaibeibong.

²Aime Sabat dameng aime ye kpakpaduc macka felu yowa edocebalu weduyeleme ngic-ngigac ngagelu ngiyeibong, yenge mimedec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngage-ngage-motoc yogo madi weducnowec? Ailu bole-yowa yogo madi lacnowecte moledi pasi damuineholec ingucne balu gagac?”

³Ye mac-baba ngic. Ye Mariale madec, nga Yakobos nga Yosefe, ailu Yude nga Saimon yengele haengineng, ailu sengfocine yenge nongilengkolec gacaigaing. Ye ngic yogo, me?” Yenge inguc milu lobe-yowa aicnolu ye hegileibong.

⁴Aime Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yele alang bacaigaing. Nga macfocine nga sac-tofafocine ailu golowacfocine, yengi sugu yele alang mi bacaigaing.”

⁵Aime ye pasi damuineholec monic yengela babalesoc mi aiwec. Ye ngic-ngigac huckolec efecne sugu moledi oiyacebame madickeibong.

⁶Aime yenge ye mi ngagesingkeibongte ye ngagelu kwatackewec. Ailu ye mac-aling falewecka, iwa lolicke hikelu yowa edocebalu weduyelewec.

Bole-yowa yelewec

Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

⁷Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 wacebame weleyackeibong. Welebong ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng wonongkolec yebicebaningte bole-yowa tapiliineholec yelelu yaeckang yaeckang heucebalu salecebawec.

⁸Ailu ye yanguc milu edocebawec, “Ngenge yefele babafic monic mi balu hikedaing. Yasu sugu badabiyeng. Ngenge nosing me hiye mi balu hikedaing. Ailu moneng monic anggangka mi umengkedaing.

⁹Ngenge hige-ebec sugu holedaing. Nga ngakpi yaeckang mi holelu hikedaing. I yangucte, mac hikedabiyengte iwa ngic-ngigac yengi baficngებადაingte.”

¹⁰Inguc milu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hikecgu mac-aling monicka sulumbong ngic yengi mac kwelina bacnglobalu febong, ngenge mac iwa sugu ngiye-fangkec aidaing. Aibong motome, mac-aling yogo hegilelu mac-himong monicka hikedaing.

¹¹“Nga mac-himong monicka hikebong ngic yengi mi hefolecnglobalu yowangineng mi ngagedaingtewa, ngenge higenginangkocni lube webong wame mac-himong yogo hegilelu hikedaing. Aime ngic yenge yogo nganilu Wapongti amengineng baduyeledaicte, yogo ngame-motodaingte.”

¹²Yesu ye inguc milu salecebame hikelu ngic-ngigac kwelengineng hefaliyeningte Wapongte yowa edocebalu weduyeleibong.

¹³Ailu yenge aleng bocyac yebicebaibong. Ailu ngic-ngigac huckolec helocti hosoyelelu bamadicebaibong.

Yoane weibong

Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9

¹⁴Yesule siduc yogo himongne himongne sawelu hikeme ngictau Herodedi yowa yogo ngagewec. Gocnedi ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Yoane misa-lowacti homackacni gboliye fangkelu gagac, ye Yesu. Ilec ailu tapili facnogacte pasi damuineholec balu gagac.”

15Inguc mibong ngic gocne yengi ngagelu miibong, “Yogo Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wacine Elaiya.” Nga gocnedi ngagelu miibong, “Ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic hocne. Siduc-mimi ngic esecne gaibong, yenge ingucne.”

16Aime Herode ye yowa yogo ngagelu yanguc miwec, “Nani mibe Yoane ubeine welockeibong, yedi hocne gboliyelu gagac.”

17-18I yangucte, esecne Herode ye gbaine Filipte ngigac wacine Herodias, ye hise balu gawec. Aibaba yogolec ailu Yoanedi Herode yanguc edowec, “Ga gbagonele ngigac balu gagic, yogo yefe monic mi fagac.” Inguc mime Herodedi Herodiasle ngage-ngage balaibelu ngicfocine edocebame, Yoane balu hefelu muc-macka loibong.

19-20Aime Herodias ye Yoanele aalic ngagewec. Ngageme, Herodedibac Yoanele hangockeme damongkenale aiwec. I yangucte, Yoane ye ngic dondonne ailu gbagbacne. Ilec Herode ye yogo ngage-motolu ngani-damong aicnolu gawec. Ailu ye yele yowa ngagegacgu ngageboc aicnolu sifu yowaine ngagenale aicnowec. Nga Herodias yedibac wehomanogale ngagewec, ailu ngageme kpungkewec.

21Gacgu Herodiasdi Yoane wenogale dameng miwec. Aime Herodele fike-fike dameng kwesime, ye ngic sugucne yele bagewa gaibong. Nga hudu-baba ngicfocine yengele damongfocngineng, ailu Galili prowinswacni ngic micne, yenge kpaducebalu noba-nosing lobeyelewec.

22Lobeyeleme ngiyeebongka, Herodiasle adudi kwesilu haicnginang gee wewec. Weme Herode nga ngic yeholec nosing noibong, yenge yogo nganilu angac ngageibong. Ilec ailu ngictau Herodedi adule yanguc miwec, “Ga wiyac monicte ngagelu na milocnudamecte, yogo nalic geledacte.”

23Milu Wapongte wacka yowa sanangkenale yanguc mipangkewec, “Ga wiyac monicte milocnuyengka gele-benangkedacte. Ailu himong damongkegabac, yogolec nebocinele miyengka heuckelu geledacte.”

24Inguc mime adu ye hikelu nenggacine yanguc uwacnowec, “Na oma wiyacte micnodacte?” Mime nenggacinedi yanguc miwec, “Ga Yoane misa-lowacte hodocinele micnodamec.”

25Inguc mime adu ye iwahac ngictau yela hikelu yanguc miwec, “Yoane misa-lowac yele hodoc yakumac hocne pelewa lolu nelecte ainelegac.”

26Inguc mime ngictau ye kweleine umalewec. Aime ngic ngiyeibong, yengele haicka yowa biyac mime sanangkewec. Ilec ailu yogo hegilenogale ngageme nalic mi aiwec.

27Aime ye yogowahac hudu-baba ngic monic saleme hikelu Yoane hodocine welocke balu kwesinale muc-macka hikewec. Hikelu Yoane ubeine welockelu

²⁸hodocine yogo pelewa lolu bakwesilu adu lacnome, adu ye yogo bahikelu nenggacine lacnowec.

²⁹Aime Yoane mic-tengtengfocine yenge siduc yogo ngagelu hikelu kponggbongine bakwesilu longkeibong.

Nosing gumecebawec

Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Yoa 6:1-13

³⁰Salecebaicne yenge hatacmac Yesula kwesilu kpatuleibong. Kpatulelu bole sasawa baibong, ailu edocebalu weduyeleibong, yogolec siduc edoyackeibong.

³¹Aime ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge lec-welec aibongte ailu, yenge ngiye-ngagec nga nosing nonole sawaine monic mi fikewec. Ilec ailu Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge welebong naholec himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikelu nongilangkac wangec gadabeleng.”

³²Inguc mime yenge yengilangkac gombawa felu himong monic ngic mikacka hikeibong.

³³Hikeebongka ngic-ngigac bocyacti ngani-motocebalu, taon falewecka, yogowacni molickelu gasacke hikelu iwa sulumeibong.

³⁴Hike sulumbong, Yesu ye gombawacni walu ngic-ngigac habutowa inguc nganicebalu kweleine yengele sowalewec. I yangucte, yenge lama yengi damong mikac gacaigaing, yogo ingucne gaibong. Inguc ngagelu yowa bocyac edocebalu weduyelewec.

³⁵Weduyelelu game mac aweleme mic-tengtengfocine yengi yela lelu yanguc miibong, “Himong yago ngicine mikac, aime wenac haume mac biyac awelegac.

³⁶Ilec ailu ga ngic-ngigac salecebang mac-gogoc nga mac-aling falegac, iwa hikelu nosing fuli banoc aining.”

³⁷Inguc mibong yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngengi nosing yelebong noning.” Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Nonge hikelu moneng 200 yogolecsociti nosing fuli balu yelebeng noningte migic, me?”

³⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngengela bret edomengti fagac, ngenge lelu yogo nganining.” Inguc mime yenge yogo nganilu yanguc edoibong, “Bret 5 nga misa-sic yaeckang balu gagabeleng.”

³⁹Inguc mibong yedi ngic-ngigac habu balu kpindingka walu ngiyeningte edocebawec.

⁴⁰Edocebame yenge wangiyeibong, gocnedi 100, nga gocnedi 50, inguc habu balu kpindingka ngiyeibong.

⁴¹Ngiiyeebongka Yesudi bret 5, nga misa-sic yaeckang yogo bawec. Balu dongeine hilame honocmengka feme, Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bret

bauckelu ngic-ngigac yelebong noningte mic-tengtengfocine yelewec. Yelelu misa-sic inguchac bauckelu botoc balu yeleme bayackeibong.

⁴²Balu ngic-ngigac sasawadi nogebec ailu

⁴³bret nga misa-sic tofaine notywa aibong ngiyewec, yogo kpaduckebong haulu damba 12 wakewec.

⁴⁴Ngic nosing noibong, yogo yengele dzalengineng 5 taosen.

Lifuc feina edela hikewec

Mat 14:22-33; Yoa 6:16-21

⁴⁵Nowackebong motome, Yesu ye ngic-ngigac locebanogale domalu mic-tengtengfocine salecebame yenge molickelu gombawa felu Besaida taonka hikeibong.

⁴⁶Hikeebongka ye ngic-ngigac locebame hikebong milockenale kupicka fewec.

⁴⁷Aime mac deboleme mic-tengtengfocine yenge lifuc hewacina hikebong, Yesu yeicnac himongka gawec.

⁴⁸Game mic-tengtengfocine yenge hikeebongka mac biyac saenogale aiyemewa gbelongti wecebame yenge puli wenogale aibibiyeibong. Inguc aibong Yesu ye nganicebalu yengela haic lifuc feina edela edela hikelu ewalicebanogale aiwec.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Ye lifuc feina edela edela hikeme, yengi ye nganilu ilucti welegac, inguc ngagelu hangocebame aukweibong. Aime yedi iwahac yanguc edocebawec, "Nani welegabac. Ngenge ngageboc mikac sanangne domadaing. Ngenge mi hangocngebana."

⁵¹Inguc milu gombawa felu yengeholec ngiyeme, gbelong miyac aiwec. Aime yenge kwatacke-benangkelu mimedec aiibong.

⁵²I yangucte, yenge kwelengineng hefeicnehac fawecte ailu, nosingka pasi fikewec, yogo mi ngage-motoibong.

Ngic-ngigac bamadicebawec

Mat 14:34-36

⁵³Aime yenge lifuc falockelu Genesaret himongka hike sulumelu gombangineng hefebong fawec.

⁵⁴Fame gombawacni wabong ngic-ngigac yenge Yesu biyac ngani-motoibong.

⁵⁵Ngani-motolu macsoc gasacke hikelu ngic-ngigac huckolec dembengka locebalu, "Ye iwa me iwa gagac," inguc milu iwa bacebalu kwesiyackeibong.

⁵⁶Yesu ye taonka nga mac-alingka ailu mac-gogocka hikeme, ngic-ngigac yengi ngic-ngigac huckolec bacebalu maket sobengka locebaibong. Ailu huckolec

yengi Yesule ngakpi susucinele mucine oiyaningte dogbac ailu micnoibong. Aime oiyaibong, yenge sasawadi madickeibong.

Mareko 7

Wapongte mimipang yowadi yefe-yowa ewaligac

Mat 15:1-9

- ¹Yerusalemkocni Farisaio nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne yengi Yesula kwesilu kpatulelu gaibong.
- ²Gabong iwa Yesu mic-tengtengfocine gocne yengi molengineng mi suwelu nosing moc banoc aibong nganicebaibong.
- ³I yangucte, Farisaio nga Yuda ngic-ngigac sasawadi ngesa-ngambofocngineng yengele yefe-yowa balaibelu molengineng suwelubac nosing nocaigaing.
- ⁴Ailu yenge maket sobengkacni kwesilu misa mi lowagaingka, ibac nosing moc mi balu nocaigaing. Ailu pasi gocne ingucne momochac aicaigaing. Yenge kap nga pele ailu benggu inguchac suwebong gbagbacne aicaigac.
- ⁵Inguc aime Farisaio nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengi Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Mic-tengtengfocgone yenge molengineng mi suwelu nosing moc banoc aicaigaing. Aime yenge omale ngesa-ngambofocnonggeng yengele yefe-yowa yogo mi balaibegaing?”
- ⁶Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi ngic kwesacine ngengele hocne siduc-yowa noinebenang yanguc kwelengkewec, ‘Ngic-ngigac habu yago yenge micnginengti sugu alang bacnucaigaing. Nga kwelenginengtibac na hegilecnucaigaing.
- ⁷Yenge ngic-ngigac yowa weduylecaigaing, yogo ngic ngage-ngagewa yefe-yowa yogo edocebalu weduylecaigaing. Ailu na moc afenubong afec-afecngineng yogo nganibe noine mikac aicaigac.’ (Yes 29:13)
- ⁸Ngenge Wapongte ung-yowa hegilelu ngic yengele yefe-yowa balaibecaigaing.”
- ⁹Ailu hatacmac yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge ngengileng yefe-yowa balaibeningte ailu, Wapongte ung-yowa baicke-benangkegaing. Yogolec ngagemadickegaing, me?”
- ¹⁰Mosesdi yowa monic yanguc miwec, ‘Ga nenggac-mamackecgone alang bayetedamec.’ (Wah 20:12; Yef 5:16) Aime ‘Monic ye nenggacine me mamacinele sawec-yowa midaictewa, ye webong homadaic.’ ” (Wah 21:17; Dep 20:9)
- ¹¹“Ngengebac yanguc micaigaing, ‘Monicti nenggacine me mamacine edolu yanguc midaicte, “Na wiyac gocne gelenogale ngagelu migabac, yogo biyac Wapongte ibu lacnobele miiba.” ’

¹²Inguc milu ngic ye nenggacine me mamacine bafickenale kpatalacnodaingte.

¹³Yefe iwa ngenge yefe-yowangineng balaibelu Wapongte yowa yogo someckeacaigang, aibaba gocne ingucne bocyac aicaigaing.”

Oma wiyacti ngic kwelewa haume wonongkolec aidaicte?

Mat 15:10-20

¹⁴Yesu ye inguc milu ngic-ngigac habu hatacmac wacebame kwesibong yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hedec kwelu ngage-motoning.

¹⁵Nosing nga wiyac ingucne yogodi ngic kweleina haume wonongkolec nalic mi aidaicte, miyac. Ngic kwelewacni ngage-ngageine ofecaigac, yogodibac ngic kweleine bame wonongkolec aidaicte.

¹⁶[Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.]”

¹⁷Ye inguc milu ngic-ngigac hegilecebalu macka feme, mic-tengtengfocine yengi nangeng yowa holelu miwec, yogolec uwacnobong yanguc edocebawec,

¹⁸“Ngenge momoc ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikac, me? Nosing me wiyac monic lobinacni gobe kwelina haucaigac, yogodi bame wonongkolec nalic mi aidaicte. Ngenge yogo mi ngage-motogaing, me?

¹⁹Wiyac yogodi kwelewa mi haucaigac, yogo gobe kwelina sugu haulu hamacka haucaigac.” Yesu ye inguc milu nosing sasawa nonogale nalic miyackewec.

²⁰Ailu taockelu yanguc miwec, “Nga ngic kwelewacni ofecaigac, yogodibac ngic bame wonongkolec aicaigac.

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac kwelewacni ngage-ngage yangucti ofecaigac. Ngage-ngage sowacne, nga selo-boic aibaba ailu hise aibaba, nga ngic-wewe.

²²Ailu ngawe-ngigac bahegilec, nga hane aibaba, ailu aibaba sowacne gocne. Nga kwesac-aibaba, ailu aibaba kosaine, nga hasowac ailu misulec. Nga soc bafefe, ailu kwele-fong.

²³Aibaba yogo sasawa yenge ngic-ngigac kwelewacni ofelu basowalecebame wonongkolec aicaigaing.”

Grik ngigacti Yesu ngagesingkwec

Mat 15:21-28

²⁴Aime Yesu ye mac-aling yogo hegilelu fangke hikewec. Hikelu Tair nga Saidon himongka hike sulumelu mac monicka fewec. Feme taon yogowacni ngic-ngigac yengi yogo mi ngageningte ngagewec. Ailu ye sangkelu ngiyenale kpungkwec.

²⁵⁻²⁶Aime Fonisia himongkacni Grik ngigac monicti kwesiwec. Kwesilu Yesule higewa wangiyele, aduinela aleng wonongkolec yebiyenale micnolu gawec.

²⁷Micnome Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Adu-madec yenge nosing molic-molic nolu gebecebadaic. Adu-madec yengele nosing ewalicebalu hoda yengela wickedabelengte, yogo mi madickedaicte.”

²⁸Inguc mime ngigac yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, yogo ngegegabac. Ailu hoda yenge sifu adu-madec yengi nosing nobong kapucine tebo bageina wacaigac, yogo nocaigaing.”

²⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga yowa inguc migicte hikec, aleng ye adugone biyac hegilegac.”

³⁰Inguc mime ngigac ye macina hikelu nganime aleng ye aduine biyac hegilelu hikeme, adu yogo ye mapicina waickelu fawec.

Ngic hedec-fong

³¹Yesu ye Tair himongkacni hefaliyelu Saidon taon falockelu Dekapolis himongka yefe hikelu Galili lifucka hikewec.

³²Hike sulumelu nganime, ngic-ngigac yenge ngic monic hedec-fong nga yowaine yegena mi micaigac, ye bakwesilu Yesudi moledi bauwanale dogbac aicnoibong.

³³Inguc mibong ngagelu ye ngic-ngigac habu yenge hegilecebalu ngic yogo bame yekilackac lobenginang lelu lome domawec. Domame gbongnginedi hedecina lolu moleine sofockelu beluine oiyawec.

³⁴Oiyalu honocmengka hilame feme asuine fuluckelu miwec, “Effata!” Yogolec fungine yanguc bafaliyeicne, “Ga dulungkec!”

³⁵Inguc mime ngic hedecine yogowahac dulungkewec. Aime beluine hatacmac hefaliyeme yowa dondonne miwec.

³⁶Inguc milu Yesudi pasi fikewec, yogolec ngic-ngigac yengi mi mibong sawenale sanangnehacbenang milu mimacebawec. Mime yenge pasi fikewec yogolec siduc hatacmac mibong saweyackewec.

³⁷Inguc mibong ngic-ngigac yengi pasi yogolec bocyacbenang weleckelu mimedec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ye wiyac sasawa balu gagac, yogo madicke-benangkegac. Ye ngic-ngigac hedec-fong yengele hedec bame dulungkeme yowa ngegegaing. Ailu yowangineng mikac, yengi yowa kwegaing.”

Mareko 8

Ngic-ngigac 4 taosen nosing gumecebawec

Mat 15:32-39

¹Dameng iwa ngic-ngigac habutowadi hatacmac Yesula kwesilu kpaduckebong. Aime nosing mikac aime Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine wacebame welebong yanguc edocebawec,

²“Nging-ngigac yago yenge nosingningeng mikac hadeng habackang biyac naholec gaebongka yengele kwelene sowalegac.

³Gocne yenge mac-himong dalickacni kwesiibong. Aime nosing mikacte salecebabe macnginang hikegacgu yefewa donge lolic aiyeledaickale, migabac.”

⁴Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc miibong, “Nongileng himong kisiwa misaine mikacka gagabeleng. Ilec nosing wenuwacni baebengka habutowa yago yelebeng nobong gebecebadaicte?”

⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge bret edomeng balu gagaing?” Mime yengi “bret 7” miibong.

⁶Inguc mibong ngagelu Yesudi ngic-ngigac habu himongka walu ngiyeningte edocebawec. Edocebalu bret 7 balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bauckelu mic-tengtengfocine yeleme yengi ngic-ngigac habuwa yelebong.

⁷Ailu ye misa-sic gogoc kpisicne gocne balu gaibong, yogo inguchac Wapong kwele-madic micnolu yeleningte edocebawec.

⁸Edocebame yelebong yenge yogo nobong gebecebame, nosing tofaine ngiyewec, yogo balu kpaduckebong damba 7 aiwec.

⁹Aime ngic-ngigac 4 taosen ngama ingucne yengi iwa ngiyeibong. Yenge nosing nobong motome salecebame hikeibong.

¹⁰Hikebong Yesu ye yogowacni mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec gombawa felu Damanuta himongka hikeibong.

Aibaba fulune

Mat 16:1-4

¹¹Farisaio yenge kwesilu Yesuholec yowangineng fec-wac aiwec. Yenge tapiliine lokwesacka lolu pasile maa monic honocmengkacni bame nganiningte micnoibong.

¹²Inguc mibong asuinedi ngageme umaleme yanguc miwec, “Nging-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge omale pasile maa nganinogale milu gagaing? Foinac, ngic-ngigac aling yago ngengela pasile maaine monic nalic mi fikengeledaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

¹³Inguc milu ngic yogo hegilecebalu gombawa hatacmac felu lifuc nebocina hikeibong.

Wasec sowacne

Mat 16:5-12

¹⁴Dameng iwa mic-tengtengfocine yenge bret ngigecebame moniyang sugu gombawa ngiyeme hikeibong.

¹⁵Aime Yesudi sawang-yowa milu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge Herode nga Farisaio yengele yisle ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.”

¹⁶Inguc mime yengungtihac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Nongileng bretnonggeng mikac. Ilec ailu inguc migac.”

¹⁷Inguc mibong ye kwelenginang biyac ngage-motolu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge omale bret mi balu kwesigaingte mingagec aigaing? Ngenge kwelengineng fongkeicnele ailu wiyac monic mi ngage-motogaing, me?

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ngenge dongenginengti wiyac mi nganicaigaing, me? Ailu hedecnginengti yowa mi ngagecaigaing, me? Na bret 5 bauckelu ngic 5 taosen gumecebabe tofaine ngiyewec, yogo kpaduckebong damba edomeng wakewec, yogo ngigecngewec, me?” Uwayeleme yengi “damba 12” miibong.

²⁰“Aime hatacmac bret 7 bauckelu ngic-ngigac 4 taosen gumecebabe tofaine ngiyeme kpaduckebong damba edomeng wakewec?” Uwame yengi “damba 7” miibong.

²¹Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yakumac inguchac mi ngage-motogainghac, me? Yis yogo nosingte mi migabac.”

Donge-pisic monic dongeine bamadickewec

²²Aime yenge Besaida himongka hike sulumbong, ngic-ngigac yengi ngic donge-pisic monic Yesula bakwesilu moleinedi bauwanale dogbac aicnoibong.

²³Inguc aibong ye donge-pisic moleina balu mac-aling fagaing yogo hegilecebalu lobina mengocke hikelu dongeina sofockelu moleinedi feina lolu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga wiyac monic nganigic, me?”

²⁴Uwacnome ngic donge-pisic ye donge hilalu yanguc miwec, “Ngic yenge ngani-nganingineng yoc ingucne nganicebabe lec-welec aigaing.”

²⁵Inguc mime Yesudi donge feina moleine hatacmac lome madickeme donge hilalu wiyac sasawa madicne nganiwec.

²⁶Nganime yanguc edolu salewec, “Ga macgona hikelu mac-alingka yefe mi fedamec.”

Yesule fungine mime yegengkewec

Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

²⁷Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec Filipai himongka Sesarea taon emeina mac-aling falewecka iwa hikeibong. Yefewa hikelu yedi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngic-ngigac yengi nale ma micaigaing?”

²⁸Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Gocne yengi Yoane misalowac micaigaing. Nga gocne yengi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wacine Elaiya micaigaing. Nga gocne yengibac Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic esecne wackelu micaigaing.”

²⁹Inguc mibong yanguc uwayelewec, “Aime ngenge ngengung nale ma micaigaing?” Uwayeleme Pitadi yanguc miwec, “Ga Mesia.”

³⁰Inguc mime yedi wac yogo ngic monic mi edocebaningte mimacebawec.

Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaicte

Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹Aime Yesudi yanguc edocebalu weduyelewec, “Ngicte Madec ye doic homacne ngagedaicte. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, nga depec-baba ngic micne, ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yengi ye kweledi wickelu webong homadaicte. Homame hadeng habackang motome, hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”

³²Yowa yogo yegenabenang edocebame, Pitadi Yesu mecina mengocke lelu yekilackac domalu kpatalacnowec.

³³Kpatalacnome Yesudi hefaliyelu dongeine mic-tengteng yengela hilalu Pita kpatalacnolu yanguc edowec, “Satang, ga lobena wele-hikec. Ga wiyac ngagesigic, yogo Wapongtacni miyac, yogo ngic ngage-ngage aigac.”

Yesu balaibenogale yefe

³⁴Yesudi habu nga mic-tengtengfocine wacebame welebong yanguc edocebawec, “Monic ye na balaibecnunogale ngagegacka, ye yeicne soc-kweleinele angac bawalu umacte malicpongine bafangke tengkelu balaibecnudaic.

³⁵I yangucte, monic ye yeicne gagaine sebilenale ngagelu boleine badaicte, ye gagaine yogo sangkecnodaicte. Nga monic ye nale ailu nga Siduc Madicnele ailu gagaine hegiledaicte, yebac gagaine fikecnodaicte.

³⁶Ilec monicti himongtowa yagolec wiyac sasawa bafuwanale ailu gagaine wickeme sangkedaicte, wiyac yogo yengi ngic yogo nalic bafickedaingte, me? Yogo miyac!

³⁷Me monicti gagaine hatacmac bafuwanale wenuc lacnome bafuwacnodaicte? Yefe monic mi fagac.

³⁸I yangucte, dameng yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge bikicnginengkolec nga selo-boic alingkolec. Aime yengele kwelinacni monicti nale ngageme gameineholec aidaicte. Ailu nale yowale ngageme gameineholec aidaictewa, yela yanguc fikedaicte. Ngicte Madecti Mamacinele tapili nga hibi-angocineholec, ailu

Wapong yeicne angelo yengeholec kwesidaicte. Dameng iwa yedi ngic yogolec inguchac ngageme gameineholec aidaicte.”

Mareko 9

¹Aime Yesudi hatacmac taockelu yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, ngic-ngigac yago domagaing, ngengelacni gocne yenge mi homaebongkahac, Wapongte ngani-damong tapiliineholec fikelu yegengkeme nganidaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Yesule tapili nga wac feicne

Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²Aime hadeng 6 motome Yesudi Pita nga Yakobos ailu Yoane mengocebame tiki dalicne monicka felu yengilangkac gaibong. Felu dongenginang socine hefaliyeme ngani-nganiine monicbenang aiwec.

³Ngakpiine dalicne yogo angolelu kwalacnebenang angocineholec aiwec. Himongtowawa monicti ngakpi kwalac-kwalac ingucne nalic mi bafuwadaicte.

⁴Aime iwahac Moses nga Elaiya yeke fikelu Yesuholec yowa mingagec aiboc nganicepaibong.

⁵Inguc aibong Pitadi Yesu yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, nongileng yagowa gabeng madickegacte fale habackang banang. Gale monic, nga Mosesle monic, ailu Elaiyale monic.”

⁶Yenge bocyachbenang hangocebawecte, Pitadi moc milu yowa madicne micnonale, ngageme kpungkewec.

⁷Iwa domabong kaguwa monicti kwesilu somecebame, kaguwa kwelinacni yowa-malac monic yanguc fikewec, “Yogo nale Madec, kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac. Ngenge yele yowa ngagedaing!”

⁸Yowa motome yogowahac yenge donge hilalu nganibong, Yesudi sugu yengeholec domame nganiibong. Nga ngic monic mi nganiibong.

⁹Aime yenge tikiwacni wabong Yesudi mimacebalu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge wiyac nganigaing, yogolec siduc ngic mi edocebadaing. Gacgu Ngicte Madec homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaicte, dameng yogowabac midaing.”

¹⁰Inguc edocebame mic-tengteng yenge yowaine balaibelu yengungtihac yanguc uwanaguibong, “Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke, yogolec fungine wenuc?”

¹¹Yengi yanguc milu uwacnoibong, “Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yenge wenucte Elaiyadi hatacmac molickelu kwesime Mesia lobeina kwesinale micaigaing?”

¹²Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Elaiyadi hocne kwesilu wiyac sasawa bame madickedaicte. Aime Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ngicte Madec ye doic bocyac ngagemisulec aicnodaingte.’ Ilec wenuc ngagesigaing?”

¹³Ailubac yanguc edocngebabe, Elaiya ye biyachac hatacmac kwesiwec, aime ngic yenge angacngineng balaibelu aibaba sowacne haicine monic-monic aicnolu gaibong, yogo yele hocne kwelengkeicne fagac.”

Madec monictacni aleng yebiyewec

Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

¹⁴Yenge tikiwacni wabong mic-tengtengfocine gocne yengi yengela lelu nganibong, yenge Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengeholec yowangineng fec-wac aiwec. Fec-wac aiyemewa habu sugucnedi ngagelu lolickelu domaibong.

¹⁵Domalu yenge Yesu nganilu kwatackelu biyac yela gasacke lelu wenac-madic micnoibong.

¹⁶Inguc aibong Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge omale yowangineng fec-wac aigac?”

¹⁷Inguc mime habu yengelacni ngic monicti yanguc miwec, “Wewedu, aleng monic yowaine mikacti madecne micine badickeme gala balu kwesigabac.

¹⁸Aime alengti dameng bocyac ye balu wepackeme himongka wawecaigac. Inguc aicnome ye hige-moleine linggankeme micinacni sofololoc ofelu micine hedickecaigac. Aime mic-tengtengfocgone yengi aleng yebiyeningte edocebabe, yenge ngagebong kpungkeme hegilegabayeng.”

¹⁹Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Dameng yagolec ngic-ngigac aling yago, ngenge ngage-ngagesingngineng mikacbenang. Na dameng dalicne ngage-ngagesing mikac ngic-ngigac ngengeholec hatacmac ganogale takicnugac. Ngenge madec yogo bawelening.”

²⁰Inguc mime yenge madec yogo balu lebong alengti Yesu nganilu madec yogo wepackeme himongka wawelu hefac-tafalic ailu fawec. Wawelu fame micinacni sofololoc ofewec.

²¹Ofeme Yesudi mamacine yanguc uwacnowec, “Wiyac yago ma damengka funkecnawec?” Inguc mime mamacinedi yanguc miwec, “Yogo gegecne gaweckahac fikecnowec.

²²Fikecnome alengti dameng bocyac madec wehomanale dacka nga misawa wepackeme haucaigac. Aime ga nalic baficnupanogale ngagegickabac sifu kwelegone sowaleme baficnupanong.”

²³Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Yogo nalic aibele migic, me? Monic ye ngagesingkeme, yela wiyac sasawa nalic fikedaicte.”

²⁴Inguc mime yogowahac madec mamacinedi aukwelu yanguc miwec, “Na ngagesinggube ngage-ngagesingnedi songtolegacte gagi baficnunong.”

²⁵Inguc mime habudi Yesula gasackelu hikebong ye nganicebalu aleng wonongkolec kpatalacnolu yanguc micnowec, “Aleng, ga hedec-fong ailu yowagone mikac. Na edocgugabac, ga madec yogo hegilelu ofe hikedamec. Ailu hatacmac hefaliyelu yela mi haudamec.”

²⁶Inguc mime alengti dacineholec tapiliwabenang aukwelu edepackeme wafame ofelu hikeme, madec ye homaicne ingucne fawec. Fame ngic yenge yogo nganilu biyac homagac miibong.

²⁷Inguc mibong Yesudi moleina bame hatacmac fangkewec.

²⁸Aime Yesu ye macka feme mic-tengtengfocine yenge yengilangkac yeholec ngiyelu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Nonge wenucte aleng yogo yebiyenangte aibibiyegabeleng?”

²⁹Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Aleng ingucne mimilocti sugu nalic yebiyedaingte.”

Yeicne homacte hatacmac miwec

Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45

³⁰⁻³¹Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge mac yogo hegilelu Galili prowins falockelu hikeibong. Aime ye iwa hikelu mic-tengtengfocine weduyelewecte yanguc ngagewec, “Yawa gagabeleng, yogo ngic-ngigac mi ngagedaing.” Inguc ngagelu weduyelelu yanguc edocebawec, “Monicti Ngicte Madec balu ngic yengele molewa lodaicte, yogolec dameng bangkalegac. Lome yengi ye balu wehomadaingte. Wehomabong hadeng habackang motome, homackacni hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”

³²Inguc mime yenge yogo mi ngage-motolu yowa yogolec funginele hatacmac uwacnoningte hangocebawec.

Micne gaga

Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

³³Aime Yesu ye Kapeneam taonka hike sulumelu macka felu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge yefewa oma wiyacte mingagec aibiyeng?”

³⁴Inguc uwayeleme yenge waickelu ngiyeibong. I yangucte, yenge yefewa yengelacni madi feicne gagac, yogolec mingagec aibong.

³⁵Yesu ye ngiyelu mic-tengtengfocine 12 wacebame welebong yanguc edocebawec, “Monic ye micne ganogale ngagelu, ye agofocine sasawa, yengele lobewa galu yengele mole-bafic aidaic.”

³⁶Inguc milu madec hakic monic balu yengele hewacka lolu moleine elecina lolu yanguc edocebawec,

³⁷“Monic ye madec yangucne nale wacka ye hefolegac, ye na hefolecnugac. Nga monic ye na hefolecnugac, ye na sugu mi hefolecnugac, miyac. Ye Wapong na salecnuwec, ye inguchac hefolegac.”

Aka mi holedaing

Luk 9:49-50

³⁸Aime Yoanedi Yesu yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, ngic monic ye gale wacka aleng yebicebame nganibeleng. Ailu ye nongilengkolec mi gagacte kpatalacnobeleng.”

³⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Monicti nale wacka bole monic pasi damuineholec badaicte, ye nale wac biyac mi suledaicte. Ilec nenge mi kpatalacnodaing.

⁴⁰I yangucte, monic ye nongileng ngaba mi aigac, yedi agononggeng aigac.

⁴¹Foinac, monic ye ngageme nenge Kristole aling gagaing, yogolec ailu misa ngeleme nodaingte, ye wiyac yogolec fuline badaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Lokwesac haicine monic-monic

Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

⁴²“Entacka gocne yengi ngic monic balu balinga sugucne ubeina ubeecnolu kiwecka wickebong haudaictewa, yele umacine efeckedaicte. Aime adu-madec kpisicne monicti na ngagesingnulu game, ngic yogodi adu-madec ingucne aicnome bikic bafuwadaictewa, Wapongti ye ameine baducnodaicte, yogo umactowaineholec.

⁴³Aime molegone monicti sowacne aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, ga yogo helockelu wickeengka hikedaic. Molegone yaeckangkolec galu dac-sanang pisic-pisicine mikac, iwa haudameckale, ga mole-sofong galu gaga-sanangka feengka madickedaicte.

⁴⁴['Dacka haulu umbengngineng mi homadaicte. Ailu dac yogo mi pisickedaicte.']

⁴⁵Ailu higegone monicti sowacne aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, yogo welockelu wickeengka hikedaic. Higegone yaeckangkolec galu dac-sanangka haudameckale, hige-sofong galu gaga-sanangka feengka madickedaicte.

⁴⁶ [‘Dacka haulu umbengngineng mi homadaicte. Ailu dac yogo mi pisickedaicte.’]

⁴⁷ Me dongegone monicti sowacne aigeleme bikic bafuwadamectewa, ga yogo bamoctolu wickeengka hikedaic. Gacgu dongegone yaeckangkolec galu dac-sanangka haudameckale, dongegone moniyang sugu galu Wapongte ngani-damongte kwelina feengka madickedaicte.

⁴⁸ ‘Dacka haulu umbengngineng mi homadaicte. Ailu dac yogo mi pisickedaicte.’ (Yes 66:24)

⁴⁹ “Ngic-ngigac kiwec holelu nocaigaing, ingucnehac ngic-ngigac sasawa lokwesacka felu dac ingucne sowacnengineng lobeyackeme noinengineng sugu gadaingte.

⁵⁰ Kiwec yogo wiyac madicne. Aime yogodi angacine miyac aidaictewa, nenge wenuc aibong hatacmac angacineholec nalic aidaicte? Yogo nalic mi aidaicte. Nenge kiwec angacine ingucne ngage-ngage madicne kwelenginang fame kwele-moniyang ainagudabiyeng.”

Mareko 10

Ngawe-ngigac goctedi hegilecnagucaigaing

Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

¹ Yesu ye himong yogo hegilelu, Yudeya himongka Yodan misa nevocina hikewec. Hikeme ngic-ngigac habutowadi yela hatacmac hikelu kpatuleibong. Kpatulebong ye aibabaine balaibelu yowa edocebalu weduyelewec.

² Aime Farisaio gocne yengi ye kwesackeningte ngagelu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ngic monic ye ngigacine nalic hegiledaicte, yogolec yefe fagac me miyac?”

³ Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Mosesdi yogolec ung-yowa wenuc ngelewec?”

⁴ Mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Mosesdi yanguc nalic ainangte miwec, ‘Ngic monic ye ngigac hegilenogale milu, ye hibi lacnolu hegileme hikedaic.’ ” (Yef 24:1-4)

⁵ Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge ngic kwelengineng fongkeicne. Ilec ailu Mosesdi ung-yowa yogo kwelengkengelewec.

⁶ Ailu molic-molicka Wapongti ngic nga ngigac silic ganicte, inguc bafuwacepawec. (Fike 1:27; 5:2)

⁷ Ilec ailu ngic ye nenggac-mamackecine hegilecepalu ngigacineholec wetackelu

⁸yeholec soc moniyang aidabiyecte. Inguc aigacte yeke hatacmac yaeckang mi aigaic, yeke soc moniyang aigaic.' (*Fike 2:24*)

⁹Ilec ailu Wapongti wetacepawec, yogo ngicti mi welockedaic.”

¹⁰Aime yenge macka hatacmac felu mic-tengtengfocine yengi yogolec uwacnobong,

¹¹Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic monic ye ngigacine hegilelu ngigac monic bagac, ye selo-boic aibaba ailu ngigacine esecne kwele-umac lacnogac.

¹²Aime ngigac monicti ngaweine hegilelu ngic monic bagac, ye selo-boic aibaba aigac.”

Adu-madec mimi-madic milu edocebawec

Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

¹³Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge Yesudi adu-madecfocngineng moledi oiyacebanale yela bacebalu kwesiibong. Kwesibong mic-tengtengfocine yengi ngelengkelu edocebaibong.

¹⁴Inguc aibong Yesu ye yogo nganilu kwele-dac ngageyelelu yanguc edocebawec, “Adu-madec kpisicne yenge nala nalic kwesining, ngenge aka mi holeyelening. Wapongte ngani-damong yogo adu-madec kpisicne yangucne yengele.

¹⁵Foinac, adu-madec kpisicne yenge Wapongte ngani-damong hefolecaigaing. Aime monic ye yenge ingucne mi aidaictewa, ye iwa nalic mi fedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

¹⁶Inguc milu adu-madecfocngineng bacebalu moleinedi feinginang lolu mimi-madic milu edocebawec.

Moneng ngic monic

Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30

¹⁷Yesu ye hikenogale hikeme, ngic monicti yela gasacke hikelu yele haicka ketadi holelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Wewedu madicne, na wenuc aibe Wapongti baficnume gaga-sanang badacte?”

¹⁸Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga omale madicne wacnugic? Wapong moniyangti sugu madicne gagac.

¹⁹Ga ung-yowa biyac ngageing, ‘Ga ngic-ngigac mi wehomacebadamec. Selo-boic aibaba mi aidamec. Hise mi badamec. Micka lolo mi aidamec. Ngic yengele wiyac monic mi ewalicebadamec. Nenggac-mamackecgone yeke alang bayetedamec.’ ” (*Wah 20:12-16; Yef 5:16-20*)

²⁰Inguc mime yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, ga migic, yogo sasawa na soc-gbolihac galu balaibelu aiibadi aicaigabachac.”

²¹Inguc mime Yesudi yela donge hilalu kweledi yele angac ngagelu yanguc edowec, “Ga wiyac moniyangte sugu aibibiyegic. Ga hikelu woc-wiyacgone sasawa fagac, yogo salelu moneng balu ngic-ngigac waweweine gagaing, yogo yeledamec. Inguc aiyengka wiyac madicne honocmengka fikegeledaicte. Aime welelu na balaibecnudamec!”

²²Inguc mime ngic ye moneng nga woc-wiyacine bocyac facnowecte, ngagelu kweleine umaleme hikewec.

²³Hikeme Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine nganicebalu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic-ngigac moneng nga woc-wiyacnginengkolec yenge Wapongte ngani-damong kwelina fenogale aidaingte, yogo boleine sugucnehac.”

²⁴Inguc mime mic-tengteng yenge yowa yogo ngagelu kwatackeibong. Aime hatacmac yanguc edocebawec, “Madecfocne ngagegaing, monic ye Wapongte ngani-damong kwelina fenogale aidaicte, yogo boleine sugucnehac.

²⁵Kameldi bungic yefina fedaicte, yogo boleine sugucne. Nga moneng nga woc-wiyackolec yedi Wapongte ngani-damongka fenogale aidaicte, yogodibac boletowaine sugucnehac.”

²⁶Inguc mime yenge kwatackelu medecebame yanguc miibong, “Inguc aime madi nalic wasecne aidaicte?”

²⁷Inguc mibong Yesudi dongeine yengela hilalu yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac yengileng aibabanginengte ailu yogowa aibibiyelu hegiledaingte. Nga Wapongtibac wiyac sasawa yogo nalic aidaicte. Ailu wiyac monicte ngageme mi kpungkedaicte.”

²⁸Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc miwec, “Ngagegic, nonge woc-wiyacnonggeng sasawa hegilelu ga balaibecgulu gagabeleng.”

²⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Foinac, na noine edocngebagabac. Monic ye macine, me hae-gbaine nga yeme-kwaine, me nenggac-mamacine, me adu-madecfocine, me mac boleine, yogo nale nga Siduc Madicnele ailu hegilewec,

³⁰ye ameinele mi kpungkegac. Ailu ye wiyac hegilewec, yogolec ameine 100 hatacmac badaicte. Ngic-ngigac yenge dameng yagowahac ameine yogo mac nga hae-gba ailu yeme-kwa, ailu nenggac-nasi, nga adu-madecfocine ailu mac boleine lacnodaingte. Aime Yesu balaibecaigacte ngaba aicnolu weyebic aicnoebongka wiyac balu gadaicte. Aime lobewa himong silicine monicti kwesidaicte, iwa Sugucnedi gaga-sanang inguchac lacnodaicte.

³¹Aime ngic molic-molic gacaigaing, yengelacni homacnedi lobeine aidaingte. Nga lobeine gacaigaing, yengelacni homacnedi molic-molic aidaingte.”

Homanale mime alecine habackang aiwec

Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³²Aime yenge Yerusalem yefewa hikelu Yesu ye molickeme mic-tengtengfocine yenge ye balaibelu hikeibong. Hikelu Yerusalem iwa Yesu badaingkale kwatackeibong. Aime gocne ye balaibeibong, yenge hangocebawec. Aime Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengilangkac mengocea-lelu wiyac fikecnodaicte, yogolec yowa yanguc edocebawec,

³³“Ngagegaing, nongileng Yerusalem hikegabeleng. Hikelu fenoga iwa ngic yengi Ngicte Madec balu depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yengele molewa lobong, yengi ye homanale mimoctodaingte. Mimoctobong ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele molewa lodaingte.

³⁴Lobong, yengi yowa kwekwe aicnolu sofockelu muc-hududi welu wehomadaingte. Aime hadeng habackang aimebac ye hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”

Honocmengte ngiye-ngiye

Mat 20:20-28

³⁵Aime Sebedi madeckecine, Yakobos nga Yoane, yeki Yesula lelu yanguc miiboc, “Wewedu, noke wiyac monicte uwagabelec yogo ainotecte ngagegabelec.”

³⁶Inguc miboc uwayetewec, “Na oma wiyac aingetebele ngagegabiye?”

³⁷Uwayeteme yanguc miiboc, “Gacgu wac feicnegona ngiyeengka nokelacni monicte folegonapac nga monicte kanagonapac ngiyedabelecte, yogolec mipangkenotec.”

³⁸Inguc miboc, Yesudi yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke wiyac uwagabiye, yogolec fungine mi ngege-motogabiye. Na doicte kwenoc kap iwa nodacte, ngeke yogo inguchac momoc nonicte migabiye, me? Ailu doicka locnudaingte, yogowa ngekeholec momochac iwa locnubadabiyengte, me?”

³⁹Inguc mime yeki yanguc miiboc, “Oc, nalic aidabelecte.” Inguc miboc Yesudi yanguc edocepawec, “Na kwenoc kap iwa nodacte, yogo ngeke inguchac nodabiyecte. Nga doicka locnudaingte, yogowa inguchac ngekeholec momochac locnubadabiyengte.

⁴⁰Aimebac madi folena me kanana ngiyedaicte, yogolec noinebac nani nalic mi mimoctodacte. Mac ngiye-ngiye yogo ngic weni yogo yekele bamockeicne fagac, yeki sugu iwa ngiyedabiyecte.”

⁴¹Aime mic-tengtengfocine 10 yengi yogo ngagelu, Yoane nga Yakobos yekele kwele-dac ngageyeteibong.

⁴²Inguc ngagebong Yesudi wacebame welebong yanguc edocebawec, “Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengele micnefocngineng wacebaicne gagaing, yenge ngic-ngigac yengele ngagebong wawaine aicaigac. Ailu yengileng ngagebong

feicne aigac. Aime sugucnefocngineng yenge tapili fayelegacte ngic-ngigacfocngineng yenge yowangineng balaibecaigaing, ngenge yogo ngagegaing.

⁴³Aime ngengela aibaba ingucne mi fikedaic, miyac. Ngengelacni monicti feicne ganogale ngagelu, ye ngengele hewacka mole-baficngineng gadaic.

⁴⁴Ailu ngengele hewackacni monicti molic-molic ainogale aicnome, ye sasawa yengele kwelec kwekwe gadaic.

⁴⁵I yangucte, ngic-ngigac yengi Ngicte Madec bafickeningte mi wawec, miyac. Yebac yenge baficebalu ngic-ngigac homacne yengele ailu gagaine hegilelu fuli bacebanale wawec.”

Batimeus

Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43

⁴⁶Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yeriko taonka hike sulumeibong. Iwa hikebong ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge momoc hatacmac Yeriko taon hegilelu hikeibong. Hikebong ngic donge-pisic monic wacine Batimeus, yogolec fungine Timeusle madec, ye yefe mecina ngiyelu woc-wiyacte milocebalu gawec.

⁴⁷Milocebalu game yengi yowa yanguc miibong, “Yesu Nasaret-hocni, yedi kwesilu hikegac.” Ye yogo ngagelu sanangnehac aukwelu yanguc miwec, “Yesu, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nale kwelegone sowalena.”

⁴⁸Ye sanangnehac inguc wackeme ngic-ngigac bocyac yengi ye waickelu ngiyenale kpatalacnoibong. Aime ye sanangnehac hatacmac wackewec, “Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nale kwelegone sowalena.”

⁴⁹Wackeme Yesu ye domalu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge ye wackebong nala welena.” Inguc mime ngic yengi ngic donge-pisic wackelu miibong, “Ye wacgugac, ga kwelegone madickeme fangkelu lenong.”

⁵⁰Inguc mibong ngic ye ngakpi daleine wickeme ngiyeme biyac fangkelu Yesula lewec.

⁵¹Leme Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec, “Na oma wiyac aigelebele ngagegic?” Inguc mime ngic donge-pisicti yanguc miwec, “Wewedu, dongene hilanogale ngagegabac.”

⁵²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngage-ngagesinggonedi bamadicgugacte nalic hikenong!” Inguc mime ye yogowahac dongeine hilalu Yesu balaibelu yengeholec yefe hikeibong.

Mareko 11

Donggi feina ngiyewec

Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Yoa 12:12-19

- ¹Aime yenge hikegacgu Yerusalem taon bangkalelu Oliwa kupicka Betfage nga Betani mac-himong ngiyeibocka iwa hikelu sulumeibong. Hike sulumelu Yesudi mic-tengtengkecine yaeckang salecepalu
- ²yanguc miwec, “Ngeke dondonne hikelu mac-aling yefe molic-molicka ngiyegac, iwa felu donggi madecine monic ngicti feina mi ngiyeicne. Donggi yogo witickebong domagac, ngeke yogo bafuwalu mucine lukelu balu kwesinic.
- ³Lukeboc entacka monicti yanguc uwangetedaicte, ‘Ngeke wenuc ainicte aigaic?’ Inguc uwame yanguc edodabiyec, ‘Sugucne ye yagodi bole banogale migac. Bole motome yenge donggi yogo biyac balu kwesidaingte.’ ”
- ⁴Inguc mime yeke hikelu donggi madecine yefewa mac nuina mucti witickeicne domawec, yogo nganilu lukeiboc.
- ⁵Lukeboc ngic gocne iwa domaibong, yengi nganicepalu yanguc miibong, “Ngeke donggi madecine wenuc ainicte lukegaic?”
- ⁶Inguc mibong yeke Yesudi yowa edocepawec, yogo edocebaboc, yenge yowa yogo ngagelu yeke hegilecepabong hikeiboc.
- ⁷Hikelu donggi Yesula balelu ngakpinginec dalicne hemoctolu donggi madecinele feiwa lumackeboc Yesu ye yogolec feina ngiyewec.
- ⁸Ngiyeme ngic-ngigac bocyacti ngakpingineng dalicne hemoctolu yefewa lumackeibong. Nga gocnedi bole mecinacni yoc mangngine welockelu yefewa lumackeibong.
- ⁹Aime ngic-ngigac molickelu hikeibong nga lobeina balaiibeibong, yengi aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Asec, ngic Sugucnele wacka welegac, ye mimi-madecineholec. (*Mige 118:26*)
- ¹⁰Ngambononggeng Dawidile ngani-damong welegac, yogo mimi-madecineholec. Sawawa wilini wacine feicne mitengkegaing, asec.”
- ¹¹Yesu ye Yerusalem inguc felu, Wapongte Ibu-macka fewec. Felu ngani-ngagec aiyackeme motome mac aweleme, mic-tengtengfocine 12 bacebame Betani macka hikeibong.

Fik yoc saweckewec

Mat 21:18-19

- ¹²Mac saeme yenge Betani mac hegile walu Yesu nosingte homawec.
- ¹³Homalu dalicka hilalu fik yoc monic hekengngine sabaineholec nganiwec. Nganilu ngageme noineholec ingucne aime yoc fungina hikelu hekengngine sugu nganiwec. Fik noinele dameng mi aiwecte inguc aiwec.

¹⁴Aime ye noine basackelu yoc yanguc edowec, “Monicti gale noinegone hatacmac mi nodaic.” Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge yowa yogo ngageibong.

Woc-wiyac salelu gabong yebicebawec

Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Yoa 2:13-22

¹⁵Yesu ye Yerusalem hike sulumelu Wapongte Ibu-macte oda kwelina fewec. Felu ngic wiyac salelu gaibong, yenge yogowacni yebicebawec. Ye ngic monengngineng lanac-ganac aibong, yengele tebo bafaliyewec. Ailu tudiling nango saleibong, yengele mac ngiye-ngiye bafaliyewec.

¹⁶Ailu Wapongte Ibu-mac kwelina wiyac ingucne mi bafeningte kpatalayelewec.

¹⁷Kpatalayelelu weduyelelu yanguc edocebawec, “Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Nale Ibu-mac yogo himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele mimilacte mac, wacine inguc wackenoga.’ (Yes 56:7) Aime ngengibac yogo bafaliyebong, ‘Hise-baba ngic yengele sangke-sangke mac aigac.’” (Yer 7:11)

¹⁸Inguc mime habu sasawadi yele weweduinele ngagebong wiyac feicne aiwec. Ilec ailu depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengi yele hangocebawec. Aime yele yowa yogo ngagelu ye wehomanogale yefe basackeibong.

¹⁹Aime mac aweleme Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge taon hegilelu hikeibong.

Fik yoc yowa edowec

Mat 21:20-22

²⁰Mac saeme yenge yefewa hikelu nganibong, fik yoc hekengngine nga godocine yogo ululuwelu domawec.

²¹Domame Pita ye yogo nganilu ngagesilu Yesu yanguc edowec, “Wewedu ga nganic, ga fik yoc saweckemec, yogo biyac homanogale ululuwelu domagac.”

²²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngenge Wapong ngagesingkedaing.

²³Foinac, monic ye kweleina ngageboc mikac galu wiyac monicte me monicte milu yogolec noine fikenale ngagesingkedaictewa, ye kupic edi fangkelu kiwecka haunale mime yogo fikedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

²⁴Na ilec ailu yanguc edocngebabe, ngenge wiyac yogolec me yogolec ngagesilu badabelengte, inguc ngagelu ngagesingkelu milockebong, wiyac yogo fikengeledaicte.

²⁵“Aime ngenge domalu milockecaigaing, dameng iwa monicte ngaba me wiyac ingucne balu gagaingka bikicine yogo hegiledaing. Inguc aibong honocmeng Mamacnginengti ngengele bikic inguchac hegiledaicte.

²⁶[Nga nenge ngic yengele bikic mi hegiledaingtewabac, honocmeng Mamacnginengti nengele bikic inguchac mi hegiledaicte.]”

Wapongti Yesu bole-yowa micnowec

Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

²⁷Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec hefaliyelu Yerusalem feibong. Felu Yesu ye Wapongte Ibu-mac kwelina lolickeemewa, depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yenge yela kwesilu yanguc uwacnoibong,

²⁸“Ga oma bole-yowa tapiliineholec yago bagamec? Ailu madi bole yogo banogale bole-yowa tapiliineholec gelewec?”

²⁹Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Na yowa monic uwangelebe ameine edocnubong, na inguchac bole-yowa tapiliineholecte fungine yogo edocngebadaicte.

³⁰Yoanedi misa-lowac bole balu gawec, bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo honocmengkacni me ngickacni, nenge yogo edocnubong ngagebe.”

³¹Inguc mime yenge yengilangkac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Nongileng wenuc midabelengte? ‘Yogo honocmengkacni’ inguc midabelengtewa, ye yanguc uwanoledaicte, ‘Inguc ngagelubac nenge omale ye mi ngagesingkeibong?’

³²Me ‘ngickacni’ midabelengtewabac wenuc aidabelengte?” I yangucte, ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge Yoane ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic noine, inguc ngagegaing. Aime ngic micne yenge ngic-ngigac habu yengele ailu hangocebawec.

³³Ilec yengi bafaliyelu Yesu yanguc edoibong, “Yogo mi ngagegabeleng.” Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Inguc migaingte, na inguchac male bole-yowa tapiliineholec balu gagabac, yogo nalic mi edocngebadaicte.”

Mareko 12

Waing bolele damong

Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹Yesudi hatacmac nangeng yowa holelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic monicti waing bole gbolicne monic duwelu oda hefewec. Hefelu waing hesoc-hesocte long faliwec. Falilu damong yengele donge hila-hilale mac-dale monic bawec. Inguc bame motome waing bole damongkeningte ngic gocne bafuwacebalu, yengeholec yowa milu hefewec. Ailu yeicnebac himong dalicka hikewec.

²Hikelu gaemewa waing noine babale dameng aiwec. Aime noine nebocine banogale kwelec kwekwe ngic monic saleme bole-damong yengela hikewec.

³Hikeme bole-damong yengi kwelec kwekwe ngic yogo nganilu balu dobo welu mocbenang salebong hikewec.

⁴Hikeme bole fileinedi kwelec kwekwe ngic monic hatacmac yengela saleme hikeme, yengi ye hodocina welu misofoc aicnoibong.

⁵“Inguc aicnobong, bole fileine ye sanangkelu hatacmac kwelec kwekwe ngic monic saleme yengela hikeme, ye wehomaibong. Wehomabong, bole fileine ye kwelec kwekwe ngic bocyac salecebame hikeibong. Hikebong bole-damong yengi kwelec kwekwe gocne dobo wecebaibong, nga gocnebac wehomacebaibong.

⁶“Motome, bole fileine ye macedine moniyang gawecte, kweleinedi yele angac ngagewec, ye yanguc ngagelu salewec, ‘Yenge macednebenangbac alang bacnodaingte.’

⁷“Inguc ngagelu saleme bole-damong yengi macedine nganilu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, ‘Yedi gacgu bole yago bame yeicne bingec aidaicte. Ilec nenge kwesibong wehomabeng, yele himong nga mole-damoc yago nongileng aidaic.’

⁸Yenge inguc milu bole fileinele macedbenang yogo balu wehomalu, kponggbongine yogo waing bole lobina wickebong haulu fawec.

⁹“Aime bole fileine ye wenuc aidaicte? Ye kwesilu waing bolele damong yogo wehomacebadaicte. Ailu waing boleine yogo bole-damong aling gocne yengele molewa lodaicte.

¹⁰“Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Mac-baba ngic yengi posa monic sowacne milu wickeibong. Aime posa yogodi macte posa-bosing sanangne ailu domadaicte.

¹¹Aime pasi yogo Sugucne yeuctihac bame ngicti ngani-angac aigabeleng.’ (*Mige 118:22-23*) Nenge yowa yogo wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me?”

¹²Aime Yesu ye micne yengele ngagelu nangeng yowa yogo holelu miwec, yenge yogo biyac ngage-motoibong. Ailu yenge ye banogale yefe basackeibong. I yangucte, yenge ngic-ngigac yengele hangocebawecte ailu hegilelu hikeibong.

Takesle yowa

Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

¹³Ngic micne yengi Yesu kwesackebong yowa lilome balu yowawa lonogale ngagelu yanguc aiibong. Yenge Farisaio nga Herodele alingkacni ngic gocne salecebabong yela hikeibong.

¹⁴Hikelu yengi Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Wewedu, ga yowa noine milu ngic feicne me waicne yengele mi ngagesicaigic. Ga ngic-ngigac aling wiyac sockahac aiyelecaigic, yogo ngagegabeleng. Aime ga Wapongte yefe noina ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelelu gagic. Inguc aime nongileng ngictau Sisa takes lacnodabelengte, me mi lacnodabelengte, yogolec yefe dondonne wenuc fagac? Nongileng ngictau Sisa takes nalic lacnodabelengte, me miyac?”

¹⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi kwesac-aibabangineng ngage-motolu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge omale lokwesacka locnugabiyeng? Ngenge moneng monic bafuwalu edalicnubong nganibe.”

¹⁶Inguc mime yenge moneng monic lacnobong ye yogo nganilu yanguc uwayelewec, “Iluc nga hibi yago male?” Uwayeleme miibong, “Yogo Sisale.”

¹⁷Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ilec ngenge Sisale wiyac, yogo Sisa lacnodaing. Nga Wapongte wiyac, yogo Wapong lacnodaing!” Inguc edocebame ngagelu kwatackeibong.

Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke

Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

¹⁸Sadyusi aling yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogo mi fagac, inguc micaigaing. Aime yengelacni ngic gocne yengi Yesula kwesilu yanguc uwacnoibong,

¹⁹“Wewedu, Mosesdi yefe-yowa monic yanguc kwelengkenolewec. ‘Ngic monic ye ngigac balu gboli monic mi kwefickelu moc gacgu homadaictewa, ngigac ye gaemewa gbainedi haelinele hosec yogo balu gboli kwefickeme haelinele wac bafangkedaic.’

²⁰“Dameng monicka hae-gba 7 yenge gaibong. Aime haengineng molic-molicti ngigac monic balu gboli mikac moc gacgu homawec.

²¹Homame gbainedi ngigac yogohac balu ye inguchac gboli mikac gacgu homawec. Homame gbaine monicti aibaba yogohac aiwec.

²²Aime ngic hae-gba 7 yenge ngigac yogohac balu gbolifocngineng mikac gacgu homayackeibong. Homayackebong lobebac hosecngineng ye galu homawec.

²³Homame ngic 7 yenge ngigac yogohac baibongte ailu, gacgu homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte, dameng iwa ngigac yogo ye male ngigacbenang aidaicte?”

²⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yowa Wapongte hibiwa fagac, nga Wapongte tapili, yogo mi ngage-motogaing. Ilec ailu yowa mibong lilogac.

²⁵Gacgu homaibong yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte, dameng iwa ngic-ngigac yenge mi banagudaingte. Aime mamac monicti ‘Na adune ngic lacnodacte,’ yogo nalic mi midaicte. Honocmengte angelo yenge ngawe-ngigac mi banagucaigaing, yenge ingucnehac ngawe-ngigac mi banagudaingte.

²⁶Aime homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke migabac, nenge yowa yogo Mosesle hibiwa wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me? Mosesdi yoc kpisicna dac-ubilang fikeme nganilu iwa leme Wapongti yanguc edowec, ‘Na Abraham nga Aisak ailu Yakobo, yengele Wapong gagabachac.’ (*Wah 3:6*)

²⁷Ailu ye ngic homaicne yengele Wapong miyac. Ye ngic gbolicne gagaing, yengele Wapong. Nenge yefe bocyacbenang lilolu gagaing.”

Ung-yowa feicne

Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸Aime Yesu yowa milu uwacnobong yedi ameine madicne bafaliyeyelewec. Aime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengelacni monicti yogo nganilu Yesula welelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ung-yowa weni yogodi molic-molicine aigac?”

²⁹Inguc uwacnome Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ung-yowale molic-molic yogo yanguc fagac, ‘Israel ngic-ngigac, nenge ngagening, Sugucne Wapongnonggeng ye moniyangti sugu Sugucne gagac.

³⁰Aime ga kwelegone, nga ilucgone, ailu ngage-ngagegone, nga tapiligone sasawa, yogo bucbuchac Sugucne Waponggonele kwelegonedi angac ngagecnolu gadamec.’ (*Yef 6:4-5*)

³¹Ailu monic yanguc, ‘Gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec.’ (*Dep 19:18*) Ung-yowa monicti yogodi yeke mi ewalicepagac.”

³²Inguc mime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, ga noinebenang migic. Wapong ye moniyang sugu, monicti ye ingucne mi gagac.

³³Aime kwelegone sasawa, nga ngage-ngagegone bucbuchac, ailu tapiligone sasawa yele kwelegonedi angac ngagecnodamec. Ailu geicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gaholec emegona gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec. Wiyac yogodi hocne Wapongte hasoc hole-hole, nga depec haicine monic-monic yogo ewaligac.”

³⁴Ngic yogo ye madicnebenang bafaliyeme, Yesudi ngagelu yanguc edowec, “Ga Wapongte ngani-damong yogo emeina gagamec.” Inguc mime yenge Yesu hatacmac uwacnongte hangocbame hegileibong.

Yesudi Mesiale uwayelewec

Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵Yesudi Wapongte Ibu-macka yowa weduyelelu yanguc uwayelewec, “Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yenge Mesia ye Dawidile fikesaweckacni inguc omale micaigaing?”

³⁶Dawidi ye Tili Asudi baefeckeme yeuctihac yanguc miwec, ‘Sugucnedi nale Sugucne yanguc edowec, “Ga folenapec ngiyeengka ngabafocgone yenge higegone bageina locebadacte.”’ (*Mige 110:1*)

³⁷Dawidi yeuctihac Mesia ‘Nale Sugucne’ wackewec. Aime Mesia ye wenucka Dawidile fikesaweckacni aigac? Ye Dawidile Sugucne.” Inguc mime ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge yowaine ngage-angac aiibong.

Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengele miwec

Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47

³⁸Inguc aibong Yesu ye taockelu yowa yanguc edocebalu weduyelewec, “Ngenge Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengele nganimotolu gadabiyeng. Yenge angacnginengte ngakpi dalicne holelu gabong, ngic-ngigac yengi wenac-madic edocebaningte, sobeng sugucna hike-kwesic aicaigaing.

³⁹Ailu kpakpaduc macka nga noba-nosing nonole damengka molic-molic ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyenogale angacebacaigac.

⁴⁰Ailu yenge ngigac-hosec yengele mac ewalicebacaigaing. Ailu ngagemadicebaningte mimiloc dalicnehac milockecaigaing. Yenge kwesac-aibaba ingucne aicaigabiyengte ameine sugucnehac badaingte.”

Ngigac-hosecte ibu

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹Aime Yesu ye Ibu-macte ibu katapa nebocina ngiyelu nganime, ngic-ngigac bocyacti moneng iwa lobong haume, ngic-ngigac bocyacti moneng woc-wiyackolec kwesilu moneng bocyac lobong hauwec.

⁴²Haume ngigac-hosec monic waweweine ye inguchac kwesilu moneng hakic kpicicne sasacnehac yaeckang lome hauwec.

⁴³Lome Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine wacebame welebong yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, ngigac-hosec waweweine yagodi moneng logac, yogodi ngic-ngigac sasawa ibu logabiyeng, yenge ewalicebagac, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

⁴⁴I yangucte, ngic-ngigac sasawa, yenge woc-wiyactowangineng wakelu fagac, yogowacni ibungineng logabiyeng. Nga ngigac yebac wiyac facnogac, yogo hocne sasawa loyackelu mocbenang gagac.”

Mareko 13

Wapongte Ibu-mac sowaledaicte

Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹Aime Yesu ye Wapongte Ibu-mackacni walu leemewa, mic-tengtengfocine yengelacni monicti yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, Ibu-macte posa madicne madicne nga macine madicne madicne falegac, yogo nganic.”

²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Mac sugucne sugucne ngiyegaing yogo nganicebagic, yogo gacgu dameng monic kwesidaicte, yogowa ngic yengi yogo sasawa hembalackebong hikeyackedaicte. Hikeyackeme posa monicti monicte feiwa mi hegilebong ngiyedaicte.”

Umac haicine monic-monic

Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³Yesu ye Oliwa kupicka ngiyelu dongeine Wapongte Ibu-macka nganilu ngiyewec. Ngiyeme Pita nga Yakobos ailu Yoane nga Endru, yengi sugu yeholec galu yanguc uwacnoibong,

⁴“Ga Ibu-macte yowa migic, yogo ma damengka fikedaicte? Ailu dameng iwa maaine wenuc fikemebac, yowa sasawa yogolec noine yegengkedaicte? Ilec edocnubanong.”

⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Monicti kwesacngebadaickale, ngenge ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

⁶I yangucte, ngic bocyac yengi kwesilu nale wac wackelu yanguc midaingte, ‘Na Mesia.’ Inguc milu ngic-ngigac bocyac kwele basifuc ayeledaingte.

⁷“Hudu sugucnele siducti himong bangkacka, nga himong dalickacni kwesime ngenge yogo ngagelu mi kwatackedaing. Foinac, aibaba ingucne fikedaicte. Aime dameng moto-motoinebac yogowahac biyac mi kwesidaicte.

⁸Himong gocne yengi himong monickacni gocne yengeholec hudu wenagulu gadaingte. Ailu ngictau monicte alingti ngictau monicte aling yengeholec ngaba ainagudaingte. Aime memeya yenge himongne himongne badaingte. Ailu nosingte loloc-dameng fikelu hikedaingte. Aime aibaba ingucne, yogo wiyac gbolicne fikenogale aiyemewa, ngigac molickelu gado hicaigac, ingucnehac aidaicte.

⁹Ilec ngenge ngengungtihac damongnagulu gadabiyeng. Ngic yengi yowawa locngebadaingte. Ailu kpakpaduc macka muc-hududi wecngebadaingte. Ailu yenge nale ailu ngictau nga gawana yengela yowawa locngebabong, ngenge iwa domalu nale Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkelu hikedaicte.

¹⁰“Molickelu ngenge Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelebong himongne himongne sasawa hikeme ngic-ngigac ngageyackedaingte.

¹¹Aime ngenge bacngebalu ngic gocne yengele molewa locngebabong yowawa domadaingte, ngenge dameng iwa, ‘Yowa wenuc minoga?’ milu ngageboc monic mi aidabiyeng. Tili Asudi dameng yogowahac yowa micnginang lodaicte yogo midaing. Ngenge dameng iwa ngengung-yowa mi midaingte, miyac. Yogo Tili Asulacni midaingte.

¹²Aime haedi gbaine ngic micne yengele molewa lome yengi homacka lodaingte. Aime mamac monicti madecinele ingucnehac aidaicte. Aime adu-madec yengi nenggac-mamacfocngineng yowa kwekwe aiyelulu ngic gocne yengele molewa locebabong homacka locebadaingte.

¹³Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge nale wacte ailu ngenge kweledi wicngebadaingte. Aime monic ye sanangnehac gacgume damengine motodaicte, ye wasecne aidaicte.”

Wiyac sowacnebenang

Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴Aime monic ye yowa yago wafedaicte, ye yogo ngage-motodaic. “Wiyac monic sowacnebenang memenguine aigac, yogodi ngiyelu wiyac gbagbacnebasowaleme wonongkolec ailu mac-bala ingucne aidaicte. Wiyac sowacne yogodi Ibu-mac kweline gbagbacne iwa domalu Ibu-mac basowaleme ngenge nganidaingte. Aibaba yogo fikeme ngic-ngigac Yudeya himongka gagaing, ngenge hangoc hikelu tikiwa fedaing.

¹⁵Aime monic ye mac feina ngiyedaictewa, ye haulu wiyac monic banogale mac kwelina mi fedaic. Ye momoc hangoc hikedaic.

¹⁶Nga monic ye nosing-bolewa domadaictewa, ye ngakpi dalicne banogale macka mi hefaliyelu hikedaic. Ye momoc hangoc hikedaic.

¹⁷Ailu dameng iwa ngigac gobeholec gagaing, nga nenggac kogoc amuc gumecebalu gagaing, mee, yenge medecebadaic.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Dameng iwa doic sugucnehac silicine monichenang fikedaicte. Wapongti molickelu himong sasawa bafuwawec, yogowacnihac ofecgu yakumac gagabeleng, dameng yogolec kwelina doic sugucnehac ingucne monic mi fikewec. Ailu lobewa hatacmac nalic mi fikedaicte. Ilec ailu ngenge wiyac yogo tilo-gbelong damengka mi fikenale milockedaing.

²⁰Sugucnedi dameng yogo mi bangkalenale mideckabac, monicti wasecne nalic mi aidec. Ngic-ngigac bawosaecebaicne, yengele ailu dameng yogo biyac welockeme bangkalelu fagac.

Mesia kwesacine

²¹ “Dameng iwa yowa yanguc fikedaicte, ‘Nganining, Mesia yawa fikegac,’ me, ‘Ye ediwa fikegac.’ Ngic-ngigac inguc mibong ngenge mi ngagesingkedaing.

²²I yangucte, ngic fikelu kwesac ailu midaingte, ‘Na Mesia.’ Yenge nga siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine yenge fikelu ngic-ngigac kwele basifuc aiyeledaingte. Ailu ngic-ngigac kwesacebalu pasile maa nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine badaingte. Ailu yenge yefe monic bafuwadaingtewa, ngic-ngigac bawosaecebaicne inguchac kwesacka bacebadaingte, aime yefe ingucne monic mi fagac.

²³Aibaba sasawa yogo mi fikeemewa yogo biyac edocngebagabac. Ngenge yogo ngagelu ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

Ngicte Madec yegengkedaicte

Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

²⁴“Aime doic yogo motodaicte, dameng iwa ‘Wenac-dongeine kundung kweme, tamacne angocine mi angoledaicte.

²⁵Aime asocmeng yenge sawawacni motolu wabong sawawa wiyac sasawa yengele tapili yogo teng-teng kwedaingte.’ (Yes 13:10; 34:4)

²⁶Dameng iwa yenge Ngicte Madec nganibong ye tapili nga hibi-angoctowaineholecti kaguwa kwelina kwesidaicte.

²⁷Kwesilu angelofocine salecebame himong nga honocmeng mecine neboc nga neboc motogac, iwa hikelu yeuctihac ngic-ngigac bawosaecebawec, yenge kpaducebadaingte.

Fik yoc nganilu ngage-ngage banoga

Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

²⁸“Fik yocte fungine nganilu ngenge yogo ngage-motodaing. Mangngina gidecine ofeme hekengngine foseme ngic ngenge yanguc ngagecaigaing, wenac dameng aigac.

²⁹Aime ngenge wiyac migabac, yogo fikeme nganilu inguchac yanguc ngagedaing, Ngicte Madec damengngine biyac bangkale kwesilu nu lobina domagac.

³⁰Foinac, ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge mi homaebongkahac, wiyac sasawa yogo fikedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

³¹Foinac, himong nga sawa yeke gacgu miyac aidabiyecte. Nga nale yowabac mi miyac aidaicte.

Yesule kwesi-kwesi dameng

Mat 24:36-44

³²“Aime aibaba yogo ma damengka ailu hadeng edomengka fikedaicte, yogo monicti nalic mi ngagedaicte. Honocmengte angelo yenge yogo mi ngagedaingte. Ailu Madec ye inguchac mi ngagedaicte. Mamacti sugu dameng yogo ngagegac.

³³Ngenge dameng mi ngagegaingte damong balu deboc-gboli gadabiyeng.

³⁴ “Yogowa aibaba ingucne fikedaicte, ngic monic ye macine hegilelu himong monicka hikenale ngagewec. Inguc ailu ye kwelec kwekwefocine macka wiyac damongkeningte bole-yowa heuckelu edocebawec. Ailu nu damong ye nuwa donge hilalu deboc-gboli domanale edowec.

³⁵ Mac fileine ye deboleme me deboc hewacina, me mac sae-saele, me ubiyacte hefaliyelu kwesidaicte, yogo ngenge mi ngagegaing. Ilec ailu ngenge deboc-gboli gadabiyeng.

³⁶ Ngenge gung faebongka kwesilu nganicngebadaickale,

³⁷ yowa yago ngenge nga ngic-ngigac sasawa edocngebagabac. Ngenge yogo ngagelu deboc-gboli gadabiyeng.”

Mareko 14

Yesu wenogale yowa hefeibong

Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Yoa 11:45-53

¹ Ewalicebaicnele hombang, aime bret yis mikac nocaigaing, yogolec hombangte hadeng yaeckang fawec. Faemewa depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge Yesu sangke-sangke balu webong homanale yefe basackeibong.

² Basackelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic-ngigac yenge ngaba nga hendolong sugucne aidaingkale ailu, ye hombang damengka mi badabeleng.”

Sanda hoineholecti sotiyeme Yesu hodocina wawec

Mat 26:6-13; Yoa 12:1-8

³ Aime Yesu ye Betani macka gawec, iwa ngic monic esecne waic-sanangkolec, wacine Saimon, yele macka nosing nolu ngiyewec. Nolu ngiyeme, ngigac monicti alabastros kilung monic sanda hoine madicneholec yogo bawelewec. Daling wacine narda yogolec misainedi baicne, ailu fuline feicnebenang. Ngigac ye yogo hocne kilungkolec bawelelu kilung ubeine balockelu Yesu hodocina sotiyewec.

⁴ Sotiyeme ngic gocne iwa ngiyeibong, yengi yogo nganilu miwa-heduc ailu yanguc minaguibong, “Ye omale wiyac fuline feicne inguc kwondongkegac?”

⁵ Sanda hoine madicne ingucnedi hifa moniyangte bole-fuli, yogodi salelu moneng sugucnehac balu ngic-ngigac waweweine yelebeng madickedec.” Inguc milu ngigac yowa dacineholec aicnoibong.

⁶ Inguc aibong Yesudi yowangineng ngagelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge omale ngigac yele inguc milu kwele-umac bafuwagaing? Ngenge aibaba yogo hegileneng. Ye aibaba madicnebenang ainelegac.

⁷Ngic waweweine yenge damengsoc ngengeholec gabong, ngengi yenge baficebanogale aingeleme nalic baficebalu gadaing. Nga nanibac ngengeholec damengsoc mi gadacte.

⁸Ngigac yagodi socne sanda hoineholecti sotingkeneleme, kponggbongne longkedaingte. Ilec ailu ye molickelu baefecnugac. Ye bole banale ngagewec, yogo bagac.

⁹Foinac, ngic-ngigac yenge Siduc Madicne himongsoc ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyeledaingte, dameng iwa ngigac yagodi aibaba aigac, yogolec siduc inguchac milu ngagebong fadaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Yesu mudockenogale ngagewec

Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰Aime mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni monic wacine Yudas Iskariot, yedi Yesu baningte milu depec-baba ngic micne yengela hikewec.

¹¹Hikeme yenge beliyelu moneng lacnoningte mipangkeibong. Inguc mibong Yudas ye dameng madicne monicka Yesu mudockelu balu yengele molewa lonale, yogolec donge hilalu wangec gawec.

Ewalicebaicnele nosing

Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoa 13:21-30

¹²Bret yis mikacte hombang iwa molickelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine welu lobecaigaing. Dameng iwa Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yengi Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Nonge mac wenuwa hikelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine bamockelu lobelu nonangte ngagegic?”

¹³Inguc uwacnobong yedi mic-tengteng yaeckang yanguc milu salecepawec, “Ngeke taonka felu ngic monic misa-hebecine tengkelu weledaicte. Weleme yeholec luwelu ye balaibedabiyec.

¹⁴Balaibe hikelu ye mac fedaicte, ngeke mac yogowa fedabiyec. Felu mac fileine yanguc edodabiyec, ‘Wewedudi yanguc uwagelegac, “Mac kweline monic wenuwa mimoctoengka na mic-tengtengfocne yengeholec Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine nodabelengte?” ’

¹⁵Inguc miboc yedi mac sawawa kweline sugucne monic, iwa wiyac biyac bamockeicne fayackegac, yogo edalicngepame ngeke iwa wiyac sasawa yogo bamockedabiyec.”

¹⁶Inguc mime mic-tengteng yeke mac hegilelu taonka feiboc. Felu Yesudi edocepawec, silic yogohac bafuwayackelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing lobelu bamockeiboc.

¹⁷Aime mac deboleme, Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengeholec hikeibong.

¹⁸Hike sulumelu nosing nongiyelu Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Foinac, ngengelacni monicti na ngaba yengele molewa locnudaicte, ye hocne naholec nosing nogac, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

¹⁹Inguc mime mic-tengteng yenge ngagebong umaleme, filesoc filesoc yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ga yogo nale migic, me?”

²⁰Inguc mibong yedi yanguc miwec, “Yogo mic-tengtengfocne 12 ngengelacni monicti, ailu ye naholec pelewa bret kpomuluckelu ngiyegac.

²¹Ngicte Madec ye hegilecngbalu hikedaicte, yogo nale ngagelu biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac. Ngic ye Ngicte Madec mudockeme badaingte, ye ameine baducnudaicte. Mee, ye medeckedaic. Ye nenggacinele gobe kwelinacni mi fikedec, yogodibac madicne aidec.”

Tiwa noibong

Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25

²²Aime nolu ngiyeebongka, Yesudi bret monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bret yogo bauckelu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc milu yelewec, “Ngenge yago balu noning, yogo soc-biucne.”

²³Inguc milu kap monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu yeleme yenge sasawadi noibong.

²⁴Nobong yanguc edocebawec, “Nale sac yogodi dodofic gbolicne, yogo ngic-ngigac bocyac baficebanale ailu sotingkeicne.

²⁵Foinac, na waing noinele misaine hatacmac mi nolu gaebewa, Wapongte ngani-damongte kwelina waing gbolicne nodacte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

²⁶Aime yenge Wapongte gee holeibong. Holelu taon hegilelu Oliwa kupicka feibong.

Pitadi Yesu bisockedaicte

Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Yoa 13:36-38

²⁷Felu Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge sasawadi nale ngage-sowac ailu hegilecnudaingte, yogolec yanguc biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Na lama-damong webe, lama yenge sasawadi singsalolong kwedaingte.’ (Sek 13:7)

²⁸Aime na homackacni gboliye fangkelubac molickengelelu Galili prowinswa hikedacte.”

²⁹Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac sasawadi ngage-sowac ailu hegilecgudaingtewa, nanibac yogo nalic mi aidacte.”

³⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Foinac, yakumac debocka kokolec ngicne hiyame alecine yaeckang mi aiyemewa, gagi na biyac bisocnung dameng habackang aidaicte, yogo noine edocgugabac.”

³¹Inguc mime Pita ye sanangnehac yanguc miwec, “Na gaholec homadactewa, ga nalic mi bisocgudacte.” Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge sasawadi inguchac miibong.

Getsemane bolewa

Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³²Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge bole himong monic wacine Getsemane, iwa hikeibong. Hike sulumelu, yedi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yawa ngiyeebongka na milockedacte.”

³³Inguc milu ye Pita nga Yoane ailu Yakobos yenge sugu bacebame leibong. Lelu kweleine umalebenangkeme kwele-sowac ngagelu

³⁴yanguc edocebawec, “Kwele-ilucnedi umale-benangkeme homanogale ainelegac. Ilec ailu ngenge yagowa deboc-gboli galu nganidaing.”

³⁵Inguc milu lelu himongka wafalu yanguc milockewec, “Ga ngageng nalic aigacka dameng yogodi ewalicnudaic.”

³⁶Inguc milockelu yanguc miwec, “O Mamac, Mamacne, wiyac sasawa yogo nalic aidamecte. Ga doicte kap yago baickenong. Ailu nale angacti mi sanangkedaic, miyac. Gale angac nga ngage-ngage yogodi sanangkedaic.”

³⁷Inguc milockeme motome, hefaliyelu mic-tengtengfocine yengela welelu nganicebame yenge gung faibong. Fabong Pita yeuckelu yanguc edowec, “Saimon, ga gung falu gagic. Ga nalic deboc-gboli kpisicnemas ngiyedengka, me?”

³⁸Ailu lokwesacka felu wawedaingkale, ngenge deboc-gboli galu milockening. Asunginengti efeckegac. Nga socnginengtibac umalegac.”

³⁹Ye inguc milu hatacmac lelu mimiloc yogohac milockewec.

⁴⁰Milockelu wele nganicebame yenge hatacmac gung faibong. I yangucte, yenge dongenginengti gungte aime gung faibong. Aime ye yowa mime yenge amaine bafaliyenogale kpungkeibong.

⁴¹Aime ye hefaliye weleme alecine habackang aime nganicebalu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge gung falu gagainghac, me? Yakumac motogac, aime dameng biyac welegac. Ngagegaing, ngic yenge Ngicte Madec mudockelu bikic-baba yengele molewa lodaingte.

⁴²Ngagegaing, mudoc ngic welegacte ailu ngenge fangkebong yengela hikenang!”

Yesu baibong

Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Yoa 18:3-12

⁴³Aime Yesu ye inguc milu domaemewa, mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni monic, wacine Yudas, ye kwesime habu sugucnedi hudu-babale fitec nga gbalucnginengkolec ye balaibeibong. Ailu yenge depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng salecebabong, yengela kwesiibong.

⁴⁴Aime mudoc ngicti maaine yanguc biyac milu edocebawec, “Na ngic muduckedacte, nenge ye hocne hobalu badabiyeng. Balu damongkelu hikedaing.”

⁴⁵Kwesibong Yudas ye kwesilu Yesula biyac lewec. Lelu “Wewedu” milu muduckewec.

⁴⁶Muduckeme yenge Yesu moleine neboc nga neboc sanangnehac baibong.

⁴⁷Babong mic-tengteng yengelacni monictibac hudu-babale fitec fuluckelu kwelec kwekwe ngic monic hedecine neboc wekwackeme wawec. Ngic yogo ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne, yele kwelec kwekwe ngic.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹Welockeme Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Na hadengsoc ngengeholec galu Ibu-macka yowa edocngebalu wedungeleiba. Aime nenge dameng yogowabac mi bacnuibong. Aime yakumacbac kindololo ngic bacebacaigaing, nenge silicine ingucnehac hudu-babale fitec, nga gbaluc balu bacnuningte kwesigaing. Aimebac Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawa noine fikeyackedaic. I yangucte, nenge kindololo ngic ingucne bacnugaing.”

⁵⁰Yesu ye inguc mime yeicne alingfocine yenge sasawadi ye hegilelu hangoc hikeibong.

⁵¹Aime soc-gboli madec monic ye kpoluc madicnebenang monic, yogo sugu kwelu ye momoc Yesu balaibelu hikeme baibong.

⁵²Babong, ye kpolucine gbelengkelu wame senggangti hangoc hikewec.

Yesu ngic sugucnele macka balu hikeibong

Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoa 18:13-14,19-24

⁵³Aime yenge Yesu balu depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yela balu hikeibong. Balu hikeibong depec-baba ngic micne sasawa nga damongfocngineng, ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge kpatulelu kwesiibong.

⁵⁴Aime Pita ye lobenginang dadalisuchac Yesu balaibelu hikewec. Hikelu depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yele macte oda kwelina fewec. Felu iwa mac-damong yengeholec dac folalu ngiyewec.

⁵⁵Aime depec-baba ngic micne, nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowale memba sasawa yenge yowa mingagec ailu hefeibong. Ailu Yesudi pasi sowacne wenuc aiwec, yogolec yowa milu hefeibong. Ailu yowa noine mikac aime wehomanogale ngagebong kpungkewec.

⁵⁶Aime ngic bocyacti yele socka kwesac ailu yowa miibong. Aime kwesac-yowanginengti moniyanghac mi aiwec.

⁵⁷Aime ngic gocne yengi yengele haicka felu domalu kwesac-yowa yanguc milu kpolickeibong,

⁵⁸“Ye yowa monic yanguc mime ngageibeng. ‘Na Ibu-mac yago ngicti moledi baicne, yogo hembalackelu hadeng habackangte kwelina, ngicti moledi mi baicne yogo badacte.’ ”

⁵⁹Aime kpokpolic yowangineng yogo inguchac silicine moniyanghac mi aiwec.

⁶⁰Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi fangkelu hewacnginang domalu Yesu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga yowa migaing, yogolec nebocine monic mi bafaliyedamecte, me?”

⁶¹Inguc mime Yesu ye waickelu domawec, ailu yowa ameine monic mi bafaliyewec. Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi hatacmac uwacnowec, “Ga Mesia, Wapong mimitengineholecte madec, me?”

⁶²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na gagabachac.Aime ngenge Ngicte Madec ye Tapilitowa fileine, yele mole-foleinapec ngiyelu honocmengte kaguwa kwelina kwesime nganidaingte.”

⁶³⁻⁶⁴Inguc mime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ye ngageme Wapong fecnowecte aalickeme ngakpi daleine basulackelu yanguc miwec, “Ye Wapong fecnolu mime biyac ngagegaing. Ilec wenuc ainoga? Ye inguc mime monicti sowacneine nganiwec, nongileng ngic ingucne hatac mi basackedabelengte.” Inguc mime yenge sasawadi ye bikickolec milu homanale mimoctoibong.

⁶⁵Inguc mimoctobong ngic gocne yengi sofockelu dongeine kpolucti ebeckelu moledi kingkpung holelu yanguc miibong, “Madi wecgugac, ga siduc-yowa yogo minong!” Mibong damong yengi balu weibong.

Yesu bisockewec

Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Yoa 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁶Aime Pita ye oda kwelina mac-sobengka ngiyeme, depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnele kwelec-adu monic ye iwa welewec.

⁶⁷Welelu nganime Pita ye dac folalu ngiyeme, dongeine yela hilalu yanguc miwec, “Ga inguchac Yesu Nasaret-hocni, yeholec gaing.”

⁶⁸Inguc mime Pita ye bisockelu miwec, “Ye mi ngagegabac. Ailu yowa migic, yogo mi ngage-motogabac.” Inguc milu oda nuinele mecina leme kokolec ngicne hiyawec.

⁶⁹Hiyame kwelec-adu ye Pita nganilu hatacmac ngic emeina domaibong, yenge edocebalu miwec, “Yengelacni ngic monic yago.”

⁷⁰Inguc mime Pita ye hatacmac bisockewec. Aime dameng mi daliweme ngic iwa domaibong, yengi hatacmac yanguc miibong, “Foinac, monicngineng ga hocne. Ga Galili prowinswacni.”

⁷¹Inguc mibong ye yeuctihac sanangkelu yowa yanguc miwec, “Ngenge ngic migaing, ye mi ngagegabac. Na yowa kwesacngebagabacka Wapongte aalicta bagewa gadac.”

⁷²Inguc mime yogowahac kokolec ngicne hiyame yaeckang aiwec. Aime Pita ye Yesudi yowa biyachac edowec, yogo ngagesiwec, “Kokolec ngicne hiyame alecine yaeckang mi aiyemewa, gagi biyac na bisocnung alecine habackang aidaicte.” Pita ye yowa yogo ngagesilu kwele-sowac sugucnehac ailu hiyawec.

Mareko 15

Yesu Pailatla bahikeibong

Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Yoa 18:28-38

¹Ubiyactebenang depec-baba ngic micne, nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowale memba sasawa, yenge yowa hefeibong. Hefelu Yesu moleine dodockelu Pailatla bahikelu yele molewa loibong.

²Balu hikebong Pailatdi Yesu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau, me?” Inguc mime bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Yogo hocne gageuc migic.”

³Aime depec-baba ngic micne yenge Yesu yowawa lolu fungineine bocyac miibong.

⁴Inguc mibong Pailatdi hatacmac uwacnowec, “Yenge gale yowa bocyacbenang migaing, yogo ngagelu ameine monic mi bafaliyegic, me?”

⁵Inguc mime Yesu ye ameine hatacmac mi bafaliyecnome, Pailat ye kwatackewec.

Yesu wehomaningte mimoctoibong

Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Yoa 18:38; 19:16

⁶Aime Ewalicebaicnele hombangte damengsoc yanguc ailu gawec. Ngic monic muc-macka ngiyeme, Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi yele wac wackebong, Pailat ye ngic yogo lukecnolu muc-mackacni hegileme wahikecaigac, inguc ailu gawec.

⁷Aime ngic gocne esecne ngic-ngigac kwele fangke-fangke aibaba, ailu ngic gocne wehomacebabong muc-macka locebaibong, yengelacni ngic monic wacine Barabas.

⁸⁻¹⁰Aime depec-baba ngic micne yenge Yesu moc hasowac aicnolu Pailatle molewa lonogale bahikeibong, ye yogo biyac ngagewec. Inguc ngagelu habutowa yenge kwesilu Pailat ye aibaba ailu gawec, yogo ingucnehac ainale uwacnoibong. Uwacnobong yedi ameine yanguc bafaliyelu uwayelewec, “Yuda ngic-ngigac ngengele ngictau lukengelebele ngagegaing, me?”

¹¹Inguc mime depec-baba ngic micne yengi habu kpfungebabong, yenge Yesu hegilelu Barabas lukecnonale miibong.

¹²Inguc mibong Pailat ye hatacmac bafaliyelu yanguc uwayelewec, “Aime na Yuda ngic-ngigac ngengele ngictau migaing, yele wenuc aidacte?”

¹³Uwayeleme yengi aukwelu wackelu miibong, “Ga ye malicpongka weng homana.”

¹⁴Inguc mibong Pailatdi hatacmac uwayelewec, “Aime ye oma sowacne aiwec?” Inguc mime yengi hatacmac dacineholec aukwelu wackelu miibong, “Ye malicpongka weng homana!”

¹⁵Inguc mibong Pailat ye habu yengele ngege-ngage balaibenogale ngagelu, Barabas lukecnome yengela hauwec. Aime yengi Yesu socine muc-hududi welubac, malicpongka weningte hudu-baba ngic yengele molewa lolu hegileyelewec.

Mife-miwa aicnoibong

Mat 27:27-31; Yoa 19:2-3

¹⁶Aime hudu-baba ngic yenge Yesu balu gamang yengele macte oda kwelina felu mibong, hudu-baba ngic sasawadi kpaduckeibong.

¹⁷Kpaduckeyackelu misulec aicnoningte ngictaule ngakpi dalicne ingucne monic mondo-sasac holecnobong hauwec. Haume ngictaule duu ingucne muc-somang monic patiyelu hingoc ingucne hodocina holecnobong hauwec.

¹⁸Haume alang bacno-bacnole silic ingucne ailu wackelu yanguc edoibong, “Ohec, Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.”

¹⁹Milu yasudi hodocina welu sofockelu higeina ketadi holecnolu milockeibong.

²⁰Ailu yenge misulec aicnobong motome, ngakpi dalicne mondo-sasac yogo hemoctocnolu yeicne ngakpiine hatacmac holecnobong haume, malicpongka wenogale balu lobina hikeibong.

Malicpongka weibong

Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Yoa 19:17-27

- ²¹Aime Sairini taonkacni ngic monic wacine Saimon, ye Aleksanda nga Rufus yekele mamacnginec, ye nosing-bolewacni yefewa welewec. Weleemewa hudu-baba ngic yengi Yesule malicpong tengkenale dogbac aicnobong tengkeme hikeibong.
- ²²Hikebong yenge himong bulilicine monic wacine Goligata, yogolec fungine Hodoc-luwe, iwa Yesu balu hikeibong.
- ²³Bahikelu marasing monic wacine mira, yogo waingkolec lalickelu lacnoibong. Aime ye yogo hegilewec.
- ²⁴Aime yenge ye malicpongka welu ngakpi-kpolucine botoc balu woc-wiyacine badaingte, yogolec loling aibong.
- ²⁵Yenge ubiyacte 9 kilok Yesu malicpongka weibong.
- ²⁶Welu ye yowawa loibong, yogolec fungine tafe kpisicna yanguc kwelengkeibong, “Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.”
- ²⁷Ailu yenge kindololo ngic yaeckang, monic foleinapec nga monic kanainapec yeholec malicpongka momoc wecepaibong.
- ²⁸[Inguc aibong yowa Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac yogo noine fikewec, “Ye bikic-baba yengele alingngineng, inguc ngageibong.”] (*Yes 53:12*)
- ²⁹Aime ngic-ngigac iwa lec-welec aibong, yenge Yesu misulec aicnolu hodocngineng dudalingkelu yanguc miibong, “Kwele-sowac aigelegabeleng, gageicne Ibu-mac hembalackelu hadeng habackangte kwelina hatacmac banogale miing.
- ³⁰Gageuctihac baficnagulu malicpongkacni fotockelu wanong!”
- ³¹Aime depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge inguchac ye misulec aicnolu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ye ngic-ngigac gocne baficebacaigac. Nga yeicnebac nalic mi baficnagudaicte.
- ³²Ye Mesia, Israel nongileng ngictau gadecka, yakumac malicpongkacni wana. Inguc nganilu ngagesingkedabelengte.” Aime ngic yaeckang malicpongka inguchac wecepaibong, yeke inguchac yowa kwekwe aicnoiboc.

Yesu homawec

Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Yoa 19:28-30

- ³³Wenac hewac-hewac 12 kilok aiyemewa, mac kundung kweme kundungti himong someckelu falu game 3 kilok mac awelewec.
- ³⁴Aime dameng iwa Yesu ye malac sugucnehac wackelu yanguc miwec, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani.” Yogolec fungine yanguc bafaliyeicne, “Wapongne Wapongne, ga omale hegilecnugic?” (*Mige 22:1*)

³⁵Ye inguc wackeme ngic-ngigac emeina domaibong, yengelacni gocnedi yowa yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Ngagegaing, ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wacine Elaiya wacke-wasic aicnogac.”

³⁶Inguc mibong monicti gasacke lelu spans monic balu waing hobecineholecka kpomuluckelu kpingka lolu Yesule micka lome feme yanguc miwec, “Wangec domalu nganinang, Elaiyadi kwesilu bamoctodaicte me miyac!”

³⁷Inguc mime domabong, Yesu ye malac sugucnehac hatacmac wackeme asuine ofewec.

³⁸Ofeme Ibu-macte kpoluc sugucne yogo hewacka yefe wilengkacni fouckelu wame yaeckang aiboc.

³⁹Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damong ye Yesule haicka domawec. Ailu Yesudi wackewec ailu homawec, silicine inguc nganilu ngagelu yanguc miwec, “Foinac, ngic yago ye Wapongte madec hocne.”

⁴⁰Aime ngigac gocne yenge inguchac dalicka domalu pasi fikewec, yogo nganiibong. Yengele hewackacni Maria, wacine monic Magadalen. Nga Maria, ye Yakobos kpisicne nga Yosefe yekele nenggacnginec. Ailu Salome, yenge yengilangkac domaibong.

⁴¹Yesu ye Galili prowinswa game ngigac yogo yengi hocne ye balaibelu molebafic aicnolu gaibong. Ailu ngigac gocne bocyac, yenge Yerusalem iwa yeholec hikelu ye nganilu gaibong.

Yesu longkeibong

Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Yoa 19:38-42

⁴²Mac biyac aweleme, hombangte wiyac bamockenogale dameng bangkale weleme, Sabatle dameng bangkalewec.

⁴³Bangkaleme ngic monic wacine Yosefe, Arimateahocni, ye iwa kwesiwec. Ngic ye wactowaineholec, Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowa, yogolec memba monic. Ailu ye Wapongte ngani-damongte wangec gawec. Yedi hangoc mikac Pailatla hikelu Yesule kponggbong banogale uwacnowec.

⁴⁴Uwacnome Pailat ye Yesu biyac homagac, yogo ngagelu kwatackelu hudu-baba ngic yengele damong wackelu Yesu biyac homagac me miyac, yogolec uwacnowec.

⁴⁵Uwacnome Yesu biyac homagac mime, Yesule kponggbong yogo Yosefedi banale micnowec.

⁴⁶Micnome Yosefe ye kpoluc madicnebenang monic fuli balu Yesule kponggbong malicpongkacni bamoctolu kpolucti wabungkelu dongesiwa balu

hikewec. Dongesi yogo posa henebe gufuicna fawec, iwa kponggbong lolu posatowa monic kpalundungkeme yefine hedickewec.

⁴⁷Aime Maria Magadalen, nga Maria Yosefe nenggacine, yeke Yesule kponggbong lowec, mac yogo nganiiboc.

Mareko 16

Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec

Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Yoa 20:1-10

¹Sabat dameng motome, iwa Maria Magadalen, nga Maria Yakobosle nenggac ailu Salome, yenge hikelu Yesule kponggbong heloc hoineholecti hosocnoningte fuli baibong.

²Fuli balu Sonda ubiyacte mac saeme molickelu dongesiwa hikeebongka wenac ofewec.

³Aime yenge hikelu yengungtihac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Madi henebe yefina posa yogo igockelu kpalundungkenoledaicte?”

⁴Inguc milu donge hilalu nganibong posatowa yogobac biyac igockelu kpalundungkeicne domawec. Ailu posa yogo sugucnebenang.

⁵Nganilu dongesiwa felu nganibong, madec monic ngakpiine dalicne kwalac-kwalac holewec, yedi folewapec ngiyeme nganilu kwatackelu medecebawec.

⁶Inguc aibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge mi hangocngebana. Yesu Nasaret-hocni malicpongka weibong, ngenge ye nganinogale kwesigaing. Aimebac ye biyac gboliyelu fangkegac, yawa mi fagac. Lobong fawecka, mac fafaine yogo nganining.

⁷Ngenge hikelu mic-tengtengfocine nga Pita yanguc edocebaning, ‘Ye molickengelelu Galili prowinswa hikegac. Aime ngenge iwa hikelu ye bafuwadaing, yogo yeuctihac biyachac edocngebawec, inguc fikegac.’ ”

⁸Inguc edocebame yenge kwatackelu dengdengebame dongesiwacni walu hikeibong. Ailu yenge hangocebame ngic monic mi edocebaibong.

Maria Magadalen fikecnowec

Mat 28:9-10; Yoa 20:11-18

⁹[Yesu ye Sondawa fangkewec, dameng iwa molickelu Maria Magadalen fikecnowec. Ye esecne aleng 7 yelacni yebicebawec, ngigac yogo hocne fikecnowec.

¹⁰Fikecnome Maria ye hikelu agofocine yeholec momoc gaibong, yenge kwelesowac ngagelu hiyalu gaebongka yanguc edocebawec,

¹¹“Yesu biyac fangkelu gagac, na nganigabac.” Inguc mime yenge yele yowa mi ngagesingkeibong.

Mic-tengteng yaeckang fikeyetewec

Luk 24:13-35

¹²Aime yogolec lobeina mic-tengteng yaeckang yeke mac monicka hikenogale hikeebocka, ye ngani-nganiine monic ailu fikeyetewec.

¹³Fikeyeteme yeke hefaliye hikelu agofocnginec gocne edocebaiboc. Aime yenge yekele yowa mi ngagesingkeibong.

Bole baningte milu edocebawec

Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Yoa 20:19-23

¹⁴Aime mic-tengtengfocine 11 yenge nosing nolu ngiyeebongka, Yesu ye yengela fikewec. Aime ye gboliyelu fangkeme gocne yengi nganilu edocebaibong, yogo mi ngagesingkeibong. Aime kwelengineng fongkewecte ailu ngaba silicka yowa edocebawec.

¹⁵Edocebalu yowa yanguc miwec, “Ngenge himongsoc hikelu ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyeleidaing.

¹⁶“Aime monic ngagesingkelu misa lowadaictebac, Wapongti ye bikickacni bamoctome wasecne aidaicte. Nga monic ye mi ngagesingkedaicte, yebac mimoctodaicte.

¹⁷Aime ngagesingkedaingte, yengela pasile maaine yanguc fikedaicte, yenge nale wacka aleng yebicebadaingte ailu yowa gbolicne midaingte.

¹⁸Yenge hema moledi balu mi sowaledaingte. Ailu homacte marasing nodaingtewa, yogodi mi basowalecebadaicte. Ailu yenge ngic-ngigac huckolec yengela mole lobong, yenge madickedaingte.”

Honocmengka fewec

Luk 24:50-53; Sale 1:9-11

¹⁹Sugucne Yesu ye yowa inguc milu edocebame motome, Wapongti bame honocmengka fewec. Aime yele mole-foleinapec ngiyelu gagac.

²⁰Aime mic-tengteng yenge neboc nga nebocka hikelu Siduc Madicne ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyeleibong. Aime Sugucnedi yengeholec game yenge bole babong pasile maaine fikewec, yogodi yowaine basanangkewec.]

Luka

Luka 1

Lukadi Yesule siduc Tiofilusle kwelengkewec

¹⁻³Tiofilus sugucnene, hewacnonggang wiyac noine fikewec, yogo kwelengkegelegabac. Ngic-ngigac yenge funginacnihac ofelu dongenginang wiyac fikewec, yogo nganilu yenge Siduc Madicnele kwelec kwekwe aibong. Yenge wiyac fikewec, yogolec siduc edocnubaibong. Aime homacnedi yogo nganilu molickelu kwelengkeibong. Na yogolec ailu siduc edocnubaibong, ailu kwelengkeibong, yogo wosaelu funginacnihac fike-ofewec yogo yegena alingkelu kwelengkegelebe nalic ainale ngagesiiba.

⁴Ga yowa yago wafelu, yowa wedugeleibong, yogolec noine aigac, yogo nalic ngagedamecte.

Angelo monicti Sekariya fikecnowec

⁵Abiyale bole alingkacni depec-baba ngic monic gawec, wacine Sekariya. Ye Yudeya himongte ngictau monic Herode, yele damengka gawec. Yele ngigacine, wacine Elisabet, ye Aronte fikesawec, iwacni.

⁶Aime ngic-ngigac yogo yeke Wapongte haicka dondonnebenang gaiboc. Ailu Sugucnele ung-yowa nga yefe-yowa sasawa balaibelu sowacnenginec mikac gbagbacne gaiboc.

⁷Ailu yeke hufing. Ilec Elisabet ye gboli mikac game yeke gacgu ngic-ngigac dandang aiboc.

⁸Aime dameng hewac iwa Sekariya ye Wapongte haicka bole alingfocine yengeholec bole baibong.

⁹Dameng iwa yenge aibabangineng balaibelu madi hasoc hoine madicne yogo holenogale wacngineng kwelengke-lolu baibong. Balu nganibong, Sekariyale wac fikewec. Hasoc hoine madicne yogo holenogale damengngine kwesime, ye Ibu-mac kwelina fewec.

¹⁰Feme ngic-ngigac habutowadi Ibu-mac yogolec lobeina Wapong milockelu domaibong.

¹¹Inguc aibong Sugucnele angelo monicti hasoc hole-holele alata iwa, Sekariya fikecnolu alata foleinapec iwa domame,

¹²ye yogo nganilu kwatackelu hangoc sugucne aiwec.

¹³Inguc aime angelodi yanguc edowec, "Sekariya, ga mi hangocguna! Wapongti mimilogone biyac ngegegeleyec. Ilec ailu ngigacgone Elisabet ye madec monic gobeelu bageledaicte. Aime gboligone ye wacine Yoane wackedamec!

¹⁴Madecgonedi gale kwele-madic nga belic-belic aidaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac homacnedi ye fikenale ailu inguchac beliyedaingte.

¹⁵I yangucte, yedi Sugucnele haicka sugucne aidaicte. Ailu waing nga misa sanangne monic mi nodaic. Ye nenggacte gobe kwelina ngiyeemewa, Tili Asudi biyac kweleine wakeicnele ailu,

¹⁶Israel ngic-ngigacfocine bocyac mengocebame yenge kwelengineng Sugucne Wapongnineng, yela hefaliyedaingte.

¹⁷Ailu madec ye mamac mengocebame kwelengineng hefaliyeme adu-madecfocngineng yengele angac ngagedaingte. Ailu yowa kwekwe ngic yenge ngage-ngage dondonne bafuwayelenale bole badaicte. Ailu yedi Sugucnele haicka gacgu Elaiyale aibaba nga tapiliwa ingucne bagidaicte. Inguc bagacgu ngic-ngigac baefecebame yenge Sugucnele haicka efeckelu yele ngic-ngigacfocine ailu gadaingte.”

¹⁸Inguc mime Sekariyadi angelo yanguc edowec, “Naneicne ngic dandangngine. Nga ngigacne inguchac, ye hifaine bocyac biyac aicne. Aime gale yowa wenucka ngagebec noine aidaicte?”

¹⁹Mime angelodi yanguc miwec, “Na Gabrieldi, Wapongte haicka domacaigabac. Ailu ye yeuctihac ga yowa edocgubele salecnume welelu Siduc Madicne yago milu edocgube yegengkegac.

²⁰Ngagegic, yowa migabac, yogolec damengngine kwesime wiyac noine fikedaicte. Ga yowane mi ngagesingkegamecte, yowagone mikac aidamecte. Aime gacgu wiyac migabac yogo, damengngine kwesi fikeme, hadeng yogowabac ga yowagoneholec hatacmac aidamecte.”

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac aling yenge Sekariyale wangec domabong ye Ibu-macka dameng dalicnebenang domame ngageboc aiibong.

²²Inguc aibong, ye lobina walu yowaine mikac aime, yowa edocebanale aibibiyeme yenge biyac ngage-motoibong, “O, ye Ibu-macka felu yowa gung-didicka ingucne nganigac.” Iwa domalu yowa monic mi milu moledi sugu sosoc aiwec.

²³Aime Sekariyale depec-babale bole-dameng motome, ye walu macina hefaliye hikewec.

²⁴Hikeme dameng mi daliweme, ngigacine Elisabet ye gobeholec ailu tamacne 5 sangke-sangke galu yanguc ngagewec,

²⁵“Yago Sugucnele aibaba monic, yedi nale ngagesilu dameng yagowahac gamene basawelenale, aibaba yago ainelegac. Ilec ngic-ngigac yenge na yowa kwekwe hatacmac mi aineledaingte.”

Angelo monicti Maria fikecnowec

²⁶Aime Elisabet ye tamacneine 6 aime, Wapongti angelo monic wacine Gabriel, ye saleme taon monic wacine Nasaret, Galili prowins iwa hikewec.

²⁷Hikelu ngigac-neleweng monic ngickolec mi faicne, wacine Maria, ye fikecnowec. Aime Maria ye ngic monic, wacine Yosefe, yeholec bingeca gaiboc. Aime Yosefe ye Dawidile fikesaweckacni.

²⁸Aime angelodi Mariale yanguc miwec, "Asec, Sugucnedi gaholec gagac. Ailu kwele-madicinedi gala fagac!"

²⁹Inguc mime Maria ye yogo ngagelu ngageboc sugucne aiwec, "Angelodi omale inguc edocnugac," yogo ngagelu dabiyele ngage-ngage bole bocyac bawec.

³⁰Ngage-ngage bole badomame, angelodi yanguc edowec, "Maria, Wapongti gale ngageme madickecaigacte mi hangocguna.

³¹Ailu ngagegic, ga gboli monic gobeelu badamecte. Ga madec yele wacine Yesu wackedamec!

³²Madec yogo ye feicne aidaicte. Ye Wapong Feicnetowanonggeng yele madec, yele wacine inguc wackedaingte. Aime Wapong Sugucnedi ye ngamboine Ngictau Dawidile bole ingucnehac lacnome iwa damongkedaicte.

³³Damongkelu yedi Yakobole gbolifocine yengele ngictau ailu damengngine fafa-sanang fagidaicte. Ailu mac-himongine damongkelu, miyac-miyacine mikac gaginowagac."

³⁴Mime Mariadi angelo yanguc edowec, "Ngickolec monic mi facaigabac. Aime yogo wenucka fikenelenale migic?"

³⁵Inguc uwacnome miwec, "Tili Asudi gala wame Wapong Feicnetowale tapilidi gale folalac ailu somecgudaicte. Ilec ailu gboligone gbagbacnebenang fikedaicte, yele wacine Wapongte Madec wackedaingte.

³⁶Ngagegic, gale aling moniyang Elisabet, ye ngigac-dandangngine ailu sifu ye madec gobeewec. Ye hufing gacaigac mibong, ye gobeholec aime tamacneine 6 biyac aigac.

³⁷I yangucte, Wapongte aibaba yogo kpungke-kpungkeine mikac."

³⁸Inguc mime Mariadi miwec, "Ngagegic, na Sugucnele kwelec-adu. Ilec yowa migic, yogo nalic fikeneledaic." Mime, angelo ye hegilelu hefaliye hikewec.

Mariadi Elisabet nganinogale hikewec

³⁹Dameng mi daliweme Maria ye efeckelu taon monic Yuda yengele sifec himongka fawec, iwa biyac hikewec.

⁴⁰Hikegacgu Sekariyale macka fewec. Felu Elisabet wenac-madic micnowec.

⁴¹Micnome Elisabet Mariale yowa ngageme, gboli gobeina ngiyewec, yogodi kwatackelu uc fific aiwec. Aime Tili Asudi Elisabetla wakeme,

⁴²ye sugucnehac aukwelu miwec, “Ngigac hewacnonggang gagic, ga mimi-madicgoneholec. Nga gboli gobegona ngiyegac, ye mimi-madicneholec.

⁴³Nale Sugucnele nenggacinedi nala kwesime aibaba yago fikenelegac, yogo wiyac sugucne.

⁴⁴Ngagegic, wenac-madic yowagone miyengka hedecnedi ngagebe, gboli gobena ngiyegac, ye beliyelu uc fific aigac.

⁴⁵Ngigac, ga, Sugucnedi yowa edocguwec, yogo noine fikedaicte, inguc ngagesingkeing, ngigac ingucne ga kwele-angackolec.”

Maria ye Wapong mitengkewec

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁸Mime Mariadi miwec, “Wapong, ga nganicnulu ngageng na kwelec-adugone wawainebenang ailu gaiba. Ilec ailu kwele-ilucnedi Sugucne asec-asec aigelebe, Asunedi Wapong, asa-babane gale ailu angackeme beliyegac. Ngic-ngigac fikesawec ainowagaing, yengi ngagenelelu, ‘ye kwele-angackolec’ inguc minowagaing.

⁴⁹Sugucne Tapilitowa Fileinedi aibaba sugucnebenang ainelewec. Aime yele wacine gbagbacnebenang.

⁵⁰Fikesaweckacni fikesawec, yele alang bacnoaigaing, yele kwele-sowacti yengele feiwa fagidaicte.

⁵¹Aime yenge yengileng kwele ngage-ngagengineng yogo ngagebong feicne aigac, yengela pasi tapiliineholec balu moleine sungkelu bagi-locebame singsalolong kwecaigaing.

⁵²Ailu yedi damong ngic bolenginangkocni baicebawec. Nga ngic-ngigac wawaine gaibong, yenge bafangebawec.

⁵³Aime ngic nosingte homalu gagaing, yenge yeicne wiyac madicne yelelu bawakeyelewec. Ailu mafatowanginengkolec, yengebac molenginang wiyac monic mi lolu moc salecebame hikeibong.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Wapong ye ngambononggeng Abrahamtacni fikesawec aiofeibong. Nga aifenowagaingte yowaine edocebawec, yogo mi ngigeckewec. Ye bole-ngicfocine Israel yengele kwele-sowac ailu baficebawec.”

⁵⁶Milu Maria ye tamacne habackang inguc Elisabetkolec gacgu hatacmac macina hefaliye hikewec.

Yoane fikewec

⁵⁷Hikeme Elisabet ye gboli fike-fike damengngine bangkaleme madec fikewec.

⁵⁸Fikeme macfocine nga yeicne alingfocine yengi Sugucnedi kwele-sowac aicnowec, yogo ngagelu yeholec momoc beliyeibong.

⁵⁹Aime hadeng 8 aiyemewa yenge madec yogo soc tofaine helockeningte welelu yele wacine Sekariya, mamacinele wase baningte inguc miibong.

⁶⁰Inguc miibong nenggacine Elisabet yedi kpatalalu miwec, “Miyac, yele wacine Yoane wackenoga.”

⁶¹Mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Gale alingfocgone yengelacni wac ingucne monic mi wackeibong fagac.”

⁶²Inguc milu moledi sosoc ailu mamacine uwacnoibong, madec wacine ma wackenoga.

⁶³Uwacnobong Sekariyadi hibi kweleng-kwelengte tafe, yogo moledi sosoc aiyeleme lacnobong yanguc kwelengkewec, “Madec yele wacine Yoane.” Inguc kwelengkeme yenge sasawadi ngageboc aiiibong.

⁶⁴Aime dameng iwahac Sekariya beluine hefaliyeme ye hatacmac yowa mimi ailu Wapong mitengkelu gawec.

⁶⁵Game macfocine yenge sasawadi hangocebawec. Aime ngic-ngigac Yudeya sifec himongka gaibong, yenge aibaba fikewec, yogolec mingagec ailu gaibong.

⁶⁶Aime Sugucnele tapilidi gboliholec gawecte ailu ngic-ngigac yenge siduc yogo ngagelu, yenge yowa yogo ngage-ngagenginang lolu yanguc ngagelu uwayeleibong, “Gboli yogodi gacgu wenuc ainowagac?”

Sekariyadi siduc-yowa miwec

⁶⁷Aime Tili Asudi gboli mamacine Sekariyale kwelewa wakeme, yedi siduc-yowa yanguc miwec,

⁶⁸“Sugucne Israel yengele Wapong yedi ngic-ngigacfocine nongileng wele fuli bacnubawec. Ilec ye mitengkenang.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰Ailu ye esecnebenang Wapongte siduc-mimile bingec yengele micka yowa lolu miwec, yogo balaibelu bole-ngicine Dawidi, yele fikesaweckacni Asa-baba ngic sanangne fikewec.

⁷¹Fikeme yedi ngabafocnonggeng gagaing, nga kweledi wicnubacaigaing, yengele molewacni bamoctocnubadaicte.

⁷²⁻⁷³Aime Wapongti ngambononggeng Abrahamta mimipang sanangne miwec, yogo ngagesilu dodoficnonggeng gbagbacne balaibelu ngambofocnonggengte kwele-sowac aiyelecaigac.

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵Nonge ngabafocnonggeng yengele molewacni baicnubadaicte. Ailu gaga-damengnonggeng fagacsoc hangoc mikac yele haicka gbagbacne nga dondonne ailu afeelu kwelec kwekwe gadabelengte.

⁷⁶Aime nale gboli, gagi molickelu Sugucnele yefe bamadickelu yefe hole-wenengkecte yanguc wacgudaingte, ga Wapong Feicnetowanonggeng yele siduc-mimi ngic.

⁷⁷Ga ngage-ngage yanguc weduyeledamecte, yele ngic-ngigacfocine aibaba bikicnginengkolec hegilelu, Asa bacebame wasecne aidaingte.

⁷⁸Aime Wapongnonggeng, angacine nga kwele-sowac feicnebenang ainolecaigac, inguc fikedaicte. Aime yele angactowainele tapilidi wenac ingucne nongilang wadaicte.

⁷⁹Walu kundung kwelina nga homacte folalacka gagaing, yenge bacebame angoledaingte. Ailu nongileng kwele-mogungte yefewa ganangte damongnubalu yefe yogo edalicnubadaicte.”

⁸⁰Aime madec ye socine suguleme, kwele ngage-ngageine sanangkewec. Ailu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka gacgu Israel ngic-ngigac yengele haicka fikelu yegengkenale damengnginele wangec gawec.

Luka 2

Yesu madec fikewec

Mat 1:18-25

¹⁻²Aime Roma himongte ngictau monic, wacine Sisa Agustus, yedi himongne himongne wac-alingngineng kwelengkeningte yowa lome hikeyackewec. Dameng iwa ngic monic, wacine Kwirinius, yedi Siria himongte gawana galu molic-molic boleine wac-aling bawec.

³Aime ngic-ngigac sasawadi wac-alingngineng kwelengkeningte macngineng fawecsoc hikeyackeibong.

⁴Aime Yosefe ye Nasaret taon Galili prowins iwa gawec. Ye Dawidile fikesaweckacni. Ilec ailu hegilelu Yudeya himong Dawidile taon kpisicne, wacine Betelehem, iwa hikewec.

⁵Hikeme ngigac-bingecine Maria ye gobholec aiwec. Ailu yeke momoc wacnginec wac-alingka kwelengkeningte hikeiboc.

⁶Yeke iwa hike sulumboc kogoc fike-fike dameng kwesiwec.

⁷Kwesime molic-molic madecnginec fikewec. Aime mac ngiye-ngiye sawaine monic mi fawecte, Mariadi kpolucti ebeckelu lama-bulumaka yengele duwacka iwa lome haulu fawec.

Angelodi lama-damong siduc edocebawec

⁸Aime deboleme lama-damong gocne yenge Betelehem kpanggewa lamafocngineng damongebalu gaibong.

⁹Inguc gacgubong Sugucnele angelo monicti iwa fikeyewec. Fikeme Sugucnele tapili nga hibi-angocti baangolecebame yenge hangoc sugucne aibong.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Aime yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hangoc mi aining! Ngagegaing, yakumacbenang ngengele ailu Dawidile taon kpisicna Mesia Sugucne fikegac, ye bikicte ameinele Asa-baba ngic. Ngic-ngigac sasawadi yele ailu beliye-benangkedaingte, na Siduc Madicne yogo mibe yegengkenglegac.

¹²Gboli yogo ngenge wenuc bafuwangingte maa yago ngelegabac, ngenge hikelu lama-bulumaka yengele duwacka kogoc monic kpolucti ebeckeicne fame bafuwadaingte.”

¹³Ye inguc milu domaemewa iwahac honocmengte angelo habu sugucne, yenge fikelu yeholec domalu Wapong mitengkulu yanguc miibong,

¹⁴“Wapong, wac feicne, wileng honocmengka fadaic. Aime himongka yengela kwele-mogung fadaic. Wapongti ngic kwele-efec aiyelegac.”

¹⁵Aime angelo yenge honocmengka hefaliye febong, lama-damong yenge yengilangkac mingagec ailu miibong, “Betelehem taonka wiyac yogo fikeme Sugucnedi edocnubagac, ilec biyac hikelu yogo nganinang.”

¹⁶Inguc milu yenge biyac hikelu Maria nga Yosefe ailu gbolinginec duwac kwelina fawec, yogo biyac bafuwacebalu nganicebaibong.

¹⁷Nganicebalu angelodi gboli yele yowa miwec, yogo edocebabong ngeyackeibong.

¹⁸Aime lama-damong yenge siduc miibong, yogo ngic-ngigac sasawadi ngagelu mimedec aiyackeibong.

¹⁹Mariadibac aibaba fikecnolu gawec, yogo kweleina lolu ngagesilu gawec.

²⁰Aime angelodi lama-damong edocebawec, yogo sasawa noine nganilu ngeyackeibongte ailu, yenge hefaliyelu Wapong wacine bafelu mitengkulu hikeibong.

Yesu madec wac lacnoibong

²¹Aime hadeng 8 motome yenge kogoc soc tofaine helockeningte damengngine kwesime ye wacine Yesu wackeibong. Wac yogo ye nenggacine mi gobeemewa angelodi biyachac wackewec.

Simeon nga Anna yeke Yesu madec Ibu-macka nganiiboc

- ²²Gacgu Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, yogo balaibelu suwe-suwe damengngineng yogo motome yenge kogoockahac Sugucnele haicka fikenale Yerusalem bafeiboc.
- ²³Yogolec Sugucnele yefe-yowawa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Molic-molic madec fikedaingtesoc, yenge Sugucne yeicne sugu aidaingte.”
- ²⁴Aime yeke suwe-suwe dameng iwa depecte sic alingkacni tudiling nango yaeckang, me gomoc-gomoc madecine yaeckang locepanoga, yogo Sugucnele yefe-yowawa fagac, yeke yogo balaibelu bahikeiboc.
- ²⁵Hei, dameng iwa ngic monic Yerusalem gawec, wacine Simeon. Ye ngic dondonne, ailu ye Wapong alang bacnolu Tili Asuholec gawec. Ye Israel ngic-ngigac yengela mibasanang aiyelenale wangec gawec.
- ²⁶Ailu ye mi homame Sugucnele Mesia fikeme nganinogale Tili Asudi esecne biyachac mifikecnowec.
- ²⁷Aime Yesule nenggac-mamac yekele yefe-yowa fawec, yogo balaibelu gbolinginec Ibu-macka bafeiboc. Bafeboc Asudi Simeon kweleina biyac wakeme Ibu-mac kwelina fewec.
- ²⁸Felu kogoc moleina hoba-domalu yedi Wapong mitengkelu yanguc miwec,
- ²⁹⁻³⁰“Sugucnene, na kwelec kwekwegone, dongenedi Asa-baba ngicgone nganibele miing, yogo biyac nganigabac. Ilec ga ngageng nalic aime kwele-mogungkolec gagane hegilelu hikedacte.
- ³¹Aime ngic-ngigac sasawadi ye nganiyebongka ga yefe yogo biyac bamadickeing.
- ³²Gboli yago yedi Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge bacebame yegengkebong yogodi angocngineng aidaicte. Ailu Israel ngic-ngigacfcogone yenge wac feicne yeledamecte.”
- ³³Mime gboli yogo nenggac-mamacine yeke yele yowa yogo ngagelu mimedec aiboc.
- ³⁴Inguc aime Simeonti mimi-madic milu edocebawec. Ailu gboli yogo nenggacine Maria yowa yanguc edowec, “Ngagegic, Israel ngic-ngigac homacnedi madec yago yele ailu wawedaingte. Nga homacnedibac yele ailu fangkelu domadaingte, aibaba inguc fikenale Wapongti mimoctowec. Nga bocyac yengi maaine nganilu ngaba ailu yowa kwekwe aidaingte.
- ³⁵Inguc aime ngic-ngigac bocyac yengele ngage-ngage sangkelu fawec, yogo yegena fikedaicte. Aime Maria, ga doicti kwelegona hudule fitec ingucnedi helockedaingte.”

³⁶Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngigac monic gawec, wacine Anna, ye inguchac Ibu-macka gawec. Ye Fanuel aduine. Ailu ye Asele fikesaweckacni. Ye ngic balu yeholec hifa 7 gacgume ngaweine homawec.

³⁷Homame ye hosec gacgume hifaine 84 aiwec. Ailu ye Ibu-mac mi hegilelu deboc hadeng nosing-sawe galu milockelu Wapong afeelu kwelec kwekwe gawec.

³⁸Gacgu dameng yogowahac Annadi Maria ngama yengele emewa wele domalu Wapong mitengkewec. Yerusalem ngic-ngigac yenge fuli bacebanale wangec gaibong, gboli yogolec siduc yenge milu edocebame yegengkewec.

Nasaret hefaliye hikeibong

³⁹Aime Yosefe nga Maria yeke Sugucnele yefe-yowadi migac, yogo sasawa balaibelu aiyackeboc motome, yenge Galili prowinswa hefaliyelu Nasaret taonnginang hikelu gaibong.

⁴⁰Gacgu madec yogo suguleme Wapongte kwele-madicti yela fame, ye tapili nga ngage-ngage-motoc wakeicne fikecnowec.

Yesu ye madec hakicti Ibu-macka fewec

⁴¹Aime Yesule nenggac-mamac yeke Ewalicebaicnele hombang ngagesilu hifasoc Yerusalem iwa hikelu gaiboc.

⁴²Ailu yenge hombangte aibaba balaibelu, Yesu ye hifaine 12 aiyemewa yenge momoc hombangte hikeibong.

⁴³Hikelu iwa gacgubong hombang dameng yogo motome yeke hefaliye weleeboc, Yesu ye Yerusalem iwa ngiyewec. Aimebac nenggac-mamacine yeke mi ngagelu welelu

⁴⁴yanguc ngageiboc, “Ye ngic-ngigac habu yengeholec yefewa gagac.” Inguc ngagelu yeke hadeng moniyang yefewa hikelu Yesu monic mi bafuwaiboc. Inguc aime yeki ye basackelu agofocngineng nga alingfocngineng yengela lolicke hikelu basackeiboc.

⁴⁵Basackelu monic mi bafuwaibocte, yeke hatacmac hefaliyelu Yerusalem taonka basackenicté hatac hikeiboc.

⁴⁶Hike basackeboc hadeng habackang motome, Ibu-mac kwelina felu Yesu bafuwaiboc. Bafuwaboc ye Ibu-mac kwelina wewedu yengele hewacka ngiye ngageyelelu mi-uwac aiyelewec.

⁴⁷Aime Yesudi ngage-ngageholec ngic-ngigac sasawa yowangineng ameine bafaliyewecte, yenge mimedec ailu yanguc ngageibong, yogo wiyac feicne aigac.

⁴⁸Aime nenggac-mamac yeke ye nganilu kwatackelu nenggacinedi yanguc edowec, “Madec, ga omale aibaba ingucne ainotegic? Aime mamacgoneholec noke gale ngageboc ailu ga basacgulu gagabelec.”

⁴⁹Inguc mime yedi yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke omale basacnugabiyec? Na mamacnele macka gagabac, yogo mi ngagegabiyec, me?”

⁵⁰Inguc mime yeke yowa yogolec dabiyeiboc.

⁵¹Ailu ye nenggac-mamacine yekeholec hatac hefaliyelu Nasaret macka hikelu yowanginec balaibelu gawec. Game nenggacinedi aibaba sasawa fikewec, yogo ngage-ngageina lolu gawec.

⁵²Aime Yesule ngage-ngage-motoc nga socine sugule-sanangkeme, Wapong nga ngic-ngigac yenge momoc ngage-madickecnoibong.

Luka 3

Yoanedi boleine fungkewec

Mat 3:1-12; Mrk 1:2-8; Yoa 1:19-28

¹Ngictau Sisa Tiberias, ye hifa 15 dameng inguc biyac gawec. Dameng iwa ngic monic, wacine Pontius Pailat, yedi Yudeya himongte gawana gawec. Gaemewa Herode ye Galilile damong gawec. Nga gbaine, wacine Filip, yedi Ituraia nga Trakoniti himongte damong gawec. Nga Lisania ye Abilenele damong, inguc gaibong.

²Inguc gaebongka Annas nga Kaifas yeke depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gaiboc. Dameng yogowahac Sekariyale madec Yoane, ye himong kisiwa misaine mikacka gacgume Wapongte yowadi yela kwesiwec.

³Kwesime Yoane ye Yodan misa nebec nga nebocka himong falegac, iwa lolickewec. Ailu kwelengineng hefaliyeme bikicngineng miyac aime misa lowaningte edocebalu weduyelewec.

⁴Yowa yogo Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi miwec, yele hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Himong kisiwa misaine mikacka wawac monic yanguc fikegac, ‘Sugucnele yefe wesackelu hole-wenengkening.

⁵Lumo sasawa someckeyackening. Nga tiki nga kupic sasawa yogo hole-wenengkening. Ailu yefe adec adec bamadickebong dondonne aidaic. Nga yefe hauc-ofecineholec hemusungkening.

⁶Aime Wapongti aibaba yogo balu bikicte amenonggeng baickedaiacte, yogo ngic-ngigac sasawadi nganiyackedaingte.’ ” (Yes 40:3-5)

⁷Inguc aime ngic-ngigac homacnedi Yoanela hikelu misa lowayelenale edobong, Yoanedi yanguc miwec, “Hema gbolifocine, madi ung-

yowa yanguc edocngebawec, nenge Wapongti aalicine badungelenale aidaicte, yogolec hangoc hikedaingte?

⁸Ilec nenge kwele-hefaliyecte silicka pasi noine bafuwadabiyeng. Ailu yanguctihac gageicnele yanguc mi ngagedamec, 'Abraham ye ngambone aigacte wasecne aidacte.' Wapong ye posa yago nalic mime Abraham ngambofocine fikedaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

⁹Aime naka yoc fungina biyac loicne fagac. Aime yoc gocne noine madicne mi aicaigaing, yogo sasawa weyackelu dacka wickedaingte."

¹⁰Inguc mime ngic-ngigac yengi uwacnoibong, "Inguc aime nonge wenuc aidabelengte?"

¹¹Mibong yowangineng bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, "Monicti ngakpiine yaeckang balu gagac, ye monicine hemoctolu monic ngakpiine mikac gagac, ye bafickedaic. Nga monic ye noba-nosingkolec gagac, ye aibaba yogohac aidaic."

¹²Mime takes-baba gocne yengi inguchac welelu misa lowayelenale miibong, "Wewedu, nonge wenuc aidabelengte?"

¹³Mibong yanguc edocebawec, "Nenge moneng baningte edocngebaicne, moneng yogolec silicina badaing. Moneng ewalilu mi badaing."

¹⁴Mime hudu-baba ngic gocne yengi inguchac Yoane uwacnoibong, "Aime nonge wenuc aidabelengte?" Mibong yanguc miwec, "Nenge ngaba aibaba me kwesacka ailu migbedicka monickacni moneng mi badaing. Nenge bolenginengte fuli bacaigaing, yogo sugu ngagebong andoine aidaic."

¹⁵Aime ngic-ngigac yenge Mesiale wangec gaibongte ailu "Yoane ye hocne Mesia mecne," kwelenginang inguc ngageibong.

¹⁶Inguc ngageibongte Yoanedi yowangineng yanguc bafaliyewec, "Na misa lowangelegabac. Ngic nale lobewa kwesidaicte, yedibac Tili Asu nga dac lowangeledaicte. Ailu yele tapilidi nale tapili ewaligac, na waweweine ingucnedi yele hige-ebecte mucine lukebe nalic mi madickedaicte.

¹⁷Ye moleina yafole fok balu welelu wit yafoineholec baic-baicte sobengka fame, yogo filalu yafoine baickedaicte. Baickelu noine bakpaduc ailu nosingmacina lolu, yafoine pelengkelu dac pisic-pisicine mikac, iwa wickeme lobedaicte."

¹⁸Yoane ye yowa silicine ingucne bocyac milu ngic-ngigac yowa sanangne milu Siduc Madicne edocebalu gawec.

Herodedi Yoane muc-macka lowec

¹⁹Aime ngictau Herodedi gbainele ngigac wacine Herodias, hise balu aibaba sowacne gocne bocyac aicnolu gawec. Aime Yoanedi aibaba sowacne yogolec Herode ngelengkelu edowec.

²⁰Edome Herodedi aibaba sowacne hatacmac taockelu, Yoane ngaba aicnolu muc-macka lowec.

Yoane ye muc-macka mi feluhac Yesu misa lowacnowec

Mat 3:13-17; Mrk 1:9-11

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac sasawadi misa lowaebongka, Yesu ye inguchac misa lowawec. Lowalu Wapong milockelu domaemewa, honocmeng angkeme

²²Tili Asudi tudiling nangole silic ingucne ailu Yesula wawec. Wame honocmengkacni mic-yowa monic yanguc fikeme ngagewec, "Ga nale madec, kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, na ga ngani-angac aigelegabac."

Yesu ngesa-ngambofocine yengele wac-aling

Mat 1:1-17

²³Yesu ye hifaine 30 aiyemewa boleine fungkewec. Aime ngic-ngigac yengi yanguc ngageibong, ye Yosefele madec. Nga Yosefe ye Helile madec nga

²⁴Heli ye Matatle madec. Matat ye Liwaile madec nga Liwai ye Melkile madec. Melki ye Yanaile madec nga Yanai ye Yosefele madec.

²⁵Yosefe ye Matatiale madec nga Matatia ye Amosle madec. Amos ye Nahumte madec nga Nahum ye Esilile madec. Esili ye Nagaile madec nga

²⁶Nagai ye Mahatale madec. Mahata ye Matatiale madec nga Matatia ye Semengte madec. Semeng ye Yosekle madec nga Yosek ye Yodale madec.

²⁷Yoda ye Yonangte madec nga Yonang ye Resale madec. Resa ye Serubabelle madec nga Serubabel ye Sialtielle madec. Sialtiel ye Nerile madec nga

²⁸Neri ye Melkile madec. Melki ye Adile madec nga Adi ye Kosamte madec. Kosam ye Elimadamte madec nga Elimadam ye Erile madec.

²⁹Eri ye Yosuwale madec nga Yosua ye Eliesale madec. Eliesa ye Yorimte madec nga Yorim ye Matatale madec. Matata ye Liwaile madec nga

³⁰Liwai ye Simeonte madec. Simeon ye Yudale madec nga Yuda ye Yosefele madec. Yosefe ye Yonamte madec nga Yonam ye Eliakimte madec.

³¹Eliakim ye Meleale madec nga Melea ye Menale madec. Mena ye Matatale madec nga Matata ye Natante madec. Natan ye Dawidile madec nga

³²Dawidi ye Yesile madec. Yesi ye Obedele madec nga Obede ye Boasle madec. Boas ye Salmonte madec nga Salmon ye Nasongte madec.

³³Nasong ye Aminadapte madec nga Aminadap ye Adaminte madec. Adamin ye Ramte madec nga Ram ye Hesorongte madec. Hesorong ye Peresle madec nga Peres ye Yudale madec.

³⁴Yuda ye Yakobole madec nga Yakobo ye Aisakle madec. Aisak ye Abrahamte madec nga Abraham ye Terale madec. Tera ye Nahorle madec nga

³⁵Nahor ye Serukle madec. Seruk ye Reule madec nga Reu ye Pelekke madec. Pelek ye Eberile madec nga Eberi ye Selale madec.

³⁶Sela ye Kainante madec nga Kainan ye Arpaksatle madec. Arpaksat ye Siemte madec nga Siem ye Noale madec. Noa ye Lamekte madec, nga

³⁷Lamek ye Metuselale madec. Metusela ye Enokte madec nga Enok ye Yaretle madec. Yaret ye Mahalalalle madec nga Mahalalel ye Kenante madec.

³⁸Kenan ye Enosile madec nga Enosi ye Setle madec. Setdi Adamte madec nga Adam yedi Wapongte madec.

Luka 4

Aleng Sugucnenginengti Yesu lokwesacka lowec

Mat 4:1-11; Mrk 1:12-13

¹Aime Tili Asudi Yesu kweleine bawakeme Yodan misawacni hefaliye ofeemewa, yedi himong kisiwa misaine mikacka mengockeme hikeiboc.

²Yesu ye iwa hikegacgume hadeng 40le kwelina, Aleng Sugucnenginengti iwa lokwesacka lowec. Dameng iwa Yesu ye nosing mikac game hadeng 40 motome ye nosingte homawec.

³Nosingte homame Aleng Sugucnenginengti yanguc edowec, “Ga Wapongte Madec noine gagicka posa yago miyengka bafaliyelu bret aina!”

⁴Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyecnolu yanguc miwec, “Hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ngicti nosingka sugu mi gadaicte.’ ” (Yef 8:3)

⁵Mime yedi Yesu himong hewac monicka mengocke fewec. Felu himongtowa himong gamangnginengkolec edaliwec, yogo folo-folo bapilackeme nganiwec.

⁶Nganime yanguc miwec, “Himong yagolec wac feicne nga bole-yowa tapiliineholec sasawa damongkenogale esecne neleibong. Aime na monic me monic yogo lacnobele bole-yowa tapiliineholec fanelegac.

⁷Ilec na ketadi holenelelu afenuengka, yogo sasawa hegilebe gale aiyackenale angacnugac.”

⁸Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Sugucne Waponggone, ye moniyang sugu afeelu kwelec kwecnodamec!’ ” (Yef 6:13)

⁹Mime yedi hatacmac mengockeme Yerusalem hikelu Ibu-mac feina wilinibenang, iwa lome domawec. Domame edolu yanguc micnowec, “Ga Wapongte Madec noine gagicka gageuctihac yagowacni wintackelu haunong!

¹⁰Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ye gale ailu angelofocine bole-yowa yeleme yengi ga damonggudaingte.

¹¹Ailu yengi molengineng feina sesegubong, posa monicti higegone nalic mi helockedaicte.’ ” (Mige 91:11-12)

¹²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Yowa yanguc miicne fagac, ‘Ga Sugucne Waponggone lokwesacka mi lonong!’ ” (Yef 6:16)

¹³Mime Aleng Sugucnenginengti lokwesac sasawa aibibiyeme motome, hegile hikelu dameng monicte wangec gawec.

Nasaret yenge Yesule takicebawec

Mat 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mrk 1:14-15; 6:1-6

¹⁴Aime Tili Asule tapilidi Yesula wakeicne fame, ye Galili prowinswa hatacmac hefaliye hikeme, mac-gogoc falegac sasawadi siducine ngageyackebong.

¹⁵Aime yedi kpakpaduc macnginang felu weduyeleme ngic-ngigac sasawadi wacine bafeibong.

¹⁶Aime Yesu ye nosugulec macine Nasaret, iwa hatac hikewec. Hikelu, kpakpaduc macka fecaigac, aibaba yogo balaibelu Sabat damengka iwa fewec. Felu Wapongte hibi wafenale domame,

¹⁷yengi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyale hibi kpadidiweicne yogo lacnoibong. Lacnobong bafilamelu hibiwa Mesiale yowa yanguc fawec, yogo bafuwawec.

¹⁸“Waweweine yenge Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkeyelenale Sugucnedi bawosaecnume, yele Asudi naholec gagac. Ailu mucka gagaing, yenge mucngineng mikac aidaingte. Nga donge-pisicti donge hilaningte edocebabele yedi salecnuwec. Salecnume kwesi umackolec gagaing, yenge umacngineng ewalicebalu baickedacte.

¹⁹Ailu Sugucnelacni dameng madicne welengelegac, yogo inguchac edocebalu weduyeledacte.” (Yes 61:1-2)

²⁰Yesu ye hibi yogo wafelu hatacmac kpadidiwelu hibi-damong lacnolu wangiyewec. Wangiyeme kpakpaduc macka ngic-ngigac ngiyeibong, yenge sasawadi dongengineng ye nganiibong.

²¹Nganibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Wapongte hibiwa wafebe ngagegaing, yogolec noine yakumac fikengelegac.”

²²Aime yele mickacni yowa miwec, yogodi kwele-efec nga yowa tapiliineholec aiwecte ailu, ngic-ngigac sasawadi yele ngage-madickelu mimedec ailu yele uwanaguibong, “Ngic yago ye Yosefele madecti inguc migac!”

²³Inguc mibong edocebalu miwec, “Yowa monic yanguc micaigaing. Aime ngenge yogo biyac edocnunogale yanguc migaing, ‘Dota, gageuc bamadcnaguc!’ Ailu hatacmac yanguc edocnunogale aigaing, ‘Ga Kapeneam macka bole baengka siducgone ngagecaigabeleng, yogo himonggona yawa inguchac baengka nganinang!’ ”

²⁴Milu hatacmac yanguc taockelu miwec, “Foinac, Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic, ye yeicne himongka hikeme ngic-ngigac yengi ye nalic mi hefoledaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

²⁵Aime yowa noine yanguc edocngebabe, Elaiya gawec, dameng iwa Israel himongka ngigac-hosec homacnedi gaibong. Gacgubong Wapongti ngageme mac mi kwewec. Aime hifa habackang, nga tamacne 6 himong iwa loloc fikewec.

²⁶Fikeme Wapongti Elaiya saleme Israel ngigac yengela mi hikewec. Aime Sarepat macka Saidon himongka ngigac-hosec monic gawec, yelabac saleme hikewec.

²⁷Nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Elisadi Israel himongka gawec, dameng iwa ngic-ngigac homacnedi waic-sanangkolec gaibong, yengelacni monicti mi madickewec. Aime Siriahocni ngic monic wacine Naman, yedi sugubac madickewec, yogo foinacbenang.”

²⁸Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa kpakpaduc macka ngiyeibong, yenge yogo ngagelu kwelengineng aalic

²⁹fikeme Yesu igockelu baickelu taon lobina hauibong. Haulu macngineng kupicka ngiyewecka dengge monic domawec, iwa hikelu wickebong haunale ngagelu mengocke hikeibong.

³⁰Hikebong, yebac ngic-ngigac hewacnginang kwegi-locebalu hikewec.

Yesudi aleng wonongkolec yebiyewec

Mrk 1:21-28

³¹Yesu ye Galili prowinsle taon monic, wacine Kapeneam, iwa haulu Sabat damengka ngic-ngigac Wapongte yowa weduyelewec.

³²Weduyelewec, yogo ngic bolele hibi bacaigaing, yengele silic ingucne bole-yowa tapiliineholec weduyelewec. Ilec ailu yenge yowa weduyeleme ngagelu kwatackeibong.

³³Aime kpakpaduc macka ngic monic gawec. Ye aleng wonongkolecti kweleina ngiyeme gawec, yedi yowa tapiliineholec aukwelu miwec,

³⁴“Aa, Yesu Nasaret-hocni, ga nongela wenuc ainogale ngagegic? Ga basowalecnubanogale kwesigic, me? Na ngagegabac, ga Wapongte bingec.”

³⁵Inguc mime Yesu ye aleng yowa sanangne aicnolu yanguc edowec, “Ga waickelu ngickacni ofelu hikenong!” Inguc mime aleng ye ngic wepackeme hewacnginang waweme, yelacni ofelu hikewec. Ailu ye ngic yogo monic mi basowalewec.

³⁶Aime ngic-ngigac sasawadi yogo nganilu mimedec ailu, mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ye oma yowa balu gagac? Ngic yago ye bole-yowa sasawa tapiliineholec nga wac sugucneholec gagac, yedi aleng wonongkolec mic-yowainedi yebicebame ofelu hikegaing.”

³⁷Inguc fikeme siducinedi himong iwa macsoc neboc nga nebocka hikelu saweyackewec.

Yesudi ngic-ngigac bamadicebawec

Mat 8:14-17; Mrk 1:29-34

³⁸Aime Yesu ye kpakpaduc mackacni walu Saimonte macka hikewec. Aime Saimon sefengngine ye soc-dac sugucne aicnome fawec. Fame Yesudi ye bamadickenale micnoibong.

³⁹Micnobong Yesu ye domalu ngigac fame nganilu, soc-dac yowa sanangne edolu kpatalacnome, hucine miyac aiwec. Aime ye dameng yogowahac fangkelu nosingka baficebawec.

⁴⁰Aime wenac-dongeine haunale aiyemewa, ngic-ngigac sasawadi agofocngineng huc haicine monic-monicti bacebaicne, yenge bacebalu Yesula kwesiibong. Kwesiibong, Yesudi moleine hucnginengkolec sasawa fenginang lolu bamadicebayackewec.

⁴¹Bamadicebame aleng yenge ngic-ngigac bocyac yengelacni ofelu yanguc wackeibong, “Ga Wapongte Madec.” Aime ye Mesia, yogo ngageibongte ailu yenge yowa yogo midaingkale, mimacebawec.

⁴²Aime mac saeme, Yesu ye taon hegilelu mac monic ngic mikacka hikewec. Hikeme, ngic-ngigac yenge ye basackeibong. Basackelu bafuwabong, yengeholec game mac monicka mi hikenale kpatalacnoibong.

⁴³Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, “Mac-himong gocne ngiye-hikegac, iwa inguchac hikelu Wapongte ngani-damongte Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkeyedaicte. I yangucte, Wapongti yogolec hocne salecnuwec.”

⁴⁴Inguc milu Yudeya himongka kpakpaduc macngineng falewec, iwa hikelu Wapongte yowa edocebalu weduyelelu gawec.

Luka 5

Yesu ye molickelu mic-tengtengfocine bacebawec

Mat 4:18-22; Mrk 1:16-20

¹Dameng monicka Yesu ye lifuc, wacine Genesaret, mecina domaemewa ngic-ngigac yenge kwesilu Wapongte yowa ngagelu igocnagulu hewalingkebong, ye hewacnginang domawec.

²Domalu donge hilalu nganime gomba yaeckang lifuc mecina domaiboc. Aime misa-sic baba ngic yenge gombangineng lobong fame ufcngineng suwelu gaibong.

³Aime Yesu ye gomba monic, yogo Saimonte gomba, iwa fengiyelu Saimon micnome yedi gomba kpisicnemas igockeme lifucka feme, ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelewec.

⁴Weduyeleme motome Saimon yanguc edowec, "Misa-sic banogale lifucka misa gbolongne fagacka, iwa hikelu ufcngineng wickelu misa-sic baning."

⁵Inguc mime Saimonti yowaine bafaliyecnolu yanguc miwec, "Sugucnene, nonge awecnac debocka doic-bole balu gabeng mac saeme sic monic mi bagabeleng. Aime gagi migicte sifu hikelu ufc wickedacte."

⁶Mime yenge ufcngineng iwahac wickelu sic homacnebenang baibong. Babong ufcngineng wakelu lokenogale aiwec.

⁷Inguc aime yenge agofocngineng gomba monicka ngiyeibong, yenge moleiyac holeyelebong welelu baficebaibong. Baficebalu sic gomba yaeckangka lobong wakelu gomba yeke misawa haunicte aiiboc.

⁸Saimon Pita ye aibaba yogo nganilu Yesule higewa ketadi holelu alang bacnolu yanguc miwec, "Sugucne, na bikickolec aigabacte ga hegilecnulu hikec!"

⁹Inguc mime Saimonkolec gaibong, yenge sic homacnebenang baibongte ailu mimedec aiibong, yogolec ailu inguc miwec.

¹⁰Aime Sebedi madeckecine, Yakobos nga Yoane, yeke Saimonkolec misawa sic baiboc, yogo nganilu mimedec aiiboc. Aime Yesudi Saimon edolu yanguc miwec, "Ga mi hangocguna! Ga misawa sic babadi, yakumac ngic-baba bole badamecte."

¹¹Aime yenge gombangineng balu mecina lolu wiyac sasawa hegilelu Yesu balaibeibong.

Yesudi ngic monic waic-sanangkolec bamadickewec

Mat 8:1-4; Mrk 1:40-45

¹²Aime Yesu ye taon monicka gacgume ngic monic waic-sanangti socine wakeme sowale-benangkeicne, ye iwa gawec. Galu Yesu nganilu ketadi

holecnolu haicine himongka heluluckelu dogbac aicnolu miwec, “Sugucne, ga ngageng angacgugacka, na nalic bamadicnung gbagbackedacte.”

¹³Inguc mime Yesudi moleine sungkelu ngic bauwalu yanguc edowec, “Madicecte angacnugac.” Inguc mime iwahac ngic yela waic-sanang fawec, yogo miyac aiwec.

¹⁴Miyac aime Yesudi mimackelu miwec, “Ga socgona pasi fikegac, yogolec monic mi edodamec. Ga depec-baba ngic yela hikelu socgone gbagbacne aigac, yogo edaliyengka, Mosesdi ibule miwec, yogolec silicina balaibelu lacnodamec! Ga inguc lacnoengka yenge ibugone nganilubac ngame-motodaingte.”

¹⁵Aime Yesule siducti sugulelu sawelu hikeme, ngic-ngigac habutowa homacnedi yenge yele yowa ngageningte, ailu yedi ngic-ngigac huckolec bamadicebanale kwesiibong.

¹⁶Inguc aibong Yesu ye dameng homacne hegilecebalu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikelu Wapong milockelu gawec.

Yesudi ngic monic hige-moleine homaicne bamadickewec

Mat 9:1-8; Mrk 2:1-12

¹⁷Gacgu dameng monicka Yesu ye Wapongte yowa edocebalu weduyelewec. Weduyeleme Farisaio nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne Galili nga Yudeya mac-aling sasawa ailu Yerusalem taon, iwacni kwesilu ngiyeibong. Aime Sugucnele tapilidi Yesula fawecte huckolec bamadicebawec.

¹⁸Inguc fawecte ngic gocne yengi ngic monic hige-moleine homaicne dembengka lolu tengkelu hikeibong. Hikelu mac kwelina Yesule haicka loningte ngameibong.

¹⁹Ngamebong, ngic-ngigac bocyacti kwedickelu domaibong. Ilec ailu yenge ye Yesule haicka loningte yefe basackelu ngic yogo mac feina tengke feibong. Felu mac bubuine nebocina basulumelu, iwa yefe ngic hewacnginang Yesule emewa dembengkolec lobong hauwec.

²⁰Haume Yesudi ngame-ngagesingngineng nganilu yanguc edowec, “Ngic ga, bikicgone biyac hegilegelegabac.”

²¹Inguc mime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio yenge yengilangkac yanguc ngameibong, “Ngic yogo ma ngicti Wapong fecnogac? Wapong moniyangti sugu bikic nalic hegiledaacte.”

²²Yesu ye kwelenginang ngagesiibong, yogo nganilu yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge omale ngame-ngame ingucne kwelenginang inguc ngagesigaing?”

²³Weni yogodi efecne aigac? Yele yanguc minoga, ‘Bikicgone biyac hegilegelegabac’, me yanguc minoga, ‘Ga fangkelu hikec.’

²⁴Aime Ngicte Madec ye himongka bikic hegilenale bole-yowa tapiliineholec facnogac, ngengi yogo ngageningte ailu yanguc mibe.” Ye inguc milu ngic-puling yanguc edowec, “Na edocgugabac, ga fangkelu dembenggone balu macgona hikec.”

²⁵Mime iwahac ngic ye ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele haicka fangkelu dembengine facaigac, yogo balu Wapong wacine bafelu macina hikewec.

²⁶Hikeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi yogo nganilu kwatackelu mimedec ailu Wapong wacine bafeibong. Ailu yanguc miibong, “Nonge aibaba ingucne mi ngani-nganiine yakumac dongenonggenhti nganigabeleng.”

Yesudi Liwai wackewec

Mat 9:9-13; Mrk 2:13-17

²⁷Inguc mibong Yesu ye iwacni walu hike takes-baba ngic monic, wacine Liwai, ye takes-baba macka ngiyeme nganilu yanguc edowec, “Ga wele na balaibecnuc!”

²⁸Inguc mime ye fangkelu wiyac sasawa hegilelu Yesu balaibelu hikewec.

²⁹Aime Liwai ye Yesule ailu macina nosing sugucne lobeme takes-baba ngic nga ngic-ngigac homacnedi yengeholec ngiyelu nosing noibong.

³⁰Inguc aibong Farisaio nga yengele Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yenge ngagebong nalic mi aime, Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yengele yowa kwelu yanguc miibong, “Ngenge omale takes-baba nga bikic-baba yengeholec nosing misa nogaing?”

³¹Mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac hucngineng mikac gagaing, yenge dotale mi aieylecaigac. Nga hucnginengkolec, yengibac dotale aieylecaigac.

³²Aime na ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebabe nala weleningte mi waiba, miyac. Nabac bikic-baba ngic wacebabe kwelengineng hefaliyenale waiba.”

Yesudi nosing-sawe ganogale nangeng yowa miwec

Mat 9:14-17; Mrk 2:18-22

³³Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yengi Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Yoane mic-tengtengfocine nga Farisaio yengele mic-tengtengfocngineng yenge dameng homacne nosing-sawe galu mimiloc bole bacaigaing. Nga gale mic-tengtengfocgone yengebac nosing misa nocaigaing.”

³⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Baba-tumangte ngicti agofocine yengeholec ngiyeme yenge nosing-sawe nalic gadaingte, me? Yogo miyac.

³⁵Aime Gacgu dameng monicka ngic yengi baba-tumangte ngic agofocine yengelacni baickedaingte, dameng yogowabac nosing-sawe gadaingte.”

³⁶Yesu ye taockelu nangeng yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Monicti ngakpi gbolicnacni sindacine helocke balu esecna nalic mi lolu gbododaicte. Inguc aidaictewa, ngakpi gbolicne sowaledaicte. Aime gbolicne nga esecne wetulecepame nalic mi aidaicte.

³⁷Me monicti waing gbolicne bokong sic socine esecnedi baicne, iwa nalic mi kweme haudaicte, miyac. Waing gbolicnedi siwinelu bokong esecne kwouckeme yeke momochac sowaledabiyecte.

³⁸Ilec ailu waing gbolicne yogodi bokong gbolicna socne kweme haudaicte.

³⁹Aime monicti waing esecne biyachac nowec, yedi waing gbolicne nonale angac nalic mi ngagedaicte. Yanguc sugu midaicte, ‘Waing esecne, yogo madicnebenang.’ ”

Luka 6

Yesudi Sabatle yowa miwec

Mat 12:1-8; Mrk 2:23-28

¹Yesu ye Sabat dameng monicka wit bole hewacina yefe balaibelu leme, mic-tengtengfocine yenge wit noine bamoctolu socine litolu noibong.

²Nobong Farisaio gocne yengi nganicebalu yanguc uwayeleibong, “Ngenge omale Sabat damengka aibaba mi aiaine yogo aigaing?”

³Uwayelebong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Dawidi nga bole-ngicfocine yenge nosingte homalu aibaba aiibong, ngenge yogo wafe-ngagec mi aicaigaing, me?”

⁴Ye Wapongte Ibu-macka fewec. Felu bret Wapongte ibu loicne, yogo banolu bole-ngicfocine inguchac gumecebawec. Nga bret yogo depec-baba ngic yengi sugu nalic nodaingte, ngicbenang yengibac miyac. Aimebac Wapongti yengele mi ngage-sowalewec.”

⁵Milu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngicte Madec ye Sabatle Sugucne gagac hocne, ye aibaba madicne nga sowacnele nalic midaicte.”

Yesu Sabat damengka ngic monic moleine homaicne bamadickewec

Mat 12:9-14; Mrk 3:1-6

⁶Aime Sabat dameng monicka Yesu ye kpakpaduc macka felu Wapongte yowa weduyelewec, iwa ngic monic mole-foleine homaicnedi yengeholec ngiyewec.

⁷Aime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, yenge Yesu yowawa lonogale ngagesiibong. Ailu ngic yogo Sabat damengka bamadickedaicte me miyac, yogolec nganibiyeibong.

⁸Aime Yesudi ngage-ngagengineng nganilu ngic moleine homaicne yanguc edowec, “Ga fangkelu nongele hewacka domac!” Inguc mime ngic ye fangkelu hewacnginang domaemewa,

⁹Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Yowa monic uwangelebe, Sabat damengka aibaba weni yogo nalic ainoga, aibaba madicne me sowacne ainoga? Ailu homanogale aigaing, yengele agong holenoga me basowalecebanoga?”

¹⁰Inguc milu dongedi lengani-welengani ailu ngic yanguc micnowec, “Ga mologone sungkec!” Inguc mime ngic ye moleine sungkelu madickewec.

¹¹Madickeme yenge aalic sugucnebenang ngagelu yengungtihac Yesu wenuc aicnoningte mingagec aiibong.

Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 bawosaecebwec

Mat 10:1-4; Mrk 3:13-19

¹²Yesu ye dameng iwa milockenale kupicka felu debocka yeicnac Wapong milockelu gawec.

¹³Gacgu mac saeme mic-tengteng habutowa wacebame hikeibong. Hikebong yengele kwelinacni mic-tengtengfocine 12 bawosaecebalu wacngineng Salecebaicne wacebwec. Aime Salecebaicne yengele wacngineng yanguc:

¹⁴Saimon, wacine monic Pita wackewec. Nga ngic hae-gbaine Endru. Ailu Yakobos nga Yoane. Ailu Filip nga Batolomeu. Ailu

¹⁵Mataio nga Tomas. Ailu Alfaiusle madec Yakobos. Nga Saimon, ye Selot wackeibong.

¹⁶Ailu Yakobos madecine Yudas. Nga Yudas Iskariot, yedi gacgu Yesu mudockeme badaingte.

Yesudi ngic-ngigac homacne bamadicebwec

Mat 4:24-25; Mrk 3:7-12

¹⁷Aime Yesu ye kupicka mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengeholec walu himong wenengngine monicka mic-tengteng alingfocine homacne yengeholec domawec. Aime ngic-ngigac homacnedi Yudeya himong neboc nga nebockacni, nga Yerusalemkocni ailu Tair nga Saidon kiwecnginacpec mac-himong falegac, iwacni kwesiibong.

¹⁸Kwesilu Yesule yowa ngageningte, nga yedi hucngineng bamadicebanale kwesiibong. Ailu aleng wonongkolec ngic yenge inguchac momoc kwesilu madickeibong.

¹⁹Aime yele tapilidi yengela falockeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi madickeibong. Yogolec ailu yenge sasawadi ye oiyaningte ngageibong.

Yesudi ngic kwele-sowackolec yengele miwec

Mat 5:1-12

²⁰Inguc aibong Yesu ye dongeine mic-tengtengfocine yengela hilalu miwec, “Waweweine gagaing, nenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, Wapongte ngani-damong yogo nengele hocne.

²¹Nga yakumac nosingte homagaing, nenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, nenge gacgu nosing nolu gebecgebadaicte. Ailu hii kwele-sowackolec yakumac gagaing, nenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, nenge gacgu gouwedaingte.

²²Nga Ngicte Madeckolec gagaingte ailu kweledi wicngebalu misofoc aingedaingte. Ailu lobina locngebalu wac sowacne wacngedaingte, yogo nenge kwele-angackolec.

²³“Ngagegaing, fulingineng sugucne honocmengka lowec fagac. Ilec nenge dameng iwa kwele-madic ngagelu wintacke fec-wac ailu beliyedaing. I yangucte, yengele ngambofocngineng yengi esecne Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengela aibaba yogohac aiyeleibong.”

Yesudi moneng-mafaholec gagaing yengele miwec

²⁴“Nga moneng-mafaholec gagabiyeng, mee, nenge medecngebadaic. I yangucte, nenge wiyac angacineholec ngengilangkac biyac babong motowec.

²⁵Nosing nogebac yakumac aicaigaing, mee, nenge medecngebadaic. I yangucte, nenge gacgu nosingte homadaingte. Nga yakumac gouwelu gagabiyeng, mee, nenge medecngebadaic. I yangucte, nenge gacgu kwele-sowac ngagelu hiyadaingte.

²⁶Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi nengele madicne milu gagaing, mee, nenge medecngebadaic. I yangucte, yengele ngambofocngineng esecne siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine inguchac yengele madicne milu gaibong.

Ngabafocgone yengele angac ngagedamec

Mat 5:38-48

²⁷“Ailu yowanele hedec kwecaigaing, nengebac yanguc edocngebabagabac, nenge ngabafocngineng kweledi angac ngageyeledabiyeng. Ailu kweledi wicngebacaigaing, yenge aibaba madicne aiyelelu gadaing.

²⁸Ailu sawec-yowa edocngebacaigaing, yenge mimi-madic milu edocebalu gadabiyeng. Ailu basowalecngebacaigaing, yengele ailu milockelu gadabiyeng.

²⁹Aime monicti munggunggone nebec wedaictewa, ga nebocgone ingucnehac sungkecnodamec. Nga monicti ngakpigone feina badaictewa, ga ngakpigone kwelina ingucnehac hegilecnodamec.

³⁰Aime gala wiyac monicte uwagelebong, yenge wiyac yogo yeledamec. Ailu monicte geicne wiyac ewalicgulu badaictewa, hatacmac bafaliyegelenale mi micnodamec.

³¹Ngic-ngigac yengi oma aibaba aingelenogale ngagesicaigabiyeng, wiyac ngagesicaigabiyeng, yogo ngengi aiyeledabiyeng.

³²“Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi nenge kweledi angac ngagengelebong, ngengi yenge ingucnehac kweledi angac ngageyeledabiyengtewa, nengele kwele-madic yowa homacne mi minoga. Bkic-baba aling yenge kweledi angac ngagecaigaing, yenge inguchac kweledi angac ngageyeledaing.

³³Nga aibaba madicne aingelecaigaing, yenge aibaba madicne aiyeledaingtewa, nengele kwele-madic yowa mi minoga. Bkic-baba aling yenge inguchac yogo aicaigaing.

³⁴Ailu yanguc ngagening, ngengelacni tofa aibong ameine badaingtewa, nengele kwele-madic yowa mi minoga. Ngic bkicnginengkolec yenge inguchac bikickolec agofocngineng wiyacngineng ameineholec yelegaigaing. Ailu ngagebong amengineng yogo hatac bafaliyedaingte.

³⁵Ailu nenge ngabafocngineng yengele kweledi angac ngagelu aibaba madicne aiyeledaing. Ailu amengineng hegilebong, yengela fadaic, badungeleningte mi ngagesidaing. Inguc aidaingtewa, aibaba madicnele fulingineng sugucne fadaicte. Aime Mamacngineng Wapong Feicnetowanonggeng yele adu-madecfocine aidaingte. Ye ngic-ngigac kpaomaine nga wac sowacneholec ailu ngic kindololoholec aibaba madicne aiyelecaigac.

³⁶Nenge Mamacnginengti kwele-sowac aingelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngengi yenge kwele-sowac aiyelegadaing.

Yesudi ngage-wosaecte yowa miwec

Mat 7:1-5

³⁷“Nenge ngic-ngigac yengele aibaba ngage-wosaec mi aiyeledaing. Inguc aidaingtewa, Wapongti inguchac ngage-wosaec mi aingeledaicte. Ailu nenge ngic-ngigac ngage-wosaec aiyelelu umacngineng mi mimoctodaing. Inguc aidaingtewa, Wapongti nenge inguchac wosaecngebalu umacngineng mi mimoctodaicte. Nenge sowacnengineng hegiledaing, aime ye inguchac nengele sowacne hegiledaicte.

³⁸Nenge wiyacngineng balu ngic-ngigac yeledaing. Inguc aidaingtewa, Sugucnedi wiyacngineng ameine kweme haume kpendaelu kpung kwedaicte. Ailu hatacmac kweme wakelu sotingkelu nebocine tabunginang wame badaingte. I yangucte, nenge wiyac umacine wosaelu ngic-ngigac yelegaigaing, aime umacine silicine ingucnehac wosaelu ameine ngeledaicte.”

³⁹Aime Yesudi hatacmac nangeng yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Donge-pisic monicti donge-pisic agoine monic nalic mengockedaicte, me? I miyac, yogo yekilec momochac longka haudabiyecte.

⁴⁰Nga hibi-mac madec monicti weweduinele feicne mi aidaicte. Wewedu ye madecfocine weduyeleyackeme motome yele silic ingucnehac aiyackedaingte.

⁴¹“Aime ga wenucte ngic hae-gbagonele dongewa gochakic fagac, yogo nganicaigic. Nga geicne dongewa yoc hewacine fagac, yogobac mi ngani-motogic, me? Aibaba ingucnedi mi madickegac.

⁴²Gageicne dongewa yoc hewacine faemewa mi ngani-motolubac, ngic hae-gbagonele yanguc milu gagic, ‘Ngc hae-gba, ga nalic ngageengka dongegona gochakic ngiyegac, yogo baickebe.’ Kwesac-ngic, gageicne dongewa yoc hewacine fagac, yogo baickelubac ngic hae-gbagonele dongewa gochakic ngiyegac, yogo nalic ngani-motolu baickedamecte.

Yesudi ngic nongileng fungine yocka soc holelu miwec

Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35

⁴³“Yoc monic madicnacni noine sowacne nalic mi fikedaicte, me yoc sowacnacni noine madicne nalic mi fikedaicte.

⁴⁴Aime yoc haicine monic monic yenge noinenginengti funginengineng bayengkecaigac. Ngenge muc somangineholec iwacni fik noine nalic mi badaingte. Ailu waing noine yogo tambong-tambongkacni nalic mi badaingte.

⁴⁵Ngc madicne yele kwelewa wiyac madicne facnogac, iwacni wiyac madicne bame fikecaigac. Nga ngic kindololoholec, yele kwelewa wiyac sowacne facnogac, iwacni wiyac sowacne bame fikecaigac. I yangucte, wiyac kwele ngage-ngageina wakelu fagac, yogo hocne micti mime yegengkedaicte.

Yesudi ngage-ngagesingte yowa miwec

Mat 7:24-27

⁴⁶“Ngenge omale ‘Sugucnene, Sugucnene,’ wacnucaigaing, ailu sifu yowane hegilelu mi balaibecnucaigaing?

⁴⁷Aime monicti welelu yowane ngagelu yogo balaibedaictewa, ye ngic weningucne, yogo edalicngebadaicte.

⁴⁸Aime ngic monic ye mac banale milu himong falime fapacladeng fikeme yogolec kwelina bosingngine wickeme hauwec, ngic yogo ye ingucne. Ye mac sanangne bawecte mac lumongtowa kwesilu mi basowalewec.

⁴⁹Aime monic ye yowane ngagelu mi balaibedaictewa, ye ngic monic ye mac banale milu bosingngine himong pelecne iwa falime hauwec, ye ingucne. Aime mac kweme misa sugulelu lumongti kwesilu mac yogo kweme fuwangke walu kwososockewec.”

Luka 7

Yesudi hudu-baba ngic yengele damongte kwelec kwekwe bamadickewec

Mat 8:5-13

¹Aime Yesu ye yowa yogo ngic-ngigac edocebayackeme ngagebong motome, Kapeneam macka hikewec.

²Iwa hikeme hudu-baba ngic yengele damong monicte kwelec kwekweinedi homanogale ailu fawec. Ye ngic madicne, sugucneine alang bacnoaigac.

³⁻⁴Inguc aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damongti Yesule siduc ngagewec. Ngagelu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng gocne Yesula salecebame hikelu yanguc edoibong, “Ga hudu-baba ngic yengele damongte kwelec kwekweine monic bamadickedamecte. Ilec biyac welec. Damong yogo ye ngic madicne, ga nalic welelu ye bafickenong!”

⁵Ye ngic-ngigac aling nongileng angac ngagecaigac. Ailu yedi molickeyeleme kpakpaduc macnonggeng baibong.”

⁶⁻⁷Edobong Yesu ye yengeholec hikelu mac bangkaleme, hudu-baba ngic yengele damongti agofocine gocne salecebame yanguc edoningte hikeibong, “Sugucnene, damenggone homacne mi hegilenong. Ailu na oma ngic madicnele macne kwelina fudamecte, na ingucnedi gala nalic mi fudacte. Ilec ga iwa domalu yowa sugu miyengka bole-madecne madickena.

⁸I yangucte, na ngic tapilinginengkolec yengele bagewa gagabac. Aime nale bagewa hudu-baba ngicfocne gagabiyeng. Yengelacni monicte ‘hikec’ mibe ye hikedaicte. Nga yengelacni monicte ‘welec’ mibe ye weledaicte. Nga kwelec kwekwe ngic monicte ‘bole yogo banong’ mibe ye yogo badaicte. Na ngagegabac, ga tapiligoneholec gagic.”

⁹Inguc mime Yesu ye yogo ngagelu kwatackewec. Ailu hefaliyelu habu ye balaibeibong, yenge yanguc edocebawec, “Na yanguc edocngebabe, Israel himongka ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingngineng sanangne yangucne monic mi nganiibawa, ngic yago yela nganigabac.”

¹⁰Aime ngic salecebawec, yenge damongte macka hefaliye hikelu nganibong kwelec kwekweine ye hucine miyac aiwec.

Yesudi ngigac-hosec monicte madec homaicne bagboliyewec

¹¹Aime Yesu ye mac monic, wacine Nain, iwa hikeme mic-tengtengfocine nga ngic-ngigac homacnedi ye balaibeibong.

¹²Balaibe hikelu taonte odale nu sugucna domame, madec monic homawec, yele kponggbong tengkelu waibong. Madec yogo ye ngigac-hosec monicte

madec moniyang sugu. Aime ngic-ngigac homacnedi ye balaibelu taonkacni waibong.

¹³Inguc wabong Sugucne ye ngigac yogo nganilu kweleine sowaleme yanguc miwec, "Ga mi hiyanong!"

¹⁴Inguc milu lelu katapa yogo oiyame madec tengkeibong, yenge hegilelu domabong Yesudi miwec, "Madec, edocgugabac, ga fangkec!"

¹⁵Mime madec homaicnedi fangkelu yowa miwec. Aime Yesudi madec yogo hatacmac nenggacine lacnowec.

¹⁶Lacnome ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganilu kwatackelu homacne hangocebame, Wapong wacine bafelu yanguc miibong, "Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sugucne monicti nongilang fikelu gagac." Aime "Wapongti ngic-ngigacfocine nongileng yugucnubalu gagac."

¹⁷Aime siduc yogodi Yudeya himongka nga mac-gogoc emeina ngiyeibong, iwa hikeme sasawadi siduc yogo ngageyackeibong.

Yoanedi mic-tengtengkecine yaeckang Yesula salecepawec

Mat 11:2-19

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Aime Yoanele mic-tengtengfocine yenge siduc yogo edobong, Yoanedi mic-tengtengkecine yaeckang wacepame weleiboc. Weleboc yeke Sugucnela hikelu yanguc milu uwacnonicte salecepawec, "Ngc kwesinolenogale miicne, yogo ga, me nonge ngic monicte wangec gadabelengte?"

²⁰Inguc milu salecepame yeke Yesula hike sulumelu yanguc milu uwacnoiboc, "Ngc kwesinolenogale miicne, yogo ga, me nonge ngic monicte wangec gadabelengte? Yoane misa-lowacti yogo uwagelelu ngagenogale gala salecnupagac."

²¹Aime dameng iwahac Yesu ye ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec nga tapili-wawa, ailu alengkolec aling homacne bamadicebawec. Ailu donge-pisic homacne bamadicebame dongengineng hilaibong.

²²Ilec edocepalu yanguc miwec, "Ngeke hikelu wiyac ngani-ngagec aigabiyec, yogolec siduc Yoane edodabiyec! Ngic-ngigac donge-pisic yenge dongengineng hilagaing. Nga hige-sowac yenge yefe hikegaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac waic-sanangkolec yenge socngineng madickeme gagaing. Hedec-fong yenge yowa ngagelu gagaing. Nga homaicne yenge gboliye fangkelu gagaing. Ailu ngic waweweine yenge Siduc Madicne ngagebong yegengkeyeleme gagaing.

²³Aime monicti nale ngagelu kweleine mi wadaicte, ye kwele-angackolec."

Yesudi Yoanele fungine mime yegengkeyelewec

²⁴Aime Yoanele mic-tengtengkecine yeke hikeebocka, Yesudi Yoanele fungine milu habu sugucne yanguc edocebawec, "Ngenge himong kisiwa misaine

mikacka oma wiyac nganinogale hikeibong? Ngic monic komba ingucne gbelongti weme lec-welec aiwec, ngenge yogo nganinogale hikeibong, me? Yogo miyac.

²⁵Aime ngenge oma wiyac nganinogale hikeibong? Ngic monic ngakpi-kpolucine hibiineholec, me? Yogo miyac. Ngagegaing, ngic ngakpi-kpolucngineng hibine madicne holecaigaing, nga himongte angacka gagaing, yenge ngictau yengele macka sugu gacaigaing.

²⁶Ngenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic nganinogale hikeibong, me? Ye hocne Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic gocne sasawa ewalicebagac, inguc hocne edocngebagabac.

²⁷Yele hocne hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, 'Ngagegic, na mic-yowa mimine salebe yedi molickegelelu yefegone bamadickegeledaicte.' (*Mal 3:1*)

²⁸Na yanguc edocngebabe, ngic-ngigackacni fike-ofeibong, yengelacni monicti Yoane nalic mi ewalidaicte, miyac. Nga monicti Wapongte nganidamongte kwelina waweweine gagac, yedibac Yoanele feicne aigac."

²⁹Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yogo ngagelu, takes-baba yengeholec momoc, esecne Yoanela hikelu misa lowaibongte ailu yanguc miibong, "Wapong ye yowa noine nga dondonnele fileine," inguc miibong.

³⁰Aime Farisaio ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic, yengibac Wapongti yefe esecne milu edocebawec, yogo lobe holecnolu Yoanela hikelu misa monic mi lowaibong.

³¹Aime Yesudi miwec, "Ngc-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, yenge aibabangineng yanguc.

³²Adu-madec yengi sobengka ngiyelu, yengungtihac yanguc milu wacnagucaigaing, 'Nonge kpeng fitobeng ngenge gee mi weibong. Nga kwele-sowac gee holebeng, ngenge monic mi hiyaibong.'

³³I yangucte, Yoane misa-lowacti kwesilu bret nga waing misa monic mi nome ngenge yogo nganilu yanguc miibong, 'Ye alengkolec.'

³⁴Nga Ngicte Madecti kwesilu nosing nga waing misa nomebac ngenge ye nganilu yanguc micaigaing, 'Nganigaing, ye nosing nga waing misa efec mi nocaigac. Ailu ye takes-baba ngic nga bikic-baba ngic yengele agongineng.'

³⁵Aime Wapongte ngage-ngage-motocine yogo noine aigac. Ilec adu-madecfocine yengele aibabadi Wapong yeicne bayegengkedaicte."

Bikic-baba ngigac monicti Yesule hige suwewec

³⁶Farisaio ngic monic, wacine Saimon, ye Yesuholec nosing nonale macina micnome yele macka feme ngiyeboc.

- ³⁷Aime gocne yengi yanguc miibong, “Yesu ye Saimonte macka ngiyegac.” Inguc mibong bikic-baba ngigac monic ye taon iwa gawec, yedi ngagelu kilung monic, wacine alabastros posadi baicne, yogo sanda hoine madicneholec yogo bawelewec.
- ³⁸Bawelelu Yesu lobeinahaic, higeina domalu hiyame donge-misainedi walu Yesule higewa holeme, ye hodoc-dowecinele susucinedi suwecnolu higeine muduckewec. Ailu sanda hoine madicne yogodi higeine hosocnowec.
- ³⁹Inguc aime Farisaio ngic Yesu wackewec, yedi nganilu yeicnac yanguc ngagewec, “Ngigac welegac, ye bikickolec. Ilec ailu ngic yago ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic noine aigacka, ye bikic-baba ngigacti bauwalu aibaba aigac, yogo nalic ngagedecka.”
- ⁴⁰Inguc ngageme Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Saimon, yowa monic edocgunogale ngagegabac.” Inguc mime miwec, “Oc, wewedu, minong.”
- ⁴¹Mime yanguc edowec, “Ngic yaeckang yeke moneng-damong monic yelacni tofa aiboc, monicti moneng 500 nga monicti moneng 50 inguc baiboc.
- ⁴²Aime yeke ameine yogo baducnonicte aibibiyelu gaeboc, ye amenginec hegilewec. Hegileme yekelacni weni yogodi moneng-damongte angac homacnehac felu ngagedaicte?”
- ⁴³Uwacnome Saimonti ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Moneng homacne hegilecnowec, yedi, inguc ngagegabac.” Mime Yesudi miwec, “Ngage-wosaec ailu yowa noine migic.”
- ⁴⁴Aime ngigacta haic hefaliyelu Saimon yanguc edowec, “Ga ngigac yago nganic! Na macgona ofebe higenele misa monic mi nelegic. Yedibac donge-misainedi higene suwelu yeicne hodoc-susucinedi higene bakelengkegac.
- ⁴⁵Aime na macgona ofebe, wenac-madicte mi muducnugic. Nga yedibac ofegabac, iwacnihac higena muduckegac.
- ⁴⁶Ailu hodocne helocti monic mi hosonelegic. Yedibac higene sanda hoineholecti kwenelegac.
- ⁴⁷Ilec edocgube ngagec. Ye angacine homacne edalicnugacte bikicine homacnehac hegilecnobe miyac aiyackegac. Monic ye bikicine kpisicnemas hegilecnoicne, yedibac, angac kpisicnemas facnogac.”
- ⁴⁸Inguc milu ngigac yanguc edowec, “Bikicgone yogo biyac hegilegelegac.”
- ⁴⁹Mime ngic-ngigac gocne yeholec ngiyeibong, yenge yengungtihac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Yago ma ngic? Ye bikicngineng inguchac hegileyelegac.”
- ⁵⁰Aime Yesudi ngigac yanguc edowec, “Ngage-ngagesinggonele ailu bikicgone baickebe wasecne aigamec. Kwele-mogungkolec hikec!”

Luka 8

Ngigac homacnedi Yesu balaibeibong

¹Inguc aime Yesu ye taon nga mac-alingka lolicke hikelu, Wapongte ngani-damongte Siduc Madicne mime yegengkeyeleme gawec. Aime mic-tengtengfocine 12,

²⁻³ailu ngigac gocne alengkolec nga hucnginengkolec bamadicebawec, yenge yeholec momoc hikeibong. Aime ngigac yenge monengngineng Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine baficebalu gaibong. Ngigac homacnedi inguc aibong, yengelacni monic wacine Maria, wacine monic Magadalen, yelacni aleng 7 yebiyewec. Nga monic Yoana, ngaweine Kusa, ye Herodele moneng-damong, ailu monic wacine Susana.

Wasec wicke-wickele nangeng yowa

Mat 13:1-9; Mrk 4:1-9

⁴Aime ngic-ngigac yenge taon falewecsoc, iwacni Yesula welelu habu sugucne aibong, yedi nangeng yowa yanguc edocebawec,

⁵“Wasec wicke-wicke ngic monicti huc-wasec wickenale bolewa hikewec. Hikelu wasec wickeme wasec gocnedi walu yefewa holebong ngic yengi feina edeibong. Ailu nango yengi kwesilu nowackeibong.

⁶Nga gocnedi posa tolowa holeibong. Holelu wasec yogo kwac kwodubong himong misaine mikac aiwecte ululuwelu homaibong.

⁷Nga wasec gocnedi kpinding kwelina holeibong. Holelu kwac kwodubong kpindingti sugulelu hole-homacebawec.

⁸Nga wasec gocnedi himong guwecineholecka holelu kwacine kwodulu noine madicne aibong. Monicte hucine yogo 100 aibong.” Inguc milu sugucnehac yanguc wackelu edocebawec, “Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.”

Yesudi nangeng yowale fungine edocebawec

Mat 13:10-23; Mrk 4:10-20

⁹Mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge nangeng yowale fungine yogolec uwacnobong

¹⁰yanguc edocebawec, “Wapongte ngani-damongte ngage-ngage sangkeicne, yogo ngengi sugu ngageningte biyac ngeleicne. ‘Aimebac ngic-ngigac gocne yenge dongenginengti wiyac monic nganilu nalic mi ngani-motogaing. Nga hedecnginengti yowa monic ngagelu, sifu nalic mi ngage-motogaing.’ (Yes 6:9) Ilec ailu nangeng yowa edocebacaigabac.

¹¹“Nangeng yowale fungine yogo yanguc, wasec yogo Wapongte yowa.

¹²Aime wasec yefewa holeibong, yogo gocne yenge yowaine ngagedaingte. Ngagebong Aleng Sugucnenginengti welelu yengi Sugucne ngagesingkelu wasecne mi ainingte yowa yogo kwelenginangkocni baickeyelecaigac.

¹³Wasec posa tolowa holeibong, yogo ngic gocnedi Wapongte yowa ngagelu kwelenginang biyac beliyelu sebilelu badaingte. Ailu kwelenginang godocine monic mi baicnele, dameng kpisicnemas ngagesingkebong lokwesac dameng kwesime yenge wawedaingte.

¹⁴Aime wasec kpindingka holeibong, yogo gocnedi Wapongte yowa ngagedaingte. Yenge socte gagale ngageboc, nga moneng-mafale lokwesacka galu himongte ngani-angac ailu gadaingte. Yogodi yowa hole-homacebame noinengineng madicne mi aidaingte.

¹⁵Aime wasec himong guwecineholecka holeibong, yogodibac ngic gocne yenge Wapongte yowa ngagelu kwelenginang lolu yefe dondonne nga madicne balu gadaingte. Inguc bagacgu tatakic mikac noine bafuwadaingte.

Hifa kwendangkelu mi someckenoga

Mrk 4:21-25

¹⁶“Aime monicti hifa kwendangkelu hebeci hemackelu mi heluluckedaicte, me mac ngiye-ngiyeinele bagewa lome mi ngiyedaicte. Yogo miyac, ye ngiye-ngiyeina lome ngiyeme ngic-ngigac macka ofedaingte, yenge hifa angocine yogo nganiyackedaingte.

¹⁷Aime wiyac sasawa sangke-sangke fagac, yogo yegengkedaingte. Nga wiyac ebecineholec fagac, yogo gacgu ngageyackedaingte. Yogo sangkeicne mi fagidaicte.

¹⁸Aime monic ye ngage-ngage gocne facnogac, ye ngage-ngage hatacmac lacnodaicte. Nga monic ye ngage-ngage mi facnogac, yelacni ngage-ngage facnogac ingucne ngagesigac, yogo ewalidaicte. Ilec ailu ngenge yowa ngagegabiyeng, yogo ngagelu ngage-motolu gadabiyeng.”

Yesule nenggac gbafoicne

Mat 12:46-50; Mrk 3:31-35

¹⁹Aime Yesule nenggac gbafoicne yenge yela hikebong, ngic-ngigac homacnedi hedickeibongte ailu nalic mi nganiibong.

²⁰Inguc aibong gocne yengi Yesula yanguc mibong fewec, “Nenggac gbafoicgone yenge kwesilu nganicguningte lobina domagaing.”

²¹Mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Wapongte yowa ngagelu balaibecaigaing, yengi nenggac gbafoicne aigaing.”

Dibong gbelong yeki Yesule yowa ngageiboc

Mat 8:23-27; Mrk 4:35-41

²²Dameng monicka Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec gombawa felu yanguc edocebawec, “Nongileng lifuc nebocina hikenang.” Inguc mime iwa hikeebongka,

²³Yesu ye gung fame gbelong sugucne welelu misa lifucka wewec. Aime dibongti gomba kwelina haulu bamungkenogale aime yenge haunogale aibong.

²⁴Aime mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yesula lelu yeuckelu yanguc miibong, “Sugucne, Sugucne, nongileng misawa haulu homanogale aigabeleng!” Mibong Yesudi fangkelu gbelong nga dibong ngelengkelu kpatalayetelu edocepame, gbelong miyac aime lifuc ye kalong kwelu fawec.

²⁵Fame mic-tengtengfocine yengele miwec, “Nenge ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac mecne.” Aime mic-tengteng yenge hangocebame kwatackeibong. Ailu yengungtihac ngani-welec ailu miibong, “Ye oma ngic, aime ye gbelong nga dibong yowa edocepame yele yowa ngagegabiye.”

Yesudi ngic monictacni aleng yebicebawec

Mat 8:28-34; Mrk 5:1-20

²⁶Aime Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge lifuc falockelu Gerasa ngic-ngigac yengele himongka hikeibong. Himong yogo Galili lifuc nebocina.

²⁷Hike sulumbong, Yesu ye gombawacni walu taon yogowacni ngic monic alengfocineholec bafuwawec. Ngic yogo ye dameng dalicne biyachac senggang galu macka aneng mi ngiyelu dongesiwa ngiye-fac ailu gawec.

²⁸⁻²⁹Game dameng dalicne aicnome ngic yengi balu senti hige-moleine hefelu damongkebong ngiyelu, ye sen welockeme aleng wonongkolecti mengockelu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikelu gawec. Aime Yesudi ngic yelacni aleng yebiyeme ofelu hikenale sanangne edowec. Inguc edome ngic yedi Yesu nganilu dacineholec aukwelu Yesule emewa wafalu yanguc wackewec, “Yesu, Wapong Feicnetowale Madec, ga nala wenuc ainogale ngagegic? Na yowa milu wasicgugabac, ga doicka mi locnudamec!”

³⁰Aime Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga wacgone ma?” Uwacnome miwec, “Na wacne Habutowa.” Aleng homacnedi yele kwelewa haulu gaibongte ailu yedi wacine inguc miwec.

³¹Aime yenge Yesu dogbac ailu yanguc micnoibong, “Ga long sugucnebenang iwa salecnubang mi haunang!”

³²Mime himong iwa bec-habu sugucnedi fegengka sulukwelu gaibong. Gaebongka aleng yenge yebicebame becka hauningte Yesu dogbac aicnobong, yedi inguc ainingte ngageyelewec.

³³Ailu yenge yebicebame baickelu bec-habu yengela haubong bec yenge fegengkacni gasackelu lifucka haulu misa nolu homayackeibong.

³⁴Homabong bec-damong yenge aibaba fikewec, yogo nganilu hangoc hikelu taonka nga mac-gogocka hikelu pasi fikewec, yogolec siduc milu edocebaibong.

³⁵Edocebabong ngic-ngigac yenge yogo ngagelu aibaba fikewec, yogo nganiningte Yesula kwesiibong. Kwesilu ngic alengkolec gawec, ye nganibong, yedi ngage-motolu ngakpi-kpoluc holelu Yesule higewa ngiyewec. Inguc ngiyeme yenge nganilu hangocebawec.

³⁶Ailu ngic dongenginengti pasi fikeme nganiibong, yengi ngic alengfocineholec gawecti wenucka madickewec, siduc yogo ngic-ngigac edocebaibong.

³⁷Edocebabong Gerasa ngic-ngigac yengele himong filefocine sasawadi homacnebenang hangocebawec. Ilec ailu Yesu ye himong yogo hegilenale edoibong. Edobong Yesudi hefaliyelu hikenale gombawa feme

³⁸ngic aleng yebiyecnowec, yedi Yesuholec hikenale dogbac aicnolu edowec. Edome Yesudi salelu yanguc edowec,

³⁹“Ga macgona hefaliye hikelu Wapongti pasi sugucne aigelegac, yogo miyengka yegengkena.” Inguc mime ngic ye hikelu Yesudi yela pasi sasawa bawec, yogo taonka ngic-ngigac sasawa milu edocebayackewec.

Yesudi ngigac yaeckang bamadicepawec

Mat 9:18-26; Mrk 5:21-43

⁴⁰Yesu ye lifuc nebocinacni kwesiyemewa, ngic-ngigac yenge yele wangec gaibongte ailu ye hefoleibong.

⁴¹⁻⁴²Aime kpakpaduc macte damong monic, wacine Yairus, ye welewec. Ye aduine moniyang sugu, hifaine 12 aiyemewa homanogale aiwecte ailu ngic ye welelu Yesule higewa wafalu macina hikenogale dogbac aicnowec. Aicnome yenge hikeebongka, ngic-ngigac habu sugucnedi hewalingkelu feine feine hikeibong.

⁴³Aime ngigac monic ye sac-dale aicnome gaemewa hifa 12 biyachac aiwec. Inguc aimebac monicti ye bamadickenale yefe mi bafuwawec.

⁴⁴Ye habu yengele hewacka Yesule lobewa yefe lelu ngakpi daleinele muc susucine oiyawec. Oiyame iwahac sacine kelengkeme

⁴⁵Yesudi yanguc uwawec, “Madi oiyacnugac?” Mime yenge “mi ngagegabeleng” mibong Pitadi yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, ngic-ngigac homacnedi wabunggulu hedicgugaing!”

⁴⁶Mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Monicti oiyacnume tapili monicta leme ngagegabac.”

⁴⁷Inguc mime ngigac ye biyac ngagewec, “Na bafuwacnugac hocne.” Inguc ngagelu sangke-sangke hikenogale aibibiyelu dengdengkeme welelu Yesule higewa wangiyevec. Ailu Yesu oiyawec, nga wenucka biyacbenang madickewec, yogo ngic-ngigac yengele haicka mime yegengkewec.

⁴⁸Miyackeme Yesudi yele yanguc miwec, “Ngigac, ngage-ngagesinggonedi bamadicgugac. Ga kwele-mogungkolec hikenong!”

⁴⁹Aime Yesu ye yowa milu domaemewa kpakpaduc macte damong, yele mackacni ngic monicti yowa yanguc bawelewec, “Adugone biyac homagac, ga wewedu hatacmac umac mi lacnoc!”

⁵⁰Mibong Yesudi yogo ngagelu Yairus edolu yanguc miwec, “Ga kwele-umac mi ngagenong! Ga ngage-ngagesingka sugu domaengka ye gagaine hatacmac kwesidaicte.”

⁵¹Inguc milu macka lekwesilu monicti macka mi feningte kpatalayelewec. Kpatalayelelu Pita nga Yoane ailu Yakobos nga adu nenggac-mamackecine, yengi sugu feningte miwec.

⁵²Aime ngic-ngigac nebocine yenge adule hisonggong aibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hii hegilening. Adu ye mi homagac, ye gung fagac.”

⁵³Inguc mime yenge adu ye biyac homawec, inguc ngageibongte ailu gouwecnoibong.

⁵⁴Aime Yesudibac adule molewa balu wackelu miwec, “Adu, ga fangkec!”

⁵⁵Inguc mime asuine hatacmac hefaliye weleme iwahac gboliyelu fangkelu ngiyeme, Yesudi nosing lacnoningte edocebawec.

⁵⁶Edocebame nenggac-mamackecine yeke kwatackelu ngani-angac aiboc. Aime Yesudi ngic monic mi edonicti mimacepawec.

Luka 9

Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 bole baningte salecebawec

Mat 10:5-15; Mrk 6:7-13

¹Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine 12 wacebame weleyackeibong. Welebong ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng sasawa yebicebaningte, nga huc haicine monic monicti bacebaicne yogo bamadicebaningte bole-yowa nga tapili sasawa yelewec.

²Ye lelu Wapongte ngani-damongte yowa edocebaningte, nga huckolec bamadicebaningte

³yanguc edocebalu salecebawec, “Ngenge yefele wiyac monic mi balu hikedaing. I yangucte, hiye nga nosing ailu yasu me moneng monic mi badaing. Me ngakpi yaeckang mi balu hikedaing.

⁴Nga mac monicka hike sulumbong, yenge mac holengelebong ngenge mac yogowahac sugu ngiye-fangkec aidaing. Aibong motome taon monicka hikedaing.

⁵Nga taon monicte ngic-ngigac yenge mi hefolecngebabong, ngenge taon yogo hegilelu higenginangkocni lube webong wadaic. Aime ngic yenge yogo nganilu Wapongti amengineng baduyeledaicte, yogo ngage-motodaingte.”

⁶Mime yenge mac-aling falegac, iwa lolicke hikelu Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkeme galu huc-doickolec bamadicebalu gaibong.

Herodedi Yesule fungine ngagenale aiwec

Mat 14:1-2; Mrk 6:14-16

⁷Inguc aime ngictau Herode yedi wiyac sasawa fikewec, yogolec Yesule siduc ngageme gocne yenge yanguc miibong, “Yoane misa-lowacti homackacni gboliye fangkelu gagac.” Inguc miibongte ailu ngagelu medeckewec.

⁸Mibong gocnedi yanguc miibong, “Elaiyadi fikelu gagac.” Nga gocne yengi miibong, “Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic esecne gaibong, yengelacni monicte welegac.”

⁹Aime Herodedi yanguc miwec, “Nani mibe Yoane ubeine welockeibong. Nga yagobac ma ngicte siduc ngagegabac.” Milu Yesu nganinale milu gawec.

Yesudi ngic 5 taosen nosing gumecebawec

Mat 14:13-21; Mrk 6:30-44; Yoa 6:1-13

¹⁰Aime salecebaicne yenge hefaliye hikelu bole baibong, yogolec siduc Yesu edoyackeibong. Edobong motome, yedi mic-tengtengfocine 12 yenge sugu bacebalu mengocebame yengilangkac ngiyenogale taon monic, wacine Besaida, iwahaic hikeibong.

¹¹Hikebong habutowa yenge yogo ngagelu ye balaiibeibong. Balaiibeibong, yedi mac holeyelelu Wapongte ngani-damongte mime yegengkeme huckolec yenge bamadicebawec.

¹²Mac aweleme mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengi Yesula lelu yanguc miibong, “Himong yago ngicine mikacka gaebengka mac awelegac. Ilec ailu habu salecebang mac-gogoc nga mac-aling falegac, iwa hikelu nosing bafuwa nolu iwa fadaing.”

¹³Mibong yanguc miwec, “Ngengi nosing yelebong noning!” Mime yanguc miibong, “Nonge bret 5 nga misa-sic yaeckang sugu balu gagabeleng. Nga yenge habu sugucnehac, ilec nonge nosing fuli nalic mi badabelengte.”

¹⁴Ngic yogo yengele dzalengineng 5 taosen ngama ingucti gaibong. Ilec ailu inguc miibong. Mibong Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge ngic-ngigac edocebabong, yenge habu 50 habu 50 inguc kpaduckelu ngiyening.”

¹⁵Mime mic-tengteng yenge ngic-ngigac inguc ainingte edocebabong sasawadi wangiyebong.

¹⁶Wangiyebong Yesudi bret 5 nga misa-sic yaeckang, yogo balu dongeine hilame honocmengka feme Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bauckewec. Bauckelu ngic-ngigac botoc balu yeleningte, mic-tengtengfocine yelewec.

¹⁷Yeleme yengi botoc balu ngic-ngigac yelebong sasawadi nogebec aibong. Aibong nosing tofaine notiwa aibong ngiyewec, yogo kpaduckebong haulu damba 12 wakewec.

Pitadi Yesule fungine mime yegengkeyelewec

Mat 16:13-19; Mrk 8:27-29

¹⁸Yesu ye dameng monicka yeicnakac Wapong milockelu gaemewa mic-tengtengfocine yeholec gaibong. Gabong yenge uwayelewec, “Ngic-ngigac yenge nale ma micaigaing?”

¹⁹Mime miibong, “Gocne yengi Yoane misa-lowac micaigaing. Nga gocne yengi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wacine Elaiya micaigaing. Aime gocne yengibac Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic esecne, yedi gboliyelu gagac micaigaing.”

²⁰Inguc mibong miwec, “Aime ngenge ngengung nale ma micaigaing?” Uwayeleme Pitadi miwec, “Ga Mesia Wapongtacni.”

²¹Mime, yenge yowa yogo ngic monic mi edocebaningte mimacebawec.

Yesu homalu homackacni hatacmac gboliyelu fangkenale edocebawec

Mat 16:20-28; Mrk 8:30-9:1

²²I yangucte miwec, “Ngicte Madec ye doic homacne ngagedaicte. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng nga depec-baba ngic micne, ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge ye kweledi wickelu webong homadaicte. Aime homame hadeng habackang aiyemewa hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”

Yesudi yeicne balaibenogale yowa miwec

²³Ailu yenge sasawa yanguc edocebawec, “Monic ye na balaibecnunogale ngagegacka, ye yeicne soc-kweleinele angac bawalu hadengsoc umacte malicpongine bafangke tengkelu balaibecnudaic.

²⁴Monic ye yeicne gagaine sebilenale ngagelu boleine badaicte, ye gagaine yogo sangkecnodaicte. Nga monic ye nale ailu gagaine hegiledaicte, yebac gagaine fikecnodaicte.

²⁵Ilec monicti himongtowa yagolec wiyac sasawa bafuwanale ailu gagaine wickeme sangkedaicte, wiyac yogo yengi ngic yogo nalic bafickedaingte, me? Yogo miyac!

²⁶Aime monicti nale ngageme gameineholec aidaicte, ailu nale yowale ngageme gameineholec aidaictewa, yela yanguc fikedaicte. Ngicte Madec ye yeicne tapili nga hibi-angocineholec, ailu Mamac nga yeicne angelo yengele tapili nga hibi-angocnginengkolec kwesidaingte. Dameng iwa yedi ngic yogolec inguchac ngageme gameineholec aidaicte.

²⁷Nga ngic-ngigac yago domagaing, ngengelacni gocne yenge mi homaebongkahac Wapongte ngani-damong weleme nganidaingte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.”

Yesule soc hefaliyelu haic monic aiwec

Mat 17:1-13; Mrk 9:2-13

²⁸Aime yowa miwec, yogolec Sonda moniyang ingucne motoemewa, Yesudi Pita nga Yakobos ailu Yoane mengocebame milockeningte tikiwa feibong.

²⁹Felu milockeemewa haic-mesuinedi hefaliyelu silicine monic aime ngakpiine angolelu pilatac ingucnebenang aiwec.

³⁰Hei, inguc aiyemewa iwahac ngic yaeckang, Moses nga Elaiya, yeke fikelu yeholec mingagec aiiboc.

³¹Yeke tapili nga hibi-angockolecti fikelu, Yesudi Yerusalem hikelu gagaine bamoctolu hegilecebalu fedaicte, yogolec mingagec aiibong.

³²Aime Pita nga agokecine, yenge gung-kwomoc faibong. Faibongkacni gboliye fangkulu Yesu tapili nga hibi-angocineholec ailu ngic yaeckang yeholec domaboc nganicebaibong.

³³Aime ngic yaeckang yeke Yesu hegilelu hikeebocka Pitadi Yesu yanguc edowec, “Sugucnene, nongileng yagowa gabeng madickegacte fale habackang banang. Gale monic, Mosesle monic, nga Elaiyale monic.” Ye wiyac monic mi ngagelu moc miwec.

³⁴Yowa milu domaemewa kaguwa monicti fikelu walu somecebame hangocebame kaguwa kwelina domaibong.

³⁵Domaebongka kaguwa kwelinacni yowa-malac monic yanguc wackelu miwec, “Yogo nale Madec bawosaeicne. Ngenge yele yowa ngagedaing!”

³⁶Mime malac miyac aime yenge donge hilalu Yesu yeicnakac domame nganiibong. Nganilu mic-tengteng yenge yowa mikac ailu domaibong. Aime dameng iwa wiyac nganiibong, yogolec ngic monic mi edoibong.

Yesudi madec monic alengkolec bamadickewec

Mat 17:14-21; Mrk 9:14-29

³⁷Mac saeme Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine habackang yengeholec tikiwacni hauebongka habu sugucnedi bafuwacebaibong.

³⁸Aime habu yengele hewackacni ngic monicti Yesu wackelu miwec, “Wewedu, ga welelu madecne nganic, na madecne moniyang sugu.

³⁹Aleng monicti madecne bame ye aukweme alengti balu wepackelu socine bakuctungkelu bame micinacni sofololoc ofecaigac. Ailu aleng yogodi madec basowale-benangkelu dameng moniyang moniyang sugu hegilecaigac.

⁴⁰Aime mic-tengtengfocgone yengi aleng yebiyeningte edocebabe, yenge ngegebong kpungkeme hegilegabayeng.”

⁴¹Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Dameng yagolec ngic-ngigac aling yago, ngenge ngege-ngagesingngineng mikacbenang, ailu ngenge aibabangineng kosa-balasaine. Na dameng dalicne ngege-ngagesing mikac ngic-ngigac ngengeholec hatacmac ganogale takicnugac. Ga madecgone bawelec!”

⁴²Mime madec yogo emeina balu leemewa, aleng wonongkolecti madec wepackeme himongka wawelu socine teng-teng kweme, Yesudi aleng kpatalacnolu madec bamadickelu mamacine hatacmac lacnowec.

Yesu weningte fungine yeuctihac miwec

Mat 17:22-23; Mrk 9:30-32

⁴³Lacnome ngic-ngigac yenge Wapong tapilitowaine ingucne nganilu ngani-welec ailu ngegebong wiyac feicne aiwec. Ailu yenge Yesule bole sasawa nganilu ngani-welec aibong. Inguc aiyepongka ye mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec,

⁴⁴“Ngenge hedec lolu yowa yago aneng ngagening! Monicti Ngicte Madec balu ngic yengele molewa lodaicte, yogolec dameng bangkalegac.”

⁴⁵Mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge yowa yogo mi ngege-motoningte kwele nga ngege-ngagengineng fongkewec. Fongkeme yenge Yesule yowa mi ngege-motolu yowa yogolec funginele hatacmac uwacnongte hangocebawec.

Feicne gagale yowa

⁴⁶Aime mic-tengteng yengelacni madi feicne aidaicte, yogolec yengungtihac yowangineng fec-wac aiwec.

⁴⁷Inguc aibong Yesudi kwele ngege-ngagenginang fawec, yogo biyac nganiwec. Inguc nganilu madec hakic monic balu yeicneholec lome domame

⁴⁸yanguc edocebawec, “Monic ye madec yangucne nale wacka hefolegac, ye na inguchac hefolecnuvac. Nga na hefolecnuvac, ye Wapong na salecnuwec, ye

inguchac hefolegac. Ilec ailu ngengele hewackacni monic ye bawacnagulu gadaicte, yedibac feicne aigac.”

⁴⁹Inguc mime Yoanedi yanguc miwec, “Sugucne, ngic monic ye gale wacka aleng yebicebame nganibeleng. Ailu ye nongilengkolec mi gagacte kpatalacnobeleng.”

⁵⁰Mime yedi yanguc miwec, “Monic ye nongileng ngaba mi aigac, yedi agononggeng aigac. Ilec ailu mi kpatalacnodaing.”

Yesu ye Yerusalem fenogale hikewec

⁵¹Yesu ye honocmengka fenogale damengngine bangkale weleme, ye ngage-ngageine Yerusalem iwa lolu hikewec.

⁵²Hikeme ye ngic gocne salecebame yenge molickelu noba-nosing nga mac fale bamockeningte Samaria yengele mac-aling monicka hikelu sulumeibong.

⁵³Hike sulumelu Yesu ye Yerusalem hikedaicte, inguc ngageibongte Yesu hekecnoibong.

⁵⁴Inguc aibong mic-tengtengkecine, Yakobos nga Yoane, yeke yogo nganilu yanguc miiboc, “Sugucne, nalic mibeng honocmengkacni dac walu ngic yago lobecebayaackena, yogo nalic aidabelengte, me?”

⁵⁵Miboc Yesudi hefaliyelu ngelengkeyetelu yanguc edocepawec, [“Ngeke kwelenginac fikegac, yogolec fungine mi ngage-motogaic.

⁵⁶Ngicte Madec ye ngic mi basowalecebanogale kwesiwec. Ye bacebame wasecne ainingte kwesiwec.”] Inguc ailu mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec mac-aling monicka hikeibong.

Yesu balaibe-balaibele yefe

Mat 8:19-22

⁵⁷Yefewa hikelu ngic monicti edolu yanguc miwec, “Ga iwa me iwa hikedamectesoc na balaibecgulu gaholec hikenogale ngagegabac.”

⁵⁸Mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Kate-hoda yenge himong kwelina mac fafanginengkolec. Nga sawawa nango yenge selengninengkolec. Nga Ngicte Madec yebac mac fafaine mikac, inguc gacaigac.”

⁵⁹Milu ngic monic yanguc edowec, “Ga welelu na balaibecnuc!” Mime ngic yedi miwec, “Sugucne, ngageneleengka hikelu mamacne homame longkelubac ga balaibecgudacte.”

⁶⁰Inguc mime bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga homaicne hegilecebaengka yenge yengungtihac longnaguning. Nga gabac hikelu Wapongte ngani-damongte yowa miyengka yegengkena.”

⁶¹Mime monicti yanguc miwec, “Sugucne, balaibecgunogale ngagegabac. Aimebac na hikelu alingfocne edocebalubac weledacte, yogo nalic, me?”

⁶²Mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Monic ye ngage-ngageine biyac salelubac hefaliye-nganic aidaicte, ngic ingucnedi Wapongte ngani-damongtesoc mi aigac.”

Luka 10

Yesudi ngic 72 salecebawec

¹Yogo motome Sugucne ye ngic 72 bawosaecebalu yaeckang yaeckang heucebame, yengileng taon nga mac-kpiscina hikenogale ngagesiwec. Taon iwa yenge molic-molic salecebalu yanguc edocebame hikeibong,

²“Ngic-ngigac yenge nosing noine ingucne homacnedi houwelu fagaing. Aime bole-ngicti sugu efecnemac gagaing. Ilec ailu ngenge Sugucne nosing fileine milockelu yanguc edodabiyeng, ‘Ga bole-ngic salecebang yengi hikelu nosing noine bakpaduc aidabiyeng.’

³Ngagegabiyeng, ngenge lama madecinedi kate-hoda yengele hewacka gacaigaing, na silicine yogolecsoc salecngebabagabac. Ngenge yakumac iwa hikedaing!

⁴Ngenge moneng-ebec me hiye nga hige-ebec mi balu hikedaing. Ailu yefewa ngic monic bafuwalu wenac-madic yowa mi midaing.

⁵“Nga mac iwa me iwa fenogale ngenge felu ‘Kwele-mogung ngengela fadaic!’ Inguc milu fedaing.

⁶Inguc mibong kwele-mogung ngic monic iwa ngiyedaictewa, ngengele kwele-mogungti yela fadaicte. Nga mi ngiyedaictewa, kwele-mogung yogo hatacmac ngengilang hefaliyengeledaicte.

⁷Bole-ngic yenge bolenginengte bole-fulingineng bafuwadaingte, yogodi madickedaicte. Ilec mac ngeledaicte, iwahac ngiyeebongka nosing nga misa ngeledaicte, yogo nodaing. Mac-boneng monic mi hikedaing.

⁸“Ailu taon monicka hikebong mac holengelelu, ngenge wiyac monic noningte ngelebong, yogo nodaing.

⁹Nga taon iwa hucnginengkolec yenge bamadicebalu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebadaing, ‘Wapongte ngani-damongti ngengela biyac bangkalegac.’

¹⁰Aime taon monicka febong yenge mi hefolecngebabong, ngenge mac yefenginang lelu yanguc edocebadaing,

¹¹‘Ngengele macnginengte lubedi higenonggeng bakatackeme, nonge yogo inguchac webeng wagac. Inguc aime yogodi sowacnengineng

edalicngebadaicte. Ailu ngenge sifu yanguc ngagedaing! Wapongte ngani-damongti yawa biyac bangkalegac.’

¹²Aime yanguc edocngebabe, wowosae damengka taon yogolec ngic-ngigac yengele umacti Sodom ngic-ngigac yengele umac ewalidaicte.

Kwele mi hefaliyegaing, yengele yowa

Mat 11:20-24

¹³“Korasin nga Besaida ngic-ngigac, mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngenge pasu damuineholec homacne biyac fikewec. Pasi ingucne Tair nga Saidon taonka fikedec midec, ngic-ngigac yenge bikicnginengte ailu kwele-sowacte ngakpi wambac biyac holedabong. Ailu defe lowa ngiyelu kwele-hefaliyec aidabong.

¹⁴Aime wowosae damengka ngengele umacti Tair nga Saidon ngic-ngigac yengele umac ewalidaicte.

¹⁵Ailu Kapeneam ngic-ngigac, ngenge honocmengka fedaingte, inguc ngagecaigabiyeng, yogo miyachbenang. Ngenge Wangec-macka balu wicngebame haudaingte.

¹⁶“Na salecngebabe, monicti hedecine ngengele logac, ye hedecine nala logac. Nga ngenge lobe holengelegac, ye na lobe holenelegac. Ailu Wapong na salecnuwec, ye inguchac lobe holecnogac.”

Ngic 72 salecebawec yenge hefaliye kwesiibong

¹⁷Aime ngic 72 yenge belic-belicka hefaliyelu miibong, “Sugucne, nonge wacgone wackebeng aleng yenge inguchac yowanonggeng ngagelu hikegabiyeng.”

¹⁸Mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Satangti pilatac ingucne honocmengkacni walu holeme nganiiba.

¹⁹Aime ngenge hema nga wame-wame fenginang edesocebadaingte. Ailu ngabangineng nga ye alingfocine sasawa yenge ngengele bagewa gadaingte. Bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo biyac ngeleiba, yogo balu gagaing, inguc ngagedaing. Aime wiyac monicti nalic mi basowalecngebadaicte.

²⁰Nga alengti yowangineng ngagelu hikegabiyeng, yogolec bocyac mi beliyedaing. Wac-alingngineng honocmengka kwelengkeicne fagac, yogolecbac homacnebenang beliyedaing.”

Yesudi Wapong mitengkewec

Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹Aime dameng iwahac Tili Asudi Yesu aicnome belic-belicti angacti bawakeme yowa yanguc miwec, “Mamac, ga honocmeng nga himong fileine. Ngic-ngigac aling ngage-ngage-motocnginengkolec gacaigaing, gagi yenge

wiyacgone sasawa yago mi nganiningte balu sangkeing. Ailu adu-madec-gogoc kpisicne ingucne, yenge sugu wiyac yogo baengka yegengkeyelewec. Ilec mitenggugabac. Oc, Mamac, ga yogo ngagelu kwelegone madickegac.

²²“Mamacnedi wiyac sasawa neleme na yogo damongkelu gagabac. Aime monicti Madecte fungine nalic mi ngagegac, Mamacti sugu ngagegac. Ingucnehac monicti Mamacte fungine nalic mi ngagegac, Madecti sugu ye ngagegac. Ailu Madecti ngic-ngigac bawosaecebalu edalicebagac, yengi sugu Mamac ngagegaing.”

²³Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengela hefaliyelu yengele sugu yanguc milu edocebawec, “Ngenge aibaba fike-ofegac dongenginengti nganigaing, ngenge kwele-angackolec.

²⁴Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga ngictau homacnedi esecne gaibong, ngengi yenge wiyac nganicaigaing, yogo nganinogale angac ngagelu sifu mi nganiibong. Ailu ngenge yowa hedecnginengti ngagecaigaing, yenge yogo hedecti ngageningte aiyelewec, yogo inguchac mi ngageibong. Yogo edocnebagabac.”

Samaria ngicti ngic monic bafickewec

²⁵Hei, Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic monicti welelu Yesu lokwesacka lonale ngagelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Wewedu, na wenuc aibe Wapongti baficnume gaga-sanang badacte?”

²⁶Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Yefe-yowale hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, ga hibi yogowa wenuc wafe-ngagec aicaigic?”

²⁷Mime ngic yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “ ‘Ga kwelegone, ilucgone nga tapiligone ailu ngage-ngagegone sasawa bucbuchac Sugucne Wapong ago aicnolu angac ngagecnolu gadamec!’ (Yef 6:5) Ailu, ‘Gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec!’ ” (Dep 19:18)

²⁸Mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Yowa dondonne milu bafaliyenelegic. Ga inguc ailu, gaga badamecte.”

²⁹Aime Yesule haicka ngic yeuctihac dondonne ainale uwacnolu miwec, “Aime monic nale emewa gagac, yogo mabenang?”

³⁰Uwacnome Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ngic monicti Yerusalemkocni Yeriko taonka haunale hauwec. Haume hise ngic yengi balu ngakpi-kpolucine hemoctoibong. Hemoctolu webong homanogale aime wickebong fame hikeibong.

³¹“Faemewa depec-baba ngic monicti inguc yefe haulu ngic fawec, ye nganilu kwegegengkelu nebocina yefe hikewec.

³²Hikeme Liwai ngic monicti inguchac iwa hauwec. Haulu ngic yogo nganime fame ye inguchac kwegegengkelu nebocina yefe hikewec.

³³Aime Samaria ngic monicti yefe yogohac balaibelu haulu ngic fawec, ye nganilu yele kweleine sowaleme,

³⁴yela lelu heloc nga waing misaine kweme waic sackolecka haume ebeckewec. Ebeckelu yeicne donggi feina lolu yowa-macka bahikelu ngani-damong aicnowec.

³⁵“Aime mac saeme siliwa moneng yaeckang yowa-mac damong lacnolu yanguc edowec, ‘Ga ngic yago ngani-damong aicnolu gadamec! Na hatacmac hefaliyelu moneng gocne wickedamecte, yogolec ameine geledacte.’ ”

³⁶Inguc milu Yesudi Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga wenuc ngagegic? Hise ngic yengele molewa sowalewec, ngic habackang yengelacni weni yogodi yele emewa galu aibaba madicne aicnowec?”

³⁷Inguc uwacnome yedi bafaliyelu miwec, “Yele kwele-sowac ngagelu bafickewec, yedi.” Inguc mime, Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga hikelu ye aiwec, ingucnehac aidamec!”

Yesudi Mata nga Maria yugucyepawec

³⁸Aime Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge hikegacgu mac-aling monicka sulumeibong. Aime ngigac monic wacine Mata, yedi Yesu macina fenale hefolewec.

³⁹Hefoleme Mata kwaine monic, wacine Maria, yedi Sugucnele higewa wangiyelu yowaine ngagewec.

⁴⁰Ngageemewa Matadibac lec-welec ailu yekeholec mi ngiyewec. Ailu wele domalu Yesu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, ga nale ngageboc mi aigic. Na neicnac ngani-damong bole banogale aigabac. Kwane hegilecnugac, ye edoengka baficnuna.”

⁴¹Mime Sugucnedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Mata, Mata, ga wiyac homacnele ngageboc ailu umac bagic.

⁴²Ga wiyac moniyang sugu yogobac baengka madickedaiecte. Maria ye wiyac madicne wosaclu balu gagac, yogo monicti yelacni nalic mi baickedaiecte.”

Luka 11

Mimilocte yefe

Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11

¹Yesu ye dameng monicka hikelu hewacine monicka milockewec. Milockeme motome mic-tengtengfocine yengelacni monicti yanguc miwec,

“Sugucne, Yoane ye mic-tengtengfocine wenuc milockeningte weduyelewec. Ga inguchac wedunolenong!”

²Mime Yesudi miwec, “Ngenge yanguc milu milockedaing. ‘Mamac, ga wacgone gbagbacne fadaic. Aime ngani-damonggone welenoleaic.

³Ga hadengsoc nosing socnonggeng noledamec.

⁴Nonge ngic yengele bikic hegilegabeleng. Ilec gagi inguchac bikicnonggeng hegilenolenong. Ga lokwesacka mi locnubadamec.’ ”

Sanangke galu milockenoga

⁵Milu yanguc edocebawec, “Nngengelacni monicti deboc hewacina agoine monicte macka lelu yanguc midaicte, ‘Agone, ga bret ebec habackang baficnunong. Ameine lobewa geledacte.

⁶Na agone monicti debocka yefe dalickacni kwesilu macna welegac, aime nosingne mikac. Aime oma gumenogale kpungkegabac.’

⁷“Ye inguc mime agoine mac kwelina ngiyelu midaicte, ‘Ga umac mi nelenong! Adu-madecfocne yenge naholec gung fabong nunonggeng biyac holegabac. Ilec nalic mi fangkelu bageledacte.’

⁸Na yanguc edocngebabe, ye agoinele ailu bret mi lacnodaickale milu, ye dogbac ailu uwacnodaicte. Inguc aime ye fangkelu bret lacnodaicte.

⁹“Ilec ailu yanguc migabac, milockening, aime yedi wiyac ngeledaicte. Nga basackening, ailu bafuwadaingte. Nga nuwa holening, aime ye nu laliyedaicte.

¹⁰I yangucte, monic ye milockelu gagac, yedi wiyac badaicte. Nga monic ye basackelu gagac, yedi wiyac bafuwadaicte. Ailu nuwa holelu gagac, ye nu laliyecnodaicte.

¹¹“Aime ngengele hewackacni mamac monicte madecinedi misa-sicte uwacnome, hema sowacne nalic mi lacnodaicte.

¹²Nga kokolec hucinele uwacnome, wame-wame nalic mi lacnodaicte.

¹³Ngenge ngic aibabangineng sowacneholec gacaigaing. Ailu sifu adu-madecfocngineng kwele-madicte wiyac madicne yelenogale ngege-motogaing. Ilec ngenge yanguc ngagedaing, Honocmeng Mamacnginengte aibabadi ngengele aibaba madicne yogo ewaliyackegac. Ngenge yela Tili Asule uwacnobong yedi taockelu Tili Asu ngeledaicte.”

Yesu ye male tapiliwa aleng yebicebacaigac?

Mat 12:22-30; Mrk 3:20-27

¹⁴Aime Yesu ye dameng monicka aleng monic yowaine mikac, yogo ngickacni yebiyewec. Yebiyeme aleng ngickacni ofelu hikeme ngic yowaine mikac gawec, yedi yowa mime ngic-ngigac yenge ngagelu kwatackeibong.

¹⁵Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yengibac yanguc miibong, “Ye aleng yengele micne Belsebul, yele tapiliwa bole balu ngic-ngigac yengelacni aleng yebicebacaigac.”

¹⁶Aime gocne yengibac Yesu tapiliine lokwesacka loningte ngagelu pasile maa monic honocmengkacni banale edoibong.

¹⁷Edobong Yesudi ngage-ngagenginang biyac ngagelu yanguc edocebawec, “Himong monicte ngic-ngigac yenge ngaba ainagulu siyeckedaingtewa, himong yogo kisi kwedaicte. Ailu golowac monicti siyeckelu ngaba ainagudaingtewa, yenge wawebong miyac aidaicte.

¹⁸Nga Satang yeuctihac siyeckedaictewa, ye habu yaeckang aime yele ngani-damong sanangne nalic mi fadaicte. Aime ngengibac sifu nale migaing, ‘Ye Belsebuldi aicnome yele tapiliwa aleng yebicebacaigac, yogodi nalic mi aigac.’

¹⁹Nani Belsebul yele tapiliwa aleng yebicebadaba midec, ngengileng madecfocngineng yenge inguchac yele tapiliwa aleng yebicebadabong. Inguc aime nenge madecfocnginengtihac nengele yowa wosaclu mimoctodaingte.

²⁰Aime nani Wapongte tapiliholec aleng yebicebagabacka, ibac Wapongte ngani-damongti ngengela biyac weleyec fagac.

²¹“Ngic tapiliineholec monicti hudule woc-wiyacine balu macinele damong gaemewa woc-wiyacine madicne fadaicte.

²²Aime ngic monic tapiliholecti hatacmac yela welelu yeholec wenagulu ewalidaictewa, yedi ngic yele hudule woc-wiyac ewaliyackedaicte. Ewalime mac fileinedi hudule wiyacte tapiliwa sanangne gawec, yogo miyac aime ngic tapiliine sugucnedi yele woc-wiyacine hise balu heuckelu ngic-ngigac gocne yeledaicte.

²³“Inguc aime monic ye nale ago miyac ye na lobenugac. Nga monicti naholec bakpaduc bole mi bacaigac, yedi nale wiyac basowaleme singsalolong kwenale bole bacaigac.

Aleng hatacmac hefaliyecaigac

Mat 12:43-45

²⁴“Aleng wonongkolec yedi ngickacni ofelu himong misaine mikac, iwa hikelu ye mac ngiye-ngiyeine basackelu lolickelu gacaigac. Gacgu mac ngiye-ngiyeine monic mi bafuwalu, yeuctihac yanguc migac, ‘Macne esecne ngiyelu hegileiba, iwa hatacmac hefaliyelu hikenogale ngagegabac.’

²⁵Inguc milu hikelu mac yogo biyac pelengkelu bamadickeicne nganigac.

²⁶Nganilu hatacmac hikelu aleng 7 mengocebame kwesigaing. Aleng yogo yengi ye ewalilu sowacnebenang aigaing, yenge bacebame hikelu mac iwa gagaing. Inguc aibong ngic ye molic-molic sowacne gawec, ye yogo ewalilu sowacnebenang gagac.”

Aling weni yenge kwele-angackolec aigaing

²⁷Yesu ye yowa inguc miyemewa ngigac monicti habu yengele hewackacni wackelu miwec, “Ngigac bacgulu kogocka damongguwec, ye kwele-angackolec.”

²⁸Inguc wackeme Yesudi yogolec ailu yanguc miwec, “Wapongte yowa ngagelu balaibecaigaing, yengebac kwele-angackolec.”

Pasile maaine monic fikeme nganidaingte

Mat 12:38-42; Mrk 8:12

²⁹Aime ngic-ngigac habu sugucne yenge homacnehac welelu fabong, Yesudi yowa taockelu yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, nenge aling sowacnebenang. Nenge pasile maa nganinogale uwalu gagaing. Aimebac nenge pasile maa monic mi ngeleicne, miyac. Yonala pasile maa fikewec, nenge yogo sugu nganidaingte.

³⁰I yangucte, Yonala maa fikewec, yogo Niniwe taonte ngic-ngigac yengi nganiibong. Yonala fikewec, silicine ingucnehac Ngicte Madecta fikeme nganidaingte.

³¹Aime Seba himongte ngigac-taudi Solomonte ngage-ngage-motoc banogale himong mecine sautkacnipec kwesiwec. Aime ngagegaing, yakumac monicti Solomon ewaligac. Ilec ailu ngigac-taudi wowosae damengka ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, nengeholec fangke domalu aibabangineng wosaelu nengele sowacne mimoctodaicte.

³²Aime Niniwe taon sugucnele ngic yengi Yonale yowa ngagelu kwele-gefaliyec aiibong. Aime ngagegaing, yakumac monicti Yona ewaligac. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, nenge wowosae damengka Niniwe ngic-ngigac yengeholec fangkelu domaebongka aibabangineng wosaelu nengele sowacne mimoctodaingte.

Socnginengte angoc

Mat 5:15; 6:22-23

³³“Monicti hifa kwendangkelu sangke-sangke me pakec bageina nalic mi lodaicte. Ye hifa yogo mac ngiye-ngiyeina lome ngiyeme angocina ngic-ngigac yenge ofelu angocine nganidaingte.

³⁴Aime dongegonedi socgonele hifa aigac. Aime dongegonedi madicne fame socgone sasawa bame angoleyackegac. Nga ga donge-heloc me donge-sowac

balu gadamecte, me dongegone sowaledaictewabac, soc-kwelegone kundung kweyackedaicte.

³⁵Ilec ailu ga angocgone fagac, yogo kundung kwedaickale ailu, damongkelu balu gadamec!

³⁶Aime soc-kwelegonedi kundung mikac angockolec sasawa fadaictewa, socgone angocti sawelu fadaicte. Yogo hifa monic angoctowaineholecti bacgume angolecaigac, yogo ingucne.”

Yesu ye Farisaio nga yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengele fungine miwec

Mat 23:1-36; Mrk 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

³⁷Aime Yesu ye yowa mime Farisaio monicti yeholec nosing nonale micnome yele macka feme ngiyeiboc.

³⁸Ngiyelu ye moleine mi suwelu nosing moc nonogale aime, Farisaio yedi yogo nganilu kwatackemebac,

³⁹Sugucnedi yanguc edowec, “Farisaio, nenge pele nga kapngineng lobine sugu suwecaigaing. Ailu ngengebac kwelenginengti ngani-angac aibong aibaba sowacne ngengela wakeicne fagac.

⁴⁰Nenge kapaine! Lobine wiyac bawec, yedi kwelinele inguchac bawec.

⁴¹Nenge ilec ailu waweweine kweledi dofacebalu yeledaing! Ngagegaing, inguc aibong wiyacngineng sasawa gbagbacne aidaicte.

⁴²“Mee, Farisaio, nenge medecngebadaic. Nenge lomboc nga gime ailu mendangngineng sasawa yogowacni 1okacni moniyang botoc balu Wapong lacnoaigaing. Ailu aibaba dondonne nga Wapong ago balu angac ngagecnolu gaga, yogobac kpaoma ailu hegilecaigaing. Nenge aibabangineng madicne yogo nalic balaibegabiyeng. Ailu tofaine migabac, yogo inguchac mi hegiledaing.

⁴³“Mee, Farisaio, nenge medecngebadaic. Nenge kpakpaduc macka molic-molic ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyenogale aingelecaigac. Nga sobeng sugucna wenac-madic mingeleningte angac ngagecaigaing.

⁴⁴“Mee, nenge medecngebadaic. Dongesi maaine mikac ngic yenge mi ngagelu moc sugu feina lec-welec aicaigaing, nenge dongesi yogo ingucne gagaing.”

⁴⁵Inguc mime Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic yengelacni monicti yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, ga inguc milu nonge inguchac misowalecnubagic.”

⁴⁶Mime Yesudi yowa ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic, mee, nenge medecngebadaic! Nenge ngic yengele lobenginang mafa ngicti babalesoc miyac, yogo locaigaing. Aime ngengileng

umacngineng efecne aidaicte, wiyac monic baficebaningte mole monic mi yelegaigaing.

⁴⁷“Mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngambofocngineng yenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic esecne wehomacebabong homaibong, yogo yengele dongesiwa simeng bayelecaigaing.

⁴⁸Yengi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wehomacebaibong. Ailu ngengi dongesingineng bacaigaing, yogo ailu yanguc mibong yegengkegac, ‘Nonge aibabanonggang kwele-moniyang gagabeleng.’

⁴⁹Ngengele ailu Wapong ngage-ngage-motocineholecti biyachac miwec, ‘Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga salecebaicne, yengela salecebabe kwesidaingte. Aime yengi gocne wehomacebadaingte. Nga gocne welu yebicebadaingte.’

⁵⁰Ilec ailu himong funginacnihac ofegacgu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wehomacebabong sacngineng wawec. Aime yogolec ameine ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngengelacnidi baduyeledaingte.

⁵¹Ameine yogo Abel wehomabong yele sackacni molickelu ofegacgu Sekariyale sacka ofegac. Yengi alata nga Ibu-mac kweline hewacnginac Sekariya wehomaibong. Oc, ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge sac yogolec ameine yogo baduyackedaing, yogo edocngebagabac.

⁵²“Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic, mee, ngenge medecngebadaic. Ngenge Wapong ngagecnoningte ki, yogo baickeibong. Ailu ngenge ngengileng iwa mi feibong. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge fenogale aiyeibongkabac, aka biyac locaigaing.”

⁵³Aime Yesu ye hegilelu lobina hauwec. Haume Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic nga Farisaio, yengi yele ngage-sowalelu uuwa haicine monic-monic uwacnoibong.

⁵⁴Aime yowaine gocne lilome banang milu yele damong balu gaibong.

Luka 12

Wiyac sangkeicne yegengkenale yowa

Mat 10:26-27

¹Aime ngic-ngigac homacnebenang, 10 taosen ngama ingucnedi kpaduckelu yengungtihac feine feine domaibong. Inguc aibong Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yengele sugu ngagelu molickelu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge Farisaio yengele kwesac-aibabangineng yogolec ngani-motolu gadabiyeng, yogo yisdi bret bame sawecaigac ingucne.

²Aime wiyac monic ebecineholec fagac, yogo gacgu yegengkedaicte. Nga wiyac sangkelu fagac, yogo ngageyackedaingte.

³Ilec ailu ngenge kundungka yowa sasawa micaigaing, yogo angocina ngagedaingte. Nga mac kwelina hedecnginang sangicka migaing, yogo mac feina domalu edocebalu weduyeledaingte.

Ngic yengele hangoc mi aidaing

Mat 10:28-31

⁴“Ailu agofocne, ngagegaing, gocne yengi socngineng wehomalu hatacmac basowalecngibaningte tapili basackecaigaing, ngenge yengele mi hangocnggebadaic, yogo edocnggebagabac!

⁵Ngenge monictebac hangocnggebadaic! Wapongti wehomacnggebalu dac-sanangka wicnggebame hauningte bole-yowa tapiliineholec balu gagac, oc, yelebac hangocnggebadaic, yogo edocnggebagabac!

⁶Ailu nango hakic 5 maketka lobong peni sasacne yaeckangti fuli bacaigaing, Wapongti nango yogo yengelacni monic nalic mi ngigeckedaicte.

⁷Ailu ngengele hodoc-dowecngineng edomeng, yogo inguchac wafelu ngagegac. Ngengi Wapongte haicka nango gogoc homacne yengele feicne aigaing. Ilec ailu ngenge mi hangocnggebadaic.

Yesule mibong yegengkedaic

Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20

⁸“Monicti ngic-ngigac yengele haicka nale mime yegengkedaicte, ‘Na yele aling.’ Aime Ngicte Madecti Wapongte angelofocine yengele haicka yele inguchac yanguc mime yegengkedaicte, ‘ye nale ngic.’

⁹Nga monic ye ngic-ngigac yengele haicka nale wac bisockedaicte, nani Wapongte angelofocine yengele haicka ngic yele wac inguchac bisockedacte.

¹⁰Ailu monic ye Ngicte Madecte wac milu sulelu yowa midaicte, yele bikic nalic hegiledaicte. Nga monicti Tili Asu misulec aicnodaictewa, yele bikic nalic mi hegiledaicte, miyac.

¹¹Ailu ngic yengi bacnggebalu kpakpaduc macka nga gamangte damong nga ngic sugucne gocne, yengele haicka locnggebadaingte. Aime ngenge dameng iwahac, ‘Ameine wenuc bafaliyenoga?’ me ‘Oma yowa minoga?’ milu yogolec ngageboc mi aidabiyeng!

¹²I yangucte, Tili Asudi dameng yogowahac yowa midaingte, yogo micnginang lodaicte.”

Moneng-mafaholec ngic yengele yowa

¹³Aime ngic-ngigac habu yengele hewackacni ngic monicti Yesu yanguc micnowec, “Wewedu, haene ye mamacte mole-damoc yeicnac balu gagac. Ilec micnoengka nebocine botoc balu nelena.”

¹⁴Mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ngic, ngekele woc-wiyac botoc banogale damong, me ngage-wosaecte ngic monicti mi locnuwec.”

¹⁵Inguc milu taockelu yengele yanguc miwec, “Ngagelu gadaing! Ngenge hane aibaba haicine monic-monic mi ainingte gagangineng damongkedabiyeng. Moneng-mafatowa yogodi gagangineng mi basanangkedaic!”

¹⁶Milu nangeng yowa monic yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic monic moneng-mafatowahlecti boleina nosing noine homacne aiwec.

¹⁷Aime nosingngine mac wenuwa lonogale ngage-bibiyelu

¹⁸yanguc ainale ngagewec, ‘Nosing-macne kpisicne gocne domagac, yogo hembalackelu sugucnehac badacte. Balu nosing nga wiyacne madicne sasawa kpaduckelu iwahac kpatulecebadacte.’

¹⁹Kpatulebe motome neicne kwelena yanguc ngagedacte, ‘Hifa homacnelesoc wiyac madicne kpaduckegabac. Ilec gagane baefeckelu bagabac, ailu belic-belicka gadacte.’

²⁰“Mime Wapongti yele yanguc miwec, ‘Ga ngic-kapa, deboc yagowahac ga ilucgone ewalicgube homadamecte. Aime wiyacgone bakpaduc ailu gagic, yogo gocne yengi badaingte.’ ”

²¹Milu Yesudi hatacmac taockelu yanguc miwec, “Monic ye yeicnele ailu himongte wiyac madicne bakpaduc aidaicte, ye Wapongte haickabac wiyac madicne mikac gagac, yele gaga yogolecsoc aidaicte.”

Mimedec mi ainingte yowa

Mat 6:25-34

²²Ilec ailu Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Na yanguc edocngebabe, ngenge noba-nosingte milu gaganginengte mi medecngebadaic, ‘Nonge oma nosing nolu ganoga?’ Me socnginengte ngagelu, ‘Oma ngakpi-kpoluc holelu ganoga?’

²³Ngagegaing, gagadi nosing ewaligac, ailu socti ngakpi-kpoluc ewaligac.

²⁴Ngenge aoc-aoc nganicebaning! Yenge hole-duwenoc me luwang mi fayelegacte, Wapongti sifu nosing moc yelecaigac. Aime Wapongte haicka ngenge nango yengele feicne aigaing.

²⁵Aime ngengelacni monicti mimedec ailu game yogodi gaga-damengngine kpisicnemas hatacmac nalic mi bame daliwedaicte, miyac.

²⁶Ngenge wiyac kpisicne ingucnele aibibiyelu tofaine gocnele inguchac ngageboc mi ailu gadaing!

²⁷“Ngenge daling moc siyeckecaigaing nganicebaning! Yenge muc mi yumulu boletowa mi balu sifu sugulecaigaing. Aime ngictau Solomon ye esecne ngakpiine hibine madicne holelu gawec, yele hibi-angoctowadi sifu daling yengele hibi keleng angacine mi ewaliwec, yogo edocngebagabac.

²⁸Aime daling aliine kpanggewa moc siyeckecaigaing, yogo yakucte sugu fikegaing. Nga saemebac helockelu dacka wickedaingte. Aime Wapongti dalingbenang ingucne ngakpi holeyeledaictewa, ye ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingngineng kpisicnemas fagac, ngenge inguchac ngakpi-kpolucngineng taockelu ngeledaicte.

²⁹“Ilec ngenge, ‘oma nosing nonoga nga misa wenuwacni fila nolu ganogale’ micaigaing, ngenge mimedec yogo hegiledaing!

³⁰Ngic-ngigac aling Wapong mi ngagegaing, yenge socte wiyac sasawadi baningte ngage-ngagengineng iwa lobong fadaicte. Aime Mamacnginengti ngenge socte wiyac kpungkecaigaing, yogo biyac ngagedaicte.

³¹Ngenge Wapongte ngani-damong bafuwanogale bole sugucnehac badabiyeng. Ngenge inguc aibong yedi socte wiyac yogo hocne ingucnehac taockelu ngeledaicte.

Wiyac madicne honocmengka balu ganoga

Mat 6:19-21

³²“Habu-hakic, Mamacngineng ye ngani-damongngine ngelenale ngagem madickecaigacte, ngenge mi hangocngebadaic!

³³Ngenge mafangineng salebong ngic-ngigac yengi fuli bayackebong moneng yogo balu waweweine gagaing, kwele-madicka wiyac yeledaing. Ilec ailu ngenge moneng-ebec nalic mi lokenale bafuwadaing. Yogo wiyacngineng madicne tapiliine mi wanale honocmengka kpaduckedaing. Iwa hise ngicti mi weledaingte, nga unedi mi basowaledaingte.

³⁴Ngenge wiyacngineng madicne bakpaduc aicaigaing, iwa kwele-angacngineng ingucnehac fadaicte.

Ngicte Madec kwesidaicte

Mat 24:42-44

³⁵“Ngenge kpolucngineng sanangne kwelu hifangineng kwendangkelu efeckelu gadaing.

³⁶Ngic sugucne ye baba-tumang mackacni welelu nuwa holedaicte. Holeme kwelec kwekwefocine yengi yele wangec gacgu nu biyac laliyedaingte, ngenge efeckelu ingucnehac gadaing.

³⁷Aime sugucnenginengti welelu kwelec kwekwefocine yenge deboc-gboli gabong bafuwacebadaicte, yenge kwele-angackolec. Foinac, ye yengele kwelec kwenale yeuctihac kpolucine bangkacne kwelu 'ngiyeebongka' mime ngiyebong nosing bawelelu yeleme nodaingte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.

³⁸Ye deboc hewac-hewac me mac sae-saele deboc-gboli gabong welelu nganicebadaicte, kwelec kwekwe yogo yenge kwele-angackolec.

³⁹"Aime hise-baba ngic ye mac heuckelu fecaigac. Aime mac fileine monic ye hise ngic ma damengka kwesidaicte, yogo ngagedaictewa, ye macine damongkelu hise ngic yogo aka holecnodaicte.

⁴⁰Ilec nenge inguchac efeckelu gadabiyeng. Ngicte Madecte dameng yogo nenge mi ngageebongka kwesidaicte."

Bole-madec madicne ingucne gadabiyeng

Mat 24:45-51

⁴¹Aime Pitadi miwec, "Sugucne, nangeng yowa migamec, yogo nongele me sasawa yengele migic?"

⁴²Inguc mime Sugucnedi yowaine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, "Mac-damong madicne monicti ngage-ngage-motockolec galu sugucneinele yowa balaibecaigac. Aime sugucneinedi ye kwelec kwekwe ngic agofocine yengele damong ailu nosing damengka botoc balu yelenale micnodaicte.

⁴³Ye bole yogo bayackeme sugucneine kwesilu nganime nalic aidaictewa, sugucneine ye kweleine angackedaicte.

⁴⁴Foinac, na yanguc edocngebabe, ye sugucneinedi wiyacine sasawa damongkenale micnodaicte. Ilec ailu nenge silicine yogolecsoc gadabiyeng.

⁴⁵Aime bole-ngic, yebac yeuctihac yanguc ngagesidaicte, 'Na sugucnene dameng dalicne gacguhac kwesidaicte.' Inguc milu bole-ngic ye agofocine wecebalu nosing nga misa sanangne nolu kwele-sifuc aidaicte.

⁴⁶Inguc ailu kwelec kwekwe ngic ye sugucneinele hadeng yogo mi ngageemewa sugucneine kwesidaicte. Kwesilu kwelec kwekwe ngic yogo weloc-kwalockelu ngage-ngagesing mikac yengeholec lodaicte.

⁴⁷"Aime kwelec kwekwe monic ye sugucneinele yowa ngagelu mi efeckelu gadaicte, ye hudu sugucnehac wedaicte.

⁴⁸Nga kwelec kwekwe monic ye sugucneinele bole-yowa mi ngagelu hudu hii-hiile aibaba gocne aidaictewa, ye hudu efecnemac wedaicte. Ilec monic ye wiyac sugucne lacnome balu game fikedaicte, ye micnome sugucnehac lacnodaicte. Nga wiyac homacne damongkenale bole-yowa lacnome damongkedaicte, ye uwacnome wiyac sugucnehacbenang lacnome damongkedaicte.

Kwele-monyang mi fikedaicte

Mat 10:34-36

⁴⁹“Na himongka dac habune habune fitobe lobenale waiba. Aime dac yogo biyac lobeme kwelene madickedaicte.

⁵⁰Aime molickelu doicti somecnudaicte. Ailu yogo ngagebe kwelenedi umaleme gacgu bolene yogo motome kwelene madickedaicte.

⁵¹Na himongka kwele-mogung bafuwanogale waiba, ngenge inguc ngagegaing, me? Yogo miyacbenang, na heucebanogale waiba, yogo edocngebagabac.

⁵²I yangucte, yakumac nga galu fenoga, iwa mac kwelina ngic-ngigac 5 yenge siyeckelu gadaingte. Habackang yengi yaeckang yekeholec ngaba aidabiyengte. Nga yaeckang yeki habackang yengeholec ngaba-ngaba ainagudaingte.

⁵³Aime mamacti siyeckelu madeckolec ngaba aidaicte. Nga madecti mamackolec ngaba aidaicte. Ailu nenggac ye aduineholec ngaba aidaicte. Nga adudi nenggacineholec ngaba ainagudabiyecte. Nga yengau ye yengauineholec siyeckelu ngaba ainagudabiyecte.”

Dameng ngani-wosaecte miwec

Mat 16:2-3

⁵⁴Aime Yesudi inguchac habu sugucne yengele yanguc miwec, “Ngenge wenac hau-hauina kaguwa monic nganilu yanguc biyac micaigaing, ‘Mac sugucne kwedaicte.’ Inguc mibong mac kwecaigac.

⁵⁵Nga gbelong laiwapec weme nganilu yanguc micaigaing, ‘Himong dacine aidaicte.’ Mibong inguc aicaigac.

⁵⁶Kwesac-ngic, ngenge himongka nga sawawa wiyac fikecaigac, yogo nganilu wosaecaigaing. Aime yakumac dameng gagabeleng, ngenge yogo nganilu sifu mi ngage-motocaigaing.

Yowa wosaenoga

Mat 5:25-26

⁵⁷“Ngenge omale aibaba weni yogodi dondonne aigac, yogo ngengung mi wosaecaigaing?

⁵⁸Ngabagone monicti yowawa locgunale bacgume ngeke momoc yefewa hikelu, ga iwahac ngabagoneholec yowanginec miboc madickenale bole badamec! Inguc mi aidamectewa, ngabagonedi ngage-wosaec ngic yela locgume yedi lebe-ngic yengele molewa locgume muc-macka locgudaingte.

⁵⁹Na yanguc edocgugabac, ga muc-macka ngiyecgu ngabagonele tofa sasawa bucbuchac baducnoyackelu wadamecte.”

Luka 13

Bikic hegilelu kwele-hefaliyec ainoga

¹Dameng iwahac ngic gocne yengi Yesu siduc yanguc edocnoibong, “Galili ngic gocne yengi depecnginengte sic lobelu Wapong hasoc holecnolu gaibong. Gabong Pailat yedi mime ngicfocine yengi hikelu Galili ngic wehomacebalu sacngineng yogo depecnginengte sic sacineholec kpatulebong atang aiwec.”

²Mibong Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngic homaibong, yengele bikicti Galili ngic-ngigac sasawa, yengele bikic ewaligac inguc fikeyelegac, nenge inguc ngagesigaing, me?

³Yogo miyacbenang! Aime yanguc edocngebabe, nengebac kwelengineng mi hefaliyedaingte, nenge sasawadi yenge homaibong, ingucnehac homayackedaingte.

⁴Nga Siloam mac-daledi heliyelu ngic-ngigac 18 feinginang walu wehomacebawec. Ilec nenge wenuc ngagegaing, yengele bikicte umacti Yerusalem ngic-ngigac sasawa gagaing, yengele ewaligac, me?

⁵Yogo miyacbenang! Aime yanguc edocngebabe, nenge kwelengineng mi hefaliyedaingtewa, nenge sasawadi yenge homaibong, ingucnehac homayackedaingte.”

Fik yocti noine monic mi aiwec, yogolec nangeng yowa

⁶Aime Yesudi nangeng yowa monic yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic monic ye fik yoc monic waing bole kwelina duweme domawec. Aime ye hikecgu noine basackelu

⁷waing bolele damong edolu yanguc miwec, ‘Yoc yogolec noine basackelu gabe hifa habackang biyac aigac. Ailu ye omale moc domalu himong helocine nowackegac? Ilec ga yoc yogo welockelu wickedamec!’

⁸“Mime waing bolele damongti miwec, ‘Sugucnene, hegileng hifa yago inguchac domaemewa fungina heuckelu himong gocne helockolec lodacte.

⁹Inguc aibebac lobewa noine madicne aidaicte mecne. Nga noine mi aidaictewabac, ga nalic helockelu wickedamec!’ ”

Sabat damengka Yesudi ngigac lobe-ngosoc bamadickewec

¹⁰Aime Sabat dameng monicka Yesu ye kpakpaduc mac monicka felu wewedu bole bawec.

¹¹Hei, ngigac monic iwahac ngiyewec, ye hucte aleng monicti lobeina bakatackeme ye lobe-ngosoc gacgume hifaine 18 biyac aiwec. Aime lobeine nalic mi bame dondongkedaicte.

¹²Aime Yesudi ye nganilu wackeme yela weleme yanguc miwec, “Ngigac, ngagegic, hucgone baickebe miyac aigac.”

¹³Milu moleine feina loemewa ngigac ye lobeine biyac dondongkeme fangke domalu Wapong wacine bafewec.

¹⁴Aime kpakpaduc macte damong yedibac Yesudi Sabat damengka huc bole bawecte aalic ngagelu ngic-ngigac edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Hadeng 6 fagac, iwa bole banoga. Ilec ngenge dameng iwa kwesibong bamadicngebadaic. Nga Sabat damengkabac miyac.”

¹⁵Mime Sugucnedi yowaine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Kwesac-ngic, ngenge sasawa bulumaka nga donggifocngineng misa yelenogale Sabat damengka lukecebaigaing. Lukecebalu macnginangkocni walu bacebalu hikecaigaing, yogo madicne.

¹⁶Aime ngigac yago Abrahamte gboliwacni, ye Satangti hifa 18 biyachac hefeme gacgume Sabat damengka lukenogale aigabac, yogo ngagebong mi madickegac, me?”

¹⁷Aime Yesudi ngabafocine ameine inguc bafaliyeyeleme yenge gameebawec. Aime ngic-ngigac nebocine yengebacc pasi feicne sasawa bame nganiibong, yogolec beliyeibong.

Mastet hucinele nangeng yowa miwec

Mat 13:31-32; Mrk 4:30-32

¹⁸Aime Yesudi miwec, “Na oma wiyacka nangeng yowa mibe ngenge Wapongte ngani-damongte silicine nalic ngage-motodaingte?”

¹⁹Yogo mastet hucine ingucne. Ngic monicti mastet hucine balu boleina duweme, yogodi sugulelu yoc bangkacne aime sawawa nango yengi kwesilu mangngina yafo holelu ngiyeibong.”

Yiswa nangeng yowa miwec

Mat 13:33

²⁰Inguc milu Yesudi hatacmac yanguc miwec, “Wapongte ngani-damong, yogo oma wiyacka yefe soc holebe ngagening?”

²¹Yogo yis ingucne, aime ngigac monicti flawa umacine 20 kilo balu yisholec lalickelu bame atang aiboc sugulewec.”

Nu kpisicnele yowa

Mat 7:13-14,21-23

²²Aime Yesu ye taonka nga mac-alingka lolickelu ngic-ngigac yengela wewedu bole balu Yerusalem hikenogale hikewec.

²³Hikeemewa ngic-ngigac gocne yengi uwacnolu yanguc miibong, “Sugucne, ngic-ngigac efecnemac yengi sugu wasecne aidaingte, me?” Mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec,

²⁴“Ngic-ngigac homacne yenge Wapongte ngani-damongka fenogale aibibiyedaingte, yogo edocngebagabac. Ilec ailu ngenge nu kpisicna fenogale bole sanangne badabiyeng!

²⁵Aime mac fileinedi fangkelu nu holeme ngenge lobina domalu nuwa holelu midaingte, ‘Sugucne, nu laliyenoleengka funang!’ “Mibong bafaliyengelelu yanguc midaicte, ‘Ngenge wenuwacni? Na mi ngagecngebagabac!’

²⁶“Inguc mime ngengi midaingte, ‘Nonge gaholec nosing misa noibeng. Ailu gagi nongele yefewa domalu yowa edocnubalu wedunoleing.’

²⁷“Mibong, yedi hatacmac edocngebadaicte, ‘Ngenge wenuwacni? Na mi ngagecngebagabac! Ngenge aibaba sowacne aicaigaing. Ilec ngenge nale haicka baickening!’

²⁸“Aime Abraham, Aisak nga Yakobo ailu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa Wapongte ngani-damongka ngiyebong nganicebadaingte. Dameng iwa ngengebac lobina wicngebabong haudaingte. Ngenge iwa hiyalu micngineng hisalankelu gadaingte.

²⁹Aime wenac ofe-ofeinacni nga hau-hauinacni, nga not ailu sautkacni ngic-ngigac yenge kwesilu Wapongte ngani-damongka ngiyelu noba-nosing nodaingte.

³⁰Ngagegaing, gocne yakumac lobeine gacaigaing, yengi molic-molic aidaingte. Nga molic-molic gacaigaing, yengibac lobeine aidaingte.”

Yesudi Yerusalemte kwele-sowac aiwec

Mat 23:37-39

³¹Dameng iwahac Farisaio gocne yengi welelu Yesu yanguc milu edoibong, “Herodedi ga wehomacgunogale migac. Ilec ga himong yago hegilelu hikenong!”

³²Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hikelu katehoda yogo yanguc edoning, ‘Ngagegic, yakumac nga saeme aleng yebicebalu huckolec bamadicebadacte. Nga fangkelu bolene motodaicte.’

³³Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic, yenge himong gocna nalic mi wehomacebadaingte, yenge Yerusalem iwa sugu wehomacebadaingte, inguc fagac. Ilec ailu yakumac nga saeme ailu fangkelu hikedacte.

³⁴“O, Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ga siduc-mimi ngic wehomacebayackeing. Nga ngic gala salecebaicne, yenge posadi holecebaing. Kokolec nenggacinedi adumadecfocine kwegecine bageina ekongebacaigac, na dameng homacne adumadecfocgone ingucnehac kpaducebanogale ngageiba. Aime ngengibac yogolec takicgebawec.

³⁵Ngagegaing, ngengileng mac fale yogo ngic mikac ailu mac kisi kwedaicte. Na yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, yanguctihac molickelu ngenge hatacmac mi nganicnudaingte. Aime gafecgu yanguc midaingte, ‘Sugucnele wacka ngic welegac, ye mimi-madicineholec.’ (*Mige 118:26*) Inguc midaingte, dameng iwa ngenge hatacmac nganicnudaingte.”

Luka 14

Sabat damengka Yesudi ngic soc bokungkolec bamadickewec

¹Yesu ye Sabat dameng monicka Farisaio yengele micne monicte macka nosing nonale feme Farisaio yenge ye aibabaine ngani-ngagec ailu ngiyeibong.

²Hei, iwahac ngic monic socine bokungkolec ailu siwineicne, ye welelu Yesule haicka domawec.

³Aime Yesudi Wapongte yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic nga Farisaio yanguc uwayelewec, “Sabat damengka ngic bamadicebanogale yefe monic fagac me miyac?”

⁴Mime yenge ameine monic mi bafaliyeibong. Ilec ailu Yesudi ngic yogo moledi balu bamadickelu saleme hikeme

⁵yanguc edocebawec, “Ngengelacni monicte madec me bulumaka monic Sabat damengka misa long monicka edetantangkeli haume, ye sifu biyac hikeli fuluckeme ofedaicte.”

⁶Inguc mime yenge yowa yogolec ameine bafaliyenogale aibibiyeibong.

Ngic monic ye bawacnagudaic

⁷Aime iwahac ngic gocne wacebame, yenge ngiye-ngiye molic-molicka wosaelu iwa ngiyeibong. Ngiyebong Yesudi nganicebalu yowa nangengngine yanguc milu edocebawec,

⁸“Hatacmac baba-tumangte nosingka wacgume, ga nosingte mac ngiye-ngiye molic-molicka iwa biyac mi ngiyedamec. Gacgu wacngebagac, ngengelacni ngic sugucne monic weledaicte.

⁹Weleme ngic wacngepagac, yedi welelu yanguc edocgudaicte, ‘Ga baicke-waengka ngic yagodi ngiyena.’ Inguc mime gamegume ngiye-ngiye motomotinabenang hike ngiyedamecte.

¹⁰Wacgume ga hikelubac, ngiye-ngiye motomotoina ngiyedamec. Aime ye wele nganicgulu yanguc midaicte, ‘Agone, ga ngiye-ngiye molic-molicka felu ngiyec!’ Inguc mime ngic-ngigac biyac ngiyegaing, yengele haicka yedi wac feicne geledaicte.

11I yangucte, monic ye yeicne ngageme feicne aicaigac, ye wacine bawadaicte. Nga monic ye yeicne ngageme wawaine aicaigac, ye wacine bafedaicte.”

12Aime Yesu ye ngic wackewec, yele yowa monic inguchac yanguc miwec, “Ga wenacka me aweleme nosing nonole aling gocne wacebanogale ngagegic. Dameng iwahac agofocgone, me ngic hae-gba, me alingfocgone me moneng-mafanginengkolec gale emewa gagaing, yenge mi wacebadamec. I yangucte, yenge gacgu ameine hatacmac badugelebong, yogo mi madickedaicte.

13Ga wacebanogale noba-nosing bamockedamecte, dameng iwa ngic waweweine nga pulingngine ailu hige-sowac nga donge-pisic wacebadamec!

14Yenge ameine nalic mi badugeledaingte. Ilec ailu ga kwele-angacka gadamecte. Aime nosing yogolec ameine, ngic-ngigac dondonne homaibong, yenge gboliyelu fangkedaingte, dameng iwa hocne ameine badamecte.”

Yesudi nosingte tutumangka hike-hikele nangeng yowa miwec

Mat 22:1-10

15Inguc mime yenge nosing nongiyelu yowaine ngagelu yengelacni monicti Yesu yanguc edowec, “Monic ye Wapongte ngani-damongka felu nosing nolu ngiyedaicte, ye kwele-angackolec.”

16Inguc mime Yesudi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ngic monicti noba-nosing sugucne bamockenale ngagelu ngic-ngigac homacne yengele yowa lolu wacebawec.

17Wacebame nosing nonole dameng weleme, ye kwelec kwekweine saleme yedi ngic-ngigac molic-molic biyachac wacebawec, yenge edocebanale hikelu miwec, ‘Ngenge kwesining, wiyac sasawa biyac bamockeicne ngiyegac.’

18“Inguc mime ngic-ngigac sasawadi migbedic ailu ngic molic-molic yedi yanguc miwec, ‘Na himong monic fuli babac, yogo hikelu nganinogale ngagegabac. Ilec ailu ngageng mi sowalena.’

19“Aime monicti miwec, ‘Na bafalo 10 bolele ailu fuli bacebabac, yogo hikelu bolewa esoicebanogale ngagegabac. Ilec ailu ngageng mi sowalena.’

20“Inguc mime monicti miwec, ‘Na ngigac babac. Ilec ailu nalic mi fudacte.’

21“Aime kwelec kwekwe ye hikelu yowa yogo sasawa sugucneine edowec. Edome sugucneinedi aalic ngagelu kwelec kwekwe yanguc edowec, ‘Ga taon yefeina nga yefe-gogocka biyac hikenong. Hikelu ngic-ngigac waweweine nga pulingngine ailu donge-pisic nga hige-sowac, yenge mengocebalu kwesinong.’

22“Inguc mime kwelec kwekwedi hikelu yowa miwec, ingucnehac ailu hefaliyelu yanguc edowec, ‘Sugucnene, ga migic, yogo biyac aiyackegabac. Aime mac kwelinabac sawaine fagachac.’

23 “Inguc mime sugucneinedi miwec, ‘Ga yefe sugucna nga macte yefe gogoc fayackegac, iwa hikenong. Hikelu ngic-ngigac nganicebaengka kwesiningte sanangnehac milu mengocebong kwesilu, yengi macne kweline yago wakening.

24 Ngic esecne wacebabe hegileibong, yengelacni monicti nosingne lobeicne yogo nalic mi nolu ngagedaicte, yogo edocngebagabac.’ ”

Yesu balaibenogale yowa

Mat 10:37-38

25 Yesu hikeme ngic-ngigac habutowadi ye balaibelu hikeibong. Hikebong hefaliye nganicebalu yanguc miwec,

26 “Monic ye wele balaibecnunogale ngagesigac, ye yeicne nenggac-mamac, nga ngigac adu-madecfocine, ailu ngic hae-gba nga sengfocine, ailu yeicne gagaine inguchac lobe mi holedaictewa, ye nale mic-tengteng nalic mi aidaicte.

27 Ailu monic ye malicpongine tengkelu na mi balaibecnudaicte, ye nale mic-tengteng nalic mi aidaicte.

28 “Ngengelacni monicti donge hila-hilale mac-dale monic banogale ngagegac, ye mac nalic bayackedaicte me miyac. Ye waicke ngiyelu molickelu woc-wiyac fuline wafelu alingkedaictewa, madickedacite.

29 Aime ye molickelu inguc mi ailu moc fungine sugu fungkelu badaicte. Aime mac tofaine mi badickedacite, ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganilu tapiliine bawadaingte.

30 Ailu yanguc midaingte, ‘Ngic yogo ye mac banogale ailu tapiliine monic mi fawecte, mac bole mi bamoctowec.’

31 “Me ngictau monicti ngicfocine 10 taosen moc bacebame hikelu ngictau monic ye ngicfocine 20 taosen welebong, yengeholec wenagudaingte, yogo mi madickedacite. Ye wangiyelu yanguc ngage-wosaec aidaicte, nale ngicfocne 10 taosen, yenge ngabafocne kwesidaingte nalic wecebadaingte me miyac.

32 Yogo nalic mi aidaictewa, yenge dalickahac gaebongka yedi kwelec ngic gocne kwele-moniyang wenuc fikenale salecebame hikedaingte.

33 Ilec ngengelacni monicti yeicne wiyac sasawa mi hegiledaictewa, ye nale mic-tengteng nalic mi aidaicte.

34 “Kiwec yogo wiyac madicne. Aime yogodi angacine miyac aidaictewa, ngenge wenuc aibong hatacmac angacineholec nalic aidaicte?”

35 Kiwec ingucnedi nosing feina lobeng angacine mi aidaicte. Ailu himong helocine nosing-bolewa fadaicte, yogodi kpatuleebengka silicine ingucnehac mi aidaicte. Yogo moc wickecaigaing. Monic ye hedeckolecti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.”

Luka 15

Lama sangkeicnele nangeng yowa

Mat 18:12-14

- ¹ Takes-baba ngic nga bikic-baba sasawa yenge Yesule yowa ngagenogale yelemewa hikeyackeibong.
- ² Ailu Farisaio nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngicyenge yowa kweludamengsoc yanguc milu gaibong, "Ngic yago ye bikic-baba sebicebaluyengeholec nosing nocaigac."
- ³ Inguc mibong Yesudi nangeng yowa monic holelu yanguc edocebawec,
- ⁴ "Ngengelacni monic ye lamafocine 100 bacebalu game, iwacni monic sangkeme ye wenuc aidaicte? Ye lama 99 hegilecebame himong kisiwa misaine mikacka domabong, hikelu lama moniyang yogo basackegacgu bafuwadaicte.
- ⁵ Bafuwalu beliyelu aticina lolu atickelu hikedaicte.
- ⁶ Hikelu macina sulumewec. Sulumelu ngic agofocine ailu soc tofafocine emeina gagaing, yenge wacebalu yanguc edocebadaicte, 'Na lamane sangkewec, yogo bafuwagabacte, ngenge kwesibong naholec beliyenang.'
- ⁷ Aime yanguc edocngebabe, pasi ingucne ngic bikickolec moniyangti sugu kwele-hefaliyec aime, belic-belic silicine ingucnehac honocmengka fikedaicte. Nga ngic-ngigac 99 yenge dondonne biyachac galu kwele-hefaliyecte yefe mi ngagelu gagaing, yengele ailu belic-belic ingucne mi fikedaicte.

Moneng sangkeicnele nangeng yowa

- ⁸ "Me ngigac monic ye siliwa monengngine 10 bagacgume monicine sangkedaictewa, ye wenuc aidaicte? Ye hifaine kwendangkelu mac pelengkelu sanangnehac basackegacgu bafuwadaicte.
- ⁹ Bafuwalu ngigac agofocine ailu soc tofafocine emeina gagaing, yenge wacebalu yanguc edocebadaicte, 'Na monengne wickebe sangkewec, yogo bafuwagabac. Ilec ailu ngenge kwesibong naholec beliyenang.'
- ¹⁰ Aime yanguc edocngebabe, ngic bikickolec monicti kweleine hefaliyeme, Wapongte angelo yenge yengungtihac silicine ingucnehac beliyedaingte."

Madec sangkeicnele nangeng yowa

- ¹¹ Yesudi yowa taockelu yanguc miwec, "Ngic monic ye madeckecine yaeckang gaiboc.
- ¹² Aime madecine kpisicnedi mamacine yanguc edowec, 'Mamac, ga moneng-mafa gocne heuckelu nale nebocine neleng naneuc balu gadacte.' Inguc mime mamacnginecti woc-wiyacine heuckelu madeckecine yetewec.

- 13** “Yeteme dameng mi daliweme madec dicine ye moneng-mafaine kpaduckeyackelu balu himong dalicka hikewec. Hikelu iwa himongte gagawa moneng-mafatowaine balu gawec, yogo wickeyackewec.
- 14** Wickeyackeme miyac aime himong iwa loloc fikeme ye nosing nga wiyac sasawale kpungkewec.
- 15** Kpungkelu himong yogolec fileine monic yela hikeme bole-madec bame yedi becine damongkenale bec-odawa saleme lewec.
- 16** Lelu bec yengi nosing socine noibong, yogo nonale aicnowec. Aime monicti nosing monic mi gumelu gaibong.
- 17** “Inguc aime ye yeuctihac gagaine ngani-motolu miwec, ‘Mamacte bole-madecfocine yenge nosing nogebac aicaigaing. Aime nanibac yawa nosingte homalu homanogale aigabac.
- 18** Ilec na fangkelu mamacnela hikelu yanguc edodacte, “Mamac, na honocmengte aling yenge ailu gale haicka momoc bikic bafuwaiba.
- 19** Ilec hatacmac madecgone wacnudaingte, yogodi mi madickedaicte. Ga sifu bacnung bole-madecfocgone yengelacni monic ingucne ailu gadac,” inguc ngagelu hikewec.
- 20** “Aime madec ye dalickahac leemewa mamacinedi biyac ngani-motolu yele kweleine sowalewec. Sowaleme yela gasacke hike hobalu mimuduc aicnowec.
- 21** Aicnome madecinedi yanguc miwec, ‘Mamac, na honocmengte aling yenge ailu gale haicka momoc bikic bafuwaiba. Ilec madecgone hatacmac wacnudaingte, yogodi mi madickedaicte.’
- 22** “Aimebac mamacti kwelec kwekwefocine yanguc biyac edocebawec, ‘Ngenge biyacbenang hikelu ngakpi dalicne madicnebenang balu kwesi holecnobong hauna. Ailu gbongte ling holecnolu hige-ebec higeina holecnobong hauna.
- 23** Ngenge hikelu bulumaka madecine buweicnehac, yogo bawelebong welu nongileng momoc no-angac ainang.
- 24** Madecne yago ye biyac homawec, inguc ngageibeng. Aimebac ye gagaine hatacmac bafuwagac. Ye sangkeweckacni hatacmac bafuwagabeleng.’ Inguc mime yenge no-angac aiibong.
- 25** “Inguc aibong madecine sugucnedi nosing-bolewa gacgu, iwacni kwesilu mac bangkalewec. Ailu gee holelu webong fawecte ucine ngagelu
- 26** bole-ngic monic wackeme weleme uwacnowec, ‘Yogo omale inguc fikegac?’

²⁷“Inguc mime bole-ngicti ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, ‘Gbagone wesipilic mikac gacgu macka hatacmac madicne hefaliyegacte ailu, mamacgonedi mime bulumaka madecine buweicnehac wegabeleng.’

²⁸“Inguc mime haeine ye aalic ngagelu macka fenale mi aicnome lobina domawec. Domame mamacinedi walu macka fenale dogbac aicnome,

²⁹haeinedi mamacine yanguc edowec, ‘Ngagegic, na hifa edomeng gale kwelec bole bagalu ung-yowagone monic mi hegileiba. Inguc balu gabe agofocne yengeholec noning madecine monic nonogale mi noleing, miyac.

³⁰Aime madecgone yogo ye woc-wiyacgone yefe-ngigackolec galu wickeyackelu kwesime, gagibac yele ailu bulumaka madecine buweicne sugucnehac wegic.’

³¹“Inguc mime mamacinedi miwec, ‘Madecne, ga damengsoc naholec gacaigic. Nga nale wiyac sasawa yogo gale hocne.

³²Aime nongileng yakumac beliyelu no-angac aidabeleng. Gbagone yogo ye biyac homawec, inguc ngageibeng. Aimebac ye hatacmac gagaine bafuwagac. Ye sangkeweckacni hatacmac bafuwagabelengte, inguc ainang.’ ”

Luka 16

Yesudi ame badu-badule yowa miwec

¹Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic monic moneng-mafaholec yedi moneng-damong ngic monic bawec. Bame ye yeholec galu yele moneng-mafa damongkelu gawec. Damongkelu game gocne yengi yele yanguc milu edoibong, ‘Moneng-damonggone yogo ye moneng-mafagone mi damongkelu kosa locaigac.’

²“Inguc aime yedi moneng-damongngine wackeme weleme yanguc edowec, ‘Ga aibabagone sowacne mibong ngagecaigabac. Ilec moneng-damong hatacmac nalic mi gadamecte. Ga ilec moneng-mafale nga bolegonele siduc sasawa kwelengkelu nelec.’

³“Inguc mime moneng-damong yeuctihac yanguc ngagewec, ‘Ngic sugucnedi moneng-damong bole nalacni baickedacte. Aime na mac bole-babale lokawedacte. Ailu tapiline mi fagacte, milockenoc ngic ainogale gamenugac. Ilec wenuc aidacte?

⁴0, yakumac ngagegabac. Bolewacni baicnubong miyac aidacte. Ilec gocne yengi macnginang wacnuningte aibaba monic aidacte.’

⁵“Inguc ngagelu ngic sasawa sugucnele ame balu gaibong, yenge filesoc filesoc wacebawec. Wacebame ngic molic-molic fewec, ye uwacnowec, ‘Ga sugucnene yelacni tofa edomeng aiing?’

⁶“Inguc mime bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, ‘Oliwa helocine dram 100.’ “Inguc mime yanguc edowec, ‘Ga tofale hibigone biyac balu wangiyeleu dram 50 sugu kwelengkec.’

⁷“Milu ngic monic uwacnowec, ‘Nga ga tofa edomeng aiing?’ “Uwame bafaliyecnolu miwec, ‘Wit be 800, yogolecsoc.’ “Inguc mime edolu miwec, ‘Ga tofale hibigone balu 640 sugu kwelengkec.’

⁸“Inguc aigacgu moneng-damong sowacne ye ngame-wosaec ailu aiwecte, moneng-mafa fileinedi mitengkewec. Ilec himongte aling yengi angocete aling ewalicebalu umacnehac baficnagucaigaing.

Yesudi moneng-mafale yowa miwec

⁹“Na yanguc edocngebagabac, moneng-mafa yogo dondonne miyac, ngenge wiyac yogo balu ngic baficebabong agofocngineng fikedaing. Inguc aibong moneng-mafale dameng miyac aidaicte, iwa fafa-sanang macka bacngebadaingte.

¹⁰“Monic ye wiyac kpisicnemas madicne damongkecaigac, ye wiyac sugucne inguchac nalic damongkelu gadaicte. Nga monic ye kwesac ailu wiyac kpisicnemas dondonne mi damongkecaigac, ye kwesac ailu wiyac sugucne inguchac dondonne nalic mi damongkedaicte.

¹¹Aime ngenge yowa mi balaibelu himongte moneng-mafa sowale-sowaleine dondonne mi damongkedaingtewa, monicti wiyac noine dondonne damongkeningte molenginang nalic mi lodaicte.

¹²Ailu ngenge yowa mi balaibelu ngic monicte moneng-mafa madicne mi damongkedaingtewa, ye ngenge wiyac mimocolu ngelenale ngagelilickedaicte.

¹³“Kwelec kwekwe moniyangti ngic sugucne yaeckang yekele kwelec nalic mi kwelu gadaicte, miyac. Ye monicte angac ngagelu monic lobe holecnodaicte, me monicta wetackelu monic hegiledaicte. Ngenge Wapong nga moneng-mafa yekele kwelec momochac nalic mi kwedaingte.”

Yesudi Farisaio ngic yengele miwec

¹⁴Yesudi yowa yogo mime Farisaio yenge hiye-monengte angac sugucne fayelewecte ailu, yogo ngagelu midelec aicnoibong.

¹⁵Aibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic yengi dondonne wacngebaningte, ngenge yogo yengele haicka aibaba dondonne aicaigaing. Aime Wapongtibac wiyac kwelenginang fagac, yogo ngameyackegac. I yangucte, ngic yenge wiyac monicte ngamebong feicne aicaigac, yogo Wapongti nganime aibaba sowacnebenang memenguine aigac.

¹⁶“Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, ailu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowadi mibong yegengkeme ofecgu Yoane fikewec, dameng iwa motogac. Aime iwacni ofecgu ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte ngani-damong mibong yegengkegac. Mibong yegengkeme ngic-ngigac yenge sanangkelu iwa fegaing.

¹⁷Himong nga sawa baickeboc miyac aidaicte, yogo doicineholec. Nga Wapongte yefe-yowa yogowacni sisine tofaine nalic mi miyac aidaicte, miyacbenang.

¹⁸Ngic monic ye ngigacine hegilelu ngigac monic badaicte, ye selo-boic aibaba aidaicte. Nga monic ye ngigac hegileicne badaicte, ye inguchac selo-boic aibaba aidaicte.”

Lasaros nga mafa-ngic yekele nangeng yowa

¹⁹Aime Yesudi hatacmac yanguc miwec, “Moneng-mafaholec ngic monic gawec, ye gic-ngakpiine kpoluc madicnedi baicne. Ailu ngakpiine feina hibine mondo-sasac, madicne holewec. Holelu hadengsoc noba-nosingtowaholec nogebac ailu angac feina gawec.

²⁰Aime yele mac-yefewa, oda lobina ngic monic waweweine gawec, wacine Lasaros. Ye socine waicti wakeyackeicne, aime ngic yengi iwahac lobong falu gawec.

²¹Fame ngic moneng-mafaholec yele tebowacni nosing kapucine walu gawec, ye yogo nonogale ailu gawec. Aime hoda yengi kwesilu waicine nobolickelu gaibong.

²²“Gacgu ngic waweweine ye homame angelo yengi ye bahikelu Abrahamte emewa lobong gawec. Game ngic moneng-mafaholec ye inguchac homame longkeibong.

²³Longkeibong ye Wangec-macka galu iwa doic sugucne ngagewec. Inguc ngagecgu donge hilalu nganime Abraham dalickabenang ngiyewec. Ailu Lasaros nganime yele emewa ngiyewec.

²⁴Inguc nganilu wackelu micnowec, ‘Abraham ngambone, na yawa dac kwelina doic sugucne ngagegabac. Ilec ailu ga nale kwelegone sowaleme, Lasaros saleengka hikelu mole-gbongngine susucinedi misawa kpomulucke welelu beluna lome mogungkena.’

²⁵“Inguc mime Abrahamtibac yanguc miwec, ‘Ngambone, ga wiyac monic ngagesigamec. Ga himongka gaengka ngic-ngigac yengi woc-wiyac madicne madicne gelebong balu gaengka, Lasarosbac wiyac sowacne sugu lacnoibong. Yakumac Lasaros yagowa basanangkegaing. Aime gabac doic ngagegic.

²⁶Ailu hatacmac taockelu migabac, hewacnonggang lumotowa loicne fagac. Inguc aime monicti yawacni falockelu gala fudaicte, me iwacni yawa wele-wele, yogo aibibiyenoga.'

²⁷"Inguc mime moneng-mafaholecti yanguc milu edowec, 'Mamac, inguc aime ga Lasaros mimiloc aicnolu saleengka mamacte macka hikena.

²⁸Na ngic hae-gbafocne 5 iwahac gagaing, yenge doic yagowahac weledaingkale, ye hikelu sawang-yowa milu edocebadaic.'

²⁹"Inguc mime Abrahamti yanguc miwec, 'Yenge Moses nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa ngagegacgu ngagesingkedaing.'

³⁰"Inguc mime moneng-mafaholec gawecti miwec, 'Abraham ngambone, yogo miyac. Monicti homackacni gboliyelu hike edocebamebac kwele-hefaliyec aidaingte.'

³¹"Inguc mime Abrahamti yanguc miwec, 'Yenge Moses nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa ngagelu takicebadaictewa, monicti homackacni gboliyelu mime yenge yogo inguchac nalic mi balaibedaingte.' "

Luka 17

Bikicte yowa

Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mrk 9:42

¹Aime Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yengele yanguc miwec, "Ngic-ngigac okac ingucne kwopocebame bikicka wawecaigaing, yogodi himongka fikedaicte. Nga monicti ngic-ngigac agofocine lokwesac ingucne aiyedaicte, mee, ye medeckedaic.

²Entacka gocne yengi ngic monic balu balinga sugucne ubeina ubeecnolu kiwecka wickebong haudaictewa, yele umacine efeckedaicte. Aime ngic yogodi adu-madec kpisicne monic aicnome bikic bafuwadaictewa, Wapongti ye ameine baducnodaicte, yogo umactowaineholec.

³Ngenge ngengileng damongnagulu gadabiyeng. Ngic hae-gbagone monicti bikic bafuwadaickale, ga ngelengkelu micnodamec. Nga ye kweleine hefaliyeme, bikicine hegiledamec.

⁴Aime ye hadeng moniyangte kwelina alecine 7 ngama ga basowalecgudaicte. Ailu dameng 7 inguchac gala hatacmac hefaliye welelu yanguc midaicte, 'Bikic yogo aibacte kwelene hefaliyegac.' Inguc midaictewa, bikicine hegiledamec."

Ngage-ngagesingte yowa

⁵Aime Salecebaicne yenge Sugucnele miibong, "Ga ngage-ngagesingnonggeng basugulenolec."

⁶Inguc mibong Sugucnedi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngage-ngagesingngineng kpisicne mastet hucine ingucne fangeledecka midec, ngenge yoc monic noineholec yogo ye yeuctihac godocine fuluckelu kiwecka haulu domanale edodaingte. Aime ye yowangineng ngagelu nalic haulu domadaicte.

⁷“Aime ngengelacni monicti kwelec kwekweine bame bolewa himong heuckelu gadaicte, me lama-bulumaka damongkedaicte, yedi bolewacni kwesilu macka ofedaicte. Ofeme sugucneinedi wangiyelu nosing nonale mi midaicte.

⁸Yebac yanguc sugu edodaicte, ‘Ga ngakpigone holelu nosingne bamockelu damongnulu wangec domac. Wangec domaengka na nobe motome ga nosing misa nalic nodamecte.’

⁹Sugucneinedi kwelec kwekwe bole-yowa inguc lacnome, ye yowaine ngagelu bole bayackedaicte, yogolec kwele-madic yowa mi edodaicte.

¹⁰Ngenge inguchac wiyac ainingte edocngebaicne, yogo bamoctoyackelu yanguc midaing, ‘Nonge kwelec kwekwe sugu ailu bolenonggeng moc bagabeleng.’”

Ngic waic-sanangkolec 10 yenge madickeibong

¹¹Yesu inguc milu Yerusalem hikenogale yefe balaibelu Samaria nga Galili hewacnginac hikewec.

¹²Hikelu mac-aling monicka felu ngic 10 waic-sanangnginengkolec yefewa wabong bafuwacebawec. Aime yenge dadalisuc edi domalu

¹³wackelu miibong, “Yesu, Sugucne, ga nongele kwelegone sowalena.”

¹⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi nganicebalu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hikelu depec-baba ngic fikeyelelu socngineng edalicebaning.” Mime yenge yefewa hikeebongka socngineng madickewec.

¹⁵Aime madickeibong, yengelacni monicti socine madickeme nganilu hefaliye wele dacineholec aukwelu Wapong wacine bafewec.

¹⁶Bafelu Yesule higewa haic-mesuinedi heluluckelu wawe falu yele kwele-madic yowa miwec. Nga ngic yogo ye Samaria ngic.

¹⁷Ye inguc aime Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec, “Na ngagebe ngic 10 yenge madickegaing. Aime ngic 9 yenge weni?”

¹⁸Ngic yago ye aling monickacni, yengele hewackacni yedi sugu Wapongte wac bafenale hefaliye kwesigac. Nga gocne yenge nalic inguchac aibong madickedec.”

¹⁹Milu Yesudi yele yanguc miwec, “Ga fangkelu hikenong, ngage-ngagesinggonedi bamadicgugac.”

Farisaio yenge Wapongte ngani-damongte Yesu uwacnoibong

Mat 24:23-28,37-41

- 20** Farisaio gocne yengi Wapongte ngani-damong ma damengka kwesidaicte, yogolec Yesu uwacnobong bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Wapongte ngani-damong kwesime ngenge yogo dongedi nalic mi nganidaingte.
- 21** Ailu yanguc nalic mi midaingte, ‘Ngenge nganining, ye ya, me ngenge nganining, ye edi.’ Ngagegaing, Wapongte ngani-damong yogo hewacnginang fagac.”
- 22** Inguc milu mic-tengtengfocine yengele yanguc miwec, “Gacgu dameng monic kwesime ngenge Ngicte Madecte hadeng moniyang sugu nganiningte aingledaicte. Ailu nalic mi nganidaingte.
- 23** Aime ngic-ngigac yengi ngengele yanguc midaingte, ‘Ngenge nganining, ye edi,’ me ‘Ngenge nganining, ye ya.’ Inguc mibong mi balaibecebadaing. Ailu iwa biyac mi hikedaing.
- 24** I yangucte, sawawa pilatac bame angocti nebockacni nebocka hikecaigac, Ngicte Madecte kwesi-kwesi damengka silicine ingucnehac fikelu yegengkedaicte.
- 25** Molickelubac ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, yengi ye lobe holecnobong, doic homacne ngagedaicte.
- 26** “Noale damengka aibaba fikewec, Ngicte Madecte kwesi-kwesi damengka aibaba silicine ingucnehac fikedaicte.
- 27** Ngic-ngigac yenge nosing misa noibong. Ailu ngic yenge ngigac bacebaibong. Nga mamac yenge yanguc miibong, ‘Na adune ngic lacnodacte.’ Inguc ailu gaebongka, Noa wagewa feme misa sugulelu wiyac sasawa someckeyackeme sowalelu miyac aiyackewec.
- 28** Aime Lotile damengka aibaba ingucnehac fikewec. Ngic-ngigac yenge nosing misa nolu woc-wiyac fuli balu salelu bole hole-duwec ailu mac balu gaibong.
- 29** Aime hadeng monicka inguc ailu gaebong Loti ye Sodom taon hegilewec. Hegileme hadeng iwahac Wapongti ngageme honocmengkacni dac nga salfaposa yenge mac ingucnedi walu wiyac sasawa lobeyackeme miyac aiyackewec.
- 30** Aime Ngicte Madec fikelu yegengkenale damengngina aibaba ingucnehac aidaingte.
- 31** “Dameng iwa monic ye mac feina ngiyedaictewa, ye haulu woc-wiyacine banogale mac kwelina mi fedaic. Ye hangoc hikedaic. Nga monic ye nosing-bolewa domadaictewa, ye wiyac monic banogale macka mi hefaliyelu hikedaic. Ye momoc hangoc hikedaic.

³²Loti ngigacinela aibaba fikewec, ngenge yogo ngagesidaing.

³³Monic ye gagaine sebilenale bole balu gadaicte, ye gagaine yogo sangkecnodaicte. Nga monic ye gagaine hegiledaicte, ye gagaine fikecnodaicte.

³⁴Aime yanguc edocngebabe, deboc yogowahac ngic-ngigac yaeckang yeke mapic moniyang feina faebocka, yekelacni monic balu monicbac hegileme fadaicte.

³⁵Nga ngigac yaeckang yeke momochac flawa masingka lalickelu gaebocka, yekelacni monic balu monic hegileme domadaicte.

³⁶[Nga ngic yaeckang yeke nosing-bolewa hikeboc, yekelacni monic balu monicbac hegileme bolewa gadaicte.]”

³⁷Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc uwacnoibong, “Sugucne, aibaba yogo wenuwa fikedaicte?” Uwacnobong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Aoc-aoc nango yenge sic kpeleckeicne fagaing, yenge iwa tumanecaigaing.”

Luka 18

Ngigac monic ngage-wosaec ngicti bafickenogale miwec

¹Mic-tengteng yenge damengsoc tatakic mikac mimiloc bole balu ganingte Yesudi nangeng yowa monic yanguc holelu edocebawec,

²“Yowa ngage-wosaec ngic monic ye taon monicka gawec. Ye Wapongte hangoc mi ailu gawec. Nga ngic-ngigac yengele alang-baba monic mi ailu gawec.

³Aime taon yogowahac ngigac-hosec monic gawec, ye damengsoc yela kwesilu yanguc milu gawec, ‘Ngabafocne yengi basowalecnunogale ailu gagaingte, nale yowa dondonne milu baficnudamec.’

⁴“Ngigac ye inguc milu game ngage-wosaecti bafickenale yowaine mi ngagelu gawec. Aimebac lobeina ngigac yele takickeme ngage-wosaec ngic yeuctihac yanguc ngagewec, ‘Na Wapongte hangoc mi ailu gagabac. Nga ngic yengele alang-baba monic mi ngagegabac.

⁵Aime ngigac-hosec yago ye damengsoc nala kwesilu hataenelelu gagac. Ilec ailu yowaine bamadickebe. Inguc mi aidactewa, ye damengsoc kwesime takicnu-benangkedaicte.’ ”

⁶Aime Sugucnedi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge yowa ngage-wosaec ngic yedi aibaba dondonne mi balaibewec, yedi yowa miwec, yogo ngagesidaing.

⁷Wapongti ngic-ngigacfocine bawosaecngebawec, ngengele ailu ngage-yaec mi aigac. Ngenge deboc hadeng ye baficngebanale hinginengti yela hikeme ye ngengele ailu aibaba dondonna hocne baficngebadaicte.

⁸Ailu yanguc edocngebabe, dameng mi daliweme aibaba dondonne fikengelenale bole biyac badaicte. Aime Ngicte Madecti kwesidaicte, iwa ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkegaing, ngic-ngigac yogo bafuwacebadacte, yenge homacne gagaing me miyac.”

Takes-baba nga Farisaio yekele siduc

⁹Ngic gocne yenge yengileng dondonne ngagepangnagulu gocne lobe holeyelelu gagaing. Aime Yesudi yengele ngagelu nangeng yowa monic holelu yanguc miwec,

¹⁰“Ngic yaeckang, Farisaio monic nga takes-baba monic, yeke Wapong milockenogale Ibu-macka feiboc.

¹¹Felu Farisaiodi domalu yeicnele kweleina ngagelu yanguc milu milockewec, ‘Wapong, na ngic gocne, hise ngic nga aibaba sowacne me selo-boic aicaigaing, yenge ingucne miyac. Ailu takes-baba ngic edi, na ye ingucne miyac. Ilec kwele-madic edocgugabac.

¹²Ailu Sondasoc hadeng yaeckang nosing-sawe gacaigabac. Ailu wiyac sasawa balu gagabac, yogo 10kacni botoc balu moniyang gelecaigabac.’

¹³“Aime takes-baba ngic yedi Farisaio nebocina dadalicne edi domawec. Domalu honocmengka hilame fenale aibibiyelubac, ngosockelu mondacina welu yanguc sugu milu milockewec, ‘Wapong, na bikic-baba, ga nale kwelegone sowalena.’

¹⁴“Aime yanguc edocngebabe, takes-baba ngic yedi aibabaine inguc ailu miwecte Wapongte haicka ye ngic dondonne ailu macina hikewec. Nga Farisaio yebac miyac. Monic ye yeicnele ngageme feicne aicaigac, ye wacine bawadaicte. Nga monic ye yeicnele ngageme wawaine aicaigac, ye wacine bafedaicte.”

Yesudi adu-madec yengele miwec

Mat 19:13-15; Mrk 10:13-16

¹⁵Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge Yesudi sabacfocngineng moledi oiyacebanale yela bacebalu kwesiibong. Kwesibong mic-tengtengfocine yengi nganicebalubac ngelengkelu edocebaibong.

¹⁶Edocebabong Yesudibac adu-madec wacebame welebong mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Adu-madec kpisicne yenge nala nalic kwesining, ngenge aka mi holeyelening. Wapongte ngani-damong yogo adu-madec kpisicne yangucne yengele.

¹⁷Foinac, adu-madec kpisicne yenge Wapongte ngani-damong hefolecaigaing. Aime monic ye yenge ingucne mi aidaictewa, ye iwa nalic mi fedaicte, yogo noine edocngebabac.”

Ngic mafaholecti Yesuholec yowa miwec

Mat 19:16-30; Mrk 10:17-31

¹⁸Ngic micne monicti Yesu uwacnowec, “Wewedu madicne, na wenuc aibe Wapongti baficnume gaga-sanang badacte?”

¹⁹Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga omale madicne wacnugic? Wapong moniyangti sugu madicne gagac.

²⁰Ga ung-yowa yago biyac ngageing, ‘Ga selo-boic aibaba mi aidamec. Ngic-ngigac mi wehomacebadamec. Hise mi badamec. Micka lolo mi aidamec. Ailu nenggac-mamackecgone yeke alang bayetedamec.’ ” (Wah 20:12-16; Yef 5:16-20)

²¹Inguc mime ngic yedi bafaliyelu yanguc miwec, “Ga migic, na yogo sasawa soc-gbolihac galu balaibelu aiibadi aicaigabachac.”

²²Inguc mime Yesudi yogo ngagelu yanguc edowec, “Ga wiyac moniyangte sugu aibibiyegic. Ga hikelu woc-wiyacgone sasawa fagac, yogo salelu moneng balu ngic-ngigac waweweine gagaing, yogo yeledamec. Inguc aiyengka wiyac madicne honocmengka fikegeledaicte. Aime welelu na balaibecnudamec.”

²³Inguc mime ngic ye moneng nga woc-wiyacine bocyac facnowecte, yowa yogo ngagelu kweleine umale-benangkeme hikewec.

²⁴Yesudi ngic ye nganime kwele-umac bame yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac moneng nga woc-wiyacnginengkolec yenge Wapongte ngani-damong kwelina fenogale aidaingte, yogo boleine sugucnehac.

²⁵I yangucte, Kameldi bungic yefina fedaicte, yogo boleine sugucne. Nga moneng nga woc-wiyackolec yedi Wapongte ngani-damongka fenogale aidaicte, yogodibac boletowaine sugucnehac.”

²⁶Inguc mime ngic-ngigac yenge yowa yogo ngagelu uwacnoibong, “Inguc aime madi nalic wasecne aidaicte?”

²⁷Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac yengileng aibabanginengte ailu yogowa aibibiyelu hegilecaigaing, yogo Wapongtibac nalic aidaicte.”

²⁸Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc miwec, “Ngagegic, nonge woc-wiyacnonggeng sasawa hegilelu ga balaibecgulu gagabeleng.”

²⁹⁻³⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Foinac, monic ye Wapongte ngani-damongte ailu macine me ngigacine me adu-madecfocine nga ngic hae-gbafocine ailu nenggac-mamac hegilecebalu gagac, yela yanguc fikedaicte. Ye molic-molic mac, nga ngic hae-gbafocine yengeholec gawec, yogo ewalilu dameng yagowa hatacmac homacnehac badaicte. Aime motome himong silicine monicti kwesidaicte, iwa Sugucnedi gaga-sanang ingucnehac lacnodaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

Yesu yeicne homalu fangkenale miwec

Mat 20:17-19; Mrk 10:32-34

³¹Aime Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 yenge sugu mengoceba lelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngagegaing, nongileng Yerusalem hikegabeleng. Hikelu fenoga iwa Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengi molickelu Ngicte Madecte yowa, hibinginanang kwelengkeibong, yogolec noine fikedaicte.

³²Aime ngic yengi ye balu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele molewa lobong yengi yowa kwekwe nga mife-miwa aicnolu sofockedaingte.

³³Ailu yengi muc-hududi welu wehomadaingte. Aime hadeng habackang aiyemewa, hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”

³⁴Inguc mime mic-tengteng yenge yowa yogo ngagelu monic mi ngagemotoibong. Yowa yogolec fungine yogo yengela sangke-sangke fame Yesudi yowa miwec, yogo monic mi ngagemotoibong.

Yesudi donge-kpisc ngic monic bamadickewec

Mat 20:29-34; Mrk 10:46-52

³⁵Yesu Yeriko taon bangkaleme, ngic donge-pisc monicti yefe mecina ngiyelu woc-wiyacte milocebalu gawec.

³⁶Ailu ngageme ngic-ngigac habutowadi ewalilu lec-welec aibong uwawec, “Yogo wenuc aigaing?”

³⁷Uwame yanguc edoibong, “Yesu Nasaret-hocni, yedi welelu hikegac.”

³⁸Inguc mibong yedi aukwelu wackelu yanguc miwec, “Yesu, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nale kwelegone sowalena.”

³⁹Inguc wackeme ngic-ngigac haicina hikeibong, yengi ye waickelu ngiyenale kpatalacnoibong. Aime ye sanangnehac hatacmac wackewec, “Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ga nale kwelegone sowalena.”

⁴⁰Wackeme Yesudi domalu donge-pisc yela baleningte edocebame yenge emeina balebong Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec,

⁴¹“Na oma wiyac aigelebele ngagegic?” Mime bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, dongene hilanogale ngagegabc.”

⁴²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngage-ngagesinggonedi bamadicgugacte, ga yakumac dongegone hilanong.”

⁴³Inguc mime ngic ye yogowahac dongeine hilalu Yesu balaibelu Wapong wacine bafeme, ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yogo nganilu Wapong mitengkeibong.

Luka 19

Sakiasdi Yesu nganinogale aiwec

¹Yesu Yeriko falockelu leemewa

²takes-baba ngic yengele micne monic moneng-mafatowaineholec, wacine Sakias, ye iwahac gawec.

³Yedi Yesu ye ngic weningucne milu nganinogale ngagewec. Ailu ye ngic bangkacnele ailu, ngic-ngigac homacne yengele hewacka domalu Yesu nalic mi nganiwec.

⁴Inguc aime Yesudi yefe lenogale lewec, ye ngic-ngigac yengele hewackacni iwa molickelu gasacke lelu fik yoc monic domawec, yogowa felu donge hilalu ngiyewec.

⁵Ngiyeme Yesu ye yogowa lelu dongeine hilame feme yanguc edowec, “Sakias, na yakumac macgona fulu ngiyenogale ngagegabac. Ga biyac wanong.”

⁶Inguc mime Sakiasdi yockacni biyac walu Yesu belic-belicka hobalu mengockeme macina hikeiboc.

⁷Hikeboc ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yogo nganilu ngagebong nalic mi aime yanguc miibong, “Yesu ye bikic-baba ngic yele macka omale hikegac?”

⁸Inguc mibong Sakiasdi iwahac domalu Sugucnele miwec, “Sugucne, ngagenong. Mafane balu gagabac, yogowacni nebocine ngic-ngigac waweweine yeledacte. Nga gocne kwesac aiyelelu wiyac baiba, yengele ameine 4 hatacmac balu yeledacte.”

⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Wapongti yakumac mac kweline yagolec filefocine bikicte ameine bacebame wasecne aigaing. Ngic yago ye inguchac Abrahamte fikesaweckacni.

¹⁰I yangucte, Ngicte Madec ye ngic-ngigac sangkeicne basacebalu kpaducebanale ailu, bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainingte wawec.”

Kwelec kwekwe ngic 10 moneng baibong, yogolec nangeng yowa

Mat 25:14-30

¹¹Ye inguc milu hike Yerusalem taon bangkaleme, yenge yanguc ngageibong, “Wapongte ngani-damong yogo dongenonggang biyac yegengkedacte.” Inguc ngageibongte ailu Yesudi yowa nangengngine monic holelu taockelu yanguc edocebawec,

¹²“Ngic monicti ngic sugucnele alingkacni fikelu, yedi yanguc ngagewec, ‘Na himong dalicka hikebe, yengi ngictau wac nelebong hefaliyelu himong yagolec ngictau aidacte.’

¹³Aime ye hikenogale milu kwelec kwekwefocine 10 wacebawec. Wacebalu moneng 10 wacine mina botoc balu filesoc filesoc yelelu miwec, ‘Na hikeebewa ngenge moneng yagodi lanagulu moneng bole babong kwesilu noine nganidac.’

- 14 “Aime ngic ye le mac moniyangfocine, yengibac ye kweledi wickeibong. Inguc ailu ngic gocne yanguc milu edocebalu salecebabong hikeibong, ‘Yedi nongele ngictau ganale angac mi ngagegabeleng.’
- 15 “Aime ye iwa game yengi ngictau wac lacnobong gacgu hatacmac hefaliyelu himongngina kwesiwec. Kwesilu kwelec kwekwefocine moneng yelewec, yogo noine wenuc basuguleibong, yogo ngagenale wacebawec.
- 16 “Wacebame kwelec kwekwe molic-molic yedi welelu miwec, ‘Sugucne, na moneng neleing, yogo basugulelu moneng 10 hatacmac bafuwaiba.’
- 17 “Inguc mime ngictaudi yanguc miwec, ‘Ga kwelec kwekwe madicne ailu bole madicne baing. Ga yowa miiba, yogo balaibelu wiyac kpisicne madicne damongkeingte ailu, taon 10 damongebacte bole-yowa tapiliineholec gelegabac.’
- 18 “Aime yogolec lobeina kwelec kwekwe monic yedi welelu miwec, ‘Sugucne, moneng neleing, yogowacni moneng 5lesoc hatacmac basuguleiba.’
- 19 “Inguc mime ngictaudi miwec, ‘Ga taon 5 yogolec damong locgugabac.’
- 20 “Aime kwelec kwekwe monicti welelu yanguc miwec, ‘Sugucne, monenggone yogo kpoluc kwelina sangkebe ngiyewec, yago nganic.
- 21 Ga ngic dacine ailu gocne yengi kpakpaduc bolele moneng lobong sifu yengelacni bacaigic. Nga gocne bolewa hole-duwec aibong sifu yengelacni noine kpaduckecaigic. Ilec ailu gale hangocnume inguc aiiba.’
- 22 “Inguc mime ngictaudi miwec, ‘Ga kwelec kwekwe sowacnebenang, yowagone bafaliyebe yogodi hicgudaicte. Na ngic dacine ailu kpakpaduc bolele moneng mi lolu sifu bacaigabac. Nga bolewa hole-duwec mi ailu sifu noine kpaduckecaigabac, yogo biyac ngagegic.
- 23 Aime ga omale monengne yago moneng bengka mi loing? Inguc aidengkabac na hefaliyelu monengne yogo nebocineholec badaba.’
- 24 “Inguc milu ngic-ngigac gocne iwahac domaibong, yengele yanguc miwec, ‘Ngenge yelacni moneng ewalilu kwelec kwekwe monengngine 10 facnogac, ye lacnoning.’
- 25 “Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, ‘Sugucne, ye monengngine 10 biyac fagac.’
- 26 “Inguc mibong bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngic monic wiyac gocne facnogac, ye wiyac hatacmac lacnodaicte. Nga monic ye wiyac monic mi facnogac, ye wiyac fagac, yogo ewalidaicte, yogo edocngebagabac.

²⁷Aime ngabafocne yago yenge nani ngictaungineng galu damongebabele takicebawec, ngenge ngic yogo yawa baceba kwesilu nale haicka wehomacebaning.’ ”

Yesudi ngictau ingucne ailu Yerusalem fewec

Mat 21:1-11; Mrk 11:1-11; Yoa 12:12-19

²⁸Yesu yowa inguc mime motome ye molickelu Yerusalem fewec.

²⁹Felu kupic wacine Oliwa, yogolec emewa kwesilu Betfage nga Betani mac-himong bangkalewec. Bangkalelu mic-tengtengkecine yaeckang yanguc milu salecepawec,

³⁰“Ngeke dondonne hikelu mac-aling yefe molic-molicka ngiyegac, iwa felu donggi madecine monic ngicti feina mi ngiyeicne. Donggi yogo witickebong domagac, ngeke yogo bafuwalu mucine lukelu balu kwesinic.

³¹Aime entacka monicti yanguc uwangetedaicte, ‘Ngeke wenuc ainicte lukegaic?’ Inguc uwame yanguc edodabiyec, ‘Sugucne ye yagodi bole banogale migac.’ ”

³²Yesudi inguc milu ngic salecepame hikelu ye miwec, yogo sasawa bafuwaiboc.

³³Bafuwalu donggi madecine lukeboc filefocine yengi yanguc uwayeteibong, “Ngeke donggi madecine wenuc ainicte lukegaic?”

³⁴Inguc mibong yeki miiboc, “Sugucne ye yagodi bole banogale migac.”

³⁵Inguc milu yeke donggi madecine yogo Yesula balu hikeiboc. Ailu Yesudi felu ngiyenale yeke ngakpinginec dalicne hemoctolu donggi madecinele feiwa lumackelu Yesu fenale bafickeiboc.

³⁶Bafickeboc ye felu ngiyeme hikeemewa, iwa ngic-ngigac yenge ngakpingineng dalicne hemoctolu yefewa lumackeibong.

³⁷Aime Yerusalem emeina Oliwa kupicte yefe haugac, iwa yele mic-tengtengfocine habu sugucne yenge pasi damuineholec nganilu gaibong. Ilec ailu kwele-madic ngagelu beliyelu uc sugucneholec Wapong mitengkelu yanguc miibong,

³⁸“Ngictau Sugucnele wacka welegac, ye mimi-madicneholec. (*Mige 118:26*) Honocmengka kwele-mogung fame sawawa wilini wacine feicne fadaic.”

³⁹Wackelu mitengkebong Farisaio gocne habu yengele hewacka domaibong, yengi Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Wewedu, ga mic-tengtengfocgone ngelengkeyelelu miyengka waickening.”

⁴⁰Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na yanguc edocngebabe, yenge waickebong posa yengi aukwedaingte.”

- ⁴¹Yesu Yerusalem bangkalelu taon yogo nganilu ngic-ngigac yengele hiyalu
- ⁴²yanguc miwec, “Ngenge yanguctihac kwele-mogungkolec ganingte yefe ngani-motobong madickedeka. Aime yefe yogobac yakumac haicnginang mi yegengkelu sangke-sangke fagac.
- ⁴³Ngengele dameng monic kwesidaicte, yogowa ngabafocngineng yenge nevoc nga nebocka hewalingngebalu himong heuckelu habuwebong feme igocngebadaingte.
- ⁴⁴Igocngebalu yengi basowalecnggebadaingte. Ailu adu-madecfocngineng ngengele hewacka gagabiyeng, yenge wehomacebayackebong himongka fadaingte. Ailu ngengele kwelina mac nga odale posa monicti monicte feiwa mi hegilebong ngiyedaicte. I yangucte, Wapongti welegac, ngenge yogo mi ngani-motogaing.”

Yesudi Ibu-macka wiyac salebong yebicebawec

Mat 21:12-17; Mrk 11:15-19; Yoa 2:13-22

- ⁴⁵Ailu Yesudi Wapongte Ibu-macte oda kwelina felu ngic yengi wiyac salelu gaibong, yenge yebicebalu
- ⁴⁶yanguc edocebawec, “Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Nale Ibu-mac yagodi mimilocte mac, wacine inguc wackenoga.’ (Yes 56:7) Aime ngengibac yogo bafaliyebong, ‘Hise-baba yengele sangke-sangke mac aigac.’ ” (Yer 7:11)
- ⁴⁷Aime Yesudi hadengsoc Ibu-macka wewedu bole balu gawec. Gaemewa depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, ailu habu yengele micnefocngineng yenge Yesu wehomanogale aibibiyelu gaibong.
- ⁴⁸Aime ngic-ngigac yenge yele yowa ngagepangkelu gaibong. Ailu yowaine monic hegileningte mi ngageibong. Ilec ailu ngaba yenge ye baickeningte yefe monic mi bafuwaibong.

Luka 20

Madi Yesu bole-yowa lacnowec

Mat 21:23-27; Mrk 11:27-33

- ¹Yesu ye dameng monicka Ibu-macka Siduc Madicne ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelelu mime yegengkewec. Mime depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yengi Yesula kwesilu
- ²uwacnolu yanguc miibong, “Edocnubac, ga oma bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo bagamec? Ailu madi bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo gelewec?”

³Mibong bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Aime na inguchac uwangelebe edocnuning.

⁴Yoanedi misa-lowac bole balu gawec, bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo honocmengkacni me ngickacni?”

⁵Inguc mime yenge yengilangkac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Nongileng wenuc midabelengte? ‘Yogo honocmengkacni’ inguc midabelengtewa, ye yanguc uwanoledaicte, ‘Inguc ngagelubac ngenge omale ye mi ngagesingkeibong?’

⁶Me ‘ngickacni’ inguc midabelengtewa, ngic-ngigac yenge posadi wickelu holecnubabong homadabelengte. I yangucte, Yoane ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic, inguc kwelenginengti ngagepangkegaing.”

⁷Ilec yengi bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Nonge bole yogo wenuwacni welegac, yogo mi ngagegabeleng.”

⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Inguc migaingte, na inguchac male bole-yowa tapiliineholec balu gagabac, yogo nalic mi edocngebadacte.”

Waing bolele damong sowacne

Mat 21:33-46; Mrk 12:1-12

⁹Inguc milu Yesudi yowa nangengngine ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic monicti waing bole gbolicne duwewec. Duweme motome ye waing bole damongkeningte ngic gocne bafuwacebalu yengeholec yowa milu hefewec. Ailu yeicnebac dameng dalicne himong monicka ganale hikewec.

¹⁰“Hikelu gacgume waing noine babale dameng weleme, kwelec kwekwe ngic monic saleme bole-damong yengela waing noine nebocine ye lacnoningte hikewec. Hikeme bole-damong yengi kwelec kwekwe yogo dobo welu mocbenang salebong hikewec.

¹¹Hikeme bole fileinedi inguc nganilu hatacmac kwelec kwekwe monic salewec. Saleme hikeme bole-damong yengi ye inguchac dobo welu misofoc aicnolu mocbenang salebong hikewec.

¹²Aime hatacmac kwelec kwekweine monic saleme hikeme alecine habackang aime, ye inguchac dobo webong sacine wame yebiyebong hikewec.

¹³“Inguc aime bole fileinedi miwec, ‘Na wenuc aidacte? O, madecnebenang kwelenedi angac ngagecnoaigabac, ye salebe hikeme ye alang bacnodaingte mecne.’

¹⁴“Milu saleme bole-damong yengi ye nganilu yengilangkac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, ‘Yedi gacgu bole yago bame yeicne aidaicte. Nongileng ye wehomabeng yele himong nga mole-damoc yago nongileng aidaic.’

¹⁵Inguc milu bole fileinele macedbenang yogo balu fuluckelu wickebong waing bole lobina haume balu wehomaibong.” “Aime bole fileine yedi bole-damong yenge wenuc aiyeledaicte?”

¹⁶Ye kwesilu waing bolele damong wehomacebalu, waing bole yogo bole-damong aling gocne yengele molewa lodaicte.” Mime yenge yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Ingucbenang mi fikedaic.”

¹⁷Inguc mibong Yesudi nganicebalu yanguc miwec, “Fungine omale yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo ngagedaing. ‘Mac-baba ngic yenge posa yogo hegilelu wickeibong, posa yogodi mac unggulucinele posa-bosing sanangne aiwec domagac.’ (Mige 118:22)

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge posa yogolec feiwa wawedaingte, yenge socngineng lokeyackedaicte. Nga posa yogodi yengele feiwa wawecebadaicte, yogo fasosocebame kapuc kwedaingte.”

¹⁹Aime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, nga depec-baba ngic micne, yenge Yesudi yengele ngagelu nangeng yowa yogo holelu miwec, yenge yogo biyac ngage-motoibong. Aime yenge ye biyac banogale yefe basackeibong. Ailubac ngic-ngigac yengele hangocebame aibibiyelu hegileibong.

Yesu takesle uwacnoibong

Mat 22:15-22; Mrk 12:13-17

²⁰Ilec yenge Yesu nganibiyelu ngicfocngineng salecebabong, yenge yowaine ngagegaing silic yela hikeibong. Hikelu oma yowa wenuc mime ngagelubac prowinsle gawana bole-yowa tapiliineholec yele molewa loningte ngageibong.

²¹Ailu ngic yogo yenge Yesule miibong, “Wewedu, yowa migic nga wiyac wedunolegic, yogo sasawa dondonne. Ailu Wapongte yefe noine, yogo sugu ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelecaigic. Ailu feicne waicnele yowa mi micaigic, gale inguc ngagecaigabeleng.

²²Ilec edocnubac, nongileng ngictau Sisa takes lacnodabelengte, me mi lacnodabelengte, yogolec yefe dondonne wenuc fagac?”

²³Inguc mibong Yesudi kwesacngineng ngani-motolu yanguc edocebawec,

²⁴“Ngenge moneng monic edalicnubong nganibe! Iluc nga hibi yago male?” Uwayeleme miibong, “Yogo Sisale.”

²⁵Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ilec ngenge Sisale wiyac, yogo Sisa lacnodaing. Nga Wapongte wiyac, yogo Wapong lacnodaing!”

²⁶Inguc mime yenge kwatackelu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka micka lolo aicnolu ye banogale aibibiyebong yowangineng ameine inguc bafaliyewec. Ilec kwatackelu yowa monic mi miibong.

Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogolec uwacnoibong

Mat 22:23-33; Mrk 12:18-27

- ²⁷Aime Sadyusi yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke monic mi fagac, inguc micaigaing, yengelacni gocnedi Yesula wele uwacnolu miibong,
- ²⁸“Wewedu, Mosesdi yowa yanguc kwelengkenolewec. ‘Ngic monic ye ngigac balu gboliine mikac gacgu homame, ngic yele gbainedi haeinele hosec balu gboliholec ailu haeinele wac bafangkelu gadaicte.’ (Yef 25:5-10)
- ²⁹Dameng monicka hae-gba 7 gaibong. Aime haengineng molic-molicti ngigac balu gboli mikac moc gacgu homawec.
- ³⁰Homame gbainedi haeinele hosec balu
- ³¹moc gacgu homawec. Aime gbangincti hosec yogo balu inguchac gboli mikac gacgu homawec. Homame hae-gba 7 yenge ngigac yogohac balu gboli focngineng mikac gacgu homayackeibong.
- ³²Homayackebong ngigac ye inguchac homawec.
- ³³Homame ngic 7 yenge ngigac yogohac baibongte ailu, gacgu homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte, dameng iwa ngigac yogo ye male ngigacbenang aidaicte?”
- ³⁴Inguc miibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Himong yagolec gaga damengka ngicti ngigac bagaing. Nga mamac yenge migaing ‘Na adune ngic lacnodacte.’
- ³⁵Aime ngic-ngigac yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke, nga gaganang banogale aidaingte, dameng yogowa ngic-ngigac yenge mi banagudaingte. Aime mamac monicti ‘Na adune ngic lacnodacte,’ yogo nalic mi midaicte.
- ³⁶Yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke, yogolec fungine aigaing. Yenge Wapongte adu-madecfocine ailu angelo ingucne galu hatacmac nalic mi homadaingte.
- ³⁷Aime homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke fagac, yogo Mosesdi inguchac kwelengkelu mime yegengkeyelewec. I yangucte, yoc kpisicna dac-ubilang fikeme nganilu yogowa lelu Sugucnele yanguc miwec, ‘Ga Abraham nga Aisak ailu Yakobo yengele Wapong gagichac.’ (Wah 3:6)
- ³⁸Ailu ye ngic homaicne yengele Wapong miyac. Ye ngic gbolicne gagaing, yengele Wapong. Yele ngage-ngagewa sasawadi gaganginengkolec aigaing.”
- ³⁹Aime Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne yengi yanguc miibong, “Wewedu, yowa madicnebenang migic.”
- ⁴⁰Aime yogolec lobeina hatacmac uwacnoningte hangocebame hegileibong.

Yesu Dawidile gboli miibong

Mat 22:41-46; Mrk 12:35-37

⁴¹Inguc aime Yesudi miwec, “Ngenge yowa yanguc ngagesidaing, ailu yowa yanguc fagac, ‘Mesia ye Dawidile fikesaweckacni.’

⁴²Aime Dawidi ye yeuctihac Miti geewa yanguc miwec fagac, ‘Sugucnedi nale Sugucne edowec, “Ga folenapec ngiyeengka

⁴³gacgu ngabafocgone locebabe higecone bageina muki ingucne aidaingte.”’ (Mige 110:1)

⁴⁴Ilec Dawidi ye Mesia ‘Nale Sugucne’ wackewec. Aime Mesia ye wenucka Dawidile fikesaweckacni aigac? Ye Dawidile Sugucne.”

Yesudi Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengele sawang-yowa miwec

Mat 23:1-36; Mrk 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54

⁴⁵Aime Yesu ye ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele haicka mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec,

⁴⁶“Ngenge Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengele ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Yenge angacnginengte ngakpi dalicne holelu gabong, ngic-ngigac yengi wenac-madic edocebaningte sobeng sugucna hike-kwesic aicaigaing. Ailu kpakpaduc macka nga noba-nosing nonole damengka molic-molic ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyenogale angacebacaigac.

⁴⁷Ailu yenge ngigac-hosec yengele mac ewalicebacaigaing. Ailu ngagemadicebaningte mimiloc dalicnehac milockecaigaing. Yenge kwesac-aibaba ingucne aicaigabiyengte ameine sugucnehac badaingte.”

Luka 21

Ngigac-hosec monicti ibu lowec

Mrk 12:41-44

¹Aime Yesu ye donge hilalu nganime moneng-mafaholec yenge ibungineng Ibumacte katapawa lobong hauwec.

²Haume ngigac-hosec waweweine monicti moneng hakic kpisicne sasacnehac yaeckang lome hauwec. Haume nganilu

³yanguc miwec, “Ngigac-hosec waweweine yagodi moneng logac, yogodi ngic-ngigac sasawa ibu logabiyeng, yenge ewalicebagac, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.

⁴I yangucte, ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge woc-wiyactowangineng wakelu fagac, yogowacni ibungineng logabiyeng. Nga ngigac yebac wiyac facnogac, yogo hocne sasawa loyackelu mocbenang gagac.”

Ibu-mac sowaledaicte

Mat 24:1-2; Mrk 13:1-2

⁵Aime gocne yenge Wapongte Ibu-mac hibine madicnedi baicne, yogo nganilu siduc miibong. I yangucte, ibu nga wiyac haicine monic monicti Ibu-macka Wapong kwele-madicka lacnolu gaibong, yogodi Ibu-mac hibineholec ainale lesoine lolu gaibong. Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec,

⁶“Mac yogo ngani-angac homacne aigaing. Dameng monic kwesidaicte, yogowa sasawa hembalackebong hikeyackedaicte. Hikeyackeme posa monicti monicte feiwa mi hegilebong ngiyedaicte.”

Yesu kwesinale yowa

Mat 24:3-14; Mrk 13:3-13

⁷Inguc mime yengi uwacnoibong, “Wewedu, ga Ibu-macte yowa migic, yogo ma damengka fikedaicte? Ailu dameng iwa maaine wenuc fikemebac, yowa sasawa yogolec noine yegengkedaicte?”

⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Monicti kwesacngebadaickale, nenge ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. I yangucte, ngic bocyac yengi kwesilu nale wac wackelu midaingte, ‘Na Mesia,’ ailu ‘Dameng biyac bangkalegac.’ Inguc mibong mi balaibecebadaing!

⁹Aime hudu sugucne fikedaicte. Nga ngic-ngigac aalic ngagelu hudu wedaingte, yogolec siduc ngagelu medecngebame hangoc mi aidaing! I yangucte, wiyac ingucne molickelu fikedaicte. Nga dameng moto-motoinebac yogowahac biyac mi miyac aidaicte, miyac.”

¹⁰Ailu hatacmac taockelu yanguc miwec, “Himong gocne yengi himong monickacni gocne yengeholec hudu wenagulu gadaingte. Ailu ngictau monicte alingti ngictau monicte aling yengeholec ngaba ainagudaingte.

¹¹Aime memeya sugucne yenge himongne himongne badaingte. Ailu nosingte loloc-dameng fikelu hikedaingte. Ailu huc sugucne himong monicka nga monicka inguchac fikelu hikedaingte. Nga sawawa maa silicine haicine monic monic, hangoc-hangocine fikebong nganidaingte.

¹²“Aibaba ingucne mi fikeemewahac yenge nale wacte ailu weyebic ainglelu bacngebalu kpakpaduc macte damong yengele molewa locngebadaingte. Aime yengi muc-macka locngebadaingte. Ailu ngictau nga gawana yengela bacngebalu hikedaingte.

¹³Inguc aibong nenge dameng yogowahac nale Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkelu hikedaicte.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Yogowa nani ngage-ngage-motoc ngelelu yowa micnginang lodacte. Inguc aibe ngabafocngineng yengele hewackacni yowa ngeledacte, yogo monicti nalic mi bawadaicte, me wedaicte. Ilec ailu nenge yengele haicka yowa minang milu ngegeboc monic mi aidabiyeng.

¹⁶Aime nenggac-mamac nga ngic hae-gbafocngineng, ailu sac-tofafocngineng nga agofocngineng yengi ngaba yengele molewa locngebadaingte. Ailu ngengelacni gocne wehomacebadaingte.

¹⁷Aime nale wacte ailu sasawadi kweledi wicngebabong

¹⁸ngengele hodoc-dowecngineng monictibac nalic mi sifuwedaicte.

¹⁹Ngenge sanangnehac domadaingtewa, ngengileng gaganginengte gaganang badaingte.

Yerusalem sowaledaicte

Mat 24:15-21; Mrk 13:14-19

²⁰“Aime hudu-baba ngic-habu yenge Yerusalem hewalingkedaingte, dameng iwa yanguc biyac ngagedaingte, taon sowalenale dameng biyac welegac.

²¹⁻²²Dameng yogo ame badu-badule dameng, aime yowa sasawa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogolec noine fikedaicte. Ilec ailu Yudeya himongka gagaing, yenge dameng yogowa hikelu tikiwa fedaing. Nga Yerusalem kwelina gagaing, yenge hikelu lobina haudaing. Nga lobina gagaing, yenge Yerusalem kwelina mi fedaing!

²³Himong yagowa umac sugucne fikeme ngic-ngigac ngaba aalicineholec aiyeledaingte. Ilec ailu dameng iwa ngigac gobeholec gagaing, nga nenggac kogoc amuc gumecebalu gagaing, mee, yenge medecebadaic.

²⁴Aime ngaba yengi hudule fitecti ngic gocne wehomacebalu, gocne witicebalu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa yengela baceba hikelu locebadaingte. Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengi kwesilu Yerusalem higenginengti edesockelu gaebongka yengele dameng yogo motome hikedaingte.

Ngicte Madec hatacmac kwesidaicte

Mat 24:29-31; Mrk 13:24-27

²⁵“Dameng iwa wenac nga tamacne ailu asocmeng yengela maa fikedaicte. Aime himongne himongne yenge kwele-umac balu dingongka domalu kiwec dibongte uc ngagelu ngageboc ailu kauc badaingte.

²⁶Aime sawawa wiyac sasawa yengele tapili yogo teng-teng kwedaingte. Ilec ngic-ngigac yenge umac yogodi himongka fikenale ngagelu ngageboc nga hangoc ailu homa-gbolic aidaingte.

²⁷Aime ngagedaingte, dameng iwa yenge Ngicte Madec ye tapili nga hibi-angocineholecti kaguwa kwelina kwesime nganidaingte.

²⁸Aibaba yogo fikenale aiyemewa bikicte muckacni lukecngebabong feningte dameng bangkalegac. Ilec ailu fangkelu hodocngineng bafangkelu nganilu domadaing.”

Yesudi damengte yocka nangeng yowa holelu miwec

Mat 24:32-35; Mrk 13:28-31

- ²⁹Aime Yesu ye nangeng yowa monic yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge fik yoc nga yoc sasawa nganilu ngagedaing.
- ³⁰Yoc yenge hekenngineng fosedaingtewa, wenac dameng bangkalegac, inguc ngengung biyac ngagedaingte!
- ³¹Ngenge wiyac sasawa migabac, yogo fikeme nganilu inguchac yanguc ngagedaing, Wapongte ngani-damong biyac bangkalecnubagac.
- ³²“Foinac, ngic-ngigac aling yanguctihac gagaing, ngenge mi homaebongkahac, wiyac sasawa yogo fikedaicte, yogo noine edocngebagabac.
- ³³Aime himong nga sawa yeke gacgu miyac aidabiyecte. Nga nale yowabac mi miyac aidaicte.
- ³⁴“Aime kwele-sifuc nga misa-nonole ailu himongte ngegeboc yogodi bacngebame umaledaingkale, nga hadeng yogodi biyac fikengeledaickale, ngenge damong balu gadaing!
- ³⁵I yangucte, subadi sic wecaigac, ingucnehac hadeng yogodi himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa yengela fikedaicte.
- ³⁶Ilec ngenge damengsoc deboc-gboli galu mimiloc bole balu gadaing. Bagacgu wiyac sasawa yogo fikenogale aigac, yogo ewalilu tapili balu Ngicte Madec, yele haicka sanangkelu domadaingte.”
- ³⁷Aime dameng yogowahac Yesu ye hadengsoc Ibu-macka wewedu bole balu gawec. Balu gacgume mac aweleme kupic monic wacine Oliwa, iwa hikeme deboleme ngiyelu gawec.
- ³⁸Aime mac saeme ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge Ibu-macka yele yowa hatacmac ngageningte hikelu gaibong.

Luka 22

Yudasdi Yesu baningte mipangkewec

Mat 26:1-5,14-16; Mrk 14:1-2,10-11; Yoa 11:45-53

- ¹Hombang monic, bret yis mikac nocaigaing, wacine monic Ewalicebaicnele hombang micaigaing, hombang yogo bangkalewec.
- ²Aime depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge Yesu homacka lonogale yefe monic bafuwanogale ngagesilu ngic-ngigac yengele hangocebame aibibiyeibong.
- ³Mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni monic Yudas, wacine monic Iskariot, ye Satangti yele kwele ngege-ngageina hauwec.

⁴Haume yedi hikelu depec-baba ngic micne nga Ibu-macte lebe-ngic yengele damong yengeholec ngiyewec. Ngiyelu Yesu yefe wenuc balu yengele molewa lonale yowa mingagec aibong.

⁵Aime yenge beliyelu moneng gocne lacnoningte milu yowa hefeibong.

⁶Yudasdi yengeholec kwele-moniyang aiwec. Ailu yefe wenuc bafuwalu habu yenge yeholec mi gaebongka, ye sangke-sangke gawec. Galu Yesu yengele molewa lonale, yogolec donge hilalu wangec gawec.

Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing lobelu bamockeiboc

Mat 26:17-25; Mrk 14:12-21; Yoa 13:21-30

⁷Gaemewa bret yis mikacte hombang iwa Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine welu lobecaigaing, dameng yogo welewec.

⁸Weleme Yesudi Pita nga Yoane yanguc milu salecepawec, “Ngeke hikelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing lobelu nonangte wiyac bamockenic!”

⁹Inguc mime uwacnolu miiboc, “Wenuwa bamockenacte ngagesigic?”

¹⁰Miboc bafaliyelu yanguc edocepawec, “Ngagegaic, ngeke hikelu taonka fedabiyecte, yogowa ngic monic misa-hebecine tengkelu weledaicte. Weleme yeholec luwelu ye balaibedabiyec. Balaibe hikelu ye mac fedaicte, ngeke mac yogowa fedabiyec.

¹¹Felu mac fileine yanguc edodabiyec, ‘Wewedudi yanguc uwagelegac, “Mac kweline monic wenuwa mimoctoengka na mic-tengtengfocne yengeholec Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine nodabelengte?” ’

¹²Inguc miboc yedi mac sawawa kweline sugucne monic, iwa wiyac biyac bamockeicne fayackegac, yogo edalincgepame ngeke iwa wiyac sasawa yogo bamockedabiyec.”

¹³Aime yeke hikelu Yesudi edocepawec, silic yogohac bafuwayackelu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecineholec nosing lobelu bamockeiboc.

Ewalicebaicnele hombangte nosing noibong

Mat 26:26-30; Mrk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25

¹⁴Aime nosing-nono dameng weleme Yesudi Salecebaicne yengeholec nosing nonogale ngiyelu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶yanguc edocebawec, “Ewalicebaicnele hombangte nosing yago ngengeholec nonogale homacne ainelegac. Na nosing yago hatacmac mi nolu gaebewa Wapongte ngani-damong kwelina hombangte fungine fikedaicte, yogo nolubac doicka fedacte. Yogo noine edocngebagabac.”

17-18 Inguc milu kap monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu miwec, “Na yanguc edocngebagabac, na waing noinele misaine hatacmac mi nolu gaebewa, Wapongte ngani-damong weledaicte. Ilec ngenge wiyac yago balu ngengung lanagulu noning.”

19 Inguc milu bret monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bret yogo bauckelu yanguc milu yelewec, “Yago soc-biucne, yogo ngengele ailu loicne. Ngenge yogo nolu nale ngagesilu inguc nolu gadaing!”

20 Nosing nobong motome, silicine ingucnehac ye kap balu yanguc miwec, “Kap yago sacnele dodofic gbolicne, yogo ngengele ailu sotingkeicne.

21-22 “Nga Ngicte Madec ye Wapongti yefe micnowecka hikedaicte hocne. Ngagegaing, ngic mudockeme badaingte, ye nosing tebowa momoc ngiyegabeleng. Mee, ngic yogo yebac medeckedaic.”

23 Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengungtihac uwanaguibong, “Madibac nongileng hewackacni aibaba yogo aidaicte?”

Madi feicne aigac

24 Aime mic-tengteng yenge yengileng hewackacni madi feicne gagac, yogolec yowangineng fec-wac aiwec.

25 Aime Yesudi edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele ngictaungineng yenge ngic-ngigac yengele ngagebong waicne aicaigac. Ailu yengileng ngagebong feicne aigac. Aime sugucnefocngineng yenge tapili fayelegacte ngic-ngigacfocngineng yenge yowangineng balaibebong micaigaing, ‘Nonge babaficngineng gagabeleng.’

26 “Ngengibac inguc mi aidaing! Monic ye feicne aigac, ye waicne aidaic. Nga micnengineng gagac, yedi mole-baficngineng ingucne aidaic.

27 Madi feicne aigac? Nosing moc ngiyelu nodaicte, me bole-madec nosing holelu gagac? Nosing moc ngiyelu nodaicte, yedi ingucne. Aime nanibac ngengele hewacka bole-madec ingucne gagabac.

28 Aime na lokwesac kwelina gaebewa ngenge na mi hegilecnulu gaibong.

29 Mamacnedi ngani-damongte tapili molena lowec, ingucnehac nani ngani-damongte tapili molenginang lodacte.

30 Lobewa ngenge naholec galu ngani-damongte nosing nga misa nolu ngiyedaingte. Ngenge inguchac ngictaule bole balu Israel yengele ngambofocngineng 12 fagaing, yengele aibabangineng wosaclu mimoctodaingte.

Yesu ye Pitadi bisockenale mime yegengkewec

Mat 26:31-35; Mrk 14:27-31; Yoa 13:36-38

³¹“Saimon, Saimon, ga ngagenong. Satang ye ngic yengi wit yafoine webong wanale kpendaecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac madicnacni bafaliyecngebame sowaleningte biyac alingkelu milockeneleyec.

³²Aime Saimon, nani gale ailu biyac mimiloc bole yanguc babac. Ga ngage-ngagesinggone wickeengka mi wadaic. Ailu ga kwelegone hefaliyeme nala hatacmac welelu ngic hae-gbafocgone basanangebamec!”

³³Aime Pitadi miwec, “Sugucne, gaholec muc-macka haunogale nga homanogale biyac efeckebac.”

³⁴Mime Yesudi edowec, “Pita, na yowa edocgube ngagec. Yakumac deboc yagowahac kokolec ngicne mi hiyaemewa, ga bisocnung alecine habackang aidaicte.”

Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine wiyac balu ganingte edocebawec

³⁵Aime Yesudi edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Molic-molic salecngebababe hikeibong, dameng iwa moneng-ebec me hiye me hige-ebec mi balu gaibong. Ailu wiyac monicte waweibong me?” Mime yengi miibong, “Miyac.”

³⁶⁻³⁷Mibong Yesudi miwec, “Hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo nala noine fikedaicte, ilec edocngebabagabac. I yangucte, ‘Yengi ye yefe-yowa wewele ngic micnoibong.’ (Yes 53:12) Nale ngagelu yowa miibong fagac, yogo yakumac noine fikeyackegac. Ilec ailu yakumacbac yanguc migabac, monic ye moneng-ebeckolec me hiyeineholec gagac, ye yogo badaic. Ailu hudule fitec mikac gagac, ye ngakpiine sugucne salelu moneng balu yogodi hudule fitec fuli badaic.”

³⁸Mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc miibong, “Sugucne, nganic. Nonge hudule fitec yaeckang balu gagabeleng.” Mibong miwec, “Yogo andoine.”

Yesu ye Getsemane bolewa Wapong milockewec

Mat 26:36-46; Mrk 14:32-42

³⁹Milu Yesu ye inguc ailu gawec. Ailu mac hegilelu Oliwa kupicka hikeme mic-tengtengfocine balaibelu hikeibong.

⁴⁰Hike sulumbong edocebalu miwec, “Ngenge lokwesacka felu wawedaingkale, milockelu sanangkening!”

⁴¹Inguc milu ye mic-tengtengfocine hegilecebalu sawaine kpisicnemas loceba lelu ketadi holelu yanguc milu Wapong milockewec,

⁴²“Mamac, ga ngageng nalic aigacka, ga doicte kap yago baickenong. Ailu nale angacti mi sanangkedaic, miyac. Gale angac nga ngage-ngage yogodi sanangkedaic.”

⁴³[Inguc milockelu domame angelo moniciti honocmengkacni walu basanangkewec.

⁴⁴Aime Yesu ye ngageme umale-benangkeme sanangnehac milockeme sengilangnginedi sac ingucne ailu himongka wawec.]

⁴⁵Milockeme motome fangkelu hefaliyelu mic-tengtengfocine yengela welelu nganicebame yenge kwele-sowac ailu gung faibong.

⁴⁶Fabong yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge omale gung fagaing? Ngenge lokwesacka felu wawedaingkale, fangke milockelu sanangkening!”

Ngaba yengi Yesu baibong

Mat 26:47-56; Mrk 14:43-50; Yoa 18:3-11

⁴⁷Aime Yesu ye inguc milu domaemewahac, ngic-habu gocne yengi yela kwesiibong. Aime mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni monic, wacine Yudas, yedi molickeyelelu Yesu emeina muduckenale yela leme

⁴⁸Yesudi micnowec, “Yudas, ga Ngicte Madec muduckelu ngaba yengele molewa locnugic, me?”

⁴⁹Mime Yesu mic-tengtengfocine habu balu domaibong, yenge aibaba sowacne yogo fikenogale aime nganilu uwacnolu miibong, “Sugucne, nonge hudule fitecti wecebanang, me?”

⁵⁰Aime yengelacni monicti kwelec kwekwe ngic monic welu hedecine foleinapec wekwackeme wawec. Ngic yogo ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne, yele kwelec kwekwe ngic.

⁵¹Wekwackemebac Yesudi miwec, “Ngenge aibaba yogo hegilening!” Inguc milu kwelec kwekwe ngic hedecine bauwalu bamadickewec.

⁵²⁻⁵³Aime Yesu banogale kwesiibong, yogo depec-baba ngic micne nga Ibu-macte lebe-ngic micne, ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yengele yanguc miwec, “Na hadengsoc Ibu-macka ngengeholec gaiba. Aime ngenge dameng yogowabac mi bacnuibong. Aime yakumacbac kindololo ngic bacebacaigaing, ngenge silicine ingucnehac hudu-babale fitec, nga gbaluc balu bacnuningte kwesigaing. Aime yakumacbac kundungte tapilidi ngengele dameng aigac.”

Pitadi Yesu bisockewec

Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mrk 14:53-54,66-72; Yoa 18:12-18,25-27

⁵⁴Inguc aime yenge Yesu balu depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnele macka mengockelu hikeibong. Aime Pita ye lobenginang dadalisuchac balaibecebalu hikewec.

⁵⁵Hikeme ngic gocne yenge macte oda kwelina sobeng hewacina dac fitobong lobeme folalu ngiyebong, Pita yengeholec ngiyewec.

⁵⁶Aime kwelec-adu monicti Pita dacka ngiyeme, dongeine yela hilalu nganilu yanguc miwec, “Ngic yago ye Yesuholec gawec.”

⁵⁷Inguc mime Pitadi bisockelu miwec, “Ngigac, ga ngic migic yogo, na ye mi ngagegabac.”

⁵⁸Inguc mime dameng mi daliweme ngic monicti Pita nganilu miwec, “Ga hocne yengelacni monic.” Inguc mime Pitadi miwec, “Ngic, ga ngagegic, na miyac.”

⁵⁹Aime 60 minit ngama ingucne domaemewa, ngic monicti hatacmac sanangkelu miwec, “Noinebenang, ngic yago ye Galili prowinswacni, ye hocne yele alingka gacaigac.”

⁶⁰Inguc mime Pitadi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ngic, ga migic, yogo na mi ngage-motogabac.” Inguc miyemewa kokolec ngicne hiyawec.

⁶¹Hiyame Sugucne ye hefaliyelu Pita nganiwec. Nganime, Pita ye Sugucnedi yowa biyachac edowec, yogo ngagesiwec, “Kokolec ngicne deboc yagowa mi hiyaemewa, gagi biyac na bisocnung alecine habackang aidaicte.”

⁶²Aime Pita ye yowa yogo ngagesilu oda lobina haulu kwele-sowac sugucne ngagelu hii sugucnehac hiyawec.

Damong yengi Yesu migoi aicnolu weibong

Mat 26:67-68; Mrk 14:65

⁶³Ngic Yesule damong gaibong, yengi Yesu migoi aicnolu welu

⁶⁴dongeine kpolucti ebeckelu yanguc miibong, “Madi wecgugac, yogolec siduc-yowa minong!”

⁶⁵Milu yenge aibaba haicine monic-monic aicnolu misulec aicnoibong.

Yesu ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowawa domawec

Mat 26:59-66; Mrk 14:55-64; Yoa 18:19-24

⁶⁶Aime mac saeme Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yogo depec-baba ngic micne nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge momochac kpatuleibong. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowawa Yesu balelu

⁶⁷yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ga edocnubanong. Ga Mesia, me?” Mibong bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na edocngebabe nalic mi ngagesingkedaingte.

⁶⁸Nga uuwa uwangedacte, ameine nalic mi bafaliyedaingte.

⁶⁹Yakumac nga gafenowagabeleng, iwa Ngicte Madec ye Wapong Tapilitowa fileine ye mole-foleinapec ngiyedaicte.”

⁷⁰Mime yengi miibong, “Inguc aime ga Wapongte Madec, me?” Mibong yedi miwec, “Yowa migaing, yogo noine. Na gagabachac.”

⁷¹Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Yeuctihac mibasanang ainagugac. Ilec monicti sowacneine nganiwec, nongileng ngic ingucne hatac mi basackedabelengte. Yeicne micti biyac mime ngagegabeleng.”

Luka 23

Yesu Pailatla bahikeibong

Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mrk 15:1-5; Yoa 18:28-38

¹Milu kpatulelu ngiyeibong, yenge sasawadi fangkelu Yesu balu Pailatla bahikeibong.

²Hikelu yowawa lobong domame kpolickelu yanguc miibong, “Ngi ya, ye ngic-ngigacfocnonggeng yengela yefengineng basifuwelu takes Sisa lacnoningte kpatalayelegac. Ailu yeicnele yanguc micaigac ‘Na Mesia, ngictau monic,’ inguc micaigac.”

³Inguc mibong Pailatdi uwacnolu miwec, “Ga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau, me?” Mime bafaliyelu miwec, “Yogo hocne gageuc migic.”

⁴Aime Pailatdi depec-baba ngic micne nga habu yengele miwec, “Ngi yagodi mimipang yowa monic mi ewaliwec, sowacneine basackegabac.”

⁵Mime yengebac sanangkelu miibong, “Ye ngic-ngigac weduyeleme kwelengineng fangkecaigac. Yogo Galilihocnihac fungkelu aiyeleme kwesicgu Yudeya himongka sawelu Yerusalem iwa motogac.”

Yesu Herodela bahikeibong

⁶Inguc mibong Pailat ye yogo ngagelu yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngi yago Galilihocni, me?”

⁷Ailu ye Yesule mac Herodedi himong yogo damongkegac, ye iwacni, inguc ngagewec. Ngagelu Herode ye dameng iwahac Yerusalem gawecte Yesu saleme yela hikewec.

⁸Aime Herode ye Yesule siduc biyac ngagewecte Yesudi pasile maa gocne bame nganinogale wangec gawec. Inguc ngagelu dameng dalicne Yesu basackelu gawecte ailu, Yesu yela bahikeibong beliyewec.

⁹Beliyelu Yesu uuwa homacne uwacnowec. Aime yedibac uuwa ameine monic mi bafaliyecnowec.

¹⁰Aime depec-baba ngic micne, nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic yengi wele domalu yele fungine sanangnehacbenang miibong.

¹¹Herode nga hudu-baba ngicfocine yenge ye lobe holecnolu migoi aicnolu ngakpi monic hibineholec holecnobong haume, Pailatla hatacmac salecebame ye balu hikeibong.

¹²Aime Herode nga Pailat yeke esecne ngaba-ngaba gaiboc, hadeng iwahac yeke ago-ago aiiboc.

Pailatdi Yesu homanale mimoctowec

Mat 27:15-26; Mrk 15:6-15; Yoa 18:38-19:16

¹³Aime Pailat ye depec-baba ngic micne nga damong gocne ailu ngic-ngigac wacebame weleyackebong.

¹⁴Welebong yanguc milu edocebawec, “Ngic yago ye ngic-ngigacfocnonggeng kwelengineng kwefangkecaigac, inguc milu bawelegabiyeng. Ngagegaing, wiyac nganilu yowawa logaing, yogo nani ngengele haicka uwacnobe miyac aigac. Aime sowacneine basackegabac.

¹⁵Nga Herode ye inguchac ngagelu moc bafaliyeme balu welegaing. Inguc aime, ngic yagodi sowacne monic mi aiyecka nani homacka lololesoc mi aigac, yogo ngage-motodaing.

¹⁶Inguc aime ye webating gocne aicnolu hegilebe hikenale ngagegabac.”

¹⁷[Ailu Ewalicebaicnele hombang damengka gawanadi ngic moniyang muc-mackacni lukecnoaigac, aibaba yogo fawec.]

¹⁸Ilec ailu habutowa sasawadi aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Ye wehomalu Barabas lukenolec!”

¹⁹Barabas ye molic-molic taonka ngic-ngigac yenge kwele fangke-fangke aibaba ailu ngic wehomawecte, muc-macka loibong.

²⁰Nga Pailat yedibac Yesu lukecnome hikenale ngagelu ngic-ngigac yengela hatacmac sanangkelu miwec.

²¹Mime yenge aukwelu miibong, “Malicpongka weng homana! Malicpongka weng homana!”

²²Aukwebong dameng habackang aime, Pailatdi edocebalu miwec, “Ngic yago ye oma sowacne aiwec? Na sowacneine monic mi bafuwagabacte homacka lololesoc mi aigac. Inguc aime webating aicnolu hegilebe hikenale ngagegabac.”

²³Mime yengi malicpongka homanale sanangkelu dacineholec aukwelu Pailatle yowa ewalilu hendolong bafuwaibong. Inguc aibong

²⁴Pailat ye yengele yowa ngageyelelu Yesu mimoctowec.

²⁵Ailu ngic ye kwele fangke-fangke aibaba aigacgu ngic wehomame muc-macka lobong ngiyewec, ye lukecnoningte miibong. Inguc mibong ye lukecnolu Yesubac molenginang lome ngage-ngagengineng balaibeningte hegileyelewec.

Yesu malicpongka weibong

Mat 27:32-44; Mrk 15:21-32; Yoa 19:17-27

²⁶Hegileme hudu-baba ngic yengi Yesu bahikelu nganibong ngic monic Sairini taonkacni, wacine Saimon, ye nosing-bolewacni yefewa welewec. Weleemewa bafuwalu yedi Yesule malicpong tengkenale dogbac aicnobong tengkelu Yesu balaibewec.

27Aime ngic-ngigac habu sugucnedi balaibeibong, yengele hewackacni ngigac homacne yenge yele mihiyac ailu kwele-sowac sugucne aibong.

28-30Inguc aibong Yesudi hefaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Dameng monic weleme, iwa ngic-ngigac yenge yanguc midaingte, ‘Ngigac hufing nga kogoc mi baibong, ailu amuc mi gumecebaibong, yenge kwele-angackolec.’ ‘Dameng iwa ngic-ngigac yenge tikile midaingte, “Feinonggang walu famacnubac!” Nga kupicte yanguc midaingte, “Siyeckelu somecnubac!”’ (Hos 10:8) Ilec ailu Yerusalemkocni ngigac-adu, nenge nale mi hiyaning! Nenge ngengileng nga adu-madecfocngineng, yengele ailubac hiyaning!

31Yoc sabaineholec domaemewa yela aibaba ingucne aigaing. Nga yoc ye biyac homaicne, ibac sowale-benangkedaingte.”

32Aime kindololo ngic yaeckang yeke Yesuholec momochac wecepaningte bacepalu hikeibong.

33Hikelu himong monic wacine Hodoc-luwe, iwa Yesu malicpongka weibong. Aime yeholec kindololo ngic yaeckang, monic foleinapec nga monic kanainapec yeholec wecepaibong domaiboc.

34Wecebabong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Mamac, bole bagaing, yogo mi ngagemotolu aigaingte ailu, ga bikicngineng hegilenong!” Ailu yenge ngakpi-kpolucine loling monic ailu lanac-ganac aibong.

35Ngic-ngigac yenge wiyac fikewec, yogo ngani domaibong. Domaebongka Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng, yenge inguchac misulec aicnolu yanguc miibong, “Ye Wapongte Mesia bawosaecine aigacka, ye ngic-ngigac gocne baficebawec, ingucnehac yeicne baficnaguna.”

36Aime hudu-baba ngic yenge inguchac midelec aicnolu yele emewa welelu waing hobecineholec Yesule micka lobong feme

37yanguc miibong, “Ga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau gagickabac geicne baficnaguc!”

38Aime yele hodoc feina yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne domawec, “Yago Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.”

Kindololo ngic yaeckang Yesuholec wecepaibong

39Nga kindololo ngic yaeckang yekelacni monic domawec, yedi Yesu misulec aicnolu miwec, “Ga Mesia aigacka geicne baficnagulu noke inguchac baficnupac!”

40Inguc mime agoinedi ngelengkelu yanguc miwec, “Ga ye ameine bagac ingucnehac bagamec, Wapongte mi hangocgugac, me?”

⁴¹Nokilec kindololo ngicte ameine aibaba dondonne inguc ainotegaing. Nga ngic yago yebac sowacne monic mi bafuwawec.”

⁴²Inguc milu Yesule miwec, “Yesu, ga ngani-damonggona hike sulumelu ngictaule bole balu na ngagesicnudamec!”

⁴³Mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Foinac, yakumac hocne naholec Wapongte mac madicnebenang iwa gadabelecte, yogo noine edocgugabac.”

Yesu homawec

Mat 27:45-56; Mrk 15:33-41; Yoa 19:28-30

⁴⁴Aime wenac hewac-hewac 12 kilok aime iwahac mac kundung kweme kundungti himong someckelu falu game 3 kilok mac awelewec.

⁴⁵Aime wenac-dongeine kundung kwewec, dameng iwahac Ibu-macte kpoluc sugucne yogo fouckeme yaeckang aiiboc.

⁴⁶Aime Yesudi malac sugucnehac wackelu miwec, “Mamac, asune molegona logabac!” (*Mige 31:5*) Inguc mime asuine ofewec.

⁴⁷Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damongti inguc nganilu Wapong wacine bafelu yanguc miwec, “Ngic yago ye dondonne, yogo noine.”

⁴⁸Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge aibaba fikewec, yogo ngani-ngagec ainogale kwesiibong. Kwesiibong yenge aibaba yogo fikeme nganilu mondacngineng welu hiyalu macnginang hikeibong.

⁴⁹Aime Yesu alingfocine sasawa nga ngigac gocne Yesu balaibelu Galilihocni kwesiibong, yengebac welelu dalicka domalu aibaba fikewec, yogo nganiibong.

Yesu henebewa lobong fawec

Mat 27:57-61; Mrk 15:42-47; Yoa 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Aime Yuda himongka taon monic Arimatea iwacni ngic monic, wacine Yosefe. Ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowa yogolec memba monic. Ye ngic ulucne nga aibabaine dondonne ailu Wapongte ngani-damongte wangec gawec. Aime ye agofocine yengi yowa miibong nga aibaba aiibong, yogolec ngageme mi madickewec.

⁵²Mi madickeme ye Pailatla hikelu Yesule kponggbong banale uwacnowec.

⁵³Uwacnome nalic mime ye Yesule kponggbong bamoctolu kpoluc madicnebenang yogodi wabungkelu bahikelu dongesi monic gbolicne, iwa loibong. Dongesi yogo posa henebe gufuicna fawec. Ailu yogo gbolicne, ngic monic iwa mi longkeicne.

⁵⁴Aime hadeng yogo Sabatle efec-tafec dameng aime, Sabat dameng fungkenogale aiwec.

⁵⁵Aime Galili prowinswacni ngigac gocne Yesu balaibelu gaibong, yenge Yosefe balaibelu dongesiwa hikelu Yesule kponggbong loibong, yogo ngani-ngagec aibong.

⁵⁶Ailu hatacmac hefaliyelu macnginang hikelu kponggbong yogolec heloc hoine madicne bamockeibong. Ailu Sabatle ung-yowa fagac, yogo balaibelu bole mikac macka moc ngiyeibong.

Luka 24

Yesu homackacni gboliye fangkewec

Mat 28:1-10; Mrk 16:1-8; Yoa 20:1-10

¹Sonda ubiyacte mac sae-saele ngigac yenge heloc hoine madicne bamockeibong, yogo balu dongesiwa hikeibong.

²Hikelu nganibong posatowa dongesi yefeine hedickeicne yogo biyac balu igockebong kpalundungkeicne. Aime dongesi nuine moc angkelu domame,

³ngigac yenge dongesi kwelina felu Sugucne Yesule kponggbong basackeibong.

⁴Ailu yenge oma wiyac fikegac, yogolec ngagebong kpungkeme domaibong. Hei, iwahac ngic yaeckang ngakpinginec kwalacnebenang angocineholec, yeki welelu haicnginang fikelu domaiboc.

⁵Domaboc ngigac yenge hangocebame ngosockelu haicngineng himongka heluluckelu ngiyeebongka, ngic yaeckang yeki yanguc edocebaiboc, "Ngenge ngic gagaineholec omale dongesiwa basackegaing?"

⁶Ye hocne biyac gboliyelu fangkegac, yawa mi fagac. Aime ye Galili hikeebongka yowa edocgebawec, yogo ngagesidaing.

⁷'Ngicte Madec ye bikic-baba yengele molewa lobong, yengi balu malicpongka webong homadaicte,' yogo fikenale miwec. 'Aime hadeng habackang aime, hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedacte.'

⁸Mime ngigac yenge yedi yowa yogo biyac miwec, yogo ngagesiibong.

⁹Ngagesilu dongesiwacni hatacmac hefaliye hikeibong. Hikelu salecebaicne 11, nga agofocngineng aibaba sasawa fikewec, yogo edocebayackeibong.

¹⁰Ngigac hikeibong, yenge wacngineng yanguc, Maria, wacine monic Magadalen, nga Yoana. Ailu Maria Yakobos nenggacine, ailu ngigac gocne yenge momoc hikeibong, yenge siduc yogohac salecebaicne edocebaibong.

¹¹Aime ngigac yenge yowa miibong, yogo yenge ngagebong sisifucine aime yowangineng mi ngagesingkeibong.

¹²Inguc aime Pita ye sifu fangke gasackelu dongesiwa hikewec. Hikelu dongesiwa fakanelu nganime, kpoluc madicnebenang wabungkeibong, yogodi

sugu ngiyewec. Ye inguc nganilu ngage-ngage bole balu hatacmac hefaliye hikewec.

Mic-tengteng yaeckang yeke Emeus yefewa Yesu nganiiboc

Mrk 16:12-13

¹³Aime hadeng iwahac mic-tengteng yaeckang yeke mac-aling monic, wacine Emeus, iwa hikenogale hikeiboc. Mac-aling yogo Yerusalemkocni dalicneine 11 kilomita, ingucne ngiyewec.

¹⁴Aime yeke aibaba sasawa fikewec, yogolec mingagec ailu hikeiboc.

¹⁵Yeke yowa yogolec mingagec ailu ngage-ngage bole balu hikeebocka, Yesu yeicne hikelu yekela fikeyeteme yekeholec hikeibong.

¹⁶Ailu donge basifuc aiyeteme yeke ye nalic mi ngani-motoiboc.

¹⁷Inguc aime Yesudi uwayetelu miwec, "Ngeke yefewa oma wiyacte ngekilackac mingagec aigaic?" Mime yeke kwele-sowac silic ailu waickelu domaiboc.

¹⁸Domalu monic wacine Kleopas, yedi uwacnolu yanguc miwec, "Ga kwilic-ngic moniyangti sugu Yerusalem gaebengka, Sonda yagolec kwelina wiyac fike ofeyec, yogo mi ngagegic, me?"

¹⁹Mime yedi miwec, "Oma wiyac fikeyec?" Inguc mime yeki edolu miiboc, "Yesu Nasaret-hocni yela wiyac fikeyec. Ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic. Ailu Wapong nga ngic-ngigac yengele haicka yowa miwec, nga wiyac sasawa aiwec, yogo tapiliineholecbenang aiwec.

²⁰Aime depec-baba ngic micne nga micnefocnonggeng, yengi ye homanale milu gamang yengele molewa lobong, yengi malicpongka webong homawec.

²¹Aime ye hocne Israel ngic-ngigac nonge muckacni lukecnubanale wangec gaibeng. Aimebac wiyac fikewec, yogolec hadeng yakumac habackang aigac.

²²⁻²³Aime ngigac gocne nongele alingkacni, yenge yakumac ubiyactebenang dongesiwa hikelu kponggbongine basackegaing. Basackelu hefaliye welelu yanguc edocnubagaing, 'Angelo yaeckang yeki fikenolelu yanguc migaic, "Yesu biyac gboliye fangkelu gagac!" ' Inguc edocnubabong kwatackegabeleng.

²⁴Nongelacni ngic gocne yengi dongesiwa hikelu ngigac yenge migaing, ingucbenang bafuwagaing. Ailu yeicnebac mi nganigaing."

²⁵Miboc Yesudi yanguc edocepawec, "Ngeke ngage-ngagenginec mikac, ailu kwelenginec mi fangkegac. Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengi esecnehac yowa sasawa miibong, yogo biyac mi ngagesingkecaigaic.

²⁶I yanguc fikenale miibong, 'Mesia ye doic ngageme motome wac-bingec feicne nalic badaicte.' "

²⁷Aime yeicne siduc Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fayackegac, yogolec fungine mime yegengkeyetewec. Siduc yogo Mosesle hibiwacni molickelu hikecgu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa yengi yeke siduc kwelengkeibong.

²⁸Aime mac-aling hikenogale hikeiboc, yogo bangkalelu Yesu ye mochac hikenogale silic ingucne aime,

²⁹yeki kpatalacnolu miiboc, “Mac aweleme kundung kwenale aigac, ga nokeholec hikenang!” Inguc miboc yekeholec macka felu ngiyeibong.

³⁰Yesu ye yekeholec ngiyelu nosing nonogale bret balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bauckelu yetewec.

³¹Yeteme dongenginec lokeme Yesu ngani-motoebocka, ye iwahac mime aockeme

³²yekilackac mingagec ailu miiboc, “Noinebenang, yefewa Wapongte hibile fungine edocnupalu wedunotelu mime yegengkeme kwelenonggeti fangkebenangkegac.”

³³Aime yeke fangkelu iwahac hefaliyelu hatacmac Yerusalem hikeiboc. Hikelu salecebaicne 11, agofocngineng yengeholec kpatulelu ngiyeebongka bafuwacebaiboc.

³⁴Bafuwacebaboc yengi edocepalu yanguc miibong, “Sugucne ye noine homackacni gboliyelu fangkegac, ye Saimon fikecnogachac!”

³⁵Mibong yeki yefewa yekela wiyac fikewec, ailu Yesudi bret bauckeme ngani-motoiboc, yogolec siduc edocebaiboc.

Yesudi alingfocine fikeyelewec

Mat 28:16-20; Mrk 16:14-18; Yoa 20:19-23

³⁶Edocebaboc yenge yowa yogo ngagelu ngiyeebongka, Yesu yeicne hewacnginang domalu yanguc edocebawec, “Kwele-mogung ngengela fana.”

³⁷Inguc mime yenge kwatackelu hangocebame yanguc ngageibong, “Ngic ilucine nganigabeleng.”

³⁸Inguc ngagebong miwec, “Ngenge omale mimedec ailu ngageboc aigaing?”

³⁹Ibac naneuc gagabac, ngenge hige-molene nganining. Iluc yengebac luwe-biuc mikac. Ilec wele oiyacnulu ngagening, nabac luwe-biuckolec.”

⁴⁰Inguc milu hige-moleine edalicebame

⁴¹yenge kwatackeibong. Ailu beliyelu sifu mi ngagesingkeibong. Aime yedi uwayelelu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge nosing monic lobong ngiyegac, me?”

⁴²Mime yenge misa-sic lobeicnele nebocine lacnobong

⁴³balu dongenginang nowec.

⁴⁴Nolu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngengeholec gaibawa yanguc biyac edocngebaiba. Wiyac sasawa nale ngagelu Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele hibiwa, ailu Miti geewa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawa noine fikedaic.”

⁴⁵Inguc milu yedi iwahac mime ngage-ngagengineng yegengkeme, Wapongte hibi ngage-motoibong.

⁴⁶Ailu yanguc taockelu miwec, “Ilec ailu yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac. Mesia ye doicka webong homame hadeng habackangka hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte.

⁴⁷Aime yenge yele wacka kwelengineng hefaliyebong, bikic hegileyelenale yefe yogo Yerusalem mackacni fungkelu ngic-ngigac himongne himongne sasawa yowa edocebalu weduyelebong hikedaicte.

⁴⁸Aime ngengela aibaba yogo hocne dongenginang fikegac, yogo mibong yegengkedaic.

⁴⁹Ngagegaing, Mamacnedi mipangkelu miwec, nani yogo salengelebe badaing. Ailu ngenge taon yago mi hegileebongka wilengkacni tapili ngeledaicte, yogo noine.”

Yesu honocmengka fewec

Mrk 16:19-20; Sale 1:9-12

⁵⁰Aime Yesu ye molickeyeleme taon hegilelu lobina Betani mac-kpiscina hikelu iwa moleine bafangkelu mimi-madic milu edocebawec.

⁵¹Inguc milu gaemewa, Wapongti bame honocmengka fewec.

⁵²Feme yenge afeelu beliyebenangkelu Yerusalem hatacmac hefaliye hikelu,

⁵³damengsoc Ibu-macka galu Wapong mitengkelu gaibong.

Yoane

Yoane 1

Wapongte Yowadi ngic fikewec

¹Esecne fungina molickelu, monic wacine Yowadi gawec. Nga Yowa ye Wapongkolec gawec. Ailu Yowa yeuctihac Wapong.

²Ailu ye hocne esecne fungina molickelu Wapongkolec gawec.

³Aime Wapongti mime Yowadi wiyac sasawa kwefickeyackewec. Wiyac sasawa fikelu fayackegac, yogo yengungtihac monic mi fikeibong.

⁴Yowa yela hocne gaga fawec. Aime gaga yogodi ngic-ngigac yengele Angoc ailu Wapongte yefe noine edalicebawec.

⁵Aime Angocti kundung kweme angoleme, kundungti Angoc yogo someckenale aibibiyelu hegilewec.

Yesu ye Gaga nga Angocte fungine

⁶Wapongti ngic monic saleme kwesiwec, yele wacine Yoane.

⁷Yedi Angoc yogolec mime yegengkeme, Angoc yogodi ngic-ngigac bacebame angoleningte kwesiwec. Ye kwesilu ngic-ngigac sasawadi Angoc yogo ngagesingkeningte miwec.

⁸Ye yeicnebac Angoc yogo miyac. Yebac Angoc yogo mime yegengkenale kwesiwec.

⁹Aime Angoc yogo noinebenang, ye himongka kwesilu ngic-ngigac sasawa bacebame angolecaigaing.

¹⁰Wapong ye Angocti himong nga wiyac sasawa bayackeme, Angoc yogodi himongka game ngic-ngigac yenge ye mi ngani-motoibong.

¹¹Ye yeicne alingfocine yengela kwesime yengi mac mi holecnoibong.

¹²Aimebac ngic-ngigac mac holecnolu wacine ngagesingkeibong, yenge nalic Wapong adu-madecfocine ainingte miwec.

¹³Yele adu-madec yogo yenge ngic sackacni, me socte angackacni me ngic monicte angackacni monic mi fikeibong, miyac. Yenge Wapong yeuctihac mime fikeibong.

¹⁴Aime Yowadi ngic soc-biuckolec ailu hewacnonggang gawec. Madec moniyang yedi hocne galu Mamactacni wac feicne balu gawec, wac feicne yogo hocne nganiibeng. Yogo kwele-madicte wiyac nga yowa noine wakeyackeicne fagac.

Yoane ye Yesule yefe baba

15Yoanedi yele fungine mime yegengkeme wackelu yanguc miwec, “Na yele hocne yanguc edocngebaiba, ‘Ngic lobena kwesilu gagac, ye na mi fikeebewa yedi biyachac gawecte na ewalicnugac.’”

16-17Yefe-yowadi Mosesla kwesime baibeng. Nga kwele-madic ailu yowa noine yogobac Yesu Kristoholec kwesiwec. Ailu ye kwele-madic bucbuchac facnogac, yogodi nongilang moto-motoine mikac kwesinolecaigac.

18Monicti Wapong monic mi nganiwec, miyac. Madecine moniyang sugudi Mamacine emeina wetackelu gacaigac, ye Wapong. Yedi Mamacte fungine mime yegengkenolewec.

Yoane boleinele fungine

Mat 3:1-12; Mrk 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17

19Yuda ngic Yerusalem taonka gaibong, yengi depec-baba ngic nga Liwai aling gocne salecebabong Yoanela hikelu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ga ma ngic?”

20Uwacnobong, ye yeicne fungineine mi hesongkeyelewec. Ye edocebalu yanguc mime yegengkewec, “Na Mesia miyac.” Yoane ye inguc mime yegengkewec.

21Inguc mime yengi hatacmac uwacnoibong, “Aime Elaiya hatac kwesidaicte, ga ye, me?” Uwacnobong yedi miwec, “Na ye miyac.” Mime miibong, “Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngicbenang kwesinale miicne, ga ye, me?” Mibong “miyac” miwec.

22Inguc mime yanguc miibong, “Aime ga maa? Nonge ngic salecnubagaing, yengela yowa ameine wenuc bahikelu edocebadabelengte? Gageicnele wenuc migic?”

23Inguc mibong Yoanedi yanguc edocebawec, “Himong kisiwa misaine mikacka yowa-malac monic fikegac, yogo nani hocne yanguc wackegabac, ‘Ngenge Sugucnele yefe hole-wenengkening.’ (Yes 40:3) Siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyadi nale inguc miwec.”

24Aime ngic hikeibong yengele alingkacni Farisaio gocne yengi

25Yoane yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ga Mesia miyac, nga Elaiya miyac, ailu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic miyac. Aime ga omale ngic-ngigac misa lowayelegaigic?”

26Inguc mibong Yoanedi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na misa lowangelecaigabac. Aimebac Yuda ngic-ngigac ngengele hewacka ngic monic gagac, ngenge ye mi ngegeaing.

27Ye nale lobewa kwesilu gagac, ye feicne aigacte na waweweine ingucnedi yele hige-ebecte mucine lukebe nalic mi madickedaicte.”

²⁸Yoane ye Betani macka Yodan misa nevocina misa lowayelelu gawec, iwa wiyac yogo fikewec.

Yesule fungine

²⁹Mac saeme Yoane ye domame Yesudi yela weleme nganilu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, “Nganining, yogo Wapongte lama madecine, ye himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele bikic baickedaicte.

³⁰Yele hocne ngagelu yanguc miiba, ‘Ngic monic lobena kwesilu gagac, ye na mi fikeebewa yedi biyachac gawecte na ewalicnugac.

³¹Na ye mi ngage-motoiba. Aime Israel ngic-ngigac nenge yedi yegengkenale na kwesilu misa lowangeleiba.’ ”

³²Yoanedi yanguc mime yegengkewec, “Na Tili Asu nganibe, ye tudiling nangole silic ingucne honocmengkacni walu yele feiwa ngiyewec, yogo nganiiba.

³³Aime na ye mi ngage-motoebewa Wapongti salecnuwec, ye misa lowangelebele, ailu yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Asudi walu ngic yela ngiyeme nganidamecte, yedibac Tili Asudi lowangedaicte.’

³⁴Na yogo hocne nganilu yanguc biyachac mibe yegengkewec, ngic yedi Wapongte Madec.”

Yesu mic-tengtengfocine

³⁵Aime mac saeme, Yoane ye mic-tengtengfocine yengelacni mic-tengteng yaeckang yekeholec mac iwa hatacmac domaibong.

³⁶Domaebongka Yesu hikeme nganilu mic-tengtengkecine yanguc edocepawec, “Nganinic, yogo Wapongte lama madecine.”

³⁷Inguc mime ngagelu mic-tengtengkecine yeke Yesu balaibelu hikeiboc.

³⁸Hikeboc Yesudi hefaliye nganicepalu yanguc uwayetewec, “Ngeke oma wiyacte aingetegac?” Inguc uwayeteme miiboc, “Rabai,” (yogolec fungine wewedu bafaliyeicne) “ga mac wenuwa gagic?”

³⁹Inguc miboc yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke welelu nganinic.” Inguc mime yenge momoc hikelu mac gawec yogo nganiiboc. Aime hadeng iwa dameng 4 kilok biyac aiwecte ailu yeholec ngiyeiboc.

⁴⁰Aime Yoanele yowa ngagelu Yesu balaibeiboc, yekelacni monic Endru, ye Saimon Pita gbaine.

⁴¹Yedi Yesu nganilu hatacmac molickelu hefaliye hikelu haeine Saimon bafuwalu yanguc edowec, “Noke Mesia bafuwagabelec.” (Mesia yogolec fungine Kristo bafaliyeicne.)

⁴²Inguc milu Saimon mengockeme Yesula hikeboc, Yesudi ye nganilu yanguc miwec, “Ga Saimon Yoane monicte madec, yogo noine. Aimebac gale wacgone gbolicne Kefas minoga.” (Yogolec fungine posa, nga Grik yowawa Pita.)

⁴³Mac saeme Yesu ye Galili prowinswa hikenogale ngagelu hikelu, ngic monic wacine Filip, ye bafuwalu yanguc edowec, “Ga wele na balaibecnuc.”

⁴⁴Filip nga Endru ailu Pita yenge Besaida taonkacni.

⁴⁵Aime Filip ye ngic monic wacine Natanael, ye bafuwalu yanguc edowec, “Mosesdi yefe-yowale hibiwa kwelengkewec, nga siduc-mimi ngic yengi inguchac kwelengkeibong, nonge ngic yogo bafuwagabeleng. Yogo Yesu hocne, Yosefele madec, Nasaret taonkacni.”

⁴⁶Inguc mime Natanaeldi yanguc miwec, “Nasaret mac yogo mac omane. Aime mac iwa wiyac madicne monic nalic fikedaicte, me?” Inguc mime Filipdi miwec, “Ga welelu nganic.” Mime hikeiboc.

⁴⁷Hikeboc Yesudi Natanael nganime yela leme yanguc miwec, “Nganining, ngic yago Israel ngic noine, yela lokwesac nga kwesac-aibaba monic mi fagac.”

⁴⁸Inguc mime Natanaeldi yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga yefe wenucka ngagecnugic?” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Filip ye ga mi wacgume welegabiyec, dameng iwa fik yoc fungina ga geicnac ngiyeengka biyac nganicgugabac.”

⁴⁹Inguc mime Natanaeldi yanguc edowec, “Wewedu, ga Wapongte Madec, Israel nongele Ngictau.”

⁵⁰Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga fik yoc fungina ngiyeengka nganicgubac inguc edocgugabacte ngagesingnugic, me? Gacgu pasi yangucne hatacmac ewalilu sugucnehac fikeme nganidamecte.

⁵¹Foinac, honocmeng angkeme Ngicte Madec ye honocmengte liti ingucne aime, Wapongte angelofocine yela edelu fec-wac aibong nganicebadaingte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.”

Yoane 2

Misadi waing aiwec

¹Hadeng yaeckang motome, Galili prowinswa Kana taonka baba-tumang fikewec. Aime Yesu nenggacine iwa hikeme,

²Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine yenge iwa momoc hikeningte wacebaibong.

³Aime yenge waing misangineng miyac aime, nenggacinedi Yesu yanguc edowec, “Waing misangineng miyac aigac.”

⁴Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngigac, ga wiyac migic, yogo nale miyac, nale dameng yakuhuc mi aigachac.”

⁵Inguc mime nenggacinedi bole-ngic yanguc edocebawec, “Ye wiyac monic ainingte edocngebame ngenge yowaine sasawa balaibedabiyeng.”

⁶Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge suwe-suwe aibabangineng balaibelu hebec misaineholec lobong ngiyecaigac. Ilec ailu hebec posadi baicne 6 inguc iwa biyac ngiyeicne. Hebec moniyang moniyang yogo yenge 100 lita, ingucti ngiyeibong.

⁷Aime Yesudi bole-ngic yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge misa filalu hebecka kwebong haulu wakeyackena.” Inguc mime yenge misa filalu kwebong haulu wakeyackewec.

⁸Kwebong haulu wakeme, yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yakumac misa yogo filalu nosing-damongta balening.” Inguc mime yenge filalu balu leibong.

⁹Balu leibong misadi hefaliyelu waing misa aime, nosing-damongti waing misa nganilu wenuwacni bagaingte ngageme kpungkewec. Aime bole-ngic misa filalu baleibong, yengi sugu ngageibong. Inguc nganilu nosing-damongti molewa babacte ngic ye micnome welewec.

¹⁰Weleme edolu yanguc miwec, “Aibabanonggeng yanguc fagac, molickelu waing misa madicne ngic-ngigac gumecebabeng nocaigaing. Ailu kwelengineng sifuweme waing misa angacine kpisicnemac gumecebacaigabeleng. Aime gagibac waing misa madicne sangkeng fayec. Aime yakumacbac bafuwagic.”

¹¹Yesu ye Galili prowinswa Kana taon iwa galu ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine yogo molickelu bawec. Balu yeicne wacine feicne inguc bayegengkeme mic-tengtengfocine yenge yogo nganilu ye ngagesingkeibong.

Woc-wiyac salebong Yesudi yebicebawec

Mat 21:12-13; Mrk 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46

¹²Gaebongka motome Yesu nga nenggac gbafocine ailu mic-tengtengfocine yenge momoc Kapeneam taonka haulu iwa hadeng gocne gaibong.

¹³Gaebongka Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Ewalicebaicnele hombangte dameng bangkale weleme, Yesu ye Yerusalem taonka fewec.

¹⁴Felu nganime ngic yenge Wapongte Ibu-macte oda kwelina depecte lamabulumaka nga tudiling nango lolu saleibong. Nga gocne yenge ngiyelu himong monickacni yengele moneng yogo bafaliyelu yengileng ibule moneng yelevu gabong nganicebawec.

¹⁵Nganicebalu indulu monic mideckeicne balu yogodi ngic sasawa lamabulumakafocnginengkolec Ibu-mackacni weyebic aiyeleme hauibong.

Hauyackebong ngic moneng lanac-ganac gaibong, yengele moneng sotiyevec, ailu tebongineng bafaliyewec.

¹⁶Bafaliyelu ngic tudiling nango saleibong, yenge yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge wiyacngineng yogo baickening! Ngenge Mamacnele mac yago aibong woc-wiyac sale-salele mac mi aidaic.”

¹⁷Aibaba yogo fikeme mic-tengtengfocine yenge yowa monic Wapongte hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fawec, yogo ngagesiibong, “Gale macte ailu sanangnehac dogbac ailu gadacte.” (*Mige 69:9*)

¹⁸Yesudi inguc aime Yuda ngic yengi bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ga aibaba yogo aigamecte, pasile maaine weningucne baengka nganilu tapiligone fagac, inguc ngagedabelengte?”

¹⁹Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge ibu-mac yago hembalackebong, na hadeng habackangte kwelina yogo bafangkedacte.”

²⁰Inguc mime Yuda ngic yengi yanguc miibong, “Ngic yenge Ibu-mac yago hifa 46 inguc bagacgu badickeibong. Aime gagibachadeng habackangte kwelina nalic bafangkedamecte migic, me?”

²¹Yesubac yeicne socte ibu-macka nangeng yowa holelu miwec.

²²Gacgu Wapongti homackacni bagboliyeme fangkeme, mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yesudi yowa inguc miwec, yogo ngagesiibong. Ngagesilu Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac nga Yesule yowa momoc ngagesingkeibong.

²³Aime Yesu ye Yerusalem iwa Ewalicebaicnele hombangte damengka iwa galu pasile maaine bame, ngic-ngigac bocyacti nganilu wacine ngagesingkeibong.

²⁴Aime Yesu yeuctihac ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagengineng ngani-motoyackewec. Ilec ailu yengele angac mi balaibewec.

²⁵I yangucte, ye yeuctihac ngic-ngigac yengele kwelewa wiyac sasawa fawec, yogo biyac ngagewecte ailu, ngic monicte fungine uwalu ngagenogale mi aiwec.

Yoane 3

Nikodemus

¹Farisaio ngic monic wacine Nikodemus, ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngic micne monic gawec.

²Aime ye debocka Yesula kwesilu yanguc miwec, “Wewedu, ga Wapongti salecgume wewedu bole balu gagic, yogo ngagegabeleng. Ga pasile maaine bacaigic, bole ingucne monicti Wapong mikac galu nalic mi badaicte.”

- ³Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Foinac, monic ye hatacmac gbolicne mi fikedaiçtewa, ye Wapongte ngani-damongte kwelina nalic mi gadaicte, yogo noinebenang edocgugabac.”
- ⁴Inguc mime Nikodemusdi miwec, “Ngic biyac suguleicnedi wenucka hatacmac fikedaiçte? Ye nenggacinele gobe kwelina nalic mi fedaiçte. Ailu hatacmac nalic mi fikedaiçte.”
- ⁵Aime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Foinac, monic ye misa Asuholecka gbolicne mi fikedaiçte, ye Wapongte ngani-damongka nalic mi fedaiçte, yogo noinebenang edocgugabac.
- ⁶Aime ngic soc-biuckoleckacni fikedaiçte, ye ngic soc-biuckolec silichac. Nga Asuwacni fikedaiçte, ye Asu silichac.
- ⁷Ga hatac gbolicne fikecte edocgube mi kwatackenong.
- ⁸Gbelong ye yeicne angac balaibelu weme ucine ngagecaigic. Aime ye wenuwacni welecaigac ailu wenuwa hikecaigac, yogo mi ngagegic. Ngic-ngigac Asuwa fikedaiçte, yenge sasawadi silicngineng ingucnehac.”
- ⁹Inguc mime Nikodemusdi yanguc edowec, “Yowa sasawa migic, yogo yefe wenucka fikedaiçte?”
- ¹⁰Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga Israel ngic-ngigac yengele wewedudi wiyac yogo wenucka mi ngage-motogic, me?”
- ¹¹Foinac, nonge ngagecaigabeleng, yogo micaigabeleng. Nga nganicaigabeleng, yogo mibeng yegengkecaigac, yogo noinebenang edocgugabac. Aime nenge yowa yogo mi ngagepangkecaigaing.
- ¹²Na himongte wiyacka gbolicne fikeningte yowa milu edocngebabe nenge mi ngagesingkeibong. Aime honocmengte wiyacte edocngebadactewa, nenge yogo wenucka ngagesingkedaiçte?
- ¹³Monicti honocmengka mi fewec. Ngicte Madec honocmengkacni wawec, ye moniyangti sugu honocmengte wiyacte edocngebadaicte.
- ¹⁴“Mosesdi himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hema moledi baicne bafangkelu kpembengkeme domawec, ngic yenge aibaba silicine ingucnehac Ngicte Madec bafangkebonng domadaicte.
- ¹⁵Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkegaing, yenge sasawadi gaganang badaingte.”
- ¹⁶I yangucte, Wapongti himongtowale ngic-ngigac yengele kwele-angac sugucnehac ngagewecte ailu, Madecine moniyang sugu lome himongka wawec. Ilec monicti ye ngagesingkegac, ye mi homadaicte, ye gaga-sanang bagac.

¹⁷Wapongti Madecine himongtowale ngic-ngigac bikicngineng wosaelu mimoctonale mi saleme wawec, miyac. Ye himong ngic-ngigac yengele bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainingte himongka saleme wawec.

¹⁸Aime monicti Madecine ngagesingkeme, ye yowawa mi logac. Nga monic ye Wapong Madecine moniyangte wac mi ngagesingkegacka, yebac yowawa biyachac mimoctowec.

¹⁹Yowa mimoctowecte fungine yogo yanguc, Angocti himongka kwesime, ngic-ngigac aibabangineng sowacnele ailu kundungte angac ngagelu Angoc hegileibong.

²⁰Ngic-ngigac aibaba sowacne aicaigaing, yenge aibabangineng sowacne yegen a mi fikenale ailu, sasawadi Angoc lobe holecnolu Angocka mi kwesigaing.

²¹Aime monic ye aibaba noine aicaigac, ye Wapongte tapiliwa boleine bacaigac, yogo yegengkenale Angocka kwesigac.

Yoanedi Yesule mime yegengkewec

²²Gacgu Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec Yudeya himongka hikelu iwa galu ngic-ngigac misa lowayelewec.

²³Dameng iwa Salim mac emeina mac monic wacine Ainon, iwa misa bocyac fawec. Ilec Yoane ye inguchac iwa game ngic-ngigac yenge yela hikebong, yedi inguchac misa lowayelelu gawec.

²⁴Aibaba yogo Yoane muc-macka mi loebongka fikewec.

²⁵Aime Yoane mic-tengtengfocine nga Yuda ngic monic, yenge Yuda yengele suwe-suwe aibabanginengte ailu yowanginengti fec-wac aiwec.

²⁶Aime mic-tengteng yenge Yoanela lelu yanguc edoibong, “Wewedu, ngic gaholec Yodan nebocina game gagi yele fungine miyengka yegengkeme edocnubaing, ye hocne ngic-ngigac misa lowayeleme sasawadi yela hikeyackegaing.”

²⁷Inguc mibong Yoanedi yanguc edocebawec, “Wapong honocmengka gagac, yedi ngic monic wiyac mi lacnodaictewa, ye yogo nalic mi badaicte.

²⁸Na Mesia miyac. Nabac ye yefe molickecnobeke Wapongti bole-yowa yogo neleme kwesiiba. Yogolec hocne biyachac edocngebaiba. Aime nenge ngageibong, yogo hocne mibong yegengkegac.

²⁹Ngic ye ngigac bingecineholec ye ngigac badaicte. Aime ngic agoinedi yele siduc ngagelu beliyedaicte.’ Aime na ingucnehac yakumac belic-belicti kwelene wakegac.

³⁰Yele siducti suguleme naledi wadaic.”

³¹Wilengkacni wawec, ye wiyac sasawale feicnetowangineng aigac. Aime ngic himongkacni fikeicnebac, ye himongkacni. Ilec ailu himongte yowa micaigac. Nga honocmengkacni wawecti wiyac sasawale feicne aiwec gagac.

³²Ailu ye wiyac wilini fagac, yogo ngani-ngagec ailu gawec, yogolec mime yegengkeme, monicti yele yowa mi sebilelu gagac.

³³Aime monic ye yowa yogo balu sebilegac, ye Wapongti yowa noine micaigac, yogo mime sanangkegac.

³⁴Wapongti ngic salewec, ye Wapongte yowa migac. I yangucte, Wapongti Tili Asu heuckelu nebocine sugu mi yelegac, miyac.

³⁵Mamac ye kweledi Madecinele angac ngagelu wiyac sasawa moleina lowec.

³⁶Ilec monic ye Wapongte Madec ngagesingkegac, ye gaga-sanangkolec gagac. Nga monicti Madecine lobe holecnogac, ye Wapongte aalicti yele feiwa feme gagac.

Yoane 4

Samaria ngigac

¹Farisaio yenge Yesule siduc yanguc ngageibong, “Yedi mic-tengtengfocine bacebalu misa lowayelegac. Aime yele mic-tengtengfocine yengi Yoanele mic-tengtengfocine yengele dzale ewaligac.”

²⁻³Yesu ye yowa inguc ngagelu Yudeya himong hegilelu Galili prowinswa hatacmac hefaliye hikewec. Yudeya himong iwa Yesu yeuctihac ngic-ngigac misa mi lowayelewec, mic-tengtengfocine yengi sugu ngic-ngigac misa lowayeleibong.

⁴Iwa hikelu Samaria himong falockenogale ailu,

⁵Samaria yengele mac monic wacine Sika, iwa hikewec. Sika mac yogo Yakobodi madecine Yosefele himong mimoctocnowec, yogolec emeina ngiyewec.

⁶Aime Yesu ye Yakobole misa long monic faliicne ngiyewec, iwa yefe hikecgu tapiliine mikac aime misa long yogolec emeina walu ngiyewec. Dameng iwa 12 kilok ingucne aime ngiyewec.

⁷⁻⁸Ngiyeme mic-tengtengfocine yenge nosing fuli banogale macka hikeibong. Hikebong Samaria ngigac monic ye misa filanogale kwesime, Yesudi yanguc micnowec, “Misa baweleng nobe.”

- ⁹Inguc mime ngigac yedi miwec, “Ga Yuda ngicti wenucka Samaria ngigac nala misale migic?” Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge Samaria ngic-ngigac yengeholec nogumecngineng mi fawecte ngigac yedi inguc miwec.
- ¹⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga Wapongti wiyac gelenogale aigac, nga madi misale uwagelegac, ga yele fungine ngage-motolu uwacnodengka, ibac yedi misa gagaineholec geledec.”
- ¹¹Inguc mime ngigac yedi miwec, “Sugucne, ga pakec mikac. Nga misa long yogo dalicne. Aime misa gagaineholec yogo wenuwacni filadamecte?”
- ¹²Ngambononggeng Yakobodi misa long yago nolewec. Ga ye ewaligic, me? Ye yeicne nga madecfocine ailu lama-bulumakafocine, yenge misa yagowacni nolu gaibong.”
- ¹³Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ngic-ngigac misa yago nocaigaing, yenge sasawadi misale hatacmac aiyeledaicte.
- ¹⁴Aime monic ye nani misa lacnobe nodaicte, ye misale hatacmac mi aicnodaicte. Aime misa lacnodacte, yogodi yela misa dongeine ingucne fikelu gaga-sanang bafuwacnodaicte.”
- ¹⁵Inguc mime ngigac yedi miwec, “Sugucne, na misale hatacmac mi aineleme misa filanogale yagowa hatacmac mi kwesidac. Ilec ga misa yogo neleng nobe.”
- ¹⁶Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga hikelu ngawegone micnoengka kwesinic.”
- ¹⁷Inguc mime ngigac yedi miwec, “Na ngawene mikac.” Mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Na ngawene mikac migic, ga yowa yogo noine migic.
- ¹⁸Ga ngic 5 biyachac bacebaing. Aime ngic yanguctihac baengka ngeke momoc gagabiyec, ye gale ngawe miyac. Yogo foinac migic.”
- ¹⁹Inguc mime ngigac yedi miwec, “Sugucne, ga siduc-mimi ngic, yogo yakumac ngage-motogabac.
- ²⁰Ngambofocnonggeng yenge kupic yagowa Wapong afeelu gaibong. Aime Yuda ngengibac yanguc micaigaing, ‘Ngic-ngigac sasawadi Yerusalem iwa sugu Wapong afeedaing.’ ”
- ²¹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngigac, ga yowane ngagesingkec, dameng monic kwesidaicte, iwa ngic-ngigac nenge kupic yagowa me Yerusalem iwa sugu Wapong hatacmac mi afeedaingte.
- ²²Nenge yele fungine mi ngage-motolu moc afeecaigaing. Bikicte ame baba nga wasecne ainogale tapili, yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac nongelacni fikewec. Aime Wapong ngage-motolu afeelu gagabeleng.

²³ “Dameng yogo kwesilu gagac, yogo biyac kwesigac. Yogowabac ngic-ngigac noine afecaigaing, yenge asuwa nga pasi noina Mamac afeedaingte. Mamacti ngic-ngigac aling ingucne yengele ngageme madickedacte.

²⁴ Wapong ye Asu. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac afeenogale milu, asuwa nga pasi noina afeedabiyeng.”

²⁵ Inguc mime ngigac yedi miwec, “Mesia, wacine monic Kristo micaigaing, ye fikenale miicne yogo ngagegabac. Yedi kwesilu wiyac sasawa mime yegengkenoledacte.”

²⁶ Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Yogo na hocne yowa edocgugabac.”

Yesule nosing

²⁷ Inguc milu domame, mic-tengtengfocine yenge mackacni hefaliye kwesiibong. Kwesilu nganibong, Yesu ye ngigac yeholec yowa mingagec aiboc nganilu kwatackeibong. Aimebac monicti yanguc mi uwacnowec, “Ngigac, ga oma wiyacte uwacnogic?” Me monicti Yesu yanguc mi uwacnowec “Ga ngigac yeholec oma wiyacte migabiyec?”

²⁸ Aime ngigac ye Yesule yowa ngagelu hebecine hegilelu macka hefaliye hikelu macfocine edocebalu yanguc miwec,

²⁹ “Ngenge welelu nganing. Ngic monic nale aibaba esecne gaiba yogo ninic mifickenelegac. Ye Mesia mecne?”

³⁰ Inguc mime yenge taon hegilelu Yesula kwesiningte kwesiibong.

³¹ Kwesiyebongkahac mic-tengtengfocine yengi nosing nonale yanguc micnoibong, “Wewedu, ga nosing noc.”

³² Inguc micnobong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Nale nosing fagac, yogo ngenge mi ngagegaing.”

³³ Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengungtihac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Monicti nosing bawelelu lacnome nogac mecne.”

³⁴ Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Salecnuwec, yele yowa balaibelu boleine bagacgu bamoctodacte, yogodi nale nosing aigac.

³⁵ Ngenge yanguc micaigaing, ‘Nosing duwebeng tamacne 4 motome nosing noine aidaicte.’ Na yowa monic edocngebabe ngagening, ngenge dongengineng hilalu bolewa nganing, nosing biyac noine ailu houwelu fagac.

³⁶ Inguc aime nosing noine duwe-duwe ngic, nga noine baba ngic yeke momochac beliyedabiyecte. I yangucte, noine baba ngicti boleinele fuli balu gaga-sanangte noine inguchac balu kpaduckedacte.

³⁷ “Aime, ‘Monicti noising duweme, monicti noine balu kpaduckedaighte.’ Yowa inguc micaigaing, yogolec noine fikegac.

³⁸ Ngic gocne yengi bole biyachac duweibong. Aime bole yogolec noine fikewec. Nga bole yogo ngengi mi duweibong. Aime nani bole iwa salecnggebabe hikelu noine balu kpaduckeibong. Ngenge yengele bole taockelu balu gagaing.”

Samaria ngic-ngigac yengi Yesu ngagesingkeibong

³⁹ Samaria ngigac yedi Yesule yanguc milu edocebawec, “Ye nale aibaba esecne gaiba, yogo ninic mifickenelegac.” Inguc miwecte ailu mac yogowacni Samaria ngic-ngigac bocyacti Yesu ngagesingkeibong.

⁴⁰ Ilec ailu Samaria ngic-ngigac yenge Yesula kwesilu yedi yengeholec hikelu ganale micnoibong. Aime ye hikelu hadeng yaeckang yengeholec gawec.

⁴¹ Yesu ye iwa game ngic-ngigac bocyachenangti ye yowainele ailu ngagesingkelu

⁴² ngigac yanguc edoibong, “Nonge molickelu gale siducte ailu ngagesingkeibeng. Nga yakumacbac nongungtihac yele mickacni yowaine ngagelu ngagesingkegabeleng. Aime yedi hocne himongtowale ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng Asa-baba ngic. Ye bikicte amenonggeng badaicte, yogo foinac ngegegabeleng.”

Kiyale madec bamadickewec

⁴³ Aime hadeng yaeckang motome, Yesu ye Samaria himong hegilelu Galili prowinswa hikewec.

⁴⁴ Aime yeicnele biyac ngagelu yanguc miwec, “Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic ye yeicne himongka game, ngic-ngigac yenge ye alang mi bacnodaingte.”

⁴⁵ Aime Galili ngic-ngigac yenge Ewalicebaicnele hombangte damengka Yerusalem taonka hikebong, Yesudi pasi sasawa bame nganiibongte ailu ye Galili prowinswa hikeme, macfocine yenge ye hefoleibong.

⁴⁶ Aime Yesu ye Galili prowinswa Kana taonka misa bafaliyeme waing misa aiwec, iwa hatacmac hefaliye hikewec. Hikeme iwa ngictaule kiya monic kwesiwec, yele madec Kapeneam taonka huc bame fawec.

⁴⁷ Aime kiya ye Yesu Yudeya himongkacni hefaliyelu Galili prowinswa kwesilu gagac, inguc ngagelu yela hikelu madecine bame madickenale micnowec. Aime madec yogo ye biyac homanogale aiwec.

⁴⁸ Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ngenge pasile maaine nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine mi nganidabongka, nalic mi ngagesingkedabong.”

⁴⁹ Inguc mime kiyadi miwec, “Sugucne, madecne homadaickale ga biyac wanong.”

⁵⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga hikenong. Madecgone biyac madickelu gagac.” Inguc mime ngic ye Yesule yowa ngagesingkelu hefaliye hikewec.

⁵¹Hefaliye hikeemewa, kwelec kwekwefocine yengi kwesilu yefewa bafuwalu yanguc edoibong, “Madecgone biyac madickelu gagac.”

⁵²Inguc edobong, ye madickeyec, yogolec damengte uwayeleme yengi yanguc edoibong, “Awecnahac 1 kilok awelilicte, iwa socine mogungkeyec.”

⁵³Inguc edobong mamacine ye ngagewec, “Yesu ye dameng yogowahacbenang salecnulu miyec, ‘Madecgone ye biyac madickelu gagac.’ ” Inguc ngagelu siduc edocebame ye nga golowacfocine yenge Yesu ngagesingkeibong.

⁵⁴Yesu ye Yudeya himongkacni hefaliyelu Galili prowinswa kwesilu, ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine iwa bame alecine yaeckang aiwec.

Yoane 5

Betesda lifucka

¹Yogolec lobeina Yuda ngic-ngigac yengileng hombang monic kwesime Yesu ye Yerusalem fewec.

²Felu Yerusalem taonka nu sugucne monic wacine Lamale nu, yogolec nebocine lifuc monic fawec. Yogo Hibu yowawa Betesda wackecaigaing, yogolec mecina dakec 5 faibong.

³Aime dakec yogolec kwelina ngic-ngigac hucnginengkolec, yogo donge-pisic nga hige-sowac, ailu puling ingucne bocyacti falu gaibong. [Yenge misa yogodi uc fific ainale wangec facaigaing.

⁴I yangucte, dameng gocna Sugucnele angelo monicti misa iwa kwesicaigac. Kwesime misa yogo uc fific aime, monic ye molickelu misawa haudaicte, ye hucine sasawa miyac aiyackedaicte.]

⁵Aime ngic-ngigac falu gaibong, yengele hewackacni ngic monic puling game hifaine 38 biyachac aiwec, ye iwa falu gawec.

⁶Aime dameng dalicne iwa gawecte ailu Yesudi ye biyac nganilu ngagewecte ailu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga madickenogale aigelegac, me?”

⁷Inguc mime puling yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Sugucnene, misa uc fific aimebac na ma ngicti baficnulu lifucka locnudaicte? Na haunogale aibe gocne yengi hepacnulu haucaigaing.”

⁸Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga fangkelu dembenggone balu hikenong!”

⁹Inguc miyemewa ngic ye dameng yogowahac socine madickeme fangkelu dembengine balu hikewec. Aime wiyac yogo Sabat damengka aiwec.

¹⁰Aime Yuda ngic yenge ngic madickewec ye nganilu yanguc edoibong, “Yakumacbac dembenggone balu hikegic, bole yogo Sabat damengka baengka mi madickegac.”

¹¹Inguc mibong bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic bamadicnugac yedi salecnulu migac, ‘Ga dembenggone balu hikenong.’”

¹²Inguc mime uwacnoibong, “Ma ngicti ‘dembenggone balu hikenong’ migac?”

¹³Aime ngic madickewec ye ma ngicti bamadickewec, yogo mi ngagewec. I yangucte, ngic-habutowadi domaibongte ailu Yesu ye kwelinginang hike sangkewec.

¹⁴Aime yogolec lobeina Yesudi ngic yogo Ibu-mac kwelina bafuwalu yanguc edowec, “Ga socgone biyac madickegac. Aime umac monic sugucnehac fikegeledaickale ailu, bikic hatacmac mi bafuwadamec.”

¹⁵Inguc mime ngic ye hikelu Yuda ngic edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Yesudi hocne na bamadicnugac.”

Yesulacni gaga

¹⁶Yesu ye Sabat damengka bole ingucne balu gawecte ailu Yuda ngic yengi ngaba sanangnehac aicnolu gaibong.

¹⁷Aime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Mamacne ye babaficte boleine bacaigac, ailu yanguctihac balu gagachac. Ilec na inguchac bole balu gagabachac.”

¹⁸Inguc ailu Yesu ye Sabatle yefe-yowa fagac yogo mi balaibewec. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, ye taockelu Wapongte Mamacne milu ye Wapong ingucnehac aiwec. Ilec ailu Yuda ngic yenge kwelenginang aalic fikeme, Yesu wehomanogale aiibong.

¹⁹Inguc aibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, Mamacti bole monic bame, Madec ye yogo nganilu yeuctihac bole yogo bagac. Ye yeicne ngage-ngagewa bole mi badaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac. Mamac ye bole balu gagac, Madec ye bole silicine yogohac balu gagac.

²⁰I yangucte, Mamac ye Madecinele kwele-angac ngagecnolu bole balu gagac, yogo sasawa edalilu balu gagac. Aime bole sasawa bame nganicaigaing, yogolec feicne gocne sugucnehac edalime ye bole yogo bame, ngenge yogo nganilu medecngebadaicte.

²¹Mamacti ngic-ngigac homackacni bagboliyecebame fangkebong gaga yelegaigac, ingucnehac Madecti bawosaecebanogale yeicne angacine balaibelu gaga yeledaicte.

²²⁻²³Mamacti ngic-ngigac aibabangineng wosaelu mi mimoctodaicte, miyac. Ngic-ngigac sasawadi Mamac alang bacnoaigaing, ingucnehac Madec alang bacnoningte yedi mimocto-mimoctole bole yogo Madecinele molewa loyackewec. Aime monic ye Madecine alang mi bacnolu gagac, ye Mamacti Madecine salewec, ye inguchac alang mi bacnolu gagac.

²⁴“Foinac, monic ye nale yowa ngagelu Mamac salecnuwec, ye ngagesingkegac, ye gaga-sanang bagac. Ailu mimocto-mimoctole damengka yowawa mi fedaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac. Ye homac hegilelu gagawa biyachac fewec.

²⁵Foinac, ngic-ngigac kwelengineng homaicne, yenge Wapongte Madecte yowa-malac ngagelu gaga badaingte. Dameng yogo kwesidaicte. Nga yakumac biyac kwesiyec, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.

²⁶Mamac yeicna gaga fagac, silicine ingucnehac yedi Madec gaga lacnome, Madecta gaga ingucnehac fagac.

²⁷Aime Madecine ye Ngicte Madec. Ilec ailu Mamacti ngic-ngigac wosaecebalu mimoctoceanale bole-yowa tapiliineholec lacnowec.

²⁸⁻²⁹“Ngenge yowa yogolec mi medecngebadaic. I yangucte, ngic-ngigac dongesiwa fagaing, yenge sasawadi dameng monic kwesime yowa-malacine ngagelu dongesiwacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte. Aibaba madicne aigacgu homaibong, yenge gaga banogale gboliyelu fangkedaingte. Nga aibaba sowacne aigacgu homaibong, yenge wosaecebalu mimoctoceanale fangkedaingte.

³⁰Na wiyac monic neicne kwelele nalic mi badacte, miyac. Na wiyac hedecnedi ngagelu ngagecaigabac, yogolec silicina aibabangineng wosaelu mimoctodacte. Naneicne angac mi balaibecaigabac, miyac. Salecnuwec yele angac balaibecaigabac. Ilec ailu nale mimocto-mimoctole bole yogo dondonne aigac.

Yesule fungine mibong yegengkeyelewec

³¹“Naneuctihac funginene mibe yegengkedaictewa, yowane hatac mibe mi ngagedaingte, miyac.

³²Monicti nale fungine mime yegengkecaigac. Aime ngagebe yele yowa yogodi noinebenang aigac.

³³“Aime ngenge ngic gocne salecebabong Yoanela hikebong, yedi yowa noine yogo mime yegengkewec.

³⁴Monicti nale siduc mime yegengkeme yowaine nalic mi ngagesidacte, miyac. Ngenge bikicte ameine babe wasecne ainingte Yoanele yowa edocngebagabac.

³⁵Yoane ye silicine yangucne, hifa monicti lobeme angolecaigaing, ye silicine ingucnehac aiwec. Angoleme ngenge dameng bangkacnemas angoc yogolec beliyelu yele angocka gaibong.

³⁶“Wiyac nale fungine edalicngebagac, yogodi Yoanele yowa yogo ewaligac. Aime Mamacti boleine balu bamoctobele nelewec. Aime bole balu gagabac, yogodi Mamacti salecnuwec yogo mime yegengkedaicte.

³⁷⁻³⁸Ailu Mamac salecnuwec, yedi hocne funginene biyachac mime yegengkewec. Ye ngic saleme ngenge ye mi ngagesingkecaigaing. Ailu Mamacte yowa-malac mi ngagelu yeicne weningucne yogo mi nganiibong. Aime yowainedi kwelenginang mi fagac.

³⁹Wapongte hibidi gaga-sanang bafuwangedaicte, ngenge inguc ngagesingkelu hibi yogo wafe-ngagec ailu gacaigaing. Hibi yogodi hocne nale fungine mime yegengkecaigac.

⁴⁰Aime ngengibac nala kwesilu gaga baningte mi aingelegac.

⁴¹“Na ngic-ngigac yenge nale wac feicne wacnugaing, yogo banogale mi ainelegac.

⁴²Aime ngenge Wapongte angac yogo kwelenginang mi fagac, yogo ngagegabac.

⁴³Aime na Mamacnele wacka kwesibe, ngenge na mi bacnulu sebicnugaing. Nga monicti yeicne wacka kwesidaictewa, ngenge ye biyac balu sebiledaingte.

⁴⁴“Ngenge ngengungtihac wac feicneholec ainogale aibong, Wapong moniyang yelacni wac feicne kwesicaigac, yogolec mi aingelegacka, ngenge na wenucka ngagesingnugaing?”

⁴⁵Nani gacgu ngenge Mamacte haicka yowawa locngebadaicte, ngenge inguc mi ngagedaing. Ngenge Mosesdi baficngebanale wangec gabong, aime sifu yedi yowawa locngebagac.

⁴⁶Mosesdi nale ngagelu yowa kwelengkewec. Ilec ailu ngenge yogo ngagesingkedabongka, na inguchac ngagesingnudabong.

⁴⁷Ngenge Mosesle hibi mi ngagesingkegaingka, nani yowa migabac, yogo wenucka ngagesingkedaingte? Yogo nalic mi ngagesingkedaingte.”

Yoane 6

Nosing gumecebawec

Mat 14:13-21; Mrk 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

- ¹Yogolec lobeina Yesu ye Galili lifuc, yogolec wacine monic Tiberias, yogo falockelu nebocina edi fewec.
- ²Ailu ye huckolec yengela pasile maaine bame, ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganiibongte ailu ngic-ngigac habutowadi ye balaibeibong.
- ³Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec kupicka felu ngiyeibong.
- ⁴Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Ewalicebaicnele hombangte dameng bangkalewec.
- ⁵Aime Yesu ye donge hilalu nganime ngic-ngigac habutowadi yela kwesiibong, nganicebalu Filip yanguc uwacnowec, “Nongileng nosing wenuwacni fuli balu ngic-ngigac habutowa yago yelebeng nodaingte?”
- ⁶Ye pasi banale ngagelu Filip lokwesac aicnolu uwacnowec.
- ⁷Uwacnome Filipdi bafaliyecnolu yanguc miwec, “Entacka moneng 200 yogolecsociti nosing fuli balu kpisic-kpisic heuckelu filesoc yelebeng yengelesoc mi aidaicte!”
- ⁸Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengele hewackacni Saimon Pita gbaine Endrudi miwec,
- ⁹“Madec hakic monic yago domagac, ye bret 5 bali hucinedi flawa baicne, ailu misa-sic yaeckang balu gagac. Aime yogodi habutowa yago wenucka yelebeng andoebadaicte?”
- ¹⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge ngic-ngigac edocebabong wangiyening.” Inguc mime edocebabong kpinding fawec, iwa wangiyebong. Ngic ngiyeibong, yengele dzalengineng yogo 5 taosen ngama ingucne.
- ¹¹Ngiyebong Yesudi bret yogo balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu, botoc balu ngic-ngigac iwa ngiyeibong, yenge yelewec. Yeleme motome misa-sic inguchac balu botoc balu yeleme angacnginengte balu noibong.
- ¹²Nobong gebecebame Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Nosing tofaine notiwa aibong ngiyelu sowaledaickale, ngenge yogo kpaduckeyackebong dambawa hauyackena.”
- ¹³Inguc mime yenge bret 5 nobong gebecebawec, yogolec tofaine kpaduckeyackebong haulu damba 12 wakewec.
- ¹⁴Wakeme, ngic-ngigac yenge yedi pasile maaine bawec, yogo nganilu yanguc miibong, “Foinac, ngic yago hocne siduc-mimi ngic himongka kwesinale miicne.”
- ¹⁵Aime ngic-ngigac yenge kwesilu Yesu balu ngictaungineng lonogale mibong, Yesu ye biyac ngageyelelu yeicnac baickelu hatacmac kupicka fewec.

Lifuc feina edela edela hikewec

Mat 14:22-33; Mrk 6:45-52

¹⁶Feme mac kundung kweme mic-tengtengfocine yenge misa lifuc mecina hauibong.

¹⁷Haubong mac kundung kwewec, dameng iwa Yesu ye yengeholec mi hikewec, yengilangkac gombawa felu misa lifuc falockelu Kapeneam hikenogale hikeibong.

¹⁸Hikeebongka gbelong sugucnedi weme lifucka dibong sugucnehac fangkewec.

¹⁹Aime yenge 5 me 6 kilomita yogolecsoc puli welu misa lifuc hewacina hikeibong. Hikeebongka Yesu ye lifuc feina edela edela hikelu gomba emeina leme, yenge ye nganilu hangocebawec.

²⁰Inguc aibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, "Nani welegabac. Ngenge mi hangocngebana."

²¹Inguc mime ngagelu yenge Yesu gombawa fenale ngageebongkabac, gombadi himong hikenogale ngageibong, iwa biyacbenang hike sulumeibong.

²²Mac saeme ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge lifuc nebocina edi domalu yanguc miibong, "Awecnac gomba moniyangti sugu yago fame nganibeleng. Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec gomba iwa mi feyec, mic-tengtengfocine yenge yengilangkac felu hikebiyeng."

²³Inguc milu domaebongka, gomba gocne Tiberias taonkacni hikelu, Sugucnedi Wapong kwele-madic micnolu ngic-ngigac bret gumecebawec, mac iwa bangkalelu kwesiibong.

²⁴Kwesibong yenge Yesu nga mic-tengtengfocine iwa mi nganicebaibongte ailu habutowadi Yesu basackelu gombawa felu Kapeneam taonka hikeibong.

Honocmengte nosing

²⁵Basackelu lifuc nebocina hikelu bafuwalu yanguc uwacnoibong, "Wewedu, ga ma damengka yawa kwesimec?"

²⁶Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, "Foinac, nani pasile maaine babe nganibiyeng, yogolec ailu mi basacnugaing. Ngenge nosing nogebac aibiyengte ailu basacnugaing, yogo noinebenang edocngebabac.

²⁷Nosing peleckelu miyac aidaicte, ngenge yogolec boletowa mi badabiyeng. Ngicte Madecti gaga-sanangte nosing ngeledaicte, yogolec boletowa badabiyeng. I yangucte, yele feiwa Wapong Mamacti yeicne tapili yela lowec."

28Inguc mime yengi yanguc uwacnoibong, “Wapongte bole banangte milu oma bole babeng madickedaicte?”

29Inguc mibong ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Wapongte bole yanguc fagac, Wapongti ngic saleme kwesiwec, ngenge ye hocne ngagesingkening.”

30Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Nonge ga nganicgulu ngagesinggunangte gagi oma pasile maaine monic badamecte? Ailu oma bole nalic badamecte?”

31Ngambofocnonggeng yenge himong kisiwa misaine mikacka mana nosing nolu gaibong, yogolec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ye honocmengkacni nosing yeleme noibong.’ ” (*Wah 16:4; Neh 9:15; Mige 78:24*)

32Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, Moses ye yeuctihac honocmengte nosing mi balu ngelewec. Mamacnedi honocmengte nosing noine ngelecaigac, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.

33Wapongte nosing, yogo ngic ye hocne honocmengkacni walu himongtowale ngic-ngigac yengele gaga bafuwayelewec.”

34Ye inguc mime yanguc miibong, “Sugucne, ga nosing yogo damengsoc nolelu gadamec.”

35Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Naneuctihac nosing gagaineholec. Ilec monic ye nala weledaicte, ye nosingte mi homadaicte. Nga monic ye na ngagesingnudaicte, ye misale hatacmac mi aicnodaicte.

36Na yanguc biyachac edocngebaiba, ngenge na biyachac nganicnuibong, ailu sifu mi ngagesingnucaigaing.

37Mamacnedi ngic-ngigac nale molewa locebawec, yenge sasawadi nala kwesibong na mi yebicebadacte, yogo miyac.

38Naneicne angacnele honocmengkacni mi waiba. Salecnuwec yele angac balaibenogale waiba.

39Aime salecnuwec, yele angac nga ngage-ngage yogo yanguc, ye yeuctihac ngic-ngigac nale molewa locebawec, yengelacni monic mi hegiledacte. Aime gacgu dameng moto-motoina yenge yeucebabe fangkeyackedaingte.

40Mamacnele ngage-ngage yogo yanguc, ngic-ngigac yenge Madecine nganilu ngagesingkedaingte, yenge sasawadi gaga-sanang badaingte. Aime dameng moto-motoina nani yeucebabe fangkeyackedaingte.”

41Aime yedi yanguc biyachac miwec, “Naneuctihac nosing noine ailu honocmengkacni waiba.” Ilec ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge yowa kwekwe aicnolu

- ⁴² yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago Yesu, Ye Yosefele madec. Aime nongileng nenggac-mamackecine ngagecepagabeleng. Aime ye wenucka yanguc migac, ‘Na honocmengkacni waiba.’”
- ⁴³ Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge yowa kwelu mi minaguning.
- ⁴⁴ Mamacnedi ngic monic mi wackelu fuluckedaidetewa, ye nala nalic mi weledaichte. Mamac salecnuwec, yedi ngic-ngigac wacebalu fulucebawec, yogo yenge nani dameng moto-motoina yeucebabe fangkedaingte.
- ⁴⁵ “Siduc-mimi ngic yengele hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Wapongti ngic-ngigac sasawa weduyeledaichte.’ (Yes 54:13) Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac yenge Mamacte yowale hedec lolu yelacni ngage-ngage baibong, yenge sasawa nala weleyackegaing.
- ⁴⁶ Monicti Mamac mi nganiwec, miyac. Ngic moniyangti Wapongkolec gawec, yedi sugu Mamac nganiwec.
- ⁴⁷ Foinac, monicti ye ngagesingkegac, ye gaga-sanangkolec aigac, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.
- ⁴⁸ “Naneuctihac gagale nosing.
- ⁴⁹ Ngambofocnonggeng yenge himong kisiwa misaine mikacka mana nosing noibong, yenge homayackeibong.
- ⁵⁰ Nosing yago hocne honocmengkacni wawec, monic yogo nolu mi homadaichte.
- ⁵¹ Naneuc nosing gagaineholec ailu honocmengkacni waiba. Monic ye nosing yogo nogacka ye gaga-sanang bafuwalu gagingowagac. Nosing yogo soc-biucne. Himongtowale ngic-ngigac yengi gaga bafuwaningte yeledaichte.”
- ⁵² Inguc mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge yowangineng fec-wac aime yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago ye wenucka soc-biucine noleme nonangte migac?”
- ⁵³ Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, ngenge Ngicte Madecte sac nga soc-biuc mi nogaingka, gaga ngengela mi fagac, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.
- ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ I yangucte, nale soc-biuc, yogo nosing noine nga nale sac, yogo misa noine. Ilec ailu monic ye sacne nga soc-biucne nogacka, ye gaga-sanangkolec aigac. Aime nani dameng moto-motoina ye bagboliyebe fangkedaichte.
- ⁵⁶ Aime monic ye nale sac nga soc-biuc nogac, ye nale kwele kwelina gagac. Aime nani ye kwele kwelina gagabac.
- ⁵⁷ Mamac salecnuwec, yedi gaga fileine. Aime na ye kwele ailu gaga balu gagabac. Aime monic ye soc-biucne nogac, ye nale ailu inguchac gaga balu gadaichte.

⁵⁸Nosing yagodi honocmengkacni wawec gagac, yogo ngambofocnonggeng nosing nolu homaibong, ingucnehac miyac. Monicti nosing yago nogac, ye galu gaga-sanang badaicte.”

⁵⁹Yesu ye yowa yogo Kapeneam iwa kpakpaduc macka ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelewec.

Yesu hegilelu hikeibong

⁶⁰Inguc mime ngagelu mic-tengtengfocine yengelacni bocyacti yanguc miibong, “Yowa edocnubalu wedunolegac, yogo umacnebenang, monicti yogo ngagelu nalic mi balaibedaicte.”

⁶¹Inguc mibong Yesudi edocebalu weduyeleme, mic-tengteng yenge yowa kwekwe aibongte ailu, yeuctihac kweleina ngageyelelu yanguc edocebawec, “Yowa yogodi heesicne aingelegac, me?”

⁶²Aime Ngicte Madec ye esecne gawecka hatacmac hefaliye feme, ngenge yogo nganilu wenuc aidaingte?

⁶³Asudi gaga bafuwacaigac. Nga soc-biuc yogo babaficine mikac. Na yowa edocngebagabac, yogo asu nga gaga.

⁶⁴Aime ngengele hewackacni gocne yengibac yowane mi ngagesingkegaing.” I yangucte, ngic-ngigac weni yenge ye mi ngagesingkegaing. Aime ma ngicti Yesu mudockelu balu ngaba yengele molewa lodaicte, Yesu ye yogo biyachac ngagewec.

⁶⁵Inguc ailu yanguc taockelu miwec, “Ngic-ngigac gocne ngenge mi ngagesingkegaing. Ilec ailu molickelu yanguc biyachac edocngebaiba, Mamacti monic mi bawosaedaictewa, ye nala nalic mi weledaicte.”

⁶⁶Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine bocyacti Yesu hegilelu macnginang hikeibong, ailu yeholec hatacmac mi lolickeibong.

⁶⁷Hikebong Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine 12 yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge inguchac na hegilecnulu hikenogale aingelegac, me?”

⁶⁸Inguc mime Saimon Pitadi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, ma ngicta hikedabelengte? Gaga-sanangte yowa noine yogo gala fagac.

⁶⁹Nonge biyac ngage-motolu ngagesinggugabeleng, ga hocne Wapongte bingec ngic.”

⁷⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na mic-tengtengfocne 12 bawosaecngebaiba. Aime ngengelacni monictibac aleng aigac.”

⁷¹Ngic yogo mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni. Aime yedi gacgu Yesu mudockeme badaingte, yele ngagelu miwec. Yele wacine Yudas, ye Saimon Iskariot madecine.

Yoane 7

Falewa Ngiye-ngiyele Hombangte hikewec

¹Yogolec lobeina Yuda ngic-ngigac Yudeya himongka gaibong, yengele micnefocngineng yengi Yesu wehomanogale ngageibong. Ilec ailu ye iwa mi hikelu lolickelu gawec, ye Galili prowinswa sugu lolickelu gawec.

²Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Falewa Ngiye-ngiyele Hombang yogo bangkale kwesiwec.

³Aime Yesu gbafofocine yengi yanguc edoibong, “Ga himong yago hegilelu Yudeya himongka hikelu, pasigone yogo iwa baengka mic-tengtengfocgone yenge nganidaingte.

⁴Monic ye habu yengele haicka fikelu yegengkenogale ngagelu, ye sangke-sangke galu bole mi badaic. Ga pasigone yogo baengka himongtowale ngic-ngigac yenge pasigone ngani-motoningte, yegena galu badamec.”

⁵Aime gbafofocine yenge inguchac ye mi ngagesingkeibong.

⁶Inguc aibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Nale dameng mi kwesigachac. Nga ngengele dameng, yogo damengsoc fadaicte.

⁷Himongtowale ngic-ngigac yenge kweledi nalic mi wicngebadaingte. Nga nanibac aibabangineng sowacne mifickeyelebe yegengkecaigacte kweledi wicnucaigaing.

⁸Ngenge hombangte hikedaing. Nga nabac biyac mi hikedacte. I yangucte, nale damengbenang mi aigac.”

⁹Ye inguc milu hegilelu Galili prowinswa ngiyewec.

¹⁰Ngiyeme gbafofocine yenge hombangte hikeibong. Aime ye yengele lobewa inguchac hikelu sangke-sangke gawec.

¹¹Inguc aime Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yenge hombangka Yesu basackelu uwanaguibong, “Ngic yogo wenuwa?”

¹²Uwanagubong ngic-ngigac habitowa bocyacti yele mingagec ailu gocnedi yanguc miibong, “Ye ngic madicne.” Inguc mibong, gocne yengi yanguc miibong, “Miyac, ngic yogodi ngic-ngigac habitowa kwesac aiyelecaigac.”

¹³Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yengele hangocebame, monicti Yesule yowa yegena mi miwec.

Hombangka yowa edocebalu weduyelewec

¹⁴Aime hombang yogo biyac hewacina aime, Yesu ye Ibu-macka felu ngic-ngigac yowa edocebalu weduyelewec.

¹⁵Weduyeleme ngagelu, Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge kwatackelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo ye hibi-mac monicka ngage-ngage monic mi bawecti, wenucka Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo ngage-motogac?”

¹⁶Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Na yowa wedungelegabac, yogo neicne yowa miyac. Yogo salecnuwec, yele yowa.

¹⁷Na yowa wedungelegabac, yogo Wapongtacni me na neicnacni migabac, yogo monicti Wapongte yowa balaibenogale ngagegac, yedi sugu ngage-motodaicte.

¹⁸Monic ye yeicne yowa micaigac, ye yeicne wac feicne bafenogale ngagesilu yogo midaicte. Nga monic ye ngic salewec, yele wac feicne bafenogale bole bacaigac, ye ngic noine, yela pasi dondonne fagac. Yela sowacne monic mi fagac.

¹⁹“Mosesdi yefe-yowa ngelewec, foinac. Aime ngengelacni monictibac yogo mi balaibecaigac. Ailu ngenge omale wehomacnunogale ngagegaing?”

²⁰Inguc mime habutowa yengi bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, “Madi wehomacgunogale migac? Alengti ngage-ngage yogo gelegac hocne.”

²¹Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Na pasi monic babe ngenge yogo nganiibongte, sasawadi medecngebagac.

²²Ngagegaing, Mosesdi ngenge soc tofangineng, yogo helockeningte bole-yowa ngelewec. Moses ye yeuctihac bole yogo mi bafuwawec, yele ngambofocine yengi bafuwaibong. Ilec ailu ngenge pasi yogo balaibelu Sabat damengka bole yogo bacaigaing.

²³Ailu ngenge Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, yogo balaibenogale Sabat damengka ngic yengele soc tofangineng helockecaigaing. Ngenge aibaba ingucne balu gacaigaing. Aime nani Sabat damengka ngic monic socine bucbuchac bamadickebe, ngenge omale ngaba ainelegaing?

²⁴Ngenge dongenginengti socka nganilu mi wosaclu midaing. Ngenge yowa dondonne ngage-wosaec ailu midaing.”

Yesu ye Mesia, me?

²⁵Inguc mime Yerusalem taonkacni ngic-ngigac gocne yenge uwanagulu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo wehomanogale mibiyeng, me?”

²⁶Aimebac ngic ye yengele haicka yowa mime, omale yowa ameine monic mi bafaliyegaing? Ngic micne ye Mesia, yogo hocne biyac ngage-motogaing mecne.

27Aime Mesia kwesidaictewa, ye wenuwacni kwesidaicte, yogo ngic monicti mi ngagedaicte. Aime ngic yagobac ye macine, yogo ngageyackegabeleng.”

28Inguc mibong Yesu ye Ibu-mac kwelina weduyelelu yogo ngagelu wackelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge na wenuwacni kwesiiba, yogo ngagegaing. Naneicne ngage-ngagewa mi kwesiiba. Salecnuwec ye noine, aime ngenge ye mi ngagegaing.

29Aime na salecnuwec, ye ngagegabac. I yangucte, na yelacni hocne kwesiiba.”

30Inguc mime yenge balu muc-macka lonogale ngageibong. Aime damengngine mi kwesiwecte ailu monicti ye mi bawec.

31Aime habutowa yengelacni ngic-ngigac bocyacti ye ngagesingkelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yagodi pasile maaine bocyac bacaigac. Aime Mesiadi kwesilu pasile maaine badaicte, yogo yele pasi ewalilu badaicte, me? Yogo miyac.”

32Habutowa yenge inguc milu sangicka yowa mingagec aiibong. Aime Farisaio yenge yogo ngagelu depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng yengeholec kpaduckelu Yesu balu muc-macka lonogale lebe-ngic salecebabong leibong.

33Inguc aibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na dameng bangkacnemac ngengeholec gadacte. Gacgu salecnuwec, yela hatacmac hefaliyelu fedacte.

34Ngenge na basacnulu nalic mi bafuwacnudaingte. Ailu na hikedacte, iwa ngenge nalic mi fudaingte.”

35Inguc mime Yuda ngic yengungtihac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago ye wenuwa hikeme basackelu mi nganinangte migac? Ye alingfocnonggeng Grik himongka singsalolong kwelu gagaing, iwa hikelu Grik ngic-ngigac yowa edocebalu weduyeledaicte mecne.

36‘Ngenge na basacnulu nalic mi bafuwacnudaingte. Ailu na hikedacte, iwa ngenge nalic mi fudaingte.’ Yowa yogolec fungine mi ngage-motogabeleng.”

37Falewa Ngiye-ngiyele Hombang moto-motoine yogolec hadeng sugucna, Yesudi domalu wackelu yanguc miwec, “Monic ye misale homalu, ye nala kwesilu nodaic.

38Aime monicti na ngagesingnudaicte, yele hocne Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Yele kwelewacni gagale misa dongeine ofelu hikedaicte.’ ”

39Ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkelu gagaing, yenge Tili Asu lobewa badaingte, yogolec misa ingucne miwec. Yesu ye dameng iwa honocmengka mi felu wac feicne mi bawecte ailu, Asu yogo mi kwesiwec.

⁴⁰Aime ngic-ngigac habutowa yenge yele yowa yogo ngagelu gocnedi yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago ye hocne siduc-mimi ngicbenang kwesinale miicne.”

⁴¹Aime gocne yengi miibong, “Ngic yogo ye Mesia.” Nga gocne yengi miibong, “Miyac, Yesu ye Galili prowinswacni kwesiwec. Aime Mesia ye Galili prowinswacni mi kwesidaicte.

⁴²Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Mesia ye ngictau Dawidile fikesaweckacni ailu Betelehem mac-alingka fikedaicte, yogo Dawidile macbenang.’ ”

⁴³Ngic yenge inguc milu Yesule ailu siyeckeibong.

⁴⁴Siyeckelu gocne yengi ye balu muc-macka lonogale miibong. Aime monicti yele socka moledi mi bawec.

Yesu mi ngagesingkeibong

⁴⁵Aime lebe-ngic yenge depec-baba ngic micne nga Farisaio yengela moc hefaliye hikebong yengi yanguc uwayeleibong, “Ngenge omale Yesu mi balu kwesigaing?”

⁴⁶Uwayeleibong lebe-ngic yengi yanguc miibong, “Monicti esecne yowa ingucne monic mi mime ngageibeng.”

⁴⁷Inguc mibong Farisaio yengi bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, “Ngenge inguchac yele kwesacka wawegaing, me?”

⁴⁸Ngic micne nga Farisaio nongele hewackacni monicti ye mi ngagesingkeibong, miyachenang.

⁴⁹Aime habu yogo Yesu balaibegaing, yenge yefe-yowa mi ngage-motogaing, yenge Wapongti biyachac mimoctocebawec.”

⁵⁰Inguc mibong, Farisaio yengelacni monic wacine Nikodemus, ye esecne Yesula hikewec, yedi yanguc miwec,

⁵¹“Yefe-yowanonggengti yanguc migac, ‘Ngic monicte yowa nga aibabaine ngani-ngagec aibong motome wosaelu mimoctonoga.’ Aime ye biyac mimoctogabiyeng.”

⁵²Inguc mime ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ga inguchac Galili prowinswacni, me? Wapongte hibiwa yanguc wafelu nganic, siduc-mimi ngic monicti Galili prowinswacni nalic mi fikedaicte.”

⁵³[Inguc milu fangkelu macnginangsoc hikeyackeibong.

Yoane 8

Selo-boic ngigac

- ¹ Yesu ye Oliwa kupicka felu ngiyewec.
- ² Ngiyeme mac saenogale aime, iwacni walu hatacmac Wapongte Ibu-macte sobengka fewec. Feme ngic-ngigac yenge yela kwesiibong. Aime iwa ngiyelu Wapongte yowa weduyelewec.
- ³ Weduyeleme Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, nga Farisaio yenge ngigac monic selo-boic aibaba aime nganilu Yesula bakwesilu haicnginang lobong domawec.
- ⁴ Domame Yesu yanguc uwacnoibong, “Wewedu, ngigac yago ye selo-boic aibaba aime nganilu balu kwesigabeleng.
- ⁵ Aime yefe-yowawa Mosesdi ngigac ingucne posadi wickelu holebeng homanale ung-yowa yogo edocnubawec. Ga yakumac wenuc migic?”
- ⁶ Yenge Yesudi yowa monic wenuc mime ngagelu yowawa lonogale milu lokwesacka loibong. Inguc aibong Yesu ye ngosockelu gbongnginedi himongka kwelengkewec.
- ⁷ Kwelengkeli domame yenge uwacnoluhac domabong, yanguc edocebawec, “Nngelacni ngic monic bikicine mikac gagac, yedi molickelu posa wickeme wickedaing.”
- ⁸ Inguc milu hatacmac ngosockelu himongka kwelengkewec.
- ⁹ Aime yenge Yesule yowa yogo ngagelu hifanginengte silicka sugucnedi molickelu Yesu hegilelu hikeyackebong, gocne yenge lobe hikeibong. Aime ngigac ye yeicnac domawec.
- ¹⁰ Domame Yesudi fangke nganilu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ngigac, ngic yago yenge wenuwa hikegaing? Ga sowacneholec milu yowawa locgunogale monic mi domagaing, me?”
- ¹¹ Uwacnome miwec, “Sugucnene, miyac.” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Na inguchac ga sowacne baba milu mi mimoctocgudacte. Ga hikeli bikic hatacmac mi bafuwadamec.”]

Yesu yeuctihac fungineine mime yegengkewec

- ¹² Aime yogolec lobeina Yesu ye hatacmac yowa taockelu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, “Na himongtowale ngic-ngigac ngengele angoc. Monic ye na balaibecnudaicte, ye kundungte yefe monic mi balaibedaicte. Ye gagale angoc badaicte.”
- ¹³ Inguc mime Farisaio yengi yanguc edoibong, “Gageuctihac funginegone miyengka yegengkegac, yogo yefe mi fagac. Yowagone yogo nalic mi ngagedabelengte.”

- ¹⁴Aime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Naneuctihac funginene mibe yegengkegacka, yogo noine aigac. Na wenuwacni kwesiiba, ailu wenuwa hikedacte, yogo naneuc ngagegabac. Ngenge na wenuwacni kwesiiba nga wenuwa hikedacte, yogo mi ngagegaing.
- ¹⁵Ngenge himong-ngic silicnginang ngic-ngigac aibabangineng wosaelu funginengineng micaigaing. Nga nabac ngic monic wosaelu fungineine mimile bole mi bagabac.
- ¹⁶Na neicnac bole yogo mi balu gagabac. Mamac salecnuwec, yeholec bole balu gagabelec. Ilec nani mimocto-mimoctole bole bagabacka, yogo noine aigac.
- ¹⁷Yefe-yowanginang yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ngc yaeckangti yowa miminginac moniyanghac aime yowanginac noine aigac.’
- ¹⁸Naneuctihac miyegengnagube, Mamacne salecnuwec, yedi inguchac baficnulu miyegengnugac. Ilec ailu nale yowa noine aigac.”
- ¹⁹Inguc mime Farisaio yengi yanguc uwacnoibong, “Gale mamac ye wenuwa gagac?” Mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge na mi ngagecnugaing, ailu Mamacne inguchac mi ngagegaing. Ngenge na ngagecnudabongka midac, ibac Mamacne inguchac ngagedabong.”
- ²⁰Yowa yogo, Ibu-macte kweline monicka ibu katapa ngiyelu gawec, iwa ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelewec. Aime ngic monicti balu muc-macka mi lowec. I yangucte, ye inguc aicnoningte dameng fawechac.
- ²¹Aime Yesudi hatacmac yanguc edocebawec, “Na hikebe ngenge basacnulu bikicnginengkolec galu homadaingte. Nga na hikedacte, iwa ngenge nalic mi fudaingte.”
- ²²Inguc mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi yanguc miibong, “ ‘Na hikedacte, iwa ngenge nalic mi fudaingte.’ Ye omale inguc migac? Yeuctihac wehomanagunale migac, me?”
- ²³Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge dumeng himongkacni, nga nabac himongkacni miyac, na wilengkacni.
- ²⁴Ilec ailu biyac edocngebagabac, ngenge bikicnginengkolec galu homadaingte. Ngenge na gagabachac, yogo mi ngagesingkedaingtewa, bikicngineng falu gamehac homadaingte.”
- ²⁵Inguc mime yanguc uwacnoibong, “Aime ga maa?” Mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Na funginene biyachac edocngebaiba.
- ²⁶Na ngengele aibabangineng bocyac ngani-ngagec ailu wosaelu nalic mimoctodacte. Aime salecnuwec, ye yowa noinele fileine, ailu yelacni wiyac

ngagegabac, yogo sugu himongtowale ngic-ngigac yengela mibe yegengkedaicte.”

²⁷Yesu ye Mamacinele ngagelu inguc edocebame yenge kauc baibong.

²⁸Kauc babong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge Ngicte Madec bafangkebong domadaicte, dameng iwa nenge ‘na gagabachac,’ yogo ngage-motodaingte. Naneuctihac wiyac monic mi balu gacaigabac, Mamacnedi wedunelewec, yogo migabac.

²⁹Salecnuwec, yedi naholec gagac. Na yele angac balaibelu bole balu gagabac. Ilec ailu ye hegilecnume neicnac mi gadacte.”

³⁰Yesu ye yowa inguc milu domaemewa ngic-ngigac bocyacti ye ngagesingkeibong.

Abrahamtacni fikesawec

³¹Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yenge yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge nale yowa balaibelu gagaingka, nale mic-tengtengfocne noine aigaing.

³²Inguc ailu yowa noine ngage-motodaingte aime yowa noinedi muckacni lukecngებადაicte.”

³³Inguc mime yowaine bafaliyecnolu yanguc edoibong, “Nonge Abrahamte fikesaweckacni, monicti kwelec kwekwe mi bacnubawec. Aime madi kwelec kwekwe bacnubawecte, gagibac lukecnubanogale migic?”

³⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Foinac, monic bikic bacaigac, ye bikic yogolec kwelec kwelu gagac, yogo noinebenang edocngებაგაბაბა.

³⁵Aime kwelec kwekweine bame gacaigac, ye mac yogolec kwelina mac-fung nalic mi gadaicte. Madectibac mac yogolec kwelina mac-fung gaginowagac.

³⁶Ilec Madecti lukecngებადაicte, nenge mucngineng mikac gadaingte, yogo foinac.

³⁷Nenge Abraham gbolifocine, yogo ngagegabac. Aimebac nale yowa ngengele kwelewa mi fagacte, wehomacnunogale aigaing.

³⁸Na Mamacnele emewa galu wiyac ngani-ngagec aiiba, yogo hocne edocngებაგაბაბა. Aime ngengebac mamacnginengtacni aibaba nga wiyac ngagecaigaing, yogo hocne ailu gagaing.”

³⁹Inguc mime yanguc miibong, “Nonge mamacnonggeng Abraham.” Mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge Abraham adu-madecfocine aidabongka midec, yele gaga nga aibaba balaibedabong.

⁴⁰Na ngic monicti Wapongtacni yowa noine ngagelu edocngebabe ngenge omale wehomasnugale aigaing? Abraham ye aibaba ingucne monic mi ailu gawec.

⁴¹Ngenge mamacnginengte gaga nga aibaba balaibecaigaing.” Inguc mime yengi yanguc miibong, “Nonge selo-boic aibaba iwacni monic mi fikeibeng, miyacbenang. Nonge Mamacnonggeng moniyang, yogo Wapong.”

Aleng Sugucnenginengte fikesawec

⁴²Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na Wapongtacni kwesiiba, ailu neicne angacnele mi kwesiiba. Yedi hocne salecnuwec. Ilec ngenge Wapong mamacngineng aidecka midec, kweledi nale angac ngagedabong.

⁴³Aime ngenge omale nale yowa mi ngage-motogaing? Ngenge nale yowa hedec kwelu nalic mi ngagedaingte.

⁴⁴Aime Aleng Sugucnengineng, yedi hocne ngengele mamacngineng aime yele angacka aibaba fagac, ngenge yogo ainogale aingelecaigac. Ye esecnehac ngicwewe gacaigac. I yangucte, yele ngage-ngagewa aibaba noine mi fagac, ye kwesac-ngic ailu ye kwesacka wawelu gagac. Ilec ailu ye kwesacte mamac ailu yowa kwesacine milu gacaigac.

⁴⁵Aime na yowa noine edocngebagabacte, ngenge nale yowa mi ngagesingkegaing.

⁴⁶Ngengelacni madi nale bikicte umac monic ngagewecka mifickena? Ailu na yowa noine migabac, aime ngenge omale mi ngagesingnugaing?

⁴⁷Wapongte alingfocine yenge yowaine ngagecaigaing. Nga ngengebac Wapongte alingfocine miyac. Ilec ailu yele yowa mi ngagecaigaing.”

Abrahamte molic-molic

⁴⁸Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ga Samaria ngic hocne, ailu ga alengkolec gagic. Yowa yogo noine migabeleng, me?”

⁴⁹Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na aleng mikac. Na Mamacne alang bacnoaigabac. Nga ngengibac na alang monic mi banelecaigaing.

⁵⁰Naneicne wac feicne banogale bole mi bacaigabac. Aime monictibac wosaelu gagac, ye nale wac feicne bafenale bole bacaigac.

⁵¹Foinac, monic ye nale yowa balaibelu gagacka, ye mi homadaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.”

⁵²Inguc mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi yanguc miibong, “Ga alengkolec gagic, nonge yakumac ngagecgugabeleng. Abraham ye homawec, aime siduc-mimi

ngic yenge inguchac homaibong. Aime gagibac migic, 'Monic ye nale yowa balaibelu gadaictewa, ye mi homadaicte.'

⁵³Aime ga ngambononggeng Abrahamte feicne aigic, me? Ye homawec, aime siduc-mimi ngic yenge inguchac homaibong. Aime gageicnele ngageng feicne aigac, yogodi nalic aigac, me? Yogo miyac."

⁵⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, "Naneuctihac wacne bafedacte, yogodi wiyac omane aidaicte. Aime Mamacne ngengele Wapongngineng gagac, ngengi yele inguc micaigaing, yedibac wacne bafegac.

⁵⁵Aime ngenge ye mi ngagegaing, naneuc ye ngagegabac. Na ye mi ngagegabac, yogo midacte, ibac ngic kwesacine ailu ngenge ingucne aidaba. Na ngagegabacte ailu yowaine balaibelu gagabac.

⁵⁶Ngambongineng Abraham ye nale dameng yogo fikeme nganinogale beliyewec. Fikeme nganilu angac ngagewec."

⁵⁷Inguc mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi yanguc miibong, "Ga hifagone 50 mi aiwecti Abraham nganiing, me? Yogo nalic mi aigac."

⁵⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, "Foinac, Abraham mi fikeemewa 'naneuctihac inguc gagabachac,' yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac."

⁵⁹Inguc mime yenge posa balu holenogale aibong, ye sangkelu Ibu-mac lobina hauwec.

Yoane 9

Ngic donge-pisic bamadickewec

¹Yesu ye yefewa hikelu ngic monic donge-pisic fikeicne nganiwec.

²Aime mic-tengtengfocine yengi uwacnoibong, "Wewedu, ngic yogo male bikicte ailu donge-pisic fikewec? Yeicne me nenggac-mamackecine yekele bikicte?"

³Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, "Ngic yeicne me nenggac-mamackecine yeki bikic mi bafuwaiboc, miyac. Yogo Wapongte bole yela fikeme nganiningte ingucne fikewec.

⁴⁻⁵Nongileng na salecnuwec, yele bole wenacka balu gadabeleng. Na himongka gagabac, dameng iwa himongtowale angoc aigabac. Aime mac debolelu kundung kweme monicti bole nalic mi badaicte."

⁶Inguc milu himongka sofockelu himong yogo balu lalickeme nolac fikeme, ngic donge-pisic yele dongewa hosowec.

⁷Hosolu yanguc edowec, “Ga Siloam misa lifucka hikelu dongegone suwenong.” (Siloamte fungine yogo “Salebong hikewec.”) Inguc mime hikelu dongeine suwelu hilalu hefaliye kwesiwec.

⁸Inguc ailu hefaliye kwesime, macfocine nga ngic-ngigac gocne esecne woc-wiyacte milocebalu game nganiibong, yengi yanguc miibong, “Ngic yagodi ngiyelu woc-wiyacte milocnubalu gawec, me?”

⁹Inguc mibong gocne yengi miibong, “Yogo ye hocne.” Aime gocne yengibac miibong, “Yogo ye miyac, yogo ye ingucne ngic monicti.” Aime yeuctihac yowa milu edocebalu gawec, “Ngic yago na hocne.”

¹⁰Inguc mime uwacnoibong, “Ga wenuc ailu dongegone hilagic?”

¹¹Inguc mibong yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngic monic wacine Yesu, yedi nolac lalickelu dongena hosolu salecnulu migac, ‘Ga hikelu Siloam lifucka dongegone suwenong.’ Inguc mime na hikelu lifucka dongene suwelu hilagabac.”

¹²Inguc mime yanguc uwacnoibong, “Aime ngic yogo weni?” Inguc mibong yedi miwec, “Na mi ngagegabac.”

Dongeine madickewec, yogolec uwaibong

¹³Inguc mime yenge ngic esecne donge-pisic gawec, yogo Farisaio yengela mengockelu hikeibong.

¹⁴Aime Yesu ye nolac lalickelu ngic dongeina hosolu bame dongeine hilawec, yogo Sabat damengka inguc aicnowec.

¹⁵Aime Farisaio yengi inguchac ngic yogo nganilu uwacnoibong, “Ga wenuc ailu dongegone hilagamec?” Mibong miwec, “Ye nolacti dongena hosome dongene suwelu hilagabac.”

¹⁶Inguc mime Farisaio gocne yengi yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo ye Sabat ngiyecaigabeleng, yogolec yefe mi balaibegac. Ilec ye Wapongtacni miyac.” Inguc mibong gocnedi miibong, “Ngic bikickolecti wenucka pasile maaine ingucne badaicte?” Inguc milu yengungtihac siyeckeibong.

¹⁷Siyeckelu donge-pisicti dongeine hilawec, ye hatacmac uwacnoibong, “Ga ngic dongegone bame hilagamec, yele wenuc migic?” Inguc mibong yedi miwec, “Ye siduc-mimi ngic monic.”

¹⁸Inguc mime Yuda ngic yengi ngic yogo donge-pisic gaweckacni dongeine madickeme hilawec, yogo mi ngagesingkeibong. Mi ngagesingkelu nenggac-mamackecine wacepalu

¹⁹yanguc uwayeteibong, “Ngic yago ye ngekele madec, me? Ye dongeine pisickeicne fikewec, inguc migabiyec, me? Aime ye wenucka yakumac dongeine hilagac?”

- ²⁰Inguc mibong nenggac-mamackecine yeki yanguc miiboc, “Ngic yago nokele madec. Ye dongeine pistickeicne fikewec, yogo ngagegabeleng.”
- ²¹Aime wenucka yakumac dongeine hilagac, ailu madi dongeine bamadickegac, yogo noke mi ngagegabeleng. Ye biyac suguleicne. Ilec yeicne uwacnobong, yeuctihac fungineine edocngebana.”
- ²²Yeke Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yengele hangocepame inguc miiboc. Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yenge yowa monic biyachac yanguc milu hefeibong, “Monicti ‘Yesu ye Mesia hocne’, inguc mime yegengkedaictewa, ye kpakpaduc macka nalic mi fedaicte.”
- ²³Ilec ailu nenggac-mamackecine yeki yanguc miiboc, “Ye biyac suguleicne. Ilec yeicne uwacnoning.”
- ²⁴Inguc miboc yenge ngic donge-pisic gawec, ye alecine yaeckang hatacmac wackelu edoibong, “Ga Wapongte haicka yowa noine minong. Ngic yogo, ye bikickolec, inguc ngagegabeleng.”
- ²⁵Inguc mibong, yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic yogo bikickolec me miyac, yogo na mi ngagegabac. Aime na wiyac moniyang sugu ngagegabac, na esecne donge-pisic gaibadi, yakumac dongene hilagabac.”
- ²⁶Inguc mime hatacmac yanguc uwacnoibong, “Ye oma wiyac aigelegac? Ailu ye silicine wenucka dongegone bamadickegac?”
- ²⁷Inguc mibong yedi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na yogo biyac edocngebayackegabac. Aime nenge nale yowale hedec mi logabiyeng. Nenge omale hatacmac ngagenogale aigaing? Nenge inguchac yele mic-tengtengfocine ainogale ngagesigaing, me?”
- ²⁸Inguc mime yenge misulec aicnolu yanguc miibong, “Ga hocne ngic yogolec mic-tengteng, nga nongebac Mosesle mic-tengtengfocinedi gagabeleng.”
- ²⁹Wapongti Moses edome yowaine miwec, yogo ngagegabeleng. Aime ngic yago ye wenuwacni, yogo nonge mi ngagegabeleng.”
- ³⁰Inguc mibong bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic yogo dongene bamadickegac. Aime ye wenuwacni kwesiwec, yogo nenge mi ngagegaing. Na ilec welecnebagabac.”
- ³¹Nongileng yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapongti bikic-baba yengele yowa nalic mi ngageyedaicte. Aime ngic monicti ye alang bacnolu yowaine balaibecaigac, Wapongti ye sugu ngagegac.”
- ³²Biyachac esecnebenang molickelu gaibengka, ‘Monic donge-pisic fikelu game ngic monicti dongeine bame madickewec,’ siduc monic ingucne mi ngageibeng.”

³³Ngic yogo Wapongtacni mi kwesidecka, ye bole monic ingucne nalic mi badec.”

³⁴Inguc mime bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ga bikickacni fikelu gaingti yowa wedunolegic, me?” Inguc milu yebiyebong wawec.

Ngage-ngagengineng mikac, yenge donge-pisic ingucne

³⁵Aime Yesudi ngic yebiyebong wawec, yele siduc yogo ngagelu basackelu bafuwalu yanguc edowec, “Ga Ngicte Madec ngagesingkegic, me?”

³⁶Inguc mime ngic yogodi miwec, “Sugucnene, ye maa? Edalicnung nganilu ye ngagesingkebe.”

³⁷Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga biyac nganigic. Ngic yogodi hocne gaholec yowa migac.”

³⁸Inguc mime miwec, “Sugucne, na ngagesinggugabac.” Inguc milu ye ketadi holecnolu afeewec.

³⁹Aime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na aibabangineng wosaenogale himongka waiba. Aime ngic donge-pisicti dongengineng hiladaingte. Nga dongengineng hilalu gagaing, yenge donge-pisic aidaingte.”

⁴⁰Yesu ye yowa inguc mime Farisaio gocne yeholec domaibong, yenge yowa yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Nonge inguchac donge-pisic, me?”

⁴¹Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Nenge donge-pisic midaingka, ibac bikicnginengte umac mikac aidec. Aime nenge yakumac migaing, ‘Nonge donge hilalu gagabeleng.’ Ilec ailu nenge bikicnginengte umac fagachac.”

Yoane 10

Lama-damong madicne

¹“Foinac, ngic monicti lama yengele oda kwelina fenogale milu, oda nuine hegilelu monicka yefe fedaicte, ye hise ngic ailu kindololo ngic aidaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.

²Ngic nuwa yefe fecaigac, ye lama yengele damong.

³Aime nule damongti yele ailu oda nuine nalic laliyedaicte. Laliyeme lama yenge yowa-malacine ngagebong, yeuctihac lama wacnginang wacebame kwesibong molickeyeleme yenge momoc lobeina haudaingte.

⁴“Ye lamafocine mengocebame lobeina hauyackebong, molickeyeleme lamafocine yenge yele yowa-malacine ngagegaingte ailu ye balaibedaingte.

⁵Aime yenge ngic fulune nalic mi balaibedaingte. Yenge yele yowa-malac mi ngagegaingte hangoc hikeyackedaingte.”

- ⁶Yesudi nangeng yowa yogo holelu mime yenge yowa yogolec dabiyeibong.
- ⁷Dabiyeibong, Yesudi hatacmac yanguc edocebawec, “Foinac, nani lama yengele nu aigabac, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.
- ⁸Ngic gocne yenge na mi fikeebewa kwesiibong, yenge hise ngic ailu kindololo ngic. Aime lama yengi yengele yowale hedec mi loibong.
- ⁹Naneuctihac odale nu aigabac. Monic ye nala yefe felu oda kwelina fedaictewa, Wapongti ye bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaicte. Ailu ye nuwa yefe fec-wac ailu noba-nosing bafuwadaicte.
- ¹⁰Hise-baba ngic ye wiyac hise balu wehomacebalu basowalecebanale kwesicaigac. Aime nani hatacmac gaga babong wakengeleme ganingte kwesiiba.
- ¹¹“Naneicne lama-damong madicne. Damong madicnedi lama yengele ailu gagaine hegiledaicte.
- ¹²Aime monic ye monengte ailu bole bagalu ngic monicte lama-damong gagac, ye lama yengele filengineng mi ailu gadaicte. Inguc ailu kate-hoda kwesime nganilu hegilecebalu hikedaicte. Hikeme kate-hodadi lama hilu nocebalu yebicebadaicte.
- ¹³Ngic yogo ye bolele fuli banogale ailu lama yengele ngageboc mi aidaicte.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Naneuc lama-damong madicne. Mamacne ye na ngagecnugac. Aime nani inguchac Mamac ngagegabac, ingucnehac neuctihac lamafocne ngagecebagabac. Aime lamafocne yenge na ngagecnugaing. Na lama yengele ailu gagane hegiledacte.
- ¹⁶“Ailu lamafocne gocne gagaing, yenge oda yagowacni miyac. Aime nani yenge mengocebabe yowa-malacne ngagedaingte. Aime nale lama habu biyac migabac, yengeholec taocebabe lama habu moniyang aibong yengele damong moniyang sugu nani aidacte.
- ¹⁷Na gagane hatacmac banogale ailu hegilegabac. Ilec ailu Mamacti nale angac ngagedaicte.
- ¹⁸Monicte nale gaga nalic mi baickedaicte, naneuctihac gagane hegiledacte. Aime gagane hegilelu hatacmac badacte, yogolec bole-yowa tapiliineholec na neicna fagac. Yogo Mamacnedi inguc aibele ung-yowa edocnuwec.”
- ¹⁹Yowa yogolec ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge hatacmac siyeckeibong.
- ²⁰Siyeckelu ngic-ngigac bocyac yengi yanguc miibong, “Ye alengkolec gagacte kweleine sifuwegac. Nenge omale yele yowale hedec logaing?”

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yengi yanguc miibong, “Yowa ingucne ngic alengkolec yengele yowa miyac. Ngic alengkolecti ngic donge-pisic dongengineng nalic bame madickedaingte, me? Yogo miyac.”

Yesu mi ngagesingkeibong

²²Yerusalem iwa tilo dameng aime, Ibu-mac hatacmac mimoctoibong, yogolec hombangte dameng ngagesiibong.

²³Dameng iwa Yesu ye Ibu-macte sobeng mecina dakec monic fawec, wacine Solomonte Dakec, iwa lec-welec aiwec.

²⁴Inguc aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi hewalingkelu yanguc edoibong, “Ga ma damengka funginegone miyengka yegengkeme ngagelu hatacmac kauc mi badabelengte? Ga Mesia gagamecka yogo miyengka yegengkeme ngagenang.”

²⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Yogo biyachac edocngebaiba. Aime nengebac mi ngagesingnugaing. Na Mamacnele wacka bole balu gagabac, yogodi naneicne fungine bame yegengkecaigac.

²⁶Aime nenge nale lama habufocne, yengelacni miyac. Ilec ailu na mi ngagesingnugaing.

²⁷Lamafocne yenge nale yowa ngagecaigaing. Aime na ngageyelebe yenge balaibecnulu gagaing.

²⁸Balaibecnubong nani gaga-sanang yelebe yengelacni monicti nalic mi homadaicte. Ailu monicti nale molewacni nalic mi bamoctocebadaicte.

²⁹Mamacnedi yenge nale molewa locebawec, ye wiyac sasawa yengele feicne. Ilec Mamacnele molewacni monicti yenge nalic mi bamoctocebadaicte.

³⁰Na nga Mamac noke moniyang.”

³¹Inguc mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi posadi holeningte ailu posa hatacmac baibong.

³²Inguc aibong Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Mamactacni bole madicne bocyac edalicngebaiba. Aime fungine weni yogolec nenge ngaba ailu posadi holecnunogale aigaing?”

³³Inguc mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi yanguc edoibong, “Bole madicnele ailu posadi holecgunogale mi aigabeleng. Ga himong ngicti geicnele Wapong milu Wapong fecnogic. Yogolec ailubac posadi holecgunogale aigabeleng.”

³⁴Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Yefe-yowanginang yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo mi ngagegaing, me? Wapong yeuctihac ngic micne bawosaecebawec, yengele yanguc miwec, ‘Na yanguc migabac, nenge sasawadi wapong.’ (Mige 82:6)

35-36 Wapongte yowa yeicne hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo hefaliyelu silicine monic mi aigac. Aime nani yanguc migabac, 'Na Wapongte Madec.' Aime ngic Wapongte yowa biyachac ngagelu gaibong, yengele Wapongti miwec, 'Ngenge wapong gagaing.' Ilec ngenge omale yanguc migaing, 'Ga Wapong fecnogenic'? Wapongti ngic yeicne bingec bawosaelu saleme himongka wawec, yogo na hocne.

37 "Bole balu gagabac, yogo Mamacnelacni mi aigacka, ngenge mi ngagesingnudabiyeng.

38 Aime Mamacnele bole balu gabe, ngenge mi ngagesingnugaing. Ailu sifu bole tapiliineholec balu gagabac, bole yogo ngagesingkedaing. Inguc ailu Mamacnedi nala gagac nga nani yela gagabac, yogo ngagelu ngage-motodaingte."

39 Inguc mime yenge hatacmac banogale aibong, ye yengele molewacni fotockelu hikewec.

40 Aime Yesu ye Yodan misa falockelu nebocina Yoane misa-lowacti molickelu bole balu misa lowayelewec, mac iwa hikelu gawec.

41 Iwa gaemewa ngic-ngigac bocyacti yela hikelu yanguc miibong, "Yoane ngagesingkenangte pasile maaine monic mi balu gawec. Aime ye ngic yagolec fungine miwec, yogobac noine aiyackegac."

42 Inguc miibong himong iwa ngic-ngigac bocyacti Yesu ngagesingkeibong.

Yoane 11

Lasaros homawec

1 Ngic monic wacine Lasaros, ye Betani mac-alingka hucti bame fawec. Aime Maria nga yemeine Mata yeke mac iwa gaiboc.

2 Aime Maria yedi hocne Sugucnele higewa heloc hoine madicnedi sotiyelu hosocnolu yeicne hodoc-dowecinele susucinedi keleng bacnowec. Aime Maria yele sengngine Lasaros ye hocne hucti bawec.

3 Huc bame sengkecine yeki Yesula yowa loboc hikeme yanguc miiboc, "Sugucne ngagegic, ngic kwelegonedi angac ngagecnoaigic, ye hucti bame fagac."

4 Inguc milu yowa loboc hikeme Yesu ye yowa yogo ngagelu yanguc miwec, "Ye homanale huc mi bagac. Huc yogo Wapongte wac feicne yegengkenale fikegac. Fikeme Wapong Madecinele wac feicne inguchac fikelu yegengkedaicte."

5 Aime Yesu ye Mata kwaineholec, ailu Lasaros yengele kweleinedi angackelu gawec.

6 Aime ye siduc yogo ngagelu hadeng yaeckang himong iwa hatacmac taockelu gawec.

⁷Iwa galu mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Nongileng Yudeya himongka hatacmac hefaliyelu hikenang.”

⁸Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc miibong, “Wewedu, Yuda ngic yogowa gagaing, yenge posadi holecgulu wehomacgunogale aiibong. Aime dameng mi daliweme ga hatacmac iwa hikenogale aigic, me?”

⁹Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Hadeng moniyangte kwelina dameng 12 fagac. Aime ngic monic ye wenacka yefe hikecaigac, ye nalic mi kwopockeme wawedaicte. I yangucte, ye himongtowale angoc nganidaicte.

¹⁰Aimebac monic ye kundungka hikecaigac, ye kwopockeme wawedaicte. I yangucte, yela angoc monic mi fagac.”

¹¹Inguc milu yowa hatacmac yanguc taockelu edocebawec, “Nongileng agononggeng Lasaros ye gung fagac, nani yeuckebe fangkenale ailu iwa hikedacte.”

¹²⁻¹³Yesu ye Lasaros homawecte mime, mic-tengtengfocine yengibac ngagebong ye gungbenang fawec. Yenge inguc ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Sugucne, ye gung fagacka madickelu fangkedaicte.”

¹⁴Ilec ye yegena mifickelu yanguc edocebawec, “Lasaros ye biyac homagac.

¹⁵Aime ngengi ngagesingkeningte ailu na yholec iwa mi gaibale kwele-madic ngagegabac. Aime yakumac ngenge welebong yela hikenang.”

¹⁶Inguc mime Tomas wacine monic Didimus yedi mic-tengteng agofocine yanguc edocebawec, “Ye wehomanogale aigaingte nongileng inguchac Yesu bafickelu yholec homanogale hikenang.”

Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke

¹⁷Yesu ye Betani macka hikelu ngageme yanguc miibong, “Lasaros dongesiwa lobong biyac hadeng 4 inguc aigac.”

¹⁸Yerusalem nga Betani hewacnginac 3 kilomita yogolecsoc, eme-eme ngiyeboc.

¹⁹Ilec Yerusalemkocni Yuda ngic-ngigac bocyacti yekele sengnginecte ailu kwele-mogung bafuwayetenogale milu, Mata nga Maria yekela kwesilu ngiyebong.

²⁰Ngiyebongka Yesu kwesigac, inguc mibong Mata ye yogo ngagelu yefewa bafuwanale hikeme, Maria ye macka ngiyewec.

²¹Ngiyeme Mata ye hikelu Yesu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, ga nongholec yagowa gadengka, ibac sengne mi homadec.

- ²²Aime yakumac ga wiyac monicte Wapong uwacnoengka ye nalic geledaicte, inguc ngagegabac.”
- ²³Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Senggone ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaicte.”
- ²⁴Inguc mime Matadi yanguc miwec, “Ye dameng moto-motoina homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaicte, yogobac ngagegabac.”
- ²⁵Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke nga gaga, yogo na hocne. Monic ye na ngagesingnudaicte, ye socinedi homadaicte, ailu ye sifu gaga badaicte.
- ²⁶Aime monic ye galu ngagesingnugac, ye mi homabenangkedaicte, miyac. Yogo ngagesingkegic me miyac?”
- ²⁷Inguc mime yedi yanguc miwec, “Oc, Sugucne, ga Mesia, Wapongte Madec himongka kwesinale miicne, yogo biyac ngagesinggugabac, yogo ga hocne.”
- ²⁸Inguc milu hefaliye hikelu kwaine Maria wackeme leme sangicka edolu miwec, “Wewedudi kwesi ngiyelu gale uwagac.”
- ²⁹⁻³⁰Aime Yesu ye mac-alingka mi kwesilu sulumewec, ye Matadi molickelu hike bafuwalu hegile kwesiwec, mac yogowahac domaemewa Maria ye Matala yowa yogo ngagelu biyac fangkelu hikewec.
- ³¹Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge yele macka ngiyelu kwele-mogung aiyeteibong, yenge Mariadi dacineholec fangkelu hikeme nganilu ye dongesiwa hiyanale hikegac, inguc milu ye balaiibeibong.
- ³²Aime Maria ye Yesu domawec, iwa hikelu Yesule higewa wafalu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, ga yawa gadeng, ibac sengne nalic mi homadec.”
- ³³Inguc milu hii-songgong ailu hiyame Yuda ngic-ngigac yeholec kwesiibong, yenge momochac hiyaibong. Hiyabong Yesudi yenge nganicebalu kwele-sowackolecti ngage-sowalelu asuine baumaleme ngage-hobelevu
- ³⁴miwec, “Wenuwa haic loibong?” Inguc mime miibong, “Sugucne, wele nganic.”
- ³⁵Aime Yesu ye donge misaine wawec.
- ³⁶Wame Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi nganilu miibong, “Nganining, ye Lasarosle kweleinedi angac sugucnehac ngagecaigac.”
- ³⁷Aime yengelacni gocnedi yanguc miibong, “Ye molickelu donge-pisic dongenginang bame hilaibong. Aime Yesu ye ngic yago madicne damongkedecka midec, ye mi homadec.”

Lasaros homackacni bagboliyeme fangkwec

³⁸Yesu ye hatacmac ngage-sowalelu dongesiwa hike sulumewec. Dongesi yogo posa henebewa posa monicti yefeine hedickeicne.

³⁹Fame hike sulumelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge posa yogo baickening.” Inguc mime ngic homawec, yele sengngine Matadi miwec, “Sugucne, ye homame lobeng yakumac hadeng 4 aime biyac hoineholec aigac.”

⁴⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga ngagesingkedamectewa, Wapongte wac feicne nganidamecte, yogo biyac edocgugabac.”

⁴¹Inguc mime yenge posa yogo baickebong, Yesu ye donge hilame feme nganilu, yanguc miwec, “Mamac, ga yowane biyac ngagegic. Ilec gale kwele-madic migabac.

⁴²Ga damengsoc mimilocne ngagecaigic, yogo biyac ngagegabac. Aime ga na salecnuing, yogo ngic-habu yago domagaing, yengi ngagesingkeningte inguc edocgugabac.”

⁴³Inguc milu Yesudi sanangnehac wackelu miwec, “Lasaros, ga fangkelu lobina wanong.”

⁴⁴Inguc mime ngic homaicne hige-moleine nga haic-mesuine kpolucti someckelu wabungkeicnedi fangkelu wawec. Wame Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge kpoluc lukecnolu hegilebong hikena.”

Yesu webong homanale yowa hefeibong

Mat 26:1-5; Mrk 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵Yuda ngic-ngigac Maria nganinogale kwesiibong, yenge Yesudi bole bawec, yogo nganilu bocyacti ye ngagesingkeibong.

⁴⁶Mariala kwesiibong, yengelacni gocnedibac Farisaio yengela hikelu Yesudi pasi bawec, yogolec siduc edocebaibong.

⁴⁷Edocebabong depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng ailu Farisaio, yenge Tutumangtowale memba wacebabong kwesi kpaduckeibong. Kpaduckelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo, ngic-ngigac yengi ye ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine bocyac bagac. Ilec nongileng wenuc ainang?”

⁴⁸Ye hegilebeng galu pasi ingucne taockelu badaictewa, ngic-ngigac sasawadi ye ngagesingkedaingte. Inguc aime Roma yengele hudu-baba ngic yengi kwesilu Ibu-macnonggeng nga ngic-ngigacfocnonggeng basowalecebadaingte.”

⁴⁹Inguc mibong yengelacni ngic monic wacine Kaifas, ye hifa iwa depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gawec, yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge wiyac monic mi ngage-motogaing.

⁵⁰Ngic-ngigac aling sasawa mi miyac ainingte, ngic moniyangti sugu yengele ailu homamebac yenge gadaingte, yogodi madickedacte, nenge yogo mi ngege-motogaing, me?”

⁵¹Yowa yogo yeicne kweleinele ngagelu mi miwec. Yedi hifa iwa depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gawec. Yogolec ailu siduc-mimi ngic ingucne yowa miwec. Yesudi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ailu homanale inguc miwec.

⁵²Ye yengele sugu homanale mi wawec. Ye Wapongte adu-madecfocine singsalolong kweibong gagaing, yenge kpaducebame aling moniyang ainingte Kaifasdi inguc miwec.

⁵³Inguc mime hadeng yogowahac Yesu webong homanale molickelu yowa hefeibong.

⁵⁴Inguc hefebong Yesu ye yogo ngagelu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele hewacka hatacmac yegen a mi lolickelu gawec. Aime himong kisiwa misaine mikac, yogolec emeina taon monic wacine Efaraim iwa fawec. Ye iwa hikelu mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec gawec.

⁵⁵Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Ewalicebaicnele hombang dameng bangkaleme, ngic-ngigac bocyacti Wapongte haicka suwenagulu gbagbacne ainingte macngineng hegilelu Yerusalem hikeibong.

⁵⁶Hikelu Ibu-mac kwelina domalu Yesu basackelu yengungtihac yanguc uwanaguibong, “Ye hombangnonggang kwesidaicte, me wenuc?”

⁵⁷Aime depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng nga Farisaio yengi ngic-ngigac yanguc sanangnehac edocebaibong, “Yesu wenuwa gagac, yogo monicti bafuwalu ngama edocnubabong, hikelu badabeleng.”

Yoane 12

Yesu heloc hoineholec hosocnowec

Mat 26:6-13; Mrk 14:3-9

¹Ewalicebaicnele hombang yogolec hadeng 6 faemewa, Yesu ye Lasarosle mac Betani, iwa hikewec. Yesudi ngic ye hocne homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec.

²Yenge mac iwa Yesule ailu nosing madicne lobeibong. Aime Matadi nosing yogo lome noibong. Aime ngic Yesuholec ngiyelu nosing noibong, Lasaros yengeholec momoc ngiyelu nowec.

³Ngiiyebongka, yogowahac Mariadi socte sanda 1 kilo nebocine efecnemac, umacine yogolecsoc balu Yesule higewa kweme wame hosocnowec. Sanda yogo daling wacine narda, yogolec misainedi baicne ailu yogolec fuline feicnebenang. Hosocnolu hodoc-dowecinele susucinedi higeine keleng

bacnowec. Inguc aime heloc yogolec hoinedi fitolu mac yogolec kwelina sawelu fawec.

⁴Aime mic-tengtengfocine yengele hewackacni mic-tengteng monic wacine Yudas Iskariot, yedi hocne lobewa gacgu Yesu mudockeme badaingte, yedi yanguc miwec,

⁵“Nongileng omale sanda yogo hifa moniyangte bolele fuli mi salegabeleng? Salelu moneng yogo balu ngic-ngigac waweweine yelebeng madickedec.”

⁶Yudas ye ngic-ngigac waweweine yogo yengele ngagesilu mi miwec, miyac. Ye hise-baba ngicte ailu hiye-monengngineng damongkelu moneng hise balu nolu gawec. Ilec ailu inguc miwec.

⁷Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga ngigac ye hegilenong. Ye sanda yogo moc lome faemewa gacgu homadacte, dameng iwa moc longnudaingkale ailu, hosonelegac.

⁸Ngic-ngigac waweweine yenge damengsoc ngengeholec gagidaingte. Nga nanibac ngengeholec damengsoc mi gadacte. Ilec ngigac ye aibaba madicne aigac.”

⁹Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac bocyacti Yesu ye Betani macka gagac, inguc ngagelu Yesu nganinogale sugu mi hikeibong. Yenge Yesudi Lasaros homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec, ye momoc nganinogale hikeibong.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Inguc fikeme Yuda ngic-ngigac bocyacti Lasarosle ailu micne yengele yowa hegilelu Yesu ngagesingkeibong. Ilec depec-baba ngic micne yenge Lasaros inguchac webong homanale yowa-bole baibong.

Yesudi donggi feina Yerusalem hikewec

Mat 21:1-11; Mrk 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹²Mac saeme ngic-ngigac habutowadi hombangte ailu Yerusalem hikeibong. Hikelu ngagebong, Yesu ye biyac Yerusalem bangkalegac, inguc ngagelu ngic-ngigac yenge

¹³yoc monic homu hengngine ingucnedi leso badulu yefewa Yesu fuluckeningte hikeibong. Hikelu yanguc wackeibong, “Asec, ngic Sugucnele wacka welegac, ye mimi-madicineholec. (*Mige 118:26*) Yedi Israel nongileng Ngictau.”

¹⁴Inguc wackebong Yesu ye donggi madecine monic bafuwalu feina felu ngiyewec. Yogolec ailu yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac,

¹⁵“Sion aduine, ga mi hangocguna. Nganic, ngictaugone donggi madecinele feina ngiyeme welegac.” (*Sek 9:9*)

¹⁶Pasi fikewec dameng iwa mic-tengtengfocine yenge yogolec fungine mi ngage-motoibong. Gacgu Yesu ye wac feicneholec aiwec, dameng yogowabac

aibaba aicnoibong. Nga yowa yele ngagelu kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo ngagemotoibong.

¹⁷Aime ngic-ngigac habu yenge Yesuholec hikelu Lasaros dongesiwa homackacni wackelu bagboliyeme fangkeme nganiibong, yengi siduc yogo mibong sawewec.

¹⁸Ye pasile maaine yogo bawecte ailu habutowadi ye nganinogale hikeibong.

¹⁹Inguc aibong Farisaio yenge yengilangkac mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngagegaing, nongilengti wiyac monic ainogale silic mi aigac. Himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac sasawadi ye balaibelu hikeyackegaing.”

Yesu nganinogale kwesiibong

²⁰Aime ngic-ngigac hombangte Wapong afeenogale Yerusalem hikeibong, yengele hewacka Grik ngic-ngigac gocne momoc Wapong afeenogale hikeibong.

²¹Galua Filipa kwesilu miibong, “Ngic sugucne, nonge Yesu nganinogale ngagegabeleng.” Aime Filip ye Galili prowinswa taon monic wacine Besaida, iwacni.

²²Inguc mibong Filip ye kwesilu Endru edome, yeke momochac hikelu Yesu edoiboc.

²³Edoboc Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocepawec, “Ngicte Madec ye wac feicneholec ainale damengngine welegac.

²⁴Foinac, wit hucine monic homalu himongka mi haudaictewa, yogo yeicnakac sugu gadaicte, yogo foinacbenang edocngebagabac. Nga homalu himongka haudaictewa, yogobac noine bocyac bafuwadaicte.

²⁵Monic ye socte gagale angac ngagecaigac, ye gagaine sangkecnodaicte. Nga himong yagowa socte gagale kweleinedi lobe holecnolu gacaigac, ye gagaine bagacgu gaga-sanang bafuwadaicte.

²⁶Aime monic ye mole-baficne ainogale ngagegacka, ye na balaibecnudaic. Aime na gadacte, iwa ye inguchac naholec gadaicte. Nga monic ye nale mole-bafic aidaictewa, Mamacnedi ye mitengkedaicte.

²⁷“Yakumacbac kwelene umale-benangkeme wenuc midacte? Mamac, ga dameng yagowacni baicnunong, inguc midacte, me? Yogodi nalic mi aigac, na dameng yagolec hocne ailu kwesiiba.

²⁸Mamac, ga wacgone feicne basugulenong.” Inguc milu domame, honocmengkacni yowa-malac monic yanguc fikewec, “Na wacne feicne biyachac basuguleiba, ailu hatacmac basuguledacte.”

- ²⁹Yowa inguc fikeme ngic-ngigac habutowadi yele emewa domaibong, yenge yowa-malac yogo ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Gbululungti holegac.” Aime gocnedi yanguc miibong, “Angelo monicti yeholec yowa migac.”
- ³⁰Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Yowa-malac yogo nale ailu mi fikegac, miyac. Yogo nenge baficngebanaile ailu fikegac.
- ³¹Yakumacbac Wapongti himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac mimoctocebadaicte. Ailu himongtowa yagolec ngictau baickedaicte.
- ³²Aime ngic yengi himongkacni bafangnudaingte, dameng iwa, na ngic-ngigac sasawa kpaducebabe nala kwesiyackedaingte.”
- ³³Yeicne silicine wenucka homadaicte, yogolec mime yegengkenale inguc miwec.
- ³⁴Inguc mime ngic-ngigac habutowadi yele yowa bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, “Yefe-yowawa yanguc mibong ngagecaigabeleng, ‘Mesia fikelu damengngine moto-motoine mikac gaginowagac.’ Aime ga wenucte migic, ‘Ngic yenge Ngicte Madec bafangkedaingte.’ Aime Ngicte Madec yogo maa?”
- ³⁵Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Angoc ye dameng bangkacnemas nengeholec gadaicte. Aime kundungte tapilidi somecgebadaickale, nenge angoc fangeleme angockolec gadabiyeng. Monic ye kundungka hikedaicte, ye yefe wenuwa hikegac, yogo nalic mi ngage-motodaicte.
- ³⁶Ilec ailu nenge angociti nengeholec fame angoc yogo ngagesingkedaing. Inguc aigacgu angocite adu-madecfocine aidaingte.” Yesu ye inguc milu yenge hegilecebalu baickelu sangkewec.

Yesu mi ngagesingkeibong

- ³⁷Yesu ye pasile maaine bocyac yengele haicka bame, yengibac ye mi ngagesingkeibong.
- ³⁸Aime siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyale yowa yogo noine fikewec, “Sugucne, nonge siduc mibeng yegengkewec, ngic weni yengi ngagesingkeibong? Ailu Sugucnele bole sanangne yogo mala fikewec?” (Yes 53:1)
- ³⁹Yogolec ailu yenge nalic mi ngagesingkeibong. Ailu Yesaiyadi yowa monic yanguc taockelu miwec,
- ⁴⁰“Yenge dongenginengti nganidaingkale ailu, dongengineng bame kundung kwewec. Ailu kwelenginengti ngage-motolu hefaliyeme bamadicebadaickale ailu, kwelengineng basifuwewec.” (Yes 6:10)
- ⁴¹Yesaiya ye Yesule wac feicne nganiwecte yele ngagelu yowa yago miwec.

⁴²Aime ngic micne yengele hewackacni bocyacti Yesu ngagesingkeibong. Aimebac Farisaio yengi gacgu ngic micne kpakpaduc macka mi fedaingkale milu, yenge ngage-ngagesing yogo mi mibong yegengkewec.

⁴³Ngic micne yenge ngic-ngigac yengi wacngineng bafeningte angac sugucnehac fayelewec, yenge Wapongti wacngineng bafenale mi ngagelu gaibong.

⁴⁴Aime Yesudi dacineholec wackelu yanguc miwec, “Monic na ngagesingnugac, ye na sugu mi ngagesingnugac, miyac. Ye na salecnuwec, ye momochac ngagesingkegac.

⁴⁵Ailu monic ye na nganicnugac, ye na salecnuwec ye momochac nganigac.

⁴⁶Aime ngic-ngigac ngagesingnugaing, yenge sasawadi kundungka hatacmac mi ganingte, himongka nani angoc waiba.

⁴⁷ “Monic ye yowane ngagelu mi balaibedaictewa, nani ye aibabaine mi wosaelu mimoctodacte, miyac. Na himongte ngic-ngigac aibabangineng wosaelu mimoctonogale mi waiba. Nabac ngic-ngigac yengele bikicte ameine babe wasecne ainingte waiba.

⁴⁸Aime monic ye na lobe holecnulu yowane mi balaibedaictewa, wiyac monicti yele aibabaine wosaelu mimoctodaicte. Yowa migabac, yogodi hocne dameng moto-motoina aibabaine wosaelu mimoctodaicte.

⁴⁹Naneicne kwelenele yowa mi micaigabac, miyac. Mamac salecnuwec, ye yeuctihac ung-yowaine minogale salecnuwec.

⁵⁰Yele ung-yowa yogo gaga-sanangineholec, na yogo ngagegabac. Ilec ailu Mamac yowaine edocnuwec, yogohac micaigabac.”

Yoane 13

Mic-tengtengfocine higengineng suwewec

¹Ewalicebaicnele hombang bangkaleme deboc moniyang sugu fawec. Fame Yesu ye himongtowa yago hegilelu Mamacta hefaliye fenale damengngine bangkalewec, yogo biyac ngagenaguwec. Inguc ngagelu yele ngic-ngigacfocine himongtowa yagowa gagaing, yengele kweleinedi angac ngagelu gawec. Gacgu gagainele dameng motonogale aime kweleinedi angac ngagelu aiyelewec.

²Yenge awelilicte nosing nolu ngiyeibong. Aime Aleng Sugucnenginengti ngage-ngageine Yudas Iskariot, ye Saimon madecine, yele kwelewa yanguc biyac lowec, yedi gacgu Yesu mudockeme ngaba yengi badaing.

- ³Aime Mamacti wiyac sasawa Yesule molewa biyachac lowec. Nga ye Wapongtacni walu hatacmac hefaliye fedaicte, ye yogo biyachac ngagewec.
- ⁴Ngagelu mac ngiye-ngiyeine hegile fangkelu ngakpi dalicne hemoctolu keleng-baba monic balu hewacina hefewec.
- ⁵Hefelu duwacka misa sotingkeme haume, mic-tengtengfocine yengele hige suweyelelu keleng-baba hewacina hefewec, yogodi higengineng bakelengkeyelewec.
- ⁶Inguc ailu Saimon Pitala leme, Pitadi yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucnene, ga wenucte higene suwedamecte?”
- ⁷Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Na pasi aigabac, yogo ga yakumac yogolec fungine mi ngage-motogic. Nga lobewabac yogolec fungine ngage-motodamecte.”
- ⁸Inguc mime Pitadi miwec, “Miyacbenang, ga nale hige mi suwedamecte.” Mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Na higegone mi suwedactewa, ga naholec mi taockelu gadamecte.”
- ⁹Inguc mime Saimon Pitadi miwec, “Sugucne, ga higene sugu mi suwedamecte, hodocone nga molene momoc suwenelec.”
- ¹⁰Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Monic ye misa biyachac lowalu socine bucbuchac gbagbackewecka, hatacmac mi lowadaic, higeine sugu suwedaic. Ngenge gbagbacne biyachac aibong, aime yogo sasawa ngengele mi migabac.”
- ¹¹I yangucte, ma ngicti ye mudockeme badaingte, yogo biyac ngagewec. Ilec ailu yanguc miwec, “Na sasawa ngengele mi migabac.”
- ¹²Yesu ye higengineng suweyackeme motome, ngakpi daleine holelu hatacmac wangiyelelu yanguc uwayelewec, “Na ngengele pasi bagabac, yogolec fungine ngage-motogaing, me?”
- ¹³Ngenge na Wewedu nga Sugucne wacnucaigaing, yogo nalic micaigaing, na yogo hocne.
- ¹⁴Na Sugucne nga Wewedunginengti kwelec kwekwe ingucne ailu higengineng suwegabacte, ngenge ngengungtihac inguchac higengineng suwenagudaing.
- ¹⁵Na pasi madicne edalicngebalu aingelegabac, silicine ingucnehac balaibelu ngengungtihac badabiyeng.
- ¹⁶Foinac, kwelec kwekwe ngic monicti sugucneinele feicne mi aidaicte. Nga ngic yowa bahikegac, yedi ngic ngiyelu saleme hikegac, ye feicne mi aidaictehac, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.
- ¹⁷Ngenge yogo ngagelu balaibedaingtewa, ngenge kwele-angackolec gadaingte.

Yudasdi Yesu baningte mime yegengkwec

Mat 26:20-25; Mrk 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

- ¹⁸“Na sasawa ngengele mi migabac. Bawosaecngebaiba, ngenge ngagecngabagabac. Ailu yowa Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo noine fikenale yowa yago kwelengkeicne, ‘Ngic naholec nosing nogac, ye biyac ngaba ainelendale aigac.’ (Mige 41:9)
- ¹⁹Aibaba yogo fikedaicte. Aime ngenge ‘Na gagabachac,’ yogo ngagesingkeningte ailu, yakumac aibaba yogo mi fikeemewa yogolec silicine edocngabagabac.
- ²⁰Foinac, nani ngic me ngigac monic salebe kwesime monicti hefolegac, ye na hefolecngac. Nga monic ye na hefolecngac, ye Wapong na salecnuwec, ye momochac hefolegac, yogo noinebenang edocngabagabac.”
- ²¹Yesu ye yowa yogo mime, kweleine umaleme yowa yanguc milu edocebawec, “Foinac, ngengelacni monicti na ngaba yengele molewa locnudaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngabagabac.”
- ²²Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge yengungtihac dongedi nganinagulu miibong, “Yogo male migac?” Inguc milu ngagebong kpungkwec.
- ²³Aime mic-tengtengfocine yengele hewackacni Yesudi mic-tengteng monicte kweleinedi angackelu gawec, yedi Yesule emewa ngiyewec.
- ²⁴Inguc ngiyeme Saimon Pitadi ye hodocti sosoc aicnolu miwec, “Ga uwacnoc, yogo male migac?”
- ²⁵Inguc mime mic-tengteng yogo Yesule mondacka holelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucne, ga yogo male migic?”
- ²⁶Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na bret nebocine yago hulungka kpomuluckelu ngic monic lacnodacte, ngic yogo hocne.” Inguc milu bret balu hulungka kpomuluckelu Yudas Iskariot, Saimon madecine lacnowec.
- ²⁷Bret lacnome bame Satang, yedi kweleina hauwec. Haume Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga bole banogale ngagegic, yogo hikelu biyac badamec.”
- ²⁸Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine ngiyeibong, yenge ye oma wiyacte migac, yogo mi ngage-motoibong.
- ²⁹I yangucte, Yudas ye moneng balu gawecte ailu, hombangte wiyac monic fuli banale micnogac, me ngic-ngigac waweweine wiyac monic yelenale micnogac, inguc ngageibong.
- ³⁰Aime Yudas ye bret nebocine balu iwahac fangkelu hauwec. Dameng iwa mac debolewec.

Pitadi Yesu bisockedaicte

Mat 26:31-35; Mrk 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

³¹Yudas haulu hikeme Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Yakumacbac Ngicte Madec ye wac feicneholec yegengkedaicte. Yegengkeme ngic-ngigac yenge Ngicte Madecte boleinele ailu Wapongte wac feicne ngagedaingte.

³²Ngic-ngigac yenge Madec nganilu Wapongte wac feicne ngagedaingtewa, Mamacti yeicnele ailu Madecinele wac feicne yogo ngic-ngigac yengela bayegengkedaicte, yogolec dameng bangkalegac.

³³Adu-madecfocne, na dameng bangkacnemas ngengeholec galubac hikebe nenge na basacnudaingte. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac edocebaiba, yogohac yakumac nenge edocngebagabac. Na hikedacte, iwa nenge nalic mi fudaingte, miyac.

³⁴Ung-yowa gbolicne monic yanguc ngelegabac, nenge ago ainagulu kwele-angacka gadabiyeng. Na nenge ago aingelelu kwele-angacka gacaigabac, silicine ingucnehac ngengi kwele-angacka ainagulu gadabiyeng.

³⁵Nenge filesoc filesoc ago ainagulu kwele-angacka gadaingtewa, ngic-ngigac sasawadi nganilu nenge nale mic-tengtengfocne gagaing, yogo ngagedaingte.”

³⁶Inguc mime Saimon Pitadi yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucne, ga wenuwa hikedamecte?” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga yakumac na hikedacte, iwa nalic mi balaibecnulu hikedamecte, gacgu lobewabac balaibecnulu fudamecte.”

³⁷Inguc mime Pitadi hatacmac uwacnowec, “Sugucne, na omale yakumac nalic mi balaibecgudacte? Na ga baficgunogale nalic gagane hegiledacte.”

³⁸Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga nalic nale ailu gagagone hegiledamecte, inguc migic, me? Foinac, kokolec ngicne mi hiyaemewa, gagi na bisocnung alecine habackang aidaicte, yogo noinebenang edocgugabac.”

Yoane 14

Mic-tengtengfocine basanangebawec

¹“Nenge kwelengineng mi umaledaic. Nenge Wapong ngagesingkelu, na inguchac ngagesingnudabiyeng.

²Nale Mamacte macka mac kweline bocyac fagac. Yogo mi fadecka midec, na yanguc mi edocngebadaba, ‘Na nengele mac kweline bamockenogale hikedacte.’

³Ailu nengele mac kweline bamockenogale hikedactewa, hatacmac hefaliye kwesilu mengocngebadacte. Na gadacte, iwahac nongileng momochac ganangte ngagegabac.

⁴Ailu yefe wenuwa hikedacte, ngenge yogo biyac ngagegaing.”

Honocmengte yefe

⁵Aime Tomasdi yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucne, ga wenuwa hikedamecte, yogo mi ngagegabeleng. Yefe yogo wenuc ngage-motodabelengte?”

⁶Uwacnome Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Na hocne yefe nga yowa noine ailu gaga. Monicti na mikacka Mamacta hikedaicte yogolec yefe monic mi fagac.

⁷Ngenge na ngagecnudaingtewa, Mamacne inguchac ngagedaingte. Ailu ngenge yakumac ye nganilu ngagegaing.”

⁸Inguc mime Filipdi yanguc miwec, “Sugucne, ga Mamac edalicnubaengka nganilu ngagebeng andoine aime gadabelengte.”

⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Filip, na dameng dalicne ngengele hewacka gabe ga mi ngagecnugic, me? Monic ye na nganicnugac, ye Mamacne momoc nganigac. Aime ga wenucte Mamac edalicngebabe nganiningte migic?

¹⁰Na Mamacte kwelewa gagabac nga Mamacti nale kwelewa gagac. Ga yogo mi ngagesingkegic, me? Yowa edocngebacaigabac, yogo neicne kwelele mi micaigabac, miyac. Mamacti nale kwelewa galu bole yogo balu gagac.

¹¹Ngenge yowane yago ngagesingkening, na Mamacte kwelewa gagabac nga Mamacti nale kwelewa gagac. Inguc mibe ngagebong kpungkeme, bolene bacaigabac, yogo ngagesingkening.

¹²“Foinac, monic ye na ngagesingnudaicte, ye na bole bacaigabac, ingucnehac badaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac. Ailu na Mamacta hikenogale bole balu gaiba, ye yogo ewalilu hatacmac sugucnehac badaicte.

¹³Madecti Mamacte wac feicne bafuwacnonale ailu ngenge wiyac sasawa nale wacka uwacnobong, yogo aidacte.

¹⁴Ailu wiyac monicte nale wacka uwaneledaingtewa, na yogo aidacte.

Tili Asu saledaicte

¹⁵“Ngenge kwelenginengti nale angac ngagelu gadaingtewa, ung-yowane balaibedaingte.

¹⁶Aime nani Mamac uwacnobe yedi na ingucnehac ngic-hewac monic baficngebana ngeleme yedi ngengeholec damengsoc gagidaicte.

¹⁷Ailu ye yowa noinele Asu. Aime himongtowale ngic-ngigac yenge ye mi nganicaigaing. Ailu ye mi ngagegaingte nalic mi badaingte. Nga ngengibac ye ngagegaing, ye ngengele hewacka gacaigac, ailu kwelenginang hocne gadaicte.

¹⁸Aime na hegilecnegebabe ngenge buwenac ingucne mi gadaingte, miyac. Na ngengela kwesidacte.

19 Dameng bangkacnemac motome himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge na hatacmac mi nganicnudaingte. Nga ngengibac nganicnudaingte. I yangucte, na gagabacte ailu ngenge gadaingte.

20 Na Mamacnele kwelewa gagabac. Aime ngenge nale kwelewa gagaing. Nga nani ngengele kwelewa gagabac, ngenge dameng iwa yogo ngage-motodaingte.

21 “Monic ye nale ung-yowa ngagepangkelu balaibecaigac, ye kweleinedi nale angac ngagedaicte. Aime monic ye kweleinedi nale angac ngagedaictewa, Mamacnedi inguchac yele angac ngagecnodaicte. Aime nani yele angac ngagelu edalibe yegengkedaicte.”

22 Inguc mime Yudas Iskariot waseinedi Yesu yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucne, ga nonge sugu fikenolenogale ngagesigic. Nga himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengelabac mi fikedamecte, yogo wenucte?”

23 Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Monic ye kweleinedi nale angac ngagedaictewa, ye mic-yowane balaibedaicte. Balaibeme Mamacti yele angac ngagecnome, noke yela kwesilu yeholec gadabelecte.

24 Nga monic ye kweleinedi nale angac mi ngagecaigac, ye mic-yowane mi balaibedaicte. Aime na yowa mibe ngagecaigaing, yogo nale yowa miyac, yogo Mamac salecnuwec yele yowa hocne.

25 “Na ngengeholec galu yowa yogo edocngebagabac.

26 Aime Mamacti ngic-hewacngineng yogo Tili Asu nale wacka saleme wadaicte. Walu yedi wiyac sasawa wedungelelu yowa edocngebaiba, yogo kwelenginang kwefangkeme ngagesidaingte.

27 Na kwele-mogungka locngebalu hikedacte. Aime kwele-mogungne logabac, yogodi ngengela fagidaicte. Himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengi kwele-mogung yelecaigaing, kwele-mogungne yogo ingucne miyac. Ilec ngenge kwele-umac mi badaing. Ailu hangoc mi aidaing.

28 “Na Mamacta hikelu hatacmac ngengela hefaliye kwesidacte, inguc mibe ngagegaing. Ailu ngenge kweledi nale angac ngagegaingka, ibac beliyedaingte. I yangucte, Mamac ye hocne nale feicne.

29 Aime hikedacte yogolec noine lobewa fikedacite, wiyac yogo noine mi fikeemewa, ngengi ngagesingkeningte ailu siducine yakumac edocngebagabac.

30 “Himongtowa yagolec ngictau kwesigacte na ngengeholec yowa dameng dalicne hatacmac mi midacte. Ngictau yogo yele tapili monic nale kwelewa mi fagac.

³¹Aimebac na Mamacte angac ngagecaigabac. Ailu yedi bole-yowa banogale milu edocnuwec, yogolec silicina bole bacaigabac. Himongtowa yagolec ngicngigac yenge yogo ngage-motoning. “Fangkebong hikenang.”

Yoane 15

Yesu ye waing muc

¹“Na waing muc noine. Nga Mamacti waing bolele fileine.

²Muc mangngine gocne nala falu noine mi aibong, ye yogo sasawa welockelu wicebacaigac. Nga mangngine gocne noine aicaigaing, yogo sasawa noine bocyac ainingte, ye yogo bamadicebame madickedaingte.

³Na mic-yowa edocngebacaigabacte ngenge biyac gbagbacne aibong gagabiyeng.

⁴Ailu ngenge naholec wetackelu gadabiyeng. Inguc aibong nani ngengeholec wetackelu gadacte. Waing muc mangnginedi mucina mi bakatackedaictewa, ye noine nalic mi aidaicte. Ingucnehac ngenge naholec mi wetackelu gadaingtewa, noine monic mi aidaingte.

⁵“Naneuc waing mucine, aime ngengibac mangngine. Monic ye naholec wetackelu game, nani yeholec inguchac wetackelu gabe, ye noine bocyac aidaicte. Ngenge na mikac bole monic nalic mi badaingte.

⁶Monic ye naholec mi wetackelu gadaictewa, ye ngicti mangngine helockelu wickebong homacaigac, yogo ingucnehac ye helockelu wickedaingte. Aime mangngine ingucne kpaduckelu dacka wickebong lobedaicte.

⁷Ngenge naholec wetackelu gadaingte. Aime nale yowa ngengela wetackelu fadaictewa, wiyac monicte aingleme uwabong, yogo fikengeledaicte.

⁸Ailu ngenge noine bocyac bafuwalu mic-tengtengfocne yegengkegaingte Mamacti aibaba yogolec wac feicnehac bagac.

⁹“Mamacti kweleinedi nale angackeme aicaigac, silicine ingucnehac nani kwelenedi ngengele angacnume aicaigabac. Ngenge nale kwele-angac kwelina wetackelu gadabiyeng.

¹⁰Na Mamacnele ung-yowa balaibelu yele kwele-angac kwelina wetackelu gacaigabac. Yogo ingucnehac ngengi nale ung-yowa balaibedaingtewa, nale kwele-angacte kwelina wetackelu gadaingte.

¹¹Nale belic-belicti ngengela fagac. Aime kwelengineng sasawa belic-belicti fangelenale yowa yago edocngebagabac.

¹²“Nale ung-yowa yanguc, na ngenge ago ainglelelu kwele-angacka gacaigabac, silicine ingucnehac ngenge ago ainagulu kwele-angacka gadabiyeng.

13 Monic ye agofocine yengele ailu gagaine hegiledaicte, yeke kwele-angac yogo feicnebenang.

14 Aime na ung-yowa ngelecaigabac, yogo balaibegaingka ngenge nale agofocne aigaing.

15 “Kwelec kwekwe ye sugucneinedi wiyac aicaigac, yogo mi ngagedaicte. Ilec ailu na ngengele kwelec kwekwe madec hatacmac mi midacte, miyac. Na ngengele agofocne migabac. I yangucte, na Mamacnelacni yowa ngageiba, yogo sasawa biyachac edocngebayackeiba.

16 Ngengi na mi bawosaecnuibong, miyac. Ngenge noine bafuwaningte ailu nani bawosaecngebalu bolewa locngebaiba. Noine bafuwabong yogodi fafa-sanang faginowagac. Ilec ailu ngenge wiyac monicte nale wacka Mamac milockebong, yedi wiyac yogo ngeledaicte.

17 Aime na ung-yowa yanguc ngelegabac, ngenge ngengileng ago ainagulu kwele-angacka gadabiyeng.

Mic-tengtengfocine kweledi wicebaibong

18 “Himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengi kweledi wicngebagaingka, ngenge yanguc ngagedaing, molickelu na inguchac kweledi wicnuibong.

19 Ngenge himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac gadabongka, yenge yengileng aiyelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngengele angac ngagedabongka. Nga ngengebac himongtowa yagowacni miyac, nani ngenge biyachac bawosaecngebalu himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengelacni baicngebaiba. Ilec ailu yengi ngenge kweledi wicngebadaingte.

20 Na yowa molickelu edocngebaiba, yogo mi ngigecngebadaic, kwelec kwekwe ngic monicte sugucneinele feicne mi aidaicte. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac yengi weyebic aineleibongka, yenge silicine ingucnehac ngenge weyebic aingeledaingte. Aime nale yowa balaibeibongka, ngengele yowa ingucnehac balaibedaingte.

21 Yenge salecnuwec, ye mi ngegegaing. Ilec yenge nale wacte ailu ngenge inguc aingeledaingte.

22 “Na walu yengela yowane mi midackabac, yenge bikicnginengte umac mikac gadabong. Aime yakumacbac walu mibe bikicnginengte ailu migbedic ainogale yefe monic mi fagac.

23 Monic ye na kweleinedi wicnugac, ibac ye Mamacne inguchac kweleinedi wickegac.

24 Na bole balu gagabac yogo monicte pasi tapiliineholec ingucne biyachac esecne monic mi bawec, pasi ingucne yogo yengele hewacka mi badacka, ibac

yenge bikicnginengte umac mikac gadabong. Aime yenge pasine yogo yakumac nganilubac Mamacneholec noke kwelenginengti wicnupagaing.

²⁵Aime yowa yanguc fagac, 'Yenge fungine mikacka kwelenginengti mocbenang wicnuibong.' (*Mige 35:19; 69:4*) Yogo yefe-yowangingang kwelengkeicne fagac. Aime yogo sasawa noine fikenale inguc aibong.

²⁶"Ngic-hewacngineng kwesidaicte, ye Mamactacni salengelebe kwesidaicte. Ailu yedi hocne yowa noinele Asu. Aime yedi kwesilu nale mime yegengkedaicte.

²⁷Aime ngenge molickelu naholec gaibong. Ilec ngengi inguchac nale mibong yegengkedaic."

Yoane 16

¹"Ngenge ngage-ngagesing yogo mi hegileningte yowa yago biyachac edocngebaiba.

²Ngic yengi kpakpaduc macte aka holengelelu lobina locngebadaingte. Aime dameng monic kwesidaicte, iwa yenge wehomacngebadaingte. Dameng iwa ngegebong aibaba yogolec Wapong afeelu kwelec kwecnodaingte.

³Yenge Mamac nga na mi ngagecnupagaingte inguc aidaingte.

⁴Na molickelu dameng iwa ngengeholec gaibale ailu yowa yogo mi edocngebaiba. Aime yengele dameng kwesime basowalecnggebadaingte, iwa na yengele yowa edocngebaiba, nale yowa yogo mi ngigecnggebadaicte.

Tili Asule bole

⁵"Na salecnuwec, yela hatacmac hefaliye hikedacte, yogolec dameng bangkale welegac. Aime ngengelacni monicti yanguc mi uwanelegac, 'Ga wenuwa hikedamecte?'

⁶Na yowa yago edocnggebabe ngenge kwelengineng umalegac.

⁷Na yowa noine yanguc edocnggebabe, na hikedacte, ibac ngengela madickedacite. Entacka na mi hikedacte, ibac ngic-hewacngineng nalic mi kwesidaicte. Na hikedactewa, ye salebe ngengela kwesidaicte.

⁸Yedi kwesilu himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengele bikicnginengte umac, nga aibaba dondonne ailu mimocto-mimoctole bole, yogo bayegengkeme ngegebong noine aidaicte.

⁹Bikicte fungine yogo yanguc, yenge na mi ngagesingnugaing.

¹⁰Nga aibaba dondonnele fungine yogo yanguc, na Mamacta hikebe ngenge mi nganicnudaingte.

¹¹Nga mimocto-mimoctole fungine yogo yanguc, himongtowa yagolec ngictau ye yowawa biyachac wawewec.

¹²“Aime na ngenge yowa bocyac edocngebano-gale aigabac. Aime ngenge yakumachac yowa yogo ngagelu balaibelu gagalesoc mi aigac.

¹³Yowa noinele Asu wadaicte, yedibac bacngebalu yowa noina mengocngebame hikedaingte. Ailu ye yeicne kweleinele yowa mi midaicte. Ye Wapongtacni yowa ngagecaigac, yogo midaicte ailu pasi lobewa fikedaicte, yogolec momoc edocngebadaicte.

¹⁴Yedi nale fungine mime yegengkedaicte, ailu wac feicne neledaicte. I yangucte, ye neicne kwelewa yowa fagac, yogo balu mime yegengkedaicte.

¹⁵Mamacta wiyac sasawa fagac, yogolec fileine na. Ilec ailu yanguc migabac, wiyac sasawa Asudi balu mime yegengkengedaidicte, yogo nalacni.

¹⁶Dameng bangkacnemas fagac, iwa mi nganicnudaingte. Ailu dameng bangkacnemas fagac, yogowabac hatacmac nganicnudaingte.”

Belic-belic

¹⁷Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine gocne yengungtihac yanguc uwanaguibong, “Ye omale yanguc migac? ‘Dameng bangkacnemas fagac, iwa mi nganicnudaingte. Ailu dameng bangkacnemas fagac, yogowabac hatacmac nganicnudaingte.’ Ailu hatacmac yanguc migac, ‘Na Mamacta hikedacte.’ ”

¹⁸Aime yenge ngagebong kpungkeme yanguc mingagec aibong, “Dameng bangkacnemas fagac, yogolec fungine wenuc? Nongileng yowa yogolec fungine mi ngagegabeleng.”

¹⁹Mic-tengtengfocine yengi uwacnoningte aibong, Yesudi yengele kwelewa biyac ngageyelelu yanguc edocebawec, “Dameng bangkacnemas fagac, iwa mi nganicnudaingte. Ailu dameng bangkacnemas fagac, yogowabac hatacmac nganicnudaingte. Ngenge yowa yogolec ngengungtihac uwanagugaing, me?

²⁰Foinac, ngenge hii-songgong nga kwele-sowac sugucne aiyebongka himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge beliyedaingte, yogo noinebenang edocngebago-bac. Aime ngenge kwele-sowac aibong kwele-sowacngineng yogodi bafaliyeme ngenge belic-belic hatacmac bafuwadaingte.

²¹Ngigac monic ye madec-baba damengngine bangkale weleme, doic sugucnehac ngageme kogoc fikedaicte. Ye kogoc himongka biyac fikegac. Yogolec ailu beliyegacte ailu doic yogo ngigeckegac.

²²Silicine ingucnehac ngenge yakumac kwele-sowackolec gagaing. Aime hatacmac nganicngebadaicte, dameng iwa ngenge naholec kwelenginengti

beliyedaingte. Aime monicti aingeleme kwele-sowac nalic mi aidaingte, ngenge belic-belickolec gadaingtehac.

²³ “Aime dameng iwa ngenge wiyac monicte mi uwaneledaingte, miyac. Foinac, ngenge wiyac monicte nale wacka Mamac milockebong, yedi wiyac yogo ngeledaicte, yogo noinebenang edocngebagabac.

²⁴ Ngenge esecne nale wacka wiyac monicte mi milockelu gaibong. Aime ngenge kwelenginang belic-belicti wakenale, wiyacte milockelu badabiyeng.

²⁵ “Na nangeng yowawa yowa edocngebalu gaiba. Gabe damengngine kwesime na nangeng yowa ngenge hatacmac mi midacte, miyac. Na Mamacte yegenabenang milu edocngebabe yegengkedaicte.

²⁶ Dameng iwa ngenge nale wacka milockedaingte. Aime na yanguc mi migabac, nani ngengele ailu Mamac milockedacte.

²⁷ Ngenge kwelenginengti nale angac ngagelu gagaing. Ailu na Mamactacni kwesiiba, yogo ngagesingkelu gagaing. Ilec Mamac yeuctihac kweleinedi ngengele angac ngagegac. Ilec ailu na inguc mi migabac.

²⁸ Na Mamactacni himongtowa yagowa kwesiiba. Ailu hatacmac himongtowa yago hegilelu Mamacta hefaliye hikedacte.”

²⁹ Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yengi yanguc miibong, “Ngagegic, ga yakumac nangeng yowa mi holelu migic, ga yegena migic.

³⁰ Ailu wiyac sasawa ngageyackegic, yogo yakumac ngagegabeleng. Ailu ngic-ngigac yenge ngagelu uwageleningte aibong, ga yengele kwelewa biyac ngagegic. Ilec ailu ga Wapongtacni kwesiing, yogo ngagesingkegabeleng.”

³¹ Inguc mibong Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge yakumac ngagesingkegaing, me?”

³² Ngagegaing, dameng monic kwesigac ailu biyac bangkale welegac, iwa ngenge na hegilecnulu siyeckelu singsalolong kwelu macnginangsoc hikedaingte. Aime na neicnac mi gadacte, Mamacti naholec gadaicte.

³³ Ngenge nala kwele-mogungkolec ganingte yowa yago edocngebagabac. Aime ngenge himongtowa yagowa doic sugucnehac ngagelu gadaingte. Aime nabac himongtowa yagolec tapili biyachac ewaliiba. Ilec ngenge kwelenginengte tapili mi wadaic.”

Yoane 17

Yesudi yeicnele milockewec

¹Yesu ye yowa yogo milu dongeine hilame honocmengka feme yanguc milockewec, “Mamac, dameng biyac welegac. Madecti gale wac feicne yogo bame yegengkenale ga Madecgonele wac feicne yogo baengka yegengkena.

²Ailu yele ngic-ngigac aling milu lacnoing yogo yenge yedi gaganang yelenale ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yele bagewa ganingte bole-yowa tapiliineholec ye lacnoing.

³Aime ga Wapong moniyangti noine gagic. Ailu saleng wawec, yogo Yesu Kristo, yenge inguc nalic ngagecnupagaing, yogo gaga-sanangte fungine.

⁴Na bole babele neleing, yogo bamoctoiba. Aime gale wac feicnedi himongka bole yogo bame angoleibong.

⁵Mamac, himong nga sawa yeke mi fikeebocka na wac feicneholecti gaholec gaiba, ga wacne feicne gaholec fawec, yogo nelenong.

Mic-tengtengfocine yengele milockewec

⁶“Mamac, gageuc himongtowa yagowacni ngicfocgone bawosaecebaing. Yenge gale ngic gabong, gagi yenge nale molewa locebang wacgone bayegengkeyelebe yowagone balaibelu gaibong.

⁷⁻⁸Ailu mic-yowa neleing, yogo biyac yelebe baibong. Ilec wiyac sasawa gagi neleing, yogo galacni, yakumac yenge inguc ngagegaing. Aime galacni kwesiiba, yogo noinebenang ngage-motogaing. Ailu gagi noinebenang salecning kwesiiba, yogo inguchac ngagesingkegaing.

⁹“Ilec yengele ailu milocgugabac. Himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengele mi milocgugabac, miyac. Na gagi ngic nale molewa locebaing, yengele ailu milocgugabac, yenge hocne gale aling,

¹⁰aime nale wiyac sasawa yogo gale, nga gale yogo nale. Aime na yengele gagawa wac feicne balu gagabac.

¹¹Himongtowa yagowa gaga damengne motonogale aigac. Aime yenge himongtowa yagowa gaebongka na gala fudacte. Mamac ga gbagbacne, nokilec moniyang, yogo ingucnehac yenge moniyang ainingte gagi wacgone neleing, yogo alingka ngani-damong aidamec.

¹²Na yengeholec gaiba, dameng iwa wacgone neleing, wac yogowa damongebalu gabe monicti mi sangkewec, sasawadi wacne aibong. Yengelacni moniyang sugudi, dac-sanangte madec ailu sowalewec. Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yowa yogo sasawa noine ainale inguc fikewec.

¹³“Aime nale belic-belicti yengela sawenale ailu yowa sasawa yago himongtowa yagowahac mibe yegengkeme, yakumac gala fudacte.

¹⁴Na mic-yowagone yeleiba. Ailu kwilic kwesilu yagowa gagabacte ailu, himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge kweledi wicnuibong. Aime silicine ingucnehac yenge kwilic kwesilu gagaingte ailu himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengi yenge kweledi wicebaibong.

¹⁵Ga himongkacni baicebacte mi milocgugabac, miyac. Kindololo fileinedi basowalecebadaickale ailu, gagi asa bacebadamec. Yogolec ailu milocgugabac.

¹⁶Na himongtowa yagowacni miyac. Aime yenge ingucnehac himongtowa yagowacni miyac.

¹⁷Gale yowa yogo noine, aime yowa yogodi bacebame gale bingec aidaing.

¹⁸Aime gagi na himongtowa yagowa salecnuing, ingucnehac nani yenge himongtowa yagowa salecebaiba.

¹⁹Yenge yowa noine iwa galu gale bingec ainingte naneuctihac yengele ailu gale bingec aigabac.

Ngage-ngagesingkolec yengele milockewec

²⁰“Ailu na yengele sugu mi milocgugabac. Yengi mic-yowagone mibong ngic-ngigac yenge yowa yogo ngagelu ngagesingnudaingte, ngic-ngigac yogo yengele momoc milocgugabac.

²¹Mamac, ga nale kwelewa gagic. Aime nani gale kwelewa gagabac, silicine ingucnehac yenge sasawa moniyang ainingte ailu nokilec kwelewa ganingte yengele milocgugabac. Ilec ailu gagi salecnuing, yogo ngic-ngigac himongtowa yagowacni yengi ngagesingkeningte ailu milocgugabac.

²²Nokilec moniyang gagabelec, silicine ingucnehac yenge moniyang ganingte ailu gagi wac feicne neleing, yogo biyachac yeleiba.

²³Yenge moniyangbenang ganingte nani yengele kwelewa gabe, gagi nale kwelewa gadamecte. Inguc fikeme himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge gagi na salecning waiba, yogo ngage-motodaingte. Aime ga kwelegonedi nale angac ngagelu ainelegic, silicine ingucnehac kwelegonedi yengele angac ngagelu aiyalegic, yogo ngage-motodaingte.

²⁴“Mamac, himong nga sawa mi fikeebocka, ga nale biyachac angacguwec, aime wac feicne neleing. Aime ngic-ngigacfocne nale molewa locebaing, yenge nale wac feicne yogo nganiningte na gadacte, iwahac nonge momoc ganangte ainelegac.

²⁵Aibaba dondonnele Mamac, himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge ga mi ngagecgubong, nani ga biyachac ngagecguiba. Aime gagi na salecning waiba, nale ngic-ngigacfocne yenge yogo ngagegaing.

²⁶Gagi kwelegonedi nale angac ngagelu aineleing. Kwele-angac yogodi yengele kwelewa fanale ailu na yengele kwelewa ganogale, nani gale wac biyachac mibe yegengkeme ngageibong. Ailu mibe yegengkeme ngagedaingte.”

Yoane 18

Yesu baibong

Mat 26:47-56; Mrk 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹Milockeme motome, Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec hikelu Kidrong misa falockelu nebocina edi-haic yufu-bole monic fawec, iwa feibong.

²Aime Yesu ye mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec dameng bocyac yufu-bole iwa kpatulelu gaibong. Ilec Yudas, Yesu mudockeme badaingte, ye inguchac yufu-bole yogo ngagegac.

³Ye inguc ngagelu depec-baba ngic micne nga Farisaio yengele lebe-ngic, ailu Roma yengele hudu-baba ngic bacebame kwesiibong. Yenge hifa nga angoc ailu hudule wiyac gocne momoc balu kwesiibong.

⁴Aime Yesu ye pasi fikecnodaicte, yogo biyac ngageyackewecte ailu, yengele emewa lelu yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge ma basackegaing?”

⁵Uwayeleme yengi yanguc miibong, “Yesu Nasaret-hocni, ye basackegabeleng.” Inguc mibong Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Yogo na hocne, na gagabachac.” Aime Yudas ye Yesu mudockenale, yengele hewacka domawec.

⁶Aime Yesudi miwec, “Yogo na hocne, na gagabachac,” dameng iwahac yenge lobe-lobe lelu himongka waweibong.

⁷Welu fabong hatacmac uwayelewec, “Ngenge ma basackegaing?” Mime miibong, “Yesu Nasaret-hocni.”

⁸Inguc mibong Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edocebawec, “Na biyac edocngebagabac, yogo na hocne, na gagabachac. Ngenge na basacnugaingka, mic-tengteng yago yenge nalic hegilecebabong hikedaing.”

⁹Aime Yesudi yowa monic biyachac yanguc miwec, “Ga ngic nale molewa locebaing, yengelacni monic mi hegilebe sangkewec.” (Yoa 6:39) Yogo sasawa noine ainale inguc miwec.

¹⁰Aime Saimon Pita ye hudule fitec monic macineholec balu gawec, yogo fuluckelu fitec yogodi kwelec kwekwe ngic monic welu hedecine foleinapec wekwackeme wawec. Ngic yogo ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne, yele kwelec kwekwe ngic, wacine Malakus.

¹¹Wekwackeme Yesudi Pita yanguc edowec, “Ga hudu-babale fitecgone macina loengka hauna. Mamacti doicte aibaba nale milu alingkwec, yogo nelewec, yogo ngageng nalic hegiledacte, me? Miyac, yogo balaibedacte.”

Yesu Annasla bahikeibong

¹²Aime Roma yengele hudu-baba ngic nga yengele damong sugucne, ailu Yuda ngic micne yengele lebe-ngic yenge Yesu balu moleine hefeibong.

¹³Hefelu molickelu Annasla balu hikeibong. Aime Annas ye Kaifas kwegaine ye hifa-dameng iwa depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gawec.

¹⁴Aime “ngic moniyangti ngic-ngigac yengele ailu homamebac yenge gadaingte, yogodi madickedaicte,” yogo Kaifasdi Yuda ngic biyachac milu edocebame ngagebong fawec.

Yesu bisockewec

Mat 26:69-70; Mrk 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57

¹⁵Yenge Yesu balu hikeibong, Saimon Pita nga mic-tengteng agoine monic, yeke Yesu balaibelu hikeiboc. Hikelu depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne, yele macka sulumeiboc. Aime mic-tengteng agoine nga depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yeke ngagenagugaicte, ye Yesu balaibelu oda kwelina fewec.

¹⁶Feme Pita ye oda nuinele lobina domawec. Domame mic-tengteng agoine nga depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yeke ngagenagugaicte ailu, yedi walu ngigac nule damong domawec, ye edolu Pita mengockeme oda kwelina feiboc.

¹⁷Feboc kwelec kwekwe ngigac nu damong domawec, yedi Pita nganilu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga inguchac ngic bawelegabiyeng, yele mic-tengteng, me?” Mime Pitadi miwec, “Na miyac.”

¹⁸Aime mac tiloine aiwecte kwelec kwekwe ngic nga lebe-ngic yenge kwesilu dac kpaduckelu fitobong ubilangkewec. Ubilangkeme socngineng babong dacine aime domaibong. Domaebongka Pita ye inguchac socine bame dacine ainale welelu hewacnginang domawec.

Yesu yeicne funginele uwacnowec

Mat 26:59-66; Mrk 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71

¹⁹Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yengele nga yeicne wewedu boleinele mi-uwac aicnowec.

²⁰Inguc uwacnome Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Na damengsoc himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yowane edocebalu gacaigabac. Galu kpaduc macnginang nga Ibu-macnginang milu gaiba. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac sasawa kpaduckecaigaing, mac iwa yowa sangke-sangke monic mi milu gaiba.

²¹Aime ga omale na uwanelegic? Ngic-ngigac yowa mibe ngageibong, yenge uwayelenong. Na yowa miiba, yogo yengi ngagegaing.”

²²Inguc mime lebe-ngic yengelacni monicti yele emewa domawec, yedi Yesu wepatangkelu yanguc edowec, “Ga omale depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnele yowa ameine alang mi bacnolu inguc bafaliyecnagic?”

²³Inguc mime Yesudi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Na yowa sowacne monic migabacka, yogo mifickeengka yegengkena, me noine migabacka omale wecnugic?”

²⁴Inguc mime Annasdi Yesu mucti hefeicne mucineholec saleme depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne Kaifas, yela balu hikeibong.

Yesu hatacmac bisockewec

Mat 26:71-75; Mrk 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

²⁵Aime Saimon Pita ye dacka socine bame dadaweme domaemewa, yengi nganilu uwacnoibong, “Ga mic-tengtengfocine yengele alingkacni monic ga, me?” Inguc mibong, yedi bisockelu yanguc miwec, “Na miyac.”

²⁶Inguc mime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnele kwelec kwekwe ngic monic, ye Pitadi hedecine wekwackewec, yele alingkacni ngic monic yedi miwec, “Ga yufu-bolewa yeholec gaengka na nganicgugabac, me?”

²⁷Inguc mime Pita ye hatacmac bisockeme, iwahac kokolec ngicne hiyawec.

Pailatle haicka domawec

Mat 27:1-2,11-31; Mrk 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-5,13-25

²⁸Mac saeme ubiyacte, yenge Yesu Kaifasle mackacni bahikelu gawana nga hudu-baba ngic yengele macte oda kwelina gacaigaing, iwa bahikeibong. Aime depec-baba ngic yenge Wapongte haicka wonongnginengkolec ailu Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine mi nodaingkale, milubac yenge oda kwelina mi feibong.

²⁹Inguc aibong gawana Pailat ye oda lobina walu yanguc uwayelewec, “Ngenge ngic yago fungine omale yowawa logaing?”

³⁰Inguc mime yengi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edoibong, “Ye aibaba sowacne mi aidecka midec, nonge ye gala nalic mi balu kwesidabeng.”

³¹Inguc mibong Pailatdi yanguc edocebawec, “Inguc aime ngenge bahikelu ngengileng yefe-yowangineng balaibelu aibabaine wosaelu mimoctoning.” Inguc mime Yuda ngic yengi yanguc miibong, “Nonge ngic monic webeng homadaicte yogolec Roma gamangti kpatalanoleme gagabeleng.”

³²Yesu ye esecne yeicne yefe wenuc ailu homanale miwec, yogo sasawa noine ainale aibaba yogo fikewec.

³³Aime Pailat ye oda kwelina hatacmac felu Yesu wackelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau, me?”

³⁴Inguc mime Yesudi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga yowa yogo gageuc migic, me gocne yengi nale fungine edocgubiyengte migic?”

³⁵Inguc mime Pailatdi ameine yanguc edowec, “Na Yuda ngic, me? Yogo miyac. Gageicne ngic-ngigacfocgone ailu depec-baba ngic micne yengi ga nale molewa locgugabiyeng. Aime ga oma wiyac aimec?”

³⁶Inguc mime Yesudi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc miwec, “Nale ngani-damong yogo himongtowa yagowacni miyac. Yogo yagowacni aidecka midec, na Yuda ngic yengele molewa nalic mi locnudabong. Aime mic-tengteng yengi nale ailu yengeholec wenagudabong. Ilec nale ngani-damong yogo himongtowa yagowacni miyac.”

³⁷Inguc mime Pailatdi miwec, “Foinac, ga ngictau monic, me?” Inguc mime Yesudi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc miwec, “Gagi nale ngictau monic migic. Oc, na fikelu yowa noinele bole balu yogolec mibasanang aiyelelu mibe yegengkenale himongtowa yagowa waiba. Aime ngic-ngigac monic ye yowa noine balaibelu gagac, yedi nale yowa ngagedaicte.”

³⁸Inguc mime Pailatdi miwec, “Aime yowa noine weni yogodi aigac?” Inguc milu hatacmac Yuda ngic yengela hefaliye haulu yanguc edocebawec, “Na ye le sowacne monic mi bafuwagabac.

³⁹Na ngic moniyang Ewalicebaicnele hombangte muc-mackacni baickebe wacaigac, ngengele aibaba yogo fagacte ngic yago Yuda ngic-ngigac ngengele ngictau lukengelebele ngagegaing, me?”

⁴⁰Inguc mime yengi hatacmac dacineholec aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic ye miyac, Barabasbac loengka wana.” Nga Barabas yebac kindololo ngic.

Yoane 19

Yesu malicpongka weningte mimoctowec

¹Aime Pailatdi mime hudu-baba ngic yengi muc-hududi Yesu welu socine weloc-kwaloc weibong.

²Welu ngictaule duu ingucne muc-somang monic patiyelu hingoc ingucne hodocina holecnobong hauwec. Ailu yenge ngictaule ngakpi dalicne ingucne mondo-sasac holecnobong hauwec.

³Inguc ngagelu emeina welelu midelec aicnolu yanguc milu gaibong, “Ohec, Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.” Inguc milu wepatangkelu gaibong.

- ⁴Aime Pailat ye hatacmac lobina walu yanguc miwec, “Ngagegaing, na ngic yele sowacne monic mi bafuwagabacte ailu, mengockelu wagabac.”
- ⁵Inguc mime Yesu ye ngakpiine mondo-sasac ailu duuine somangineholec yogo socina holelu walu domame, Pailatdi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge ngic yago nganining.”
- ⁶Inguc mime depec-baba ngic micne nga lebe-ngic yengi ye nganilu yanguc wackeibong, “Malicpongka weng homana! Malicpongka weng homana!” Inguc mibong Pailatdi yanguc miwec, “Na yele sowacne monic mi bafuwagabacte ailu, ngengung mengocke hikelu malicpongka webong homana.”
- ⁷Inguc mime Yuda ngic yengi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, “Ye yeicne socine bafelu na Wapongte Madec miwec. Ilec ailu nonge yefe-yowanonggeng fagac, yogo balaibelu ye homanale migabeleng.”
- ⁸Inguc mibong Pailat ye yowa yogo ngagelu esecne hangocekewec, yogo ewalilu hangockebebangkewec.
- ⁹Hangocekeme ye oda kwelina hatacmac felu Yesu uwacnowec, “Ga wenuwacnibenang?” Inguc mime Yesu ye ameine monic mi bafaliyelu edowec.
- ¹⁰Inguc aime Pailatdi hatacmac uwacnowec, “Ga omale nale yowa ameine mi bafaliyegic? Na nalic mimoctobe hikedamecte. Ailu nalic malicpongka wecgudacte, yogolec bole-yowa nga tapili nala fagac. Ga yogo mi ngagegic, me?”
- ¹¹Inguc mime Yesudi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga tapili yogo wilengkacni mi geledecka, ga nale tapili nalic mi bawadeng. Ilec yanguc aigac, na gale molewa locnugac, yele bikicte amedi gale bikicte ame ewaligac.”
- ¹²Inguc mime Pailat ye iwahac Yesu wenuc lome hikenale ngagesime Yuda ngic yengi wackeibong, “Ga ngic yogo hegileng hikedactewa, Sisale ago mi gadamecte. Monic ye yeicne wac bafelu yanguc midaicte, ‘Na ngictau,’ ye Sisale ngaba.”
- ¹³Inguc mibong Pailat ye yowa yogo ngagelu Yesu wenuc hegileme hikenale yefe basackewec. Basackelu Yesu mengockeme mac lobina walu mac monic wacine Posa-dakec, iwa mimocto-mimoctole mac ngiye-ngiye yogo Posa-dakec feina fawec, iwa felu ngiyewec. Mac yogo, Hiburowawawacine Gabata.
- ¹⁴Aime Ewalicebaicnele hombang damengte efec-tafec ailu nosing kpakpaducte dameng aiwec. Aime 12 kilok bangkaleme, Pailatdi Yuda ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge ngictaungineng nganining.”
- ¹⁵Inguc mime yengi aukwelu yanguc wackeibong, “Baickenong, baickelu malicpongka weng homana!” Inguc wackebong yanguc edocebawec, “Na ngictaungineng malicpongka webe homanale ngagegaing, me?” Inguc mime

depec-baba ngic micne yengi bafaliyelu yanguc miibong, “Nongele ngictau monic mi gagac, Sisadi sugu gagac.”

Yesu malicpongka weibong

Mat 27:32-44; Mrk 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

¹⁶Inguc mibong Pailatdi malicpongka weningte yengele molewa lolu hegileyeleme, Roma yengele hudu-baba ngic yengi baibong.

¹⁷Babong Yesu yeuctihac malicpongngine tengkeme himong bulilicine monic, wacine Hodoc-luwe wackeicne, nga Hibru yowawa Goligata, iwa balu hikeibong.

¹⁸Yogowa hikelu Yesu malicpongka weibong. Aime yeholec ngic yaeckang neboc nga neboc wecepabong domaiboc. Aime Yesudi hewacnginac domawec, inguc wecebaibong.

¹⁹Aime Pailat ye sowacneine yanguc kwelengkelu malicpongka lome domawec, “Yesu Nasaret-hocni, ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau.”

²⁰Aime Yesu malicpongka weibong, himong-hakic yogo taon emeina fawecte ailu, Yuda ngic-ngigac bocyacti kweleng yogo wafeibong. Kweleng yogo Hibru yowawa nga Latin yowawa, ailu Grik yowawa kwelengkeicne domawec.

²¹Inguc kwelengkeicne domame Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele depec-baba ngic micnefocngineng yengi Pailat yanguc edoibong, “ ‘Ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau’, inguc mi kwelengkec. ‘Ngc yago yeuctihac miwec, na Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngictau,’ ga inguc kwelengkenong.”

²²Inguc mibong Pailatdi yanguc miwec, “Yowa biyac kwelengkegabac, yogo andoine.”

²³Aime hudu-baba ngic yengi Yesu malicpongka weibong domame, ngakpi-kpolucine botoc babong habu 4 aime, sasawadi baibong. Aime ngakpi daleine monic yogo susucine mi gbodoicne,

²⁴yenge yogo nganilu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Nongileng yago mi basulackenang. Ngakpi yago madi badaicte, yogolec loling monic ainang.” Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Yenge ngakpi-kpoluc botoc balu ngakpi dalene banogale loling monic aiibong.” (*Mige 22:18*) Yogo sasawa noine fikenale hudu-baba ngic yenge inguc aiibong.

²⁵Aimebac Yesu nenggackecine, nga Kolopas ngigacine Maria, wacine monic Magadalen, yenge Yesule malicpong emeina lelu domaibong.

²⁶Domaebongka Yesudi mic-tengteng angac ngagecnolu gawec, ye nganime nenggacineholec domame, nenggacine yanguc edowec, “Ngigac, yogo gale madec aidaic.”

²⁷Inguc milu mic-tengteng yogo inguchac yanguc milu edowec, “Nganic, yogo gale nenggac aidaic.” Inguc mime dameng iwahac mic-tengteng ye Yesu nenggacine damongkelu macina gawec.

Yesu homawec

Mat 27:45-56; Mrk 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸Inguc milu Yesu ye ngagelu boleine bamoctowec. Inguc ngageme yowa Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawa noine fikenale yanguc miwec, “Na misale ainelegac.”

²⁹Inguc mime misa bokong monic waing hobecineholecti wakeicne domawec, yenge yogo balu spans monic balu waingka kpomuluckelu hisop yoc mangngina hefelu lobong Yesule micka fewec.

³⁰Feme Yesu ye waing yogo nolu yanguc miwec, “Na bolene biyac bamoctogabac.” Inguc milu ubeine patickeme asuine hegileme ofelu hikeme homawec.

³¹Hadeng yogowa Ewalicebaicnele hombangte efec-tafec dameng aiwec. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge ngic malicpongka wecebaibong, yengele kponggbong yogo Sabat damengka malicpongka mi domaningte ngageibong. (Sabat dameng yogo hombang sugucnebenang.) Ilec ailu hudu-baba ngic yenge malicpongka ngic higengineng welockelu bamoctoceanogale Pailat uwacnoibong.

³²Uwacnobong hudu-baba ngic yengi kwesilu ngic Yesuholec malicpongka wecepaibong, molickelu monicte hige weduibong, ailu monicte inguchac weduibong.

³³Weducepalubac Yesula lelu nganibong, ye biyac homawec, inguc aime higeine mi weduibong.

³⁴Aime hudu-baba ngic monictibac sangaladi Yesule magocka kweme sac nga misadi inguc yefe waiboc.

³⁵Ngenge inguchac aibaba fikewec, yogo ngagesingkeningte ailu na dongenedi nganiiba ailu yogo milu kwelengkebe yegengkegac. Ailu na wiyac mibe yegengkegac, yogodi noine aigac, yogo ngagegabac.

³⁶“Yenge luweine monic mi wedudaingte.” (*Wah 12:46; Him 9:12; Mige 34:20*) Yowa yogodi Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawa noine ainale inguc fikewec.

³⁷Wapongte hibiwa yowa monic yanguc fagac, “Ngic kwembalackeibong, yengi dongenginengti nganidaingte.” (*Sek 12:10*)

Yesu longkeibong

Mat 27:57-61; Mrk 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸Yogo motome ngic monic wacine Yosefe, Arimateahocni, yedi Pailatla hikelu Yesule kponggbong malicpongkacni bamoctonogale uwacnowec. Uwacnome Pailatdi mimoctome, Yosefe ye hikelu Yesule kponggbong bamoctowec. Ye Yesule mic-tengteng gawec. Ailu ye Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yengele hangockeme yegena mi fikelu gawec.

³⁹Nga Nikodemus, ye esecne debocka Yesuholec mingagec aiiboc, yedi tokic hoine madicne wacine mira nga heloc gocne wacngineng aloi, yogodi lalickeicne, yengele umacine 30 kilo-lesoc, yogo balu kwesiwec.

⁴⁰Yeke yogo bakwesilu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kponggbong longke-longke aibaba yogo balaibelu Yesule kponggbong balu kpoluc madicnebenangti heloc hoine madicne yogoholec wabungkeiboc.

⁴¹Aime yeke Yesu malicpongka weibong, mac yogolec emeina bole monic fawec, bole yogolec kwelina henebe monic gbolicne ngicti baicne domawec. Aime esecne ngic monic iwa mi loicne, iwa loiboc.

⁴²Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge dameng iwa hombangte efec-tafec aiibong. Aime dongesi yogo eme-eme fawecte, yeke Yesule kponggbong iwa loiboc.

Yoane 20

Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec

Mat 28:1-8; Mrk 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹Sonda ubiyactebenang kundung-kundung fame Maria, wacine monic Magadalen, yedi dongesiwa hikelu nganime dongesi nuinele posatowa, yogo baickeicne domawec.

²Inguc nganilu hatacmac hefaliye hikewec. Hikelu Saimon Pita nga mic-tengteng monic, Yesudi yele kweleinedi angackelu gawec, yeke yanguc edocepawec, "Yenge Sugucne dongesiwacni baickelu wenuwa logabiyeng, yogo mi ngagegabeleng."

³Inguc mime Pita nga mic-tengteng agoine yeke momochac dongesiwa hikenogale gasacke hikelu,

⁴yefewa mic-tengteng agoinedi dacineholec gasackelu Pita ewalilu yedi dongesiwa biyac hike sulumewec.

⁵Hikelu fakanelu nganime, kpoluc madicnebenang wabungkeibong, yogodi sugu ngiyewec. Ailubac ye kwelina mi fewec.

⁶Saimon Pita ye lobe hikelu dongesi kwelina felu nganime, kpoluc yogo ngiyewec.

⁷Kpoluc susucine hodocina nga haic-mesuina wabungkeibong, yogo yeicnac ngiyewec. Nga kpoluc tofaine wedulu loicne yogoholec mi ngiyeme nganiwec.

⁸Inguc nganilu domame mic-tengteng agoine molickelu dongesiwa hikewec, ye inguchac dongesi kwelina felu nganime Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkeme ngagesingkwec.

⁹Aime Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaic, yogolec Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yeke yogo molickelu mi ngage-motoiboc,

¹⁰ailu hefaliyelu macnginac hikeiboc.

Maria Magadala iwacni yedi Yesu nganiwec

Mat 28:9-10; Mrk 16:9-11

¹¹Aime Maria ye dongesi lobina domalu hiyawec. Hiyalu fakanelu dongesi kwelina donge hilame feme nganiwec.

¹²Nganime angelo yaeckang yeke ngakpinginec dalicnedi kwalac-kwalac nganicepawec. Nganicepame Yesule kponggbong fawecka, monicti hodocinapec, nga monicti higeinapec, inguc ngiyeiboc.

¹³Ngiyelu yanguc uwacnoiboc, “Ngigac, ga omale hiyagic?” Inguc uwacnoboc Mariadi ameine bafaliyelu yanguc miwec, “Yenge nale Sugucnele kponggbong baickelu wenuwa lobiyengte basackelu hiyagabac.”

¹⁴Inguc milu hefaliye nganime Yesu ye lobeina domawec. Domame Yesudi domagac, yogo mi ngage-motowec.

¹⁵Aime Yesudi yanguc uwacnowec, “Ngigac, ga ma basackelu hiyagic?” Mime ye yanguc ngagewec, “Bole fileinedi uwanelegac.” Inguc ngagelu yanguc miwec, “Sugucnene, gagi Yesule kponggbong baickelu monicka lomeckabac, edocnung hikelu babe.”

¹⁶Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Maria.” Inguc mime hefaliyelu “Rabonai” milu bawec. (Hibru yowawa Rabonai, yogolec fungine wewedu.)

¹⁷Aime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Mamacnela biyac mi fegabacka, ga mi bacnunong. Ga hikelu gbafocone yanguc edocebanong, ‘Nale Mamac nga ngengele Mamac, ye nale Wapong nga ngengele Wapong, yela hocne fedacte.’”

¹⁸Inguc mime Maria, wacine monic Magadalen, ye mic-tengteng yengela hikelu yanguc miwec, “Na Sugucne nganigabac!” Inguc milu Yesudi yowa edome ngagewec, yogo edocebawec.

Mic-tengtengfocine fikeyelewec

Mat 28:16-20; Mrk 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹Hadeng yogo Sonda, aime hadeng yogowa mac biyac debolewec. Deboleme Yesu mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng yengele

hangocebame macngineng nu sanangne holelu ngiyebong. Ngiyebongka Yesu ye kwesilu hewacnginang domalu yanguc edocebawec, “Kwele-mogung ngengela fana.”

²⁰Ye inguc milu moleine nga magocine edalicebawec. Edalicebame mic-tengtengfocine yenge Sugucne nganilu beliyeibong.

²¹Aime Yesudi hatacmac yanguc edocebawec, “Kwele-mogung ngengela fana. Mamacnedi salecnume kwesilu gagabac. Aime nani ingucnehac nenge salecngabagabac.”

²²Ye inguc milu mic asuine fitoyelelu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge Tili Asu kweledi baning.

²³Ngenge ngic yengele bikic hegilebong yengele bikic miyac aidaicte. Nga ngenge bikicngineng mi hegiledaingtewa, yengele bikic fadaictehac.”

Kwele-yaec mi ainoga

²⁴Mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengele hewackacni monic wacine Tomas, wacine monic Didimus wackeibong, ye Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine fikeyelewec, dameng iwa ye mi ngiyewec.

²⁵Ilec mic-tengteng agofocine yengi yanguc edoibong, “Nonge Sugucne nganigabeleng.” Mibong Tomasdi yanguc miwec, “Na dongenedi biling maaine weibong, yogo mi nganibac. Ailu gbongnedi biling yefine yele molewa ngiyegac, iwa mi lobac. Ailu magocina molenedi mi lobe feyec. Na inguc mi aigabacka, yogo mi ngagesingkedacte.”

²⁶Inguc mime hadeng 8 motome, Yesu mic-tengtengfocine nga agongineng Tomas yenge momoc hatacmac felu ngiyebong. Yenge nungineng sanangne holelu ngiyebongka, Yesu ye hatacmac fikelu hewacnginang domalu yanguc miwec, “Kwele-mogung ngengela fana.”

²⁷Inguc milu Tomasle yanguc miwec, “Tomas, gbonggone sungkeng molene yefina fena, aime dongegonedi nganic. Ailu molegone sungkeng magocna fena, kwele-yaec hegilelu ngagesingkenong.”

²⁸Inguc mime Tomasdi miwec, “Ga Sugucnene ailu Wapongne.”

²⁹Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga dongedi nganicnulu ngagesingkegic. Aime monic ye dongedi mi nganilu ngagesingkedaicte, ye kwele-angackolec.”

³⁰Yesudi mic-tengtengfocine yengele haicka pasile maaine bocyac bawec, aime yogo sasawa hibi yagowa mi kwelengkegabac.

³¹Aime Yesu ye Mesia, ailu ye Wapongte Madec, ngenge yogo ngagesingkelu yele wacka gaga baningte hibi yago kwelengkeicne fagac.

Yoane 21

Misa-sic bocyac

- ¹Yogolec lobeina Yesu ye Galili lifucka mic-tengtengfocine hatacmac fikeyeledaicte. Yogowa yanguc fikewec,
- ²Saimon Pita ailu Tomas, wacine monic Didimus wackelu gaibong. Ailu Natanael, ye Kana taonkacni, taon yogo Galili prowinswa fawec. Ailu Sebedi madeckecine, ailu Yesule mic-tengtengfocine 12 yengelacni ngic yaeckang, yenge momoc ngiyeibong.
- ³Ngiyelu Saimon Pitadi agofocine yanguc edocebawec, “Na misawa sicte hikenogale ngagegabac.” Inguc edocebame yengi yanguc miibong, “Nonge gaholec momoc hikedabelengte.” Inguc milu yenge momoc gombawa felu hikelu gaibong. Ailu deboc iwa sic monic mi baibong.
- ⁴Moc gabong mac saewec, aime Yesu ye lifuc mecina domawec. Domame yenge Yesudi domawec, yogo mi ngani-motoibong.
- ⁵Aime Yesudi yanguc uwayelewec, “Agofocne, nenge sic monic bagabiyeng, me miyac?” Mime yengi “miyac” miibong.
- ⁶Inguc mibong yedi yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge uficngineng gomba folewapec wickebong haume sic gocne badaingte.” Inguc mime yenge ye miwec, yogo balaibelu uficngineng wickebong haume misa-sic bocyacbenangti uficka haubong, fuluckenogale aibibiyelu ufickolec hegileibong.
- ⁷Aime mic-tengteng Yesudi yele kweleinedi angackelu gawec, yedi Pita yanguc edowec, “Yogo Sugucnedi hocne.” Inguc mime Saimon Pita ye yogo ngagelu soc sugu domawecte ngakpiine holelu gombawacni wintackelu lifucka haulu molickelu dingongka fewec.
- ⁸Feme mic-tengtengfocine gocne yenge lifucka dingong bangkacne, dalicne miyac, 100 mitalesoc gaibongte, yenge gombawa domalu uficngineng misa-sickolec fuluckela fuluckela dingongka feibong.
- ⁹Mecina felu nganibong bret gocne ailu misa-sic dacka faibong.
- ¹⁰Aime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Nenge misa-sic gocne yakumac bagabiyeng, yogo bawelening.”
- ¹¹Aime Saimon Pita ye yeicnac gombawa felu ufic fuluckeme mecina fewec. Uficka misa-sic sugucne sugucnedi wakelu faibong, dzalengineng 153 yogolecsoc aiwec. Ailu sifu ufic mi lokewec.

¹²Aime Yesudi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge welelu banoning.” Inguc mime mic-tengtengfocine yenge hangocebame yengelacni monicti “Ga ma” milu mi uwacnoibong. Yogo Sugucnedi hocne, yenge inguc biyac ngageibong.

¹³Aime Yesu ye dac emeina welelu bret balu yelewec. Ailu misa-sic inguchac balu yelewec.

¹⁴Yesu ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec, dameng iwa mic-tengtengfocine fikeyeleme, alecine habackang aiwec.

Yesudi Pita basanangkewec

¹⁵Aime nosing nobong motome, Yesudi Saimon Pita yanguc uwacnowec, “Saimon Yoane madecine, ga nale kwelegonedi angac ngagegic, yogo alingfocgone yago yengele angac ewaligac, me?” Inguc mime Pitadi miwec, “Oc, Sugucne, na kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, yogo biyac ngagegic.” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga nale lama madecne nosing gumecebadamec.”

¹⁶Milu Yesu ye hatacmac mime alecine yaeckang aiwec, “Saimon, Yoane madecine, ga kwelegonedi nale angac ngagegic, me?” Mime Pitadi miwec, “Oc, Sugucne, na kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, yogo biyac ngagegic.” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc miwec, “Ga lamafocne yengele damong gadamec.”

¹⁷Milu Yesudi hatacmac uwacnome alecine habackang aiwec, “Saimon, Yoane madecine, ga kwelegonedi nale angac ngagegic, me?” Yesudi uwacnome alecine habackang aime, Pita ye ngageme umalemebac Yesu yanguc edowec, “Sugucne, ga wiyac sasawa ngageyackegic. Na kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, yogo biyac ngagegic.” Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Ga lamafocne bacebalu nosing gumecebadamec.

¹⁸Foinac, ga soc-gboli galu geuctihac besac hefelu angacgone balaibelu hikekwesic aicaigic. Aime ga hikecgu ngic sugucnebenang aidamecte, dameng iwa molegone bafangkeng, monicti hefegelelu mac mi hikenogale ngagegic, iwa bacgulu hike locgudaicte, yogo noinebenang edocgugabac.”

¹⁹Pita ye homacina silic wenuc homalu Wapong wacine bafedaicte, Yesudi yogolec ngagelu miwec. Ailu edolu miwec, “Ga wele na balaibecnuc.”

²⁰Yesudi inguc mime, Pita ye hefaliyelu nganime, Yesudi mic-tengteng monicte kweleinedi angackelu gawec, yedi yeke balaibecepawec. Ngic balaibecepawec, yedi hocne molickelu nosing noibong, dameng iwa Yesule mondacka holelu madi mudockeme badaingte yogolec uwacnowec.

²¹Aime Pitadi mic-tengteng yogo nganilu Yesu yanguc uwacnowec, “Sugucne, yela wenuc fikedaicte?”

²²Inguc mime Yesudi yanguc edowec, “Na angacnume ngama ye gaemewa hatacmac hefaliye kwesidacte, yogo gale wiyac miyac. Ga moc welelu balaibecnuc.”

²³Inguc mime ngic hae-gbafocine yengi ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Mic-tengteng yogo ye mi homadaicte.” Aime Yesu ye mi homanale ngagelu mi miwec, miyac. Ye yanguc sugu miwec, “Na angacnume ngama ye gaemewa, hatacmac hefaliye kwesidacte, yogo gale wiyac miyac.”

Yowa moto-motoine

²⁴Yesudi mic-tengtenginele kweleinedi angackelu gawec, yogo na hocne. Na siduc yagolec mibasanang ailu mibe yegengkeme kwelengkeiba. Aime yowane yogo noine, yogo ngagegabeleng.

²⁵Yesu ye aibaba gocne bocyac aiwec. Aime ngagebe aibaba yogolec yowa sasawa hibiwa kwelengkedabongka, ibac himongtowa yagowa hibi yogo lolole sawaine monic mi fadec.

Salecebaicne

Salecebaicne 1

Yenge Tili Asu badaingte

¹O Tiofilus, na esecne yowa kwelengkegeleiba, yogo Yesudi fungkelu bole bawec ailu mic-yowaine wedunolewec.

²Ye boleine bagacgu damengngine bangkale welewec. Dameng yogowa salecebaicne esecne bawosaecebawec, yenge Tili Asule tapiliwa bole-yowa edocebalu honocmengka fewec, yogolec siduc esecne hocne kwelengkegeleiba.

³Ye doic sugucne ngagelu homackacni hatacmac gboliye fangkewec. Fangkelu hadeng 4ole kwelina yeuctihac fike-sang ayelelu pasi haicine monic-monic bawec. Balu Wapongte ngani-damongte fungine edocebalu weduyelelu gawec. Inguc ayeleme yenge pasi yogo nganilu ye foinac gagac, inguc ngagemotoibong.

⁴Ailu yengeholec ngiye-fangkec ailu yowa sanangne yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge Yerusalem biyac mi hegiledaing. Mamacnele mimipang yowa edocngebabe ngageibong, yogolec noine fikenale wangec gadabiyeng.

⁵I yangucte, Yoane ye misa lowayelewec. Nga ngengibac, dameng mi daliweme Wapongti Tili Asu lowangedaicte.”

⁶Aime kpaduckelu ngiyeibong, yengi yanguc uwacnoibong, “Sugucne, ga yakumac dameng yagowahac Israel ngic-ngigac hatacmac kpaducnubang nongileng himongte ngictauholec ailu ganoga, me?”

⁷Inguc mibong yanguc edocebawec, “Mamac ye bole-yowa tapiliineholecti hifa nga wenac ailu dameng haicine monic-monic lowec fagac. Dameng yogo yeuc sugu ngagegac. Yogolec damengte ngage-ngage mi ngeleicne.

⁸Ngagegaing, Tili Asudi ngengele kwelewa haulu tapili ngeleme nenge na widecnudaingte. Aime nenge Yerusalem yawa ailu Yudeya nga Samaria prowins, ailu himong mendengine sasawa hikelu siducne milu gabong saweyackedaicte.”

Yesu honocmengka fewec

Mrk 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53

⁹Yesu ye inguc edocebame Wapongti ye dongenginang balu fewec. Feme kaguwadi ye hedickeme mi nganibong fewec.

¹⁰Feme yenge basackelu sawawa nganilu domaibong. Hei, ngic yaeckang ngakpinginec kwalac-kwalacbenangti biyac iwahac fikelu domaiboc.

¹¹Domalu yanguc edocebaiboc, “Galili prowinswacni ngic, ngenge omale dongengineng sawawa hilalu domagaing? Wapongti Yesu bame ngenge hegilecnglobalu honocmengka fegac. Ailu ye feme nganigaing, ye gacgu silicine ingucnehac hocne kwesidaicte.”

Ngic monic Yudasle ame bafuwaibong

¹²Aime salecebaicne yenge Oliwa kupickacni hefaliye walu Yerusalem hikeibong. Yefe yogo ye 1 kilomita ngama ingucne.

¹³Yerusalem hikelu mac kweline monic feina ngiye-fangkec ailu gaibong, iwa felu ngiyeibong. Ngiyeibong, yengele wac-aling yanguc: Pita, Yoane, Yakobos, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomeu, Mataio, Yakobo Alfaiusle madec, Saimon ye Selot wackeibong, nga Yudas Yakobole madec.

¹⁴Ngic yogo yenge hocne kwele-moniyang ailu mimiloc bole damengsoc balu gaibong. Inguc aiyeibongka Yesule nenggac Maria, nga ngigac Yesu balaibelu gaibong, ailu Yesu gbafofine, yenge ngic yogo yengeholec momoc galu mimiloc bole balu gaibong.

¹⁵Hadeng gocna ngic hae-gbafofine 120 ngama ingucnedi kpaduckelu ngiyeibongka, Pitadi hewacnginang domalu yanguc edocebawec,

¹⁶“Ngic hae-gbafofine, ngenge ngagening. Yudasdi ngic mengocebame hikecgu Yesu baibong. Ngic yele hocne Tili Asudi biyachac Dawidile micka yowa lome Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkewec, yogo noine fikewec, yogolec inguc aiwec.

¹⁷Yudas esecne salecebaicne nongileng aling ailu gawec, ye nongileng momoc Sugucnele bole banangte miwec.” Pitadi inguc miwec.

¹⁸(Ngic yedi aibaba sowacnele moneng balu bole himong monic fuli bawec, iwa hikelu hehomame hodocti hau kweme gobeine fouckeme hahungngine himongka wayackewec.

¹⁹Aime yogolec siduc Yerusalem ngic-ngigac sasawadi ngageibong, himong yogolec wacine yowanginang yefe Akeldama wackeibong, fungine yanguc, Himong sac wawecka.)

²⁰Aime Pitadi taockelu yanguc miwec, “Miti Geewa Yudasle yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ye mac-himongine kisi ailu fame monicti iwa mi ngiyedaic.’ (Mige 69:25) Ailu hatacmac yanguc, ‘Monicti yele ameine damong bole badaic.’ (Mige 109:8)

²¹⁻²²Ilec ngic monic yele ameine bawosaedabeleng. Yoanedi Sugucne Yesu misa lowacnome boleine fungke balu nongilengkolec lec-welec ailu gawec. Gacgu Wapongti bame honocmengka fewec, dameng iwa ngic nongilengkolec gaibong. Ngic yogo yengele hewackacni ngic monic bawosaewec, yedi

nongilengkolec momoc galu Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec, yogolec siduc momoc mime yegengkedaicte.”

²³Pitadi inguc mime ngic yaeckang bafuwacepaibong. Monic wacine Yosefe Basabas wackelu gaibong, ye wacine monic Yastus, ailu agoine Matias.

²⁴Bafuwacepalu yanguc milu milockeibong, “O, Sugucne kwelewa ngani-ngani fileine, ga ngic yaeckang yago yekelacni weni yogo bawosaelu edalicnubang nganinang.

²⁵Nganibeng yedi salecebaicne bole balu Yudasle ameine bole badaicte. Yudas ye bole yogo hegilelu yeicne yefe monicka hikewec.”

²⁶Inguc milu milockelu bawosaecepanogale wac kwelengkelu lobong, Matiasle wac fikeme salecebaicne 11 yengeholec taockeibong.

Salecebaicne 2

Tili Asu wawec

¹Pentikos ngiye-ngiye dameng bangkaleme yengung sugu mac monicka kpaduckelu momoc ngiyeibong.

²Ngiiyeebongka honocmengkacni uc sugucne monic gbelong sugucne wecaigac, yogolec ucine ingucnedi iwahacbenang fikelu wawec. Walu mac ngiyeibong, yogolec kwelina wakeme

³yenge silicine yanguc nganiibong. Dac-ubiling ingucnedi fikelu ngic-ngigac hodocnginangsoc siyeckelu ngiiyeyackewec.

⁴Aime Tili Asudi kwelenginang haulu wakeme yowa haicine monic-monic miibong. Asudi filesoc inguc ainingte aiyeleme yowa miibong.

⁵Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac homacnedi himong monickacni monickacnidi kwesilu Yerusalem taonka ngiyeibong, yenge Wapongte yowa balaibelu gaibong.

⁶Nga uc sugucne fikeme habu homacnedi yogo ngagelu kwesi kpaduckelu mimedec aiibong. I yangucte, Tili Asuholec yenge ngic-ngigac yengele yowangingang yefe filesoc filesoc miibong ngageibong.

⁷Ngagelu mimedec ailu welecebalu yanguc miibong, “Ngagegaing, ngic yago yowa migaing, yenge sasawadi Galili ngic.

⁸Aime yenge wenucka nongileng yowanonggangbenang filesoc filesoc miibong ngagegabeleng?

⁹Nonge yago Patia ngic nga Midia ngic ailu Elam ngic. Nga Mesopotamia himongkacni nga Yudeya himongkacni ailu Kapadosia himongkacni. Nonge Pontus himongkacni nga Asia prowinswacni.

¹⁰Ailu Frigia himongkacni nga Pamfilia himongkacni ailu Isip himongkacni. Nga Libia himongka Sairini mac haicine monic monic, yogowacni. Ailu Roma taonkacni kwesiicne.

¹¹Yogo yenge Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Israel yengele alingkacni miyacti Yuda ngic-ngigac yengeholec taockelu gaibong. Ailu Krit ngic nga Arebia ngic. Nongileng inguchac galu yowanonggangsoc Wapong pasitowainele yowa haicine monic-monic mibong ngagegabeleng.”

¹²Inguc milu mimedec ailu ngage-bibiyelu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Pasi fikegac, yogo wiyac silicine monicbenang, yogo mi ngage-motogabeleng.”

¹³Gocne yengibac yowa kwekwe ailu yanguc miibong, “Yenge waing misa homacne nolu kwelengineng sifuwegac.”

Pitadi Tili Asule fungine edocebawec

¹⁴Inguc mibong Pita ye salecebaicne 11 yengeholec domalu sanangnehac wackelu yanguc edocebawec, “Yuda ngic-ngigac ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa Yerusalem gagabiyeng, na pasi yagolec fungine mibe yegengkengeme ngagening.

¹⁵Ngenge ngic yogo nganicebalu yanguc ngagesigaing, ‘Waing misa nolu kwelengineng sifuwegac.’ Inguc mi ngagedaing. Yakumac ubiyacte 9 kilok aigac, yenge waing misa mi nogaing, miyac.

¹⁶Nga pasi yogolec hocne Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yoeldi yowa yanguc miwec,

¹⁷“Wapongti yanguc miwec, dameng motonogale aiyemewa na Asune sotiyebe wame ngic-ngigac sasawadi bayackedaingte. Ailu adu-madecfocngineng yenge siduc-yowa midaingte. Nga soc-gboli madecfocngineng gung-didicka wiyac nganidaingte. Ailu ngic sugucnefocngineng gungka wiyac nganidaingte.

¹⁸Ailu dameng iwahac na kwelec kwekwefocne, ngic nga ngigac, yengela Asune sotiyebe wame yenge siduc-yowa midaingte.

¹⁹Ailu mibe wilini sawawa pasi mi ngani-nganiine fikedaiacte. Nga himongka dumeng maaine fikedaiacte. I yangucte, sac nga dac ailu hasoc sugucne fikedaiacte.

²⁰Wenac-dongeine bafaliyelu kundung kwedaicte. Nga tamacne sac ingucne aidaicte. Yogo motome Sugucnele damengtowa tapiliine nga wacine feicne fikedaiacte.

- 21**Aime ngic-ngigac yenge Sugucnele wac wackebong, yedi bikicte ameine bame yenge sasawa wasecne aidaingte.' (Yol 2:28-32)
- 22**"Israel ngic-ngigac, na edocngebabe ngagening. Yesu Nasaret-hocni, ye Wapongti bayegengkelu nenggac ngiyecnome hewacnginang pasi damuineholec nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine ailu pasile maaine gocne bawec. Yogo biyac ngage-motolu fungine ngani-motodaingte.
- 23**Yele hocne Wapongti biyachac ngageme fawec, yogolec yefe mimoctolu ngengele molewa lowec. Ngengi sanangnehac milu wackelu, ngic Wapongte yefe-yowa mi ngagegaing, yengele molewa lolu edocebabong yengi ye malicpongka webong homawec.
- 24**Aime homacte tapilidi ye nalic mi bawecte Wapongti homacte doickacni baickelu homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec.
- 25**Dawidi yedi yele mic balu yanguc miwec, 'Na damengsoc dongene Sugucnela hilabe; ye folenapec gagacte kwelene nalic mi wadaicte.
- 26**Ilec kwelena kwele-madic ngagelu micnedi belic-belic yowa milu socnedi ingucnehac wangec gadacte.
- 27**Ga kwele-ilucne hegileng Wangec-macka nalic mi gadaicte. Ga ngicgone gbagbacne ye hegileengka mi kpeleckelu howacine aidaicte.
- 28**Gagi gagale yefe weduneleing. Gale haicka gaebewa belic-belic sugucnebenang aineledamecte.' (Mige 16:8-11) Yowa yogo Dawididi mime yegengkewec.
- 29**"Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngambononggeng Dawidile fungine hangoc mikac yanguc milu nalic edocngebabe, ye homame longkeibong. Aime dongesiine fawec, yakumac fagac.
- 30**Ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic gawecka yanguc ngagewec. 'Wapongti yele ngambofocine yengele alingkacni madecine monic bawosaeme yedi ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa lome ngiyenale mimipang sanangne mipangkewec.' (Mige 132:11)
- 31**Yogo nganilu ngageme Mesia homackacni gboliyelu fangkenale yanguc miwec, 'Wapongti hegileme Wangec-macka nalic mi gadaicte. Nga socine mi kpeleckelu howacine aidaicte.' (Mige 16:10)
- 32**Aime Yesu ye hocne Wapongti homackacni yeuckeme fangkeme nonge dongenonggengti noine nganiibeng.
- 33**Wapongti bafangkeme felu mole-foleina domawec. Nga Mamacinedi esecne Tili Asu lacnonale mipangkewec, ye yogo balu saleme wawec yogo yakumac hocne ngani-ngagec aigaing.

³⁴Dawidi ye honocmengka Yesu fewec ingucnehac mi fewec, miyac. Yedibac yowa yanguc sugu miwec, ‘Sugucnedi nale Sugucne yanguc edowec, “Ga tapiline balu folenapec ngiyeengka

³⁵ngabafocgone higeconele bageina locebabe gagi yenge damongebadamecte.”’ (Mige 110:1)

³⁶Ilec ailu Israel ngic-ngigac sasawa, nenge yanguc nge-benangkedaing. Nenge Yesu malicpongka weibong, ngic yogo hocne Wapongti Sugucne nga Mesianonggeng lowec gagac.”

Ngic-ngigac kwelengineng hefaliyeibong

³⁷Pita ye ngic-ngigac yowa inguc edocebame yenge kwelengineng fangkeme hangocebawec. Hangocebame yeicne nga salecebaicne alingfocine yanguc uwayeleibong, “Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, nonge wenuc aibeng, bikicnonggeng miyac aidaicte?”

³⁸Inguc mibong Pitadi yanguc edocebawec, “Bikicngineng hegilenale nenge filesoc filesoc Yesu Kristole wacka kwelengineng hefaliyeme misa lowaning. Inguc aibong Wapongti kwele-madicte Tili Asu ngeledaicte.

³⁹Ailu Asu ngelenale mipangkewec, yogo ngengileng nga adu-madecfocngineng gagaing, ailu dalickacni gagaing, yenge Sugucne Wapongnonggengti wacngebalu hefolecngebadaicte. Nenge nga yenge momochac nalic badaingte.”

⁴⁰Pita ye sawang-yowa inguc milu yowa homacne taockelu dogbac ailu yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac yakumac galu sowaledaingte, yengeholec sowalelu miyac aidaingkale, nenge kwelengineng hefaliyedaic. Hefaliyeme Sugucnedi yengelacni baicngebame wasecne aidaingte!”

⁴¹Aime hadeng iwahac ngic-ngigac 3 taosen ngama ingucnedi yenge Pitale yowa ngagesingkelu misa lowalu Yesule habuwa taockeibong.

Kwele-moniyang gaibong

⁴²Aime salecebaicne yengi Siduc Madicne weduyelebong yogo ngagelu yengileng yefe basanangkelu gaibong. Ailu kwele-moniyangka momoc galu bret badulu nolu mimiloc bole balu gaibong.

⁴³Nga salecebaicne yengela pasi mi ngani-nganiine nga pasile maaine fikeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi mimedec aibong.

⁴⁴Aime Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yenge kwele-moniyangka wiyac sasawangineng yogo balu gaibong.

⁴⁵Ailu yenge himong nga hiye-mafangineng salelu moneng balu agofocngineng nosing woc-wiyacte kpungkeibongsoc botoc balu yelelu gaibong.

⁴⁶Nga ngic-ngigac hadengsoc Ibu-macka kwele-moniyang ailu kpaduckelu gaibong, yenge kwele-moniyangka macsoc macsoc bret badulu noibong. Nolu nosingngineng yogo kwele-madicka botoc balu yengileng ngageboc mi ailu gaibong.

⁴⁷Inguc ailu Wapong mitengkelu gabong ngic-ngigac sasawa habutowadi yenge ngage-madickeyeleibong. Aime Sugucnedi hadengne hadengne ngic-ngigac yengele bikicte ameine bame wasecne ailu yengileng alingka taockeibong.

Salecebaicne 3

Pitadi ngic hige-sowac bamadickewec

¹Hadeng monicka mac awelelu 3 kilok aime mimiloc dameng aiwec. Aime Pita nga Yoane yeke Ibu-macka feiboc.

²Aime ngic monic hige-sowac nenggacte gobe kwelinacni ingucne fikewec, ye Ibu-macte odale nu monic wacine Nusalic, iwa hadengne hadengne tengke felu lobong ngiyelu gawec. Ye ngic-ngigac Ibu-macka fec-wac ailu gaibong, yenge kwele-madicka monengte milocebalu gawec.

³Ngic yogodi Pita nga Yoane yeke Ibu-macka fenogale aiboc nganicepalu kwele-madicka monengte inguchac milocepawec.

⁴Milocepame yeke ye ngani-lilickeiboc. Ngani-lilickelu Pitadi yanguc edowec, "Ga nganicnupac!"

⁵Inguc mime ngagewec, "Yeke wiyac monic nelenicte migabiyec." Inguc ngagelu donge hilalu nganicepawec.

⁶Nganicepame Pitadi yanguc edowec, "Na monengne mikac. Aime wiyac moniyang fanelegac, yogo sugu baficgube! Yesu Kristo Nasaret-hocni, yele wacka fangkelu hikec."

⁷Inguc milu mole-foleine balu bafangkeme iwahac higeine nga dikilikicine sanangkewec.

⁸Sanangkeme tapiliineholec wintacke fe-wac domalu yekeholec Ibu-macka momoc feibong. Felu yeuctihac fec-wac nga yefe lec-welec ailu Wapong mitengkwec.

⁹Wapong mitengkelu lec-welec aiyemewa ngic-ngigac gocne yengi nganilu miibong,

¹⁰"Ye hocne Ibu-macte nu wacine Nusalic, iwa monengte milocebalu gacaigac." Inguc milu ngani-motolu kwatackelu medecebawec.

Pitadi Yesule fungine edocebawec

- ¹¹Ngic ye Pita nga Yoane yeke bakatacepawec. Aime ngic-ngigac homacnedi Ibu-macte sobeng mecina dakec monic fawec, wacine Solomonte Dakec, iwa yekela hikelu kpaduckelu mimedec aibong.
- ¹²Aibong Pitadi nganicebalu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, “Israel ngic-ngigac, ngenge ngic yago nganilu mimedec mi aidaing. Ailu ngenge noke mi nganicnupadabiyeng. Pasi yogo nokele tapiliwa mi fikegac. Nga noke yogo Sugucnele haicka madicne gagabelec yogo mi ngagedaing.
- ¹³Yogo miyac, ngambofocnonggeng Abraham nga Aisak ailu Yakobo, yengele Wapong ye hocne bole-madecine Yesu wacine bafewec. Ngengebac ye lobe holecnolu Israel yengele alingcacni miyac, yogo yengele molewa loibong. Foinac, Pailatdi yowaine wosaelu lukenogale mimoctowec. Aime ngengibac hegileibong.
- ¹⁴Ye hocne ngic gbagbacne nga pasi dondone balu gagac. Nga ngengibac ye lobe holecnoibong. Ailu kindololo-ngicti ngic monic weme homawec, ngenge ye hocne lukengelenale sanangne mibong
- ¹⁵gagale fileine wehomaibong. Aime Wapongti ye homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec, noke yogo nganiibecte migabelec.
- ¹⁶Nga noke Yesule wac wackelu ngagesingkegabelecte ngic yago nganigabiyeng, ye tapiliineholec aigac. Nga Yesule wacka ngage-ngagesingkolec gagabelec. Ilec ailu ye madicke-benangkegac. Ngenge sasawadi pasi yogo nganigabiyeng.
- ¹⁷“Ngic hae-gbafofocne, na ngagegabac, ngenge Yesule fungine mi ngage-motolu inguc aibong. Nga damongfocngineng yenge ingucnehac aibong.
- ¹⁸Foinac, Wapongti Mesia mimoctowec, ye doic sugucne ngagecgu homanale Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa yengele micka yowa lome miibong. Aime yogo sasawa Wapong miweckasoc fikeyackewec.
- ¹⁹Ilec ngenge bikicngineng miyac ainale kwelengineng hefaliyeme Wapongta hikedaing. Inguc aidaingtewa, Sugucnedi kwelengineng basanangebadaicte.
- ²⁰Ailu Mesia biyachac bawosaengelewec, ye salengeledaicte, yogo Yesu hocne.
- ²¹Ye honocmengka felu gaemewa, damengine weleme kwesilu wiyac sasawa bamadicebadaicte. Ilec yowa Wapongti esecnebenang siduc-mimile bingec yengele micka lome mibong yegengkewec.
- ²²Mosesdi yanguc miwec, ‘Sugucne Wapongnginengti ngengele alingcacni siduc-mimi ngic monic na ingucnehac bafuwangeledaicte. Yedi yowa sasawa midaicte, yogo ngagedabiyeng.

²³Aime monicti siduc-mimi ngic yogolec yowa ngagelu mi balaibedaictewa, ye yengileng alingkacni baickelu wehomadaicte.’ (Yef 18:15, 18)

²⁴“Dameng yagowa wiyac fikegac, yogo Samuellaicni Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa galu ofeibong, yengi biyachac mibong yegengkewec.

²⁵Wapongti ngambofocnonggeng yengeholec dodofic balu Abraham yanguc edowec, ‘Ngambogone bole badaicte, yefe iwa himongne himongne ngic-ngigac mimi-madic milu edocebadacte.’ (Fike 22:18; 26:4) Israel, ngenge dodoficnonggeng yogo nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa miicne yogolec noine ngengileng balu gagaing.

²⁶Molickelu ngengele hocne ngagesilu Wapongti bole-madecine saleme walu fikewec, yogo ngenge sasawa mimi-madic milu edocngebanale kindololo yefewacni baicngebadaicte.”

Salecebaicne 4

Pita nga Yoane muc-macka locepaibong

¹Pita nga Yoane yeki ngic-ngigac yowa inguc edocebalu domaiboc. Domaebocka, depec-baba ngic ailu Ibu-macte lebe-ngic micne nga Sadyusi yenge momoc yekela lelu iwahac domaibong.

²Aime Yesu ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkeme homaicne yenge momoc gboliyelu fangkedaingte. Yeke yowa-siduc yogo ngic-ngigac edocebaboc yegengkewecte, micnefocngineng yenge yekele aalic ngagelu ngaba aiyeteibong.

³Inguc aiyetelu bacepalu mac biyac awelewecte muc-macka locepabong ngiyeboc mac saewec.

⁴Aime habutowadi Pita yowa mime ngageibong, yengelacni homacnedi yogo ngagesingkelu Yesule habuwa taockeibong. Aime ngic esecne nga gbolicne dzalengineng 5 taosen ngama ingucne aiwec.

Pitadi Yesule fungine mime yegengkewec

⁵Saeme Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damong nga micnefocngineng ailu Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yenge Yerusalem iwa kpatuleibong.

⁶Kpatulebong depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne, wacine Annas, ye iwa momoc gawec. Nga Kaifas ailu Yoane nga Aleksanda, yenge depec-baba ngic micne ailu gocne gaibong, yengele alingfocngineng sasawa yenge momoc kpatulelu gaibong.

⁷Galun Pita nga Yoane bacepalu wele haicnginang locepaibong. Locepalu yanguc mi-uwac aiyeteibong, “Ngeke oma tapiliwa nga male wacka pasi yogo babyec?”

⁸Uwayetebong Pita ye Tili Asudi kweleina wakeme yanguc edocebawec, “Israel damongfocnonggeng nga micnefocnonggeng, mibe ngagening.

⁹Ngenge ngic hige-sowac ye wenuc madickeyec, ailu yela pasi madicne wenuc fikecnoyecte uwanotegaing.

¹⁰Ngenge nga Israel ngic-ngigac sasawa ngageningte yowa yanguc mibe, nenge Yesu Kristo Nasaret-hocni malicpongka webong homame Wapongti ye homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec gagac. Aime yele wacka ngic yogo madickelu dongenginang domagac.

¹¹‘Ye hocne mac-baba ngic yengi posa monic sowacne milu wickeibong. Aime posa yogodi macte posa-bosing ingucne sanangne ailu domagac.’ (*Mige 118:22*)

¹²Ngic monicta wetackebeng yedi bikicte ame nalic mi bame wasecne ainangte yefe monic mi fagac, miyac. Himongne himongne nongileng Yesule wacka gabeng yedi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidabelengte.”

¹³Aime Pita nga Yoane yeke hibi-mac sugucna monic mi feibocti hangoc mikac yowa miboc yenge yogo ngagelu mimedec aibong. Ailu yeke Yesuholec gaiboc, yogo nganicepaibong.

¹⁴Aime ngic higeine madickewec, yedi yekeholec domame nganilu yowa bafaliyenogale ngagebong kpungkewec.

¹⁵Kpungkeme Tutumangtowa iwacni aiyetebong sobengka walu domaeboccka yengilangkac yowa mingagec ailu yanguc miibong,

¹⁶“Nongileng ngic yaeckang weninguc aiyetenangte ngagebeng kpungkegac. Yengi ngagesingkeningte yeke pasile maaine baboc Yerusalemkocni ngic-ngigac yengi siducnginec biyac ngageyackeibong, yogolec nalic mi bisockedabelengte.

¹⁷Aime yowa yogo macsoc hikeme ngagedaingkale, yeke Yesule wacka yowa hatacmac mi edocebalu weduyelenicte kpatalayetenoga.”

¹⁸Inguc milu wacepalu yanguc mimacepaibong, “Ngeke Yesule wacka ngic-ngigac hatacmac mi edocebalu weduyeledabiyec.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰Inguc mibong Pita nga Yoane yeki yowa yanguc bafaliyeyeleiboc, “Wiyac dongenonggengti nganiibeng, ailu hedecnonggengti ngageibeng, yogo nalic mi bisockedabelengte. Nenge ngengung aibaba weni yogodi dondonne yogo ngagelu wosaecnaguning, nengele yowa me Wapongte yowa balaibenoga? Weni yogodi Wapongte haicka madickegac?”

²¹Inguc miboc yenge yowa hatacmac mihangoc-hangocineholec aiyetelu moc locepabong hikeiboc. I yangucte, pasi fikeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi Wapong wacine bafeibong. Ilec salecebaicne wenuc aiyelenoga, yogolec kpungkeibong.

²²Nga ngic pasile maaine higeina fikeme madickewec, ngic ye hifaine 40 ingucne aiicne, aime yenge salecebaicne moc hegilecepabong hikeiboc.

Wapongti tapili yelenale milockeibong

²³Hikeboc Pita nga Yoane yeke alingfocngineng yengela hefaliye hikeiboc. Hikelu depec-baba ngic micne ailu damongfocngineng yowa miibong, yogolec yowa-siduc edocebaboc ngageibong.

²⁴Ngagelu yenge kwele-moniyang ailu Wapong wackelu milockelu yanguc miibong, "Tapilitowa fileine Wapong, ga sawa nga himong ailu kiwec nga wiyac sasawa haicine monic-monic fayackegac, yogo bafuwaing.

²⁵Gagi biyachac Tili Asu edoengka yedi ngambononggeng ailu bole-madecgone Dawidi, yele micka lome yedi yowa yanguc miwec. 'Foinac, himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa aalicebawec. Ailu ngicne ngicne yenge aibaba sowacne ainogale yowa mingagec ailu ngage-ngage bole balu aibibiyelu lonaguibong.

²⁶Himongte ngictau nga damong yenge kpatulelu sanangnehac domalu Sugucne nga Mesia wenogale ngaba aiyeteibong.' (*Mige 2:1-2*)

²⁷Yowa yogo noine fikewec, yogo ga bole-madecgone gbagbacne, yogo Yesu Kristo hocne Mesia bawosaeing. Aime taon iwa hocne ngictau Herode nga damong Pontius Pailat, yeki Israel yengele alingkacni miyac nga Israel ngic-ngigac yengeholec kpatulelu Yesu ngaba aicnoibong.

²⁸Ailu esecne geicne tapiliwa nga micgonedi miing, yogolecsoc inguc aicnoyackeibong.

²⁹O Sugucne, yogo milu yowangineng ngani-ngagec ailu kwelec kwekwefocgone tapili baficnubalu domaengka yowagone hangoc mikac mibeng yegengkedaic.

³⁰Mibeng molegone sungkeng socka madickeningte nga ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine ailu pasi mi ngani-nganiine yogo bole-madecgone gbagbacne Yesu, yele wacka fikelu hikedaic."

³¹Inguc milockebong motome macka kpaduckelu ngiyeibong, mac yogowa memeya ingucne bame Tili Asudi kwelenginang wakeme Wapongte yowa hangoc mikac mibong yegengkeyelewec.

Yesule habu kwele-moniyangka baficnaguibong

³²Yesu ngagesingkeibong, habu yogo yenge kwele-moniyang ailu wiyac fayelewec, yogolec nale gale mi miibong walecngineng balu gaibong.

³³Salecebaicne yenge Sugucne Yesu homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec, siduc yogodi basanangebanale ailu tapiliineholec mibong yegengkeme gaibong. Aime Wapongti kwele-madic sugucne aiyelewec.

³⁴Yengele hewacnginang monicti wiyac monicte mi kpungkewec, miyac. Ngic-ngigac sasawa mac-himongnginengkolec gaibong, yenge mac-himongngineng yogo salelu moneng balu

³⁵salecebaicne yengela lolu gaibong. Lolu gabong, yengi ngic-ngigac nosing woc-wiyacte kpungkeibongsoc botoc balu yelevu gaibong.

³⁶Aime ngic monic gawec wacine Yosefe, salecebaicne yengi wacine monic Banabas wackebong, yogolec fungine yanguc, mibasanang aiyelenale madec. Ye Liwaile alingkacni Saiparus nucka fikewec.

³⁷Ngic ye himongngine monic salelu moneng balu salecebaicne yengela bahikelu loyackewec.

Salecebaicne 5

Ananias nga Safaira

¹Aime ngic monic yengeholec gawec, wacine Ananias, ye ngigacine Safaira yeke himongnginec monic nebocine salelu moneng baiboc.

²Balu moneng nebocine baickelu lome ngiyenale ngigacine edome ngageme kwele-moniyang aiboc. Ailu nebocine salecebaicne yengela bahikelu lowec.

³Lome Pitadi yanguc edowec, “Ananias ngagegic, Satangti kwelegona haume ga Tili Asu kwesac aicnolu himongngone nebocinele fuli nebocine sangkeengka ngiyegac.

⁴Mac-himongngone nebocine fagelenale milu fageledec, me salelu moneng balu yogodi inguc me inguc aibe milu aideng. Ga kwelegonedi kwesacgume inguc aigic, yogo nalic mi aigac. Ngagegic, ga kwesac aigic, yogo ngic nonge mi ainolegic, miyac. Ga Wapong kwesac aicnogic.”

⁵Inguc mime Ananias ye yowa yogo ngagelu iwahac lodingke wawelu homawec. Aime yenge sasawadi pasi fikewec, yogolec siducine ngagelu damuebame hangoc sugucne aibong.

⁶Aime ngic-madec yenge fangkelu kponggbongine ebeckelu tengke hikelu longkeibong.

⁷Longkeibong 180 minit ngama ingucne motome ngigacine ye ngaweinela aibaba fikewec, yogo mi ngagelu welewec.

⁸Weleme Pitadi yanguc uwacnowec, “Himong nebocinele moneng babiyec, yogo sugu me?” Uwacnome yedi miwec, “Oc, yogo sugu.”

⁹Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc edowec, “Foinac, ngeke Sugucnele Asu lokwesacka lonogale mingagec ailu kwele-moniyang aigabiyec. Ngagegic, ngawegone longkelu wele nu lobina domagaing, yenge ga inguchac tenggulu hike longgudaingte.”

¹⁰Inguc edome ye iwahac higeina lodingke wawelu homawec. Homame ngic-madec yenge mac kwelina felu ye biyac homawec, inguc nganilu kponggbongine tengke hikelu ngaweine fawec, yogolec mecina longkeibong.

¹¹Aime Yesule habu sasawa nga ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge siducnginec ngagelu damuebame hangoc sugucnebenang aibong.

Salecebaicne yengi pasi tapilineholec baibong

¹²Salecebaicne yenge ngic-ngigac yengi ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine, yogo homacne ngic-ngigac yengela balu gaibong. Aime Yesule habu sasawa yenge Ibu-macka Solomonte Dakec, iwa kwele-moniyang ailu kpatulelu gaibong.

¹³Kpatulebong ngic-ngigac yenge hangoc ailu yengela mi taockeibong. Ailu yenge sifu alang bayelelu gaibong.

¹⁴Inguc aibongte ngic-ngigac homacnedi Sugucne ngagesingkelu yengela taockelu gabong Yesule habu sugulewec.

¹⁵Salecebaicne yenge pasi tapilineholec babong nganiibongte ailu yenge huckolec mapicka nga dembengkolec yefewa locebalu gaibong. Inguc ailu yanguc ngageibong, Pita ye lec-welec aime ilucinedi hedicebame hucngineng miyac aidaic.

¹⁶Ailu Yerusalem taon emeina taon gocne falegac, yogowacni ngic-ngigac homacnedi huc-doickolec ailu aleng wonongkolecti basowalecebaicne, yenge baceba hikebong sasawadi madickelu gaibong.

Angelodi muc-mackacni baicebawec

¹⁷Pasi ingucne fikeme depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne nga alingfocine Sadyusi ngic-habu, yenge hasowac aigacgu

¹⁸salecebaicne bacebalu muc-macka locebaibong.

¹⁹Locebabong deboc yogowahac Sugucnele angelo monicti nu laliyelu mengoceba walu yanguc edocebawec,

²⁰“Ngenge Ibu-macka fedomalu gaga gbolicnele fungine ngic-ngigac sasawa edocebadabiyeng.”

²¹Inguc edocebame ngagelu mac sae-saele Ibu-macka felu ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyeleibong. Dameng iwa depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi alingfocine yengeholec kwesiibong. Kwesilu Yuda ngic-ngigac

yengele Tutumangtowa, yogolec memba, nga Israel ngic-ngigac yengele micnefocngineng wacebame kwesilu kpaduckeibong. Kpaduckelu salecebaicne baceba kwesiningte muc-macka yowa lobong hikewec.

²²Hikeme lebe-ngic yenge hike sulumelu muc-macka basacebalu hefaliye welelu yanguc edocebaibong,

²³“Nonge hikelu nu panggala sanangnebenang baicne, yogo nganibeng damong yenge nuwa domagaing. Aime nu laliye felu ngic basacebalubac monic mi nganigabeleng.”

²⁴Yowa yogo mibong Ibu-macte lebe-ngic micne nga depec-baba ngic micne, yenge pasi fikewec, yogolec ngage-bibiyeibong.

²⁵Inguc aibong monicti welelu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngagegaing, ngic muc-macka locebabieng, yenge Ibu-macka ngic-ngigac yowa milu weduyelelu domagaing.”

²⁶Inguc mime lebe-ngic micnengineng yedi lebe-ngic bacebame hikeibong. Aime ngic yengi posadi wickelu holecebadaingkale, hangocebame salecebaicne ulucne mengocebalu weleibong.

Salecebaicne yenge mi hangocebawec

²⁷Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowa, yogolec memba tutumangka locebabong domaibong. Domabong depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi yowa yanguc uwayelewec,

²⁸“Nenge Yesule siduc ngic-ngigac mi edocebalu weduyeleningte milu kpatalacngeleibeng. Ngagegaing, ngengebac Yerusalem ngic-ngigac sasawa yengela hatacmac mibong yegengkeyelegac. Ailu ngic yogolec sacte bikicte ameine, yogo nongele feiwa lonogale migaing.”

²⁹Inguc mibong Pita nga salecebaicne yengi bafaliyelu yowa yanguc edocebaibong, “Wapongte yowa hegilelu ngic-yowa balaibenoga, yogo nalic mi aidabelengte.

³⁰Ngengi Yesu molenginengti malicpongka welu wehomabong ngambofocnonggeng yengele Wapongti ye homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec.

³¹Fangkeme Wapongti balu damongnonggeng ailu Asa bacnubame madickenangte gunungkeme mole-foleina domagac. Ailu Israel ngic nenge kwelengineng hefaliyeme bikicngineng hegilenale inguc aiwec.

³²Wapongte yowa balaibebong Tili Asu yelegaigac. Aime Tili Asu nga nonge Yesule siduc yogo nongileng bucnehac nganilu mibeng yegengkegac.”

Gamalieli mime salecebaicne hegilecebaibong

³³Yowa inguc edocebame kwelenginang bame salecebaicne wehomacebanogale miibong.

³⁴Inguc mibong Tutumangtowaning Farisaio ngic monic ngiyewec, wacine Gamaliel, ye Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gawec. Ilec ngic-ngigac yenge ye alang bacnoaigaing. Yedi miwec, “Ngenge ngic yago mac-sobengka baceba haulu domaebong.”

³⁵Inguc mime baceba haubong micne alingfocine yanguc edocebawec, “Israel ngic, ngenge ngic yago funginengineng ngage-motolu aibaba yogo aiyeledaing.

³⁶Esecne dameng monicka ngic monic wacine Teudas yeuctihac fikelu miwec, ‘Na ngic sugucne.’ Inguc mime ngic 400 ingucti yeholec wetackeibong. Aime ye yeicne hudu hilu homame alingfocine singsalolong kwebong bolengineng miyac aiwec.

³⁷Ye miyac aime wac-aling babale dameng fawec, iwa Galili prowinswacni ngic monic wacine Yudas, ye ngic gocne kwelengineng kwefangkeme Roma yengele gamang baickenigte yenge yeholec wetackeibong. Yudas yeicne inguchac webong miyac aime alingfocine siyeckelu hikeibong.

³⁸Ilec ailu yanguc edocngebabe, ngenge ngic yago hegilecebabong hikening. Yenge bole yogo ngic ngage-ngagewa bagaingka, yogo ngic yekele bole miyac aiwec, inguc miyac aidaicte.

³⁹Nga Wapongti tapili yeleme bagaingka, ngengi nalic mi kpatalayeledaingte. Gacgu Wapong aka holecnodaingkale migabac.”

⁴⁰Inguc edocebame ngage-ngagengineng hefaliyeme salecebaicne wacebabong weleibong. Welebong lebe-ngicti muc-hududi wecebaningte edocebaibong. Aime wecebabong motome yenge Yesule wacka yowa hatacmac mi miningte mimacebalu salecebaibong.

⁴¹Salecebabong Wapongti ngageme madickenale yenge Yesule wacte wecebalu game-gameine nalic aiyeleibong. Yogolec beliyelu Tutumangtowa iwacni walu hikeibong.

⁴²Aime yenge hadengne hadengne Ibu-macka nga macne macne, iwa Yesu ye Mesia, yogolec Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkeme weduyelelu gaibong. Ailu bole yogo mi hegileibong.

Salecebaicne 6

Salecebaicne yengele babafic ngic bawosaecebaibong

¹Dameng iwa mic-tengtengfocine sawelu hikewec. Sawelu hikeemewa Yuda ngic-ngigac Hibu yowa micaigaing, yenge hadengsoc noba-nosing botoc balu

gaibong. Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac Grik yowa micaigaing, yengelacni hosec gocne nosing mi balu gaibongte ailu yowa miibong.

²Inguc aibong salecebaicne 12 yengi mic-tengteng wacebalu yanguc edocebaibong, “Nonge nosing heuc-heucte bole yogo balu Wapongte yowa mimile bole hegilebeng fame mi madickedacte.

³Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ilec ailu ngenge ngic 7 ngengileng hewackacni bawosaecebadaing. Ngic Tili Asudi kwelengineng wakeme ngage-ngage-motoc nga aibabangineng madicne nganicebacaigaing, ngic ingucne bawosaecebadaing. Aime nonge nosing heuc-heucte bole yogo yelebeng badaingte.

⁴Nonge nongungbac bole yogo hegilelu Wapongte yowa mimi sugu ailu mimiloc bole badabelengte.”

⁵Yowa inguc mibong habutowa yenge ngagebong madickewec. Aime ngic yanguc bawosaecebaibong, Stifen, ye ngage-ngagesingtowaineholec ailu Tili Asu kweleina wakeyackeicne facnowec. Ailu Filip nga Porokorus ailu Nikanor. Ailu Timon nga Pamenas ailu Nikolas. Nikolas ye Antiok taonkacni ailu ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyacti Yuda ngic-ngigac yengeholec taockewec.

⁶Yenge ngic yogo salecebaicne yengele emewa locebabong domabong, salecebaicne yengi yengele milockelu molengineng socnginang loibong.

⁷Aime Wapongte yowadi Yerusalem iwa sugulelu sawelu hikeme mic-tengtengfocine yengela damengsoc taockelu hikeme sugulewec. Suguleme depec-baba ngic, yengelacni homacnedi Siduc Madicne ngagesingkelu balaibeibong.

Stifen yowawa loibong

⁸Stifen ye Wapongte kwele-madic nga tapili yogo homacne facnowec. Ilec ailu yedi ngic-ngigac hewacnginang galu Sugucne ngagesingkeningte pasi mi ngani-nganiine nga pasile maaine homacne balu gawec.

⁹Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macngineng monic wacine Yengungtihac Damongnagudaingte wackelu gaibong. Yengelacni ngic gocne yengi fangkeli Stifenkolec yowanginengti fec-wac aiwec. Ngic yogo yenge Sairini nga Aleksandia taonkacni ailu Silisia nga Asia prowins sugucnacni.

¹⁰Aime Stifen ye Tili Asule tapiliwa yowa ngage-motolu mime yenge yowa ameine bafaliyenogale aibibiyeibong.

¹¹Aibibiyelu ngic gocne kpafengebabong, yengi Stifente yanguc miibong, “Ngic ye Moses nga Wapong misulec aiyeteme ngageibeng.”

¹²Inguc mibong ngic-ngigac habutowadi ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng nga Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic, yengele kwele

kwefangkeibong. Kwefangkebong yenge Stifen balu hobalu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowa iwa bahikeibong.

13-14Iwa domame kwesac-ngic locebaibong, yengi sanangnehac yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago ye nongileng ailu yefe-yowanonggeng nga Wapongte mac gbagbacnele damengsoc mime sowalecaigac. Yedi yowa yanguc mime ngageibeng, ‘Yesu Nasaret-hocni, yedi mac yago basowalelu yefe-yowa Mosesdi mifickenolewec, yogo hegilelu yowa gbolicne bafuwanolegac.’ ”

15Aime Yuda ngic sasawa Tutumangtowanginang ngiyeibong, yengi Stifen ngani-lilickelu nganibong haic-sogeine angelo yengele ngani-ngani ingucne aiwec.

Salecebaicne 7

Israel ngambofocngineng yengele siduc Stifenti miwec

1Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi Stifen yanguc uwacnowec, “Yowa migaing, yogo noine, me?”

2Inguc mime Stifenti yanguc miwec, “Mamacfocne nga ngic hae-gbafocne, yowa mibe ngagening. Ngambononggeng Abraham ye Haran taonka mi hikelu Mesopotamia himongka gawec. Gacgume Wapong tapili nga hibi-angoc fileine, yedi fikecnolu yanguc edowec.

3‘Ga mac-himonggone nga alingfocgone hegilecebaengka nani himong monic edalicgudacte, iwa hikelu gadamec.’ (Fike 12:1)

4“Aime ye yowa inguc ngagelu Kaldia yengele himong hegilelu Haran taonka hikelu gawec. Iwa gacgume mamacine homawec. Homame Wapongti himong yakumac nongileng galu Israel wackegabeleng, Abraham saleme yawa kwesiwec.

5Mengocke kwesilu himong monic mi hegilecnome bawec, miyacbenang. Ye nga ngambofocine yengele himong baningte mipangkewec, yogo adu-madec mikac gaemewa edowec.

6Ailu Wapongti yowa monic yanguc miwec, ‘Ngesa-ngambofocgone yenge hifa 400 aiyemewa ngic gocne yengele himongka kwilic gadaingte. Ailu yowangineng balaibelu bole doic feina balu ganowagaing.

7Ngic wenidi Abraham ngambofocine kwelec kweningte bacebadaingte, nani ngic yogo yenge yowawa locebalu ameine yeledacte. Ailu ngambofocine locebaibong, himong yagowahac hefaliye kwesilu afenulu nale kwelec kwekwe gadaingte.’ (Fike 15:13-14)

8Wapongti Abraham dodoficnonggeng lacnolu soc tofaine
helockeningte Wapongti Abraham edowec. Inguc edome

madecine Aisak kwefickeme fikeme hadeng 8 aiyemewa madecinele soc tofaine helockewec. Aime Aisakti Yakobo inguc aicnome Yakobodi ngambofocnonggeng 12 inguc aiyelewec.

⁹“Ngambofocnonggeng yenge gbangineng Yosefe hasowac aicnolu Isip himongka lobong ngic gocne yengi fuli balu bahikeibong. Iwa gaemewa Wapongti yeholec gawecte ailu

¹⁰doickacni baickelu kwele-madicka gaga bafuwacnowec. Yedi Yosefe kwele-madic aicnolu ngage-ngage-motoc lacnowec. Lacnome Isip ngictau Faraodi ngage-ngageine yogo nganime madickewec. Madickeme yeicne mac mafaine nga Isip ngic-ngigacfocine momoc damongebalu ganale ngic sugucne lowec.

¹¹“Lome gaemewa Isip nga Kenan himongka loloc fikeme umac sugucne bafuwaibong. Inguc fikeme ngambofocnonggeng yenge noba-nosingte homalu gaibong.

¹²Gacgubong Isip himongka nosing fagac, inguc mibong ngagelu Yakobo ye madecfocine salecebame iwa hikeibong.

¹³Gacgu dameng monicka hatacmac hikebong Yosefedi hae-gbafocine yengela fungineine mime yegengkewec. Yegengkeme Farao ye Yosefe yeicne nga alingfocine yengele fungine ngage-motowec.

¹⁴Inguc aime Yosefedi haefocine edocebame galu mamacngineng Yakobo nga alingfocngineng sasawa biyac wacebame kwesiibong. Aime ngic-ngigac kwesiibong, yengele dzalengineng 75 aiwec.

¹⁵Aime Yakobo ye Isip himongka hikegacgu homawec. Nga madecfocine yenge ngambofocnonggeng, yenge inguchac iwa homayackeibong.

¹⁶Homabong kponggbongngineng Sekem macka baceba kwesiibong. Kwesilu Abrahamti Sekem mackacni ngic monic Hamor yele madecfocine yengelacni himong monic dongesile ailu siliwa moneng gocnedi fuli bawec, iwa locebaibong.

Mosesle siduc Stifenti miwec

¹⁷“Wapongti himong Abraham lacnonale biyachac mipangkewec, yogo noine fikenale dameng bangkalewec. Bangkaleme Yakobo ngesafocine nga ngambofocine yenge Isip himongka homacne fikesawec aiibong.

¹⁸Inguc ailu gacgubong Isiple ngictau gbolicne monic fikewec, ye Yosefele fungine mi ngagewec.

¹⁹Aime ngictau ye hocne ngambofocnonggeng mife-miwa aiyelelu basowalecebawec. Basowalecebalu yanguc edocebawec, 'Ngenge sabacfocngineng hegilecebabong homayackedaing.'

²⁰"Dameng iwa Moses ye fikeme Wapongti kogoc yogo nganime madickewec. Aime ye mamacinele macka tamacne habackang game damongkeibong.

²¹Inguc ailu bahikelu mac lobeina dadalicna lobong fawec. Faemewa Farao aduinedi bafuwalu yeicne madec ingucne balu bagame sugulewec.

²²Suguleme Farao ngicfocine yengi Isip ngic-ngigac yengele aibaba nga ngage-ngage-motoc weducnobong ngage-motolu gawec. Galu wiyac aiwec nga miwec yogo tapiliineholec.

²³"Game hifaine 40 aime ye Israel ngic hae-gbafocine ngani-ngagec aiyelenale kweleine efeckeme hikewec.

²⁴Hikeme Isip ngic monicti Israel ngic monic moc weme Mosesdi nganilu agoine bafickelu ameine bafaliyelu Isip ngic weme homawec.

²⁵Welu yanguc ngagewec, 'Na ngic hae-gbafocne Faraole molewacni bamoctoceanogale milu Wapongti bole inguc nelewec, yogo ngage-motogaing mecne.' Ye inguc ngagewec, aime Israel ngic-ngigac yengebac yogo mi ngage-motoibong.

²⁶Aime mac saeme hatacmac hikelu Israel ngic yaeckang moc wenaguboc bafuwacepalu asa bacepanogale aiyetelu yanguc edocepawec, 'Ngic yaec hegilenic. Ngeke ngic hae-gbadi wenagugaic, yogo mi madickegac.'

²⁷"Inguc mime ngic agoine wewecti Moses wepackelu yanguc miwec, 'Madi nongele mimocto-mimocto ngic me damong locguwec?'

²⁸Ga awecnahac Isip ngic monic wehomamec, inguchac na wehmacnunogale aigic, me?' (*Wah 2:14*)

²⁹Inguc mime Moses ye yowa yogo ngagelu iwahac hangoc Midian himongka kwilic hikelu gawec. Iwa gacgu ngigac balu madec yaeckang kweficepawec.

³⁰"Aime hifa 40 Midian himongka game motome Sinai tikiwapec himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikelu gawec. Gacgume angelo monicti yoc-kpiscinele mangngina dac-ubidang kwelina fikeme nganiwec.

³¹Nganilu kwatackelu ngani-motonogale leme Sugucnele yowa yanguc fikewec,

³²'Na ngambofocgone yengele Wapong. Na Abraham nga Aisak ailu Yakobo, yengele Wapong gagabachac.' Fikeme Moses ye dengdengkeme nganinogale hangockeme dongeine sangkelu ngosockelu domawec.

33“Domaemewa Sugucnedi yanguc edowec, ‘Himong domagic, yogo naneicne himong gbagbacne. Ilec hige-ebecgone hemoctoc.

34Na ngic-ngigacfocne Isip himongka sowacne aiyalebong nganicebagabac. Ailu hiyabong ngagegabac. Yogo bacebabe kwesiningte yakumac wagabac. Ilec Isip himongka salecgube biyac hikedamec.’

35“Ngic yenge Mosesle yowa hegilelu yanguc miibong, ‘Madi nongele mimocto-mimocto ngic me damong locguwec?’ (*Wah 2:14*) Wapongti ngic ye hocne Israel ngic yengele damong ailu ngaba yengele molewacni bacebanale miwec. Milu angelo saleme yoc kpisicna dac-ubilang fikeme yogolec kwelina fikecno domalu bole-yowa yogo milu edowec.

36Inguc ailu Wapongti Moses saleme hikelu baceba kwesiwec. Ye Isip himongka nga Kiwec Sasacna ailu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka pasile maaine nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine homacne balu gacgume hifa 40 aiwec.

37“Ailu Mosesdi hocne Israel ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, ‘Wapongti alingfocngineng yengele hewackacni siduc-mimi ngic monic na ingucnehac bafuwangedaictc.’ (*Yef 18:15*)

38Ailu yedi hocne himong kisiwa misaine mikacka ngambofocnonggeng yengeholec kpatule galu Sinai tikiwa felu angelole mickacni yowa gagaineholec ngagelu walu edocnubawec.

39“Aime ngambofocnonggeng yenge yele yowale takicebame yowaine hegileibong. Hegilelu Isip himongka hefaliye hikenogale kwelengineng salelu

40Aron yanguc edoibong, ‘Ga siduc-gbong gocne banoleengka siduc-gbong yogo yengi molickenoledaingte. Mosesdi Isip himongkacni mengocnubalu kwesiwec, yedi mecne biyac sangkeme miyac aiwec.’ (*Wah 32:1*)

41Inguc milu dameng iwahac siduc-gbong monic bulumaka madecinele ngani-ngani ingucne balu depec bacnoibong. Yenge molenginengti iluc balu yogo milu afeelu mitengkeibong.

42Inguc aibong Wapongti lobe holeyelelu sawawa aleng nga iluc afeebalu kwelec kweyeleningte hegilecebawec. Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele hibiwa yowa yogolec yanguc biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac. ‘Israel ngic-ngigacfocine, ngenge hifa 40 himong kisiwa misaine mikacka galu sicte depec balu me depecte hasoc gocne monic mi lobeneleibong, miyac.

43Ngenge siduc-gbong Molekte kpoluc-fale tengkecaigaing. Nga siduc-gbong Refan, yele asocmeng ilucine balu gaibong. Wiyac yogo hocne afeepaibongte ailu na himong dalicka Babilon iwa locngebadaictc.’ (*Amo 5:25-27*)

Wapongte kpoluc-falele fungine Stifenti miwec

⁴⁴“Ngambofocnonggeng yenge himong kisiwa misaine mikacka iwa Wapongte dodofic katapale kpoluc-fale baibong. Aime Wapongti Moses edalilu milockecnowec, yogolec silicina baicne.

⁴⁵Yosuwadi molickeyeleme ngambofocnonggeng kpoluc-fale yogo hocne bayelelu iwa Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengele himongka hikelu balu ngiyeibong. Ngiyeebongka Wapongti Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yenge gaibong, yogo weyebic aiyelewec. Aiyeleme ngambofocnonggeng yenge himong yogo balu Wapongte kpoluc-fale himong iwa taockeme taoc balu gabong Dawidi fikewec.

⁴⁶Wapongti Dawidi kwele-madic aicnome yedi Yakobole Wapong, yele mac monic banale milockewec.

⁴⁷Foinac, yogo yeuctihac mi bawec, Solomonti Ibu-mac yogo bawec.

⁴⁸Wapong Feicnetowanonggeng yebac ngic yengi mac monic moledi baicne, iwa ngiye-fangkec mi aicaigac. Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monicti mic-yowa yanguc miwec,

⁴⁹“Sugucnedi yanguc migac, “Ngictaule ngiye-ngiyene yogo honocmeng. Nga himong yogo hige ede-edene. Ilec ngengi oma mac baneledaingte? Me oma mapicka ngiye-ngagec aidacte?”

⁵⁰Foinac, na molenedi wiyac sasawa bayackeiba.” ’ (Yes 66:1-2)

⁵¹“Ngic-ngigac lingganngene ngenge kwele-hedecngineng fongkeyackeicne, ngambofocngineng yenge Tili Asu mife-miwa aicnolu gaibong, ngenge yenge ingucne aigaing.

⁵²Ngambofocngineng yenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa weyebic aiyeleibong. Siduc-mimi yenge pasi dondonnele fileine fikenale siduc-yowa miibong. Aime ngengele ngambofocngineng yenge hocne yengungtihac siduc-mimi ngic yogo wecebaibong. Gacgu Ngic Madicne yeicne fikeme ngengi hocne doc balu ye wehomaibong.

⁵³“Ngenge angelole mickacni yefe-yowa baibong. Ailu sifu yogo hegileibong.”

Stifen wehomaibong

⁵⁴Stifenti yowa inguc edocebame ngagebong kwelenginang bame, yenge aalic sugucne ngagelu ye hila nganilu micngineng hisalankelu dodomangineng sowalewec.

⁵⁵Stifen ye Tili Asudi kweleina wakeme honocmengka hilame fewec. Feme Wapong tapili nga hibi-angocineholec nga Yesu ye Wapongte mole-foleinapec domame nganilu yanguc miwec,

⁵⁶“Ngagegaing, na honocmeng angkeme Ngicte Madec ye Wapongte mole-folewapec domame nganigabac.”

⁵⁷Inguc mime yenge sasawadi hendolong sugucne ailu hedecngineng kwedickelu yela gbululucke lelu igockela igockela hikeibong.

⁵⁸Hikelu taon lobeina haulu posadi wickelu holeibong. Inguc ailu ngic wiyac ngani-ngagec ailu miibong, yenge ngakpingineng dalicne hemoctolu ngic-madec monic wacine Sol, yele higewa habuweibong.

⁵⁹Habuwele Stifen posadi wickelu holeebongka yedi yanguc milu milockewec, “O Sugucne Yesu, ga asune banong.”

⁶⁰Inguc milu ketadi holelu aukwelu wackelu miwec, “Sugucne, ga bikicngineng yogo hegileyenong.” Inguc milu homawec.

Salecebaicne 8

¹Homame Sol ye aibaba yogolec ngageme madickewec.

Yesule habu weyebic aiyeleibong

Aime dameng yogowahac Yesule habu Yerusalem iwa gaibong, yenge molickelu weyebic aiyeleibong. Aiyelebong siyeckelu Yudeya nga Samaria himongka hikeyackeibong. Salecebaicne yengi sugu Yerusalem iwa gaibong.

²Aime ngic gocne Sugucne alang bacnolu gaibong, yengi Stifen balu hisonggong sugucnebenang aicnolu longkeibong.

³Aime Sol ye Yesule habu weyebic aiyelele maccoc maccoc felu ngic-ngigac fulucke-bac aiyelele muc-macka locebalu gawec.

Filip Samaria taonka hikewec

⁴Inguc aime yenge siyeckelu hangoc maccoc hike galu ngic-ngigac Wapongte mic-yowa mibong yegengkeme ngagelu gaibong.

⁵Inguc aibong Filip ye Samaria ngic yengele taonka hikelu Mesiale yowa-siduc edocebalu weduyelewec.

⁶Milu ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine momoc bame nganilu yowainele hedec kwelu ngageibong.

⁷I yangucte, ye aleng wonongkolec homacne yebicebame ngic kwelewacni ofelu aukwelu hikeibong. Ailu ye puling haicine monic-monic homacne bamadicebawec.

⁸Inguc aime taon iwa ngic-ngigac yenge beliyebenangkeibong.

⁹Aime taon iwa ngic monic gawec, wacine Saimon, ye kpanjangec bole balu game Samaria ngic-ngigac yenge ye nganibong damuineholec aiwec. Aime ye yeicnele ngageme feicne aiwec.

¹⁰Aime feicne waicne yenge momoc yele ngagebong feicne aime alang bacnolu yanguc milu gaibong, “Ye hocne Wapongte tapili sugucne.”

¹¹Ye kpanjangec bole bame kwatackelu dameng dalicne ye balaibelu hedec kwelu gaibong.

¹²Aime Filipdi Wapongte ngani-damongte siduc nga Yesu Kristole fungine mime yegengkeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi momoc ngagesingkelu misa lowaibong.

¹³Inguc aibong Saimon ye inguchac Yesu ngagesingkelu misa lowalu Filip emeina gawec. Filipdi pasile maaine nga pasi damuineholec bame Saimon ye yogo nganilu kwatackelu ngage-ngage bole homacne bawec.

Pita nga Yoane yeke Samaria hikeiboc

¹⁴Samaria ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte yowa ngage-angac aiibong, yogolec siduc Yerusalem iwa salecebaicne yengela hikeme ngageibong. Ngagelu Pita nga Yoane salecepabong hikeiboc.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Esecne yengela Tili Asu monic mi wawec, yenge Sugucne Yesule wacka sugu misa lowaibong. Ilec ailu yeke hikelu yenge Tili Asu baningte Sugucne milockeiboc.

¹⁷Aime salecebaicne yeke molenginecti socnginang loboc yenge Tili Asuholec aiibong.

Tili Asu nalic mi fuli banoga

¹⁸Salecebaicne yeke ngic yengele socka molenginec loboc Tili Asuholec aiibong. Inguc aibong Saimon yogo nganilu moneng yetenale bawelelu

¹⁹yanguc edocepawec, “Ngeke bole-yowa tapiliineholec yogo na momoc nelebec na ingucnehac ngic socnginang molene lobe Tili Asuholec aidaing.”

²⁰Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc edowec, “Wapongti Tili Asu moc gelegac, yogo monengti fuli banogale ngagegic, me? Monenggoneholec ngeke momoc dac-sanangka fedabiyecte!

²¹Wapongti kwelegona kwesacgone nganigacte tapili yago monic mi balu mocbenang gadamecte.

²²Ga sisipilic aibabagone yogo hegilelu kwelegone hefaliyeme Sugucne milockeng kwelegona angac kwesacine hegilecguna.

²³Na nganibe, ngage-ngage sowacnedi ga basowalecgume bikicti muc ingucne hefecgugac.”

²⁴Inguc mime Saimonti miwec, “Wiyac migabiyec, yogo mi fikeneledaic. Ilec ngeke ngekuhuc nale ailu Sugucne milockenic.”

²⁵Aime salecebaicne yeke Sugucnele yowa ngic-ngigac yengela miyebocka yegengkeme edocebalu weduyeleiboc. Weduyelelu Yerusalem hefaliye hikenogale milu, Samaria ngic-ngigac yengele mac-aling gocne falegacsoc yogowa Siduc Madicne miboc yegengkeme hikeiboc.

Filipdi Afrika ngic Siduc Madicne edowec

²⁶Sugucnele angelo monicti Filip yanguc milu edowec, “Ga efeckelu Yerusalemkocni yefe Gasa taonka haugac, iwa hikedamec. Yefe yogo himong kisiwa misaine mikacka fagac.”

²⁷Inguc milu edome Filip efeckelu hikewec. Hei, Etiopia himongka ngigac-tau monic gawec, wacine Kandasi. Aime ngic sugucne monic gawec. Ngigac yele hiye-moneng damongkelu gawec, ye Yerusalem iwa Sugucne afeenale ngagelu hikewec.

²⁸Afeeme motome hefaliyelu keleta feina ngiyelu Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyale hibi wafelu hikewec.

²⁹Inguc aime Asudi Filip yanguc edowec, “Ga biyac keleta emeina edi lenong.”

³⁰Inguc mime Filip ye yela gasacke lelu ngageme ngic ye Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiya, yele hibi wafeme ngagelu yanguc uwacnowec, “Yowa wafegic, yogolec fungine ngage-motogic, me?”

³¹Uwacnome miwec, “Monicti mi mime yegengkeme, naneuc nalic mi ngage-motodacte.” Inguc milu Filip keletawa feme yeke momoc ngiyenicte sanangne micnowec.

³²Wapongte hibi wafewec, yogo yanguc, “Lama monic weheduc ainogale bahikebong mi hiyacaigac, me lama macedinedi dowec baloc-baloc ngic yela waickelu facaigac. Silicine ingucnehac ngic monic wehomanogale bahikebong yowa monic mi miwec.

³³Yenge yowawa tapiliine bawalu yele yowale noine mi milu himongka gagaine baickeibong. Aime ye ngesa-ngambo mikac. I yangucte, yenge gagaine himongkacni baickeibong.” (Yes 53:7-8)

³⁴Inguc wafelu ngic sugucnedi Filip yanguc milu uwacnowec, “Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic ye male inguc miwec, ye yeicne me ngic monicte miwec?”

³⁵Uwacnome Filipdi ameine bafaliyelu Wapongte hibi yogowacni taockelu Yesule Siduc Madicne yogolec fungine mime yegengkewec.

³⁶Inguc ailu hikecgu misa monicka hike sulumelu ngic sugucnedi yanguc miwec, “Nganic, misa yago fagac. Aime omadi yefene hedickeme misa mi lowagabac? Ga nalic misa lowaneledeng, me?”

³⁷[Inguc mime Filipdi miwec, “Kwelegone bucbuchac ngagesingkeengka nalic aidacte.” Mime yowaine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Yesu Kristo ye Wapongte madec, yogo ngagesingkegabac.”]

³⁸Inguc milu keleta hefeme domame Filip nga ngic sugucne yeke momoc misawa haulu Filipdi misa lowacnowec.

³⁹Aime misawacni ofeebocka Sugucnele Asudi Filip iwahac baickelu hikeme ngic sugucne ye Filip mi nganilu beliyelu hikewec.

⁴⁰Aime Asudi Filip Asotus taonka lome gagac inguc nganiwec. Ailu iwacni molickelu macsoc Siduc Madicne mime yegengkeme hikecgu Sesarea taonka bamoctowec.

Salecebaicne 9

Sugucnedi Sol fikecnowec

Sale 22:4-16; 26:9-18

¹Solle kwelewa kwele-dac sugucne fawecte Sugucnele mic-tengtengfocine ngaba aiyelelu webac aiyelenale milu depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yela hikewec.

²Hikelu yanguc edowec, “Ngic me ngigac monic Damasko taonka Yesule yefe balaibegaing, yenge bafuwacebalu bacebalu molenginang dodocebadacte. Dodocebalu Yerusalem taonka bacebalu kwesibele Damasko kpakpaduc macte micne, yengele hibi kwelengkelu nelec.”

³Lacnome ye hikelu Damasko bangkalenale aiyemewa honocmengkacni angoc monicti iwa walu kwenggalangkewec.

⁴Kwenggalangkeme ye himongka lodingke wawelu fame, yowa malac monic yanguc fikeme ngagewec, “Sol, Sol, ga omale weyebic ainelelu gacaigic?”

⁵Inguc mime Soldi uwacnowec, “Sugucne, ga maa?” Inguc mime miwec, “Weyebic ainelecaigic, na hocne Yesu.

⁶Ilec ga fangkelu taonka hikec! Iwa gaengka wenuc aidamecte, yogolec yowa edocgudaicte.”

⁷Aime ngic yeholec hikeibong, yenge yowangineng mikac aime moc sugu dagewelu domaibong. I yangucte, yenge yowa sugu ngageibong. Ailu ngic monic mi nganiibong.

⁸Aime Sol ye fangkelu donge hilame dongeine kundung kweme ngicfocine yengi moleina balu Damasko bahikeibong.

⁹Bahikebong iwa hadeng habackang dongeine kundung kweme nosing misa monic mi nolu ngiyewec.

Ananiasdi Sol bafuwawec

¹⁰Damasko taonka mic-tengteng ngic monic gawec, wacine Ananias, ye Sugucnedi gung-didicka ingucne fikecnolu wackewec, "Ananias." Wackeme miwec, "Sugucne, na ya."

¹¹Mime Sugucnedi yanguc edowec, "Ga fangkelu yefe monic wacine Dondonne wackecaigaing, iwa hikelu Yudasle macka felu ngic monic wacine Sol, Tasas taonkacni, ye basackelu bafuwadamec. Ngagegic, ye milockelu ngiyegac.

¹²Ye gung-didicka ingucne yanguc nganigac. Ngic monic wacine Ananias, yedi yela hikelu dongeine hilanale milu moleine socina logac."

¹³Inguc mime miwec, "Sugucne, ngic yele homacne mibong ngagecaigabac. Ye Yerusalem iwa ngic-ngigac gale bingec webac homacne aiyelecaigac.

¹⁴Nga iwa inguchac wacgone wackelu mitenggucaigabeleng, nonge sasawa witicnubalu bacnubadaicte. Ilec depec-baba ngic micne yengi bole-yowa tapilinginengkolec yogolec hibi lacnobong, balu kwesilu gagac."

¹⁵Inguc mime Sugucnedi yanguc edowec, "Ga hikec. Na ngic ye hocne bole-ngicne bawosaeiba. Ye Israel yengele alingcackni miyac, ngic-ngigac yogo yenge, nga ngictaufocngineng ailu Israel ngic-ngigacfocine yengela siducne mime suguledaicte.

¹⁶Aime nale wacte ailu ye doic nga umac haicine monicte feina gadaicte, yogo edalilu weducnodacte."

¹⁷Inguc mime Ananias ye hikelu mac miwec, iwa felu Solle socka moleine lolu miwec, "Ngic hae-gbane Sol, fangkec. Sugucne Yesudi yefewa fikegelewec, yedi hocne salecnugac. Ga dongegone hilaengka Tili Asu kwelegona wakenale welegabac."

¹⁸Inguc miyemewa ye iwahac dongeinacni wiyac monic sekec ingucne wame dongeine hilalu fangke misa-lowac aiwec.

¹⁹Ailu nosing nolu sanangkewec.

Soldi Yesule siduc mime yegengkeyelewec

Sol ye mic-tengtengfocine Damasko gaibong, yengeholec hadeng gocne gawec.

²⁰Iwahac galu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka felu Yesule fungine yanguc edocebalu weduyelewec, "Yesu ye Wapongte madec."

²¹Inguc edocebame yenge ngagelu kwatackelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yedi hocne Yerusalem taonka Yesule wac yogo alang bacnolu gabong, weyebic aiyelelu gawec. Yawa inguchac witicebalu depec-baba ngic micne yengela bacebalu hikenogale kwesigac. Ngic yogo, me?”

²²Inguc mibong Sol ye yanguc milu gawec, “Foinac, Yesu ye Mesia.” Ye yogolec fungine mime yegengkeyeleme Yuda ngic-ngigac Damasko gaibong, yenge yowa yogo tapiliineholec ngagelu kwatackelu yowaine ameine mi bafaliyeibong.

²³Ye hadeng homacne inguc ailu game Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge Sol wenogale yowa hefeibong.

²⁴Ailu ye weningte milu taonte oda nuina deboc hadeng damong locebabong domaibong. Yele yowa milu hefeibong, yogo yeuctihac biyac ngagewec.

²⁵Aime Sol mic-tengtengfocine, yengi debocka ye uficka umengkelu taonte oda yefina yefe lobong lobina haulu hikewec.

²⁶Hikelu Yerusalem sulumelu mic-tengtengfocine yengeholec taockenale yowaine mime yenge sasawadi hangoc aibong. Aime ye mic-tengteng noine aiwec, yogo mi ngagesingkeibong.

²⁷Aime Banabasdi Sol balu salecebaicne yengela mengocke hikelu yanguc edocebawec, “Sugucnedi Sol yefewa fikecnolu yowa edowec. Inguc aime ye Damasko taonka hangoc mikac Yesule fungine mime yegengkewec.”

²⁸Aime Sol ye yengeholec Yerusalem ngiye-fangkec ailu yowa hangoc mikac Sugucnele wacka edocebalu weduyelelu hike-kwesic aiwec.

²⁹Ailu Sugucnele wacka sanangnehac domalu ngic Siduc Madicne hangoc mikac edocebawec. Edocebame Yuda ngic-ngigac Grik yowa milu gaibong, yengeholec yowangineng fec-wac aiwec. Aime ngic yogo yenge ye webong homanale aibong.

³⁰Inguc aibong ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengi yogo ngagelu Sesarea taonka mengocke haulu lobong hikegacgu Tasas taonka hikewec.

³¹Aime Yesule habu Yudeya nga Galili ailu Samaria prowins iwa gaibong, yengela kwele-mogung fikewec. Fikeme gaebongka Yesule habu sugulelu Sugucne alang bacnolu kweledi dofickelu afeibong. Aime Tili Asudi mibasanang aiyelewec.

Pitadi ngic puling monic bamadickewec

³²Pita ye macne macne falegacsoc, iwa lolickelu hikegacgu Wapongte bingec Lida taonka gaibong, yengela hikewec.

³³Hikelu iwa ngic monic nganiwec, wacine Ainias, ye puling ailu mapicka falu game hifa 8 biyac aiwec.

³⁴Aime Pitadi yanguc edowec, "Ainias, Yesu Kristodi bamadicgugacte fangkelu mapicgone geuc wedunong." Mime ye iwahac fangkelu domawec.

³⁵Inguc aime ngic-ngigac Lida taon nga Saron himongkacni yenge ye nganilu kwelengineng hefaliyeme Sugucneholec wetackeibong.

Pitadi Tabita bagboliyewec

³⁶Yopa taonka mic-tengteng ngigac monic gawec, wacine Tabita, Grik yowawa wacine monic Dokas. Ye ago babaficte aibaba madicne ailu waweweine baficebalu gawec.

³⁷Aime dameng iwa Tabita ye huc fikecnome homawec. Homame yenge kponggbongine misa lowacnolu mac kweline monic feina bafelu lobong fawec.

³⁸Aime Pita ye Lida taonka dadalicne ngiyewec, inguc ngagelu mic-tengtengfocine yenge Yopa taonkacni ngic yaeckang salecepabong yela hikeiboc. Hikelu yanguc edolu dogbac aicnolu miiboc, "Ga nongela biyac welec!"

³⁹Miboc Pita ye ngageme efeckeme yekeholec hikeibong. Hike sulumelu kponggbong fawecka mengockelu feiboc. Febong ngigac-hosec sasawa yenge lolickelu hii kwele-sowac aibong. Ailu Dokas gbolicne galu ngakpi-kpoluc gbodoyelelu gawec, yogo edaliyackeibong.

⁴⁰Aime Pitadi yenge salecebame hauyackebong, ye ketadi holelu milockewec. Milockeme motome kponggbong fawecka hefaliyelu yanguc edowec, "Tabita, ga fangkec." Mime ye dongeine hilalu Pita nganilu fangke ngiyewec.

⁴¹Ngiyeme Pitadi moleina balu bafangkeme fangkelu domawec. Domame Wapongte bingec nga ngigac-hosec yenge Tabita gboliye fangkewec, yogo nganiningte wacebawec. Wacebame welebong Tabita gboliyelu fangkewec, yogo edalicebawec.

⁴²Aime yenge siduc yogo mibong, Yopa taonka sawelu hikeme homacnedi Sugucne ngagesingkeibong.

⁴³Aime Pita ye ngic monic wacine Saimon, bulumaka socine bacaigac, yele macka dameng dalicne inguc ngiye-fac gawec.

Salecebaicne 10

Angelodi Konelius fikecnowec

¹Sesarea taonka ngic monic gawec, wacine Konelius. Ye hudu-baba ngic yengele damongte aling tofaine, wacine Itali, yengelacni ngic 100, yengele sugucnengineng gawec.

²Ye yeicne nga golowacfocine sasawa, yenge kweledi Wapong ago balu alang bacnolu gaibong. Konelius ye kwele-madicka wiyac homacne ngic-ngigac waweweine yelelu gawec. Ailu Wapong hadengsoc milockelu gawec.

³Hadeng monicka Konelius ye awelilicte 3 kilok ingucne aiyemewa Wapongte angelo monicti gung-didicka ingucne yela fikelu yanguc edowec, “Konelius.”

⁴Inguc mime kwatackelu hangockeme dongeinedi sanangne nganilu miwec, “Sugucne, oma wiyac?” Mime yedi miwec, “Mimilocgone nga kwele-madicgonele wiyac ngic-ngigac waweweine yelecaigic, yogo ibu ingucne Wapongta feme ye yogolec ngageme madickecaigac.

⁵Ilec ga yakumac Yopa taonka ngic salecebang hikelu ngic monic, wacine Saimon, wacine monic Pita, ye mengocke kwesidabiyeng.

⁶Ye ngic monic bulumaka socine bacaigac, wacine Saimon, yele macka ngiyegac. Macine yogo kiwec mecina ngiyegac.”

⁷Angelo yowa yogo edolu hikewec. Hikeme Konelius ye macinele kwelec kwekwekecine nga hudu-baba ngic monic ye Wapong alang bacnoaigac, yenge wacebame welebong yowa edocebawec.

⁸Ailu Yopa taonka salecebame hikeibong.

Pitadi gung-didicka ingucne nganiwec

⁹Ngic yenge hikecgu yefewa fabong saeme hatacmac hikegacgu mac bangkaleibong. Aime Pita ye wenac hewac-hewac milockenale mac feina mac-dakec ingucne fawec, iwa fewec.

¹⁰Felu nosingte homalu mime nosing lobebong ye gung-didicka ingucne yanguc nganiwec.

¹¹Honocmeng angkeme wiyac gocne nganiwec. Yogo kpoluc ingucne mecine nebec nga nebec balu himongka lobong wanale ingucne aiwec.

¹²Yogolec kwelina bec-sic sugucne kpisicne ailu hema nango haicine monic-monic fabong nganiwec.

¹³Nganime yowa malac monic yanguc fikewec, “Pita, ga fangkelu wecebalu nocebac.”

¹⁴Inguc fikeme Pitadi yanguc miwec, “Sugucne, yogo nalic mi nocebadacte! Na wiyac wonongkolec ailu Sugucnedi aka lowec, yogo monic mi noibawa nalic mi nodacte.”

¹⁵Inguc mime alecine yaeckang aime miwec, “Wapongti aka yogo baickegac, yogo wonongkolec mi midamec.”

¹⁶Aime yowa mime habackang aime iwahac kpoluckolec fuluckeme honocmengka hatacmac fewec.

¹⁷Feme Pita ye gung-didicka ingucne nganiwec, yogolec ngage-ngage bole balu ngiyeme Konelius ngicfocine yenge Yopa taonka hikeibong. Hikelu Saimonte macte uwala uwala hikecgu oda nuina domalu

¹⁸wackelu uwaibong, “Saimon wacine monic Pita, ye mac yawa gagac, me?”

¹⁹Aime Pita ye gung-didicka ingucne nganiwecte ngage-ngage bole balu gaemewa Asudi yanguc edowec, “Ngagegic, ngic habackang yenge kwesilu ga basacgugaing.

²⁰Ilec ga fangke haulu yengeholec hikenogale milu ngageboc mi aidamec. Ngic yogo yenge nani salecebabe kwesigaing.”

²¹Inguc mime Pita yengela haulu miwec, “Ngagegaing, ngic basackegaing, yogo na hocne. Nenge omale kwesigaing?”

²²Inguc mime ngic yengi yanguc miibong, “Hudu-baba ngic yengele damong ye Wapong alang bacnolu aibaba dondonne balaibecaigac. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yele ngagebong madickecaigac, ye hocne angelo gbagbacne monicti fikecnolu yanguc miyec, ‘Ye baengka macgonna weleme micinacni yowa ngagecte edodamec.’”

²³Inguc mibong Pitadi yenge bacebalu macka aneng aiyeleme faibong.

Pitadi Koneliusle macka hikewec

Fabong mac saeme fangkelu ye nga ngic yogo yenge hikenogale aibong ngic hae-gbafocngineng gocne Yopa gaibong, yenge momoc hikeibong.

²⁴Yenge yefewa deboc monic falu mac saeme fangkelu hikegacgu Sesarea sulumeibong. Konelius ye alingfocine nga agofocine wacebame wangec gabong hike sulumeibong.

²⁵Hikelu Pita ye macka fenogale aime Koneliusdi wele emeina ketadi holecnolu afeewec.

²⁶Afeeme Pitadi balu bafangkelu yanguc edowec, “Fangkec, na mi afenuc, na ngic agogone.”

²⁷Inguc mime mingagec ailu ye mac kwelina felu ngic-ngigac homacne kpaduckelu ngiyeibong, yenge nganicebalu

²⁸yanguc edocebawec, “Nenge Yuda ngic nongele aibaba ngagegaing. Nonge Israel yengele alingkacni miyac nengeholec ago ailu nganinagulu gaga inguc mi ainangte aka-yowa sanangne fagac. Aimebac nenge ngic

wonongkolec miyac, ailu Sugucnedi aka mi lowec, yogolec Wapongti edocnume yegengkenelewec.

²⁹Yogolec hocne hefolecubong welenogale milu mi kpungkebac. Aime biyac hefolecngaing, yogolec fungine mibong ngebe.”

³⁰Inguc mime Koneliusdi yanguc edowec, “Hadeng 4 motome aweleme 3 kilok ingucne aiyemewa milockeiba. Ailu ngic monic ngakpiine angocineholecti nala fikelu

³¹yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Konelius, ngegec. Wapongti mimilocgonele nga kwele-madicgonele wiyac ngic-ngigac waweweine yelegaigic, yogolec ngege-madickegac.

³²Ilec ga Yopa taonka ngic salecebang hikelu Saimon, wacine monic Pita, ye mengocke kwesidabiyeng. Ye ngic monic bulumaka socine bacaigac, wacine Saimon, ye macka ngiyegac. Macine yogo kiwec mecina ngiyegac.’

³³Yowa inguc mime na yogolec hocne dacineholec salecebabe gala fuibong. Fubong ga yowane ngagelu kwesigicte ngebe madickegac. Aime Sugucnedi yowa edocguwec, yogo ninic miyengka ngagenogale Wapongte haicka nongileng momoc kpaduckelu ngiyegabeleng.”

Pitadi Siduc Madicne edocebawec

³⁴Inguc mime Pitadi yanguc milu edocebawec, “Wapongti ngic-ngigac nganicebalu monic ago balu angac ngegecnolu monic mi hegiledaicte, yogo foinac ngege-moto-benangkegac.

³⁵Ngic himongne himongne alang bacnolu aibaba dondonne aicaigaing, yengele ngageme madickecaigac.

³⁶Foinac, Wapongti Yesu Kristo moniyang, ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng Sugucne hocne saleme wawec. Yedi kwele-mogung yowa madicne Israel ngic-ngigac nongela mime yegengkenolewec, yogo nenge ngegegaing.

³⁷Ailu Galili prowinswa molickelu wiyac fikeme Yudeya himong sawelu hikewec, yogo nenge ngegegaing. Yogo yanguc, Yoane ye ngic misa-lowacte yowa edocebawec.

³⁸Aime Wapongti Yesu Nasaret-hocni tapili nga Tili Asu locnome yedi himongka lolickelu hike-kwesic gawec. Inguc ailu ngic-ngigac bafuwacebalu bamadicebalu gawec. Nga Aleng Sugucnenginengte tapilidi ngic-ngigac gagangineng basowaleicne, yogo yenge bamadicebayackewec. Wapongti nengnac ngiyecnome ye bole yogo bawec.

³⁹“Aime Yesu ye Yuda ngic-ngigac nongele himongka nga Yerusalem iwa bole bawec, yogo ngani-ngagec aiyackeibeng. Inguc ailu gacgume yengi ye malicpongka webong homawec.

⁴⁰Homalu faemewa hadeng habackang aime Wapongti ye bagboliyeme fangkelu ngic-ngigac fikeyeleme nganiibong.

⁴¹Ngic-ngigac sasawa yengela mi fikewec, miyac. Wapongti esecne widec ngic-ngigacfocine bawosaecnubawec, nongela sugu fikewec. Ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkeme nonge hocne nosing misa yeholec noibeng.

⁴²Aime Wapongti sanangne edocnubame ngic-ngigac weduyelelu yanguc edocebadebeng, ‘Ngic ye hocne ngic gbolicne nga homaicne aibabanonggeng mimoctonale Wapongti bawosaewec.’

⁴³Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic sasawa yenge yowa yanguc mibong yegengkewec, ‘Ye ngagesingkebong, yele wacka bikicnginengte ameine hegiledaicte.’”

Tili Asudi Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengela wawec

⁴⁴Pita ye yowa inguc milu domaemewa ngagelu ngiyebong Tili Asudi yengela walu kwelenginang wakewec.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Wakeme Tili Asudi ngageboc mikac Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengela wame yowa haicine monic-monic milu Wapong wacine bafelu afeeibong. Aime Pitaholec hikeibong, yenge ngic soc tofangineng helockeicnedi Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yenge yogo ngagelu medecebawec. Inguc aibong Pitadi yanguc miwec,

⁴⁷“Nongileng Tili Asuholec aibeng, pasi yogo ingucnehac ngic yago yengela fikeyeleme misa nalic mi sebileyenoga.”

⁴⁸Inguc milu yenge Yesu Kristole wacka misa lowaningte milu edocebawec. Ailu yengeholec hadeng gocne ngiyenale uwacnoibong.

Salecebaicne 11

Pitadi wiyac sasawa fike-ofewec, yogolec siduc edocebawec

¹ Salecebaicne nga ngic hae-gbafocngineng Yudeya himongka gaibong, yengi siduc yanguc ngageibong. Israel yengele alingkacni miyacti Wapongte yowa ngage-angac ailu ngagesingkeibong.

²Aime Pita ye Yerusalem iwa hefaliye hikeme soc tofangineng helockeicne, yengi miwa-heduc aicnolu

³yanguc edoibong, “Ga omale soc tofangineng mi helockeicne, yengele macka felu yengeholec nosing nocaigic?”

- ⁴Inguc mibong Pitadi aibaba funginacnihac fike-ofewec, yogolec yanguc edocebawec,
- ⁵“Na Yopa taonka milockelu gabe dongene balockeme gung-didicka ingucne yanguc nganiiba. Wiyac monic kpoluc sugucne ingucnedi mecine nebec nga nebocka badomaluhonocmengkacni nala lobong wawec, ingucne aiwec.
- ⁶Wame yanguc nganiiba, bec-sic sugucne kpisicne nga sic gocne micnginengkolec ailu hema nango haicine monic-monic fawec.
- ⁷Inguc nganicebabe nala yowa malac monic yanguc fikewec, ‘Pita, ga fangkelu wecebalu nocebac.’
- ⁸“Inguc mime yanguc miiba, ‘Sugucne, yogo nalic mi nocebadacte! Na wiyac wonongkolec nga Sugucnedi aka lowec, yogo micti mi noibawa nalic mi nodacte.’
- ⁹“Inguc mibe honocmengkacni yowa monic fikeme alecine yaeckang aime miwec, ‘Wapongti aka yogo baickegac, yogo wonongkolec mi midamec.’
- ¹⁰Aime yowa mime habackang aime woc-wiyac yogo kpoluckolec fuluckeme honocmengka hatacmac fewec.
- ¹¹“Aime ngagebeng, dameng iwahac Sesarea taonkacni ngic habackang salecebabong nala kwesilu mac ngiyeiba, iwa domaibong.
- ¹²Domabong Asudi yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Ga yengeholec hikenogale milu ngageboc mi aidamec.’ Inguc mime hikebe ngic hae-gbafocne 6 naholec yago domagaing, yenge balaibecnubong hikelu hudu-baba ngic yengele damong yele macka feibeng.
- ¹³Aime yedi yowa-siduc yanguc milu edocnubawec. ‘Na angelo monicti fikenelelu yanguc edocnuwec, “Ga Yopa macka ngic salecebang hikelu Saimon, wacine monic Pita, ye mengocke kwesidabiyeng.
- ¹⁴Yedi yowa edocgume ga nga golowacfogone ngenge yowa yogo ngagelu balaibelu wasecne aidaingte.”’
- ¹⁵“Inguc mime na Siduc Madicne edocebaebewa molic-molic nongilang Tili Asu walu kwelenonggang wakewec, ingucnehac yengela wawec.
- ¹⁶Na yogo nganilu Sugucne Yesudi esecne yowa yanguc miwec, yogo ngagesiiba, ‘Yoane ye misa lowayelewec. Nga ngengibac, Wapongti Tili Asu lowangeledaicte.’
- ¹⁷Ailu nongileng Sugucne Yesu Kristo ngagesingkebeng, Wapongti ngageboc mikac tapili nolewec. Silicine ingucnehac yakumac ngageboc mikac yenge tapili yelewecte, na ingucnedi Wapong aka nalic mi holecnodacte.”

¹⁸Pita ye yowa inguc milu edocebame yenge ngagelu kwelengineng wame Wapong wacine bafelu yanguc miibong, “Foinac, Wapongti Israel yengele alingkacni miyac kwelengineng hefaliyeme gaga-sanang baningte inguc hocne aiyelegac.”

Antiok taonka Grik ngic-ngigac yengi ngagesingkeibong

¹⁹Ngic-ngigac yenge Stifen welu Yesule habu gocne yenge momoc weyebic aiyelebong siyeckelu gocnedi Fonisia himongka hikeibong. Nga gocne yengi Saiparus nucka hikeibong. Nga gocne yengi Antiok taonka hikelu gaibong. Ailu yenge Yuda ngic-ngigac sugu Siduc Madicne milu edocebabong yegengkewec.

²⁰Aime Yesule habu hewacnginang, Saiparus nuckacni nga Sairini himongkacni ngic gaibong, yenge Antiok taonka hikeibong. Hikelu Grik ngic-ngigac yengeholec inguchac mingagec ailu Sugucne Yesule Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkewec.

²¹Mibong Sugucnedi tapili yeleme ngic-ngigac habu sugucne yenge kwelengineng Sugucnela lolu ngagesingkeibong.

²²Yogolec yowa-siduc Yerusalem iwa Yesule habu gaibong, yengele hedecka haume yenge yogo ngagelu Banabas salebong Antiok taonka hikewec.

²³Hikelu nganime Wapongti moc bamadicebawec, ye yogo nganilu beliyelu kwelenginengti Sugucne ngagesingkeningte kwelengineng kwefangkewec.

²⁴Ye ngic madicne ailu ye kweleina Tili Asu nga ngage-ngagesing wakeicne facnowecte ngic-ngigac homacnedi yogo nganilu Sugucnela taockeibong.

²⁵Aime Banabas ye Sol basackelu bafuwanogale Tasas hikewec.

²⁶Hike bafuwalu mengockeme Antiok taonka kwesilu Yesule habu yengeholec hifa moniyang galu ngic-ngigac homacne Wapongte mic-yowa edocebalu weduyeleiboc. Aime Antiok taonka molickelu ngic-ngigac yengi mic-tengtengfocine, yengele wac Kristole aling wacebaibong.

Kwele-madicte moneng lobong bahikeiboc

²⁷Dameng iwahac Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic gocne Yerusalem hegilelu Antiok taonka waibong.

²⁸Yengelacni agongineng monic wacine Agabus. Asudi edome ye fangkelu himong sasawa loloc fikenale mime yegengkewec. Aime loloc yogo Roma ngictau Sisa Klodius gawec, dameng iwa fikewec.

²⁹Aime mic-tengtengfocine yenge yowa yogo ngagelu Yudeya himongka ngic hae-gbafocngineng gaibong, yenge baficebanogale ngageibong. Ilec ailu moneng fayelewecsoc kpatulelu yengela lobong hikenale mipangkeibong.

³⁰Mipangkulu moneng loibong, yogo Banabas nga Sol yetebong yeki bahikelu Yesule habu Yerusalem iwa damongfocngineng gaibong, yenge yelebong.

Salecebaicne 12

Yakobos wehomalu Pita muc-macka loibong

¹Dameng iwa ngictau Herodedi Yesule habu gaibong, yengelacni ngic-ngigac gocne wecebalu basowalecebanale ngagelu bacebalu muc-macka locebawec. Inguc aiyelelu, yogolec lobeina yowawa locebalu ngaba aiyelelu wecebanogale ngagewec.

²Ailu yedi mime Yoane haeine Yakobos hudu-baba fitecti welockebong homawec.

³Inguc ailu nganime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganilu angac ngageibong. Ailu ye bret yis mikacte hombang, dameng iwa mime Pita inguchac hobalu muc-macka loibong.

⁴Lolu hudu-baba ngic 16 yengelacni ngic aling 4 ingucti habu 4 heucke domalu damongkeibong. Inguc aime ye Ewalicebaicnele hombang motome Pita Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele haicka yowawa lonogale ngagesiwec.

⁵Inguc aibong Pita ye muc-macka ngiyeemewa Yesule habu yenge Pitale ailu sanangnehac Wapong milockelu gaibong.

Angelo monicti Pita lukecnowec

⁶Aime Herode ye mac saeme Pita yowawa lonogale miwec, dameng yogo bangkaleme deboc iwahac hudu-baba ngic yaeckang yeke Pita nga yekilec momochac sen yaeckangti witicnagulu loboc hewacnginac fawec. Faebongka hudu-baba ngic gocne yenge nu lobina damong domaibong.

⁷Hei, yenge mac kwelina inguc fabong Sugucnele angelo monicti yogowahac biyac fikelu domame mac kweline yogo angoleyackewec. Angoleme angelodi Pita magocina bauwalu yeuckelu miwec, "Ga biyac fangkec." Mime iwahac sen Pitale molewacni fotockelu wame

⁸angelodi miwec, "Ga umbikagone hefelu hige-ebecgone holeng hauna." Yogo aiyackeme edolu miwec, "Ngakpigone dalicne holeng haume balaibecnuc."

⁹Inguc mime Pita fangkelu angelo balaibelu hikewec. Hikelu angelodi pasi yela bawec, yogolec ngageme gung-didicka ingucne aiwec.

¹⁰Aime yeke nu yaeckangte damong domaiboc, yogo ewalicepalu hike aen nu sugucne taonka haic bangkaleboc, yogo yeuctihac angkeme hauiboc. Haulu yefewa hikelu angelo ye iwa aockewec.

¹¹Inguc aime Pita ye ngage-ngageine dulungkeme yanguc miwec, “Yakumac foinac ngage-motogabac. Sugucnedi angeloine saleme Herodele molewacni nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge ngagesiibong, yogowacni baicnugac.”

¹²Inguc ngage-motolu Mariale macka hikewec. Maria ye Yoane wacine monic Mareko, yele nenggac. Iwa homacnedi kpaduckelu milockelu ngiyeibong.

¹³Ngiyeebongka Pita ye mac odale nuina hike domalu nuwa kpong-kpong holeme kwelec-adu monic, wacine Roda, uc yogo ngagelu wawec.

¹⁴Wame Pitadi yowa mime malacine ngagelu beliyewec. Ailubac ye nu mi laliyecnowec. Ye moc mac kwelina felu miwec, “Pita kwesilu odale nuwa domagac.” Inguc milu edocebawec.

¹⁵Edocebame yenge ngagelu miibong, “Kwelegone sifuwegac, me?” Mibong, ye sanangnehac miwec, “Foinacbenang, yedi domagac.” Mime yengi miibong, “Yogo angeloine mecne.”

¹⁶Aime Pita ye holeluhac domame yenge nu laliyelu yeicne nganilu kwatackeibong.

¹⁷Kwatackeibong ye mole balang baduyelelu mimacebalu Sugucnedi muc-mackacni lukecnome wawec, yogolec yowa-siduc ayelelu miwec, “Ngenge siducne yago Yakobos nga ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng edocebadaing.” Inguc milu baickelu mac monicka hikewec.

Herode ye sowacnele ameine bawec

¹⁸Mac saeme hudu-baba ngic yenge Pita basackelu miibong, “Ye wenuc hikegac?” Milu kwatackelu dabiyeibong.

¹⁹Aime Herode ye Pita bafuwaningte mime basacke-bibiyeibong. Basackebong mi-uwac ayeleme miyac aime ye hudu-baba ngic damongkeibong, yenge wehomacebaningte mimoctowec. Ailu yeicne Yudeya himong hegilelu Sesarea haulu gawec.

²⁰Herode ye Tair nga Saidon taonte ngic-ngigac yengele aalic ngageyelelu gawec. I yangucte, yenge noba-nosingngineng Herodedi himong damongkelu gawec, iwacni balu gaibong. Ilec ailu yenge kpaduckelu ngaba miyac aime kwele-mogung fikenale yela hikelu uwacnoibong. Yenge molic-molic Herodele bole-ngic monic wacine Blastus, ye Herodele gung-fafa mac damongkelu gawec, ye hikelu nganibong yedi yengeholec inguc ainingte mudockeibong.

²¹Herodedi yowa yogo ngagelu yogolec ameine bafaliyeyelenogale dameng edocebawec. Dameng iwa ye ngictau ngakpiine holelu ngictaule ngiye-ngiyeina wangiyelu yowangineng edocebawec.

²²Edocebame ngic yenge sasawadi aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Yowa yogo ngic-yowa miyac, yogo wapong monicte yowa.”

²³Aime Herode ye Wapongte wac mi bafewec, aime dameng yogowahac Sugucnele angelodi ye weme umbengti hilu nome homawec.

²⁴Aime Wapongte yowa sugulelu hikewec.

²⁵Aime Banabas nga Sol yeke Yerusalem iwa bole yogo bayackeboc motome, hefaliyelu Antiok hikenogale Yoane wacine monic Mareko mengockeboc yenge momoc hikeibong.

Salecebaicne 13

Banabas nga Sol yeke Wapongte bolele hikeiboc

¹Yesule habu Antiok gaibong, yengele hewacka Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga wewedu momoc yangucti gaibong. Banabas nga Simeon, wacine monic Niger, ailu Lukius, ye Sairini mackacni. Nga Sol ailu Manain. Manain ye Herodeholec momoc galu suguleiboc.

²Aime yenge dameng monicka kpaduckelu nosing-sawe galu Sugucne afeelu kwelec kwecnolu gaibong. Gabong Tili Asudi yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Banabas nga Sol yeke nale bole banicte wacepalu bole-yowa yeteiba, yeke bole yogo banicte mimoctocepadaing.”

³Inguc mime yenge nosing-sawe galu molengineng socnginac lolu milockelu locepalu salecepabong hikeiboc.

Kpanggec ngic monic Elimas

⁴Tili Asudi inguc milu salecepame yeke Selusia taonka hauiboc. Iwa haulu lac-wagewa felu hikegacgu Saiparus nucka feiboc.

⁵Felu Salamis taon iwa hikelu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macngineng ngiyegacsoc, iwa felu Wapongte yowa miboc yegengkewec. Ailu hikeboc Yoane yekeholec momoc hikelu baficepawec.

⁶Aime nuc yogowa higedi falocke hikegacgu Pafos macka hikeibong. Iwa hike sulumelu Yuda ngic monic kpanggec bole balu gawec, ailu siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine gawec, wacine Bara-Yesu, ye bafuwaiboc.

⁷Ngic yele agoine kiya monic wacine Segius Polus. Kiya yogo ye ngage-ngage-motockolec ailu Wapongte yowa ngagenogale aicnome Banabas nga Sol wacepawec.

⁸Wacepame kpanggec ngic, Grik yowawa Elimas wackelu gaibong, yedi kiya ye Sugucne ngagesingkedaickale ailu, Elimasdi yekele yowa kpatalayetewec.

⁹Inguc aime Tili Asudi Sol, wacine monic Pol, yele kwelewa wakeme Elimas dongeinedi ngani-lilickelu yanguc edowec,

¹⁰“Aleng Sugucnenginengte madec, ga Sugucnele yefe dondonne fagac, yogolec ngaba sanangne ailu gaengka kwelegona kwesac nga sowacnedi wakeyackeicne. Ga Sugucnele yefe dondonne faemewa basowalecaigic, dameng dalicne inguc gacaigac. Aibaba yogo mi hegiledamecte, me?”

¹¹Ilec yakumac Sugucnele tapili gala fikeme nganidamec. Dongegone kundung kweme dameng hewac yago wenac angocine mi nganilu gadamecte.” Inguc mime iwahac wiyac kundung nga kaguwa ingucnedi dongeine ebeckeme dongeine kundung kweme moledi bangang-tangang ailu moleina babong lec-welec ainale miwec.

¹²Aime kiya ye pasi yogo fikeme nganilu Sugucnele Siduc Madicne weducnobong ngagelu mimedec ailu ngagesingkwec.

Pisidia nga Antiok taonka Poldi Yesule siduc mime yegengkeyelewec

¹³Pol nga ngicfocine yenge Pafos taon hegilelu lac-wagewa hatacmac felu hikegacgu Pamfilia himongka Pega taon iwa hike sulumeibong. Sulumelu Yoanedi yeke iwa hegilecepalu Yerusalem iwa hefaliye hikewec.

¹⁴Aime yeke Pega hegilelu hikegacgu Pisidia himongka Antiok taon waseine, iwa hikeiboc. Iwa gaboc Sabat dameng aime yeke Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka felu ngiyeiboc.

¹⁵Ngieyeboc kpakpaduc macte damong yenge Wapongte yefe-yowa nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele hibi nebocine gocne wafeibong. Wafebong motome yanguc edocepaibong, “Ngic hae-gbakecnonggeng, ngeke mibasanang yowa monic ngagegabiyecka yowa yogo miboc ngagening.”

¹⁶Inguc mibong Pol ye fangke domalu moledihac waicke ngiyeningte aiyelelu yanguc edocebawec, “Israel ngic-ngigac, ngenge nga habu gocne Wapong alang bacnoaigaing, ngenge edocngebabe ngagening!”

¹⁷Israel ngic-ngigac nongileng Wapongti ngambofocnonggeng bawosaecebame yenge Isip himongka kwilic gacgubong Wapongti baficebame saweibong. Ailu ye tapilitowaineholacti yogowacni mengocebalu kwesilu

¹⁸himong kisiwa misaine mikac dingong suguwa locebalu ngani-damong aiyelewec. Ailu babibiyecebalu gacgume hifa 40 motowec.

¹⁹Motome ye Kenan himongka mac-himong 7te ngic-ngigac wendongebalu ngambofocnonggeng himong yogo yeleme filesoc ailu gaibong. Yenge inguc lolicke gabong hifangineng 450 motowec.

20“Motome Kenan himongka gacgubong yeuc mimocto-mimocto ngic bafuwacebame damongebame galu ofecgubong Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Samuel fikewec.

21Ngictaunonggeng monic fikenamibong, Wapongti Benyaminte alingacni Kis madecine, wacine Sol, ye bafuwayeleme hifa 40 ngictaungineng ailu gawec.

22Gacgume ye baickelu ngictaungineng Dawidi lowec. Ailu yele fungine yanguc mime yegengkewec, ‘Na Dawidi, Yesile madec, ye nganilu kwelene madickeme ye bawosaebac. Yedi hocne nale yowa sasawa badaicte.’

23“Aime yowa yanguc miwec fagac, ‘Israel ngic-ngigac nongileng Asa-baba ngic monic yogo Dawidile aling yengelacni fikedaicte.’ Wapongti yogo mipangkenolewec, yogolec noine yogo Yesu hocne fikewec.

24Aime mi fikeemewa Yoane ye Israel ngic-ngigac sasawa kwelengineng hefaliyeme misa-lowac ainingte mime yegengkeme edocebawec.

25Edocebale boleine bamoctome motonogale aiyemewa yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngenge ngic ngagegaing yogo, na ye miyac. Ngagegaing, nale lobewa kwesigac, na waweweine ingucnedi yele hige-ebecte mucine lukebe nalic mi madickedaicte.’

26“Israel ngic hae-gbafocne, ngambononggeng Abraham ailu ngic-ngigac gocne Wapong alang bacnoaigaing, ngenge yowane mibe ngagening. Bikicte ame babale yefe fagac. Ailu wasecne ainogale, yowa yogo nongileng lowec fagac.

27Nga Yerusalem ngic-ngigac gagaing, ailu damongfocngineng, yenge Yesu mi ngani-motolu ye weningte mimoctoibong. Sabat ngiyecaigaingka damengsoc Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele siduc-yowa yanguc wafe-ngagec aicaigabeleng, yowawa lolu mimoctoibong, yogo noine fikewec.

28Foinac, yenge Yesu bikicine basackebibiyelu moc osiyelu Pailatle molewa lobong, yedi mimoctome wehomaningte miibong.

29Aime Wapongte hibiwa yowa-siducine kwelengkeicne fagac, yenge yogo sasawa aicnolu malicpongkacni bamoctolu dongesiwa bahikeibong. Bahikelu henebe ngicti baicne iwa felu lobong fawec.

30Aime Wapongti homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec.

31Fangkeme ngic-ngigac yeholec Galili prowinswacni Yerusalem taonka hikeibong, yenge momoc hadeng homacne fikeyelewec. Fikeme nganiibong, yenge hocne ye wideckelu Israel ngic-ngigac edocebaibong gagaing.

32-33“Aime Wapongti ngambofocnonggeng molickelu wiyac yelenale mipangkeyelewec, yogo yakumac mimipang yogo adu-madecfocngineng nongilang noine fikewec. I yangucte, Yesu bagboliyewec, yogolec

mimipangte Siduc Madicne edocngebagabeleng. Yogolec hocne Miti Gee fengngine yaeckang iwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, 'Na yakumac mibe yegengkeme edocgugabac, ga nale Madec, nga na gale Mamac.' (Mige 2:7)

34Ye Yesu bagboliyeme fangkewec. Aime ye lobewa homalu kpelec-kpelec yogo yela hatacmac mi fikedaicte. Yowa yogolec Wapongti yanguc miwec, 'Na Dawidila mimipang sanangne miiba, yogolec noine mimi-madic gbagbacne milu geledacte.' (Yes 55:3)

35Ailu Miti Gee monicka yowa yanguc fagac, 'Ga ngicgone gbagbacne ye hegileengka mi kpeleckelu howacine aidaicte.' (Mige 16:10)

36"Dawidile yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapongti ye bole micnowec, yogo ngicfocine yengela bamoctolu homawec. Homame ngambofocine locebaibong, iwa longkebong howacine ailu miyac aiwec.

37Aime Wapongti ngic bagboliyewec, yedibac howacine mikac.

38"Ngic hae-gbafocne yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, Yesu ngagesingkebong Wapongti bikicnginengte ameine hegiledaicte, yowa yogodi ngengela kwesiwec.

39Aime Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, yogodi bikicnginengte ameine baickeme nalic mi miyac aidaicte. Yesu ngagesingkebong bikicnginengte ameine baickeme miyac aidaicte, yogo sugu fagac.

40Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengi yowa yanguc miibong, yogo ngengela sanangkenale ung-yowa edocngebagabac.

41'Ngic-ngigac Wapongte yowa midelec aicaigaing, nenge nganidaing. Na dameng iwa pasi fulune babe, nenge yogo nganilu kwatackelu homadaingte. Monicti edocngebame pasi yogo nalic mi ngagesingkedaingte.' " (Hab 1:5)

42Inguc milu Pol nga Banabas yeke kpakpaduc mackacni wanogale aiiboc. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge Sabat dameng monicka yeke yowa yogohac edocebanicte sanangne milu edocepaibong.

43Tutumang motome walu Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Israel yengele alingkacni miyac homacnedi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengeholec taockelu Wapong afeleu gaibong, yenge momochac Pol nga Banabas balaibecepaibong. Aime yeki Wapongte kwele-madicka ganingte mibasanang aiyeleiboc.

44Aime Sabat dameng hatacmac aime taon yogolec ngic-ngigac yenge Sugucnele yowa ngageningte homacnedi kwesiibong.

45Aime Yuda ngic yenge yogo nganicebalu Pol nga Banabas hasowac aiyetebong Poldi yowa mime yenge yeholec yowangineng fec-wac aime yowaine hegilelu misulec aicnoibong.

Poldi Yuda ngic-ngigac hegilecebawec

⁴⁶Inguc aibong Pol nga Banabas yeke yowa sanangnehac hangoc mikac yanguc edocebaiboc, “Molickelu Yuda ngic-ngigac ngengela Wapongte yowa mibec yegengkengewec. Aime yakumabac ngenge ngengung hegilelu gaganang mi banogale ngagesigaingte noke hegilecnebalu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela hikedabelecte.

⁴⁷Sugucnedi bole-yowa yanguc milu notewec, ‘Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele angoc ingucne nani locgube bole balu himong sasawa bahikelu yanguc milu gadamec, bikicte ameine babe wasecne aidaingte.’ ” (Yes 49:6)

⁴⁸Inguc mibong Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge yogo ngagelu beliyelu Sugucnele yowa bafelu ngage-angac aibong. Ailu aling gaga-sanang baningte Wapongti bawosaecebawec, yogo yenge Sugucne ngagesingkeibong.

⁴⁹Aime mac-himong iwa Sugucnele yowadi sawelu hikewec.

⁵⁰Taon yogolec ngigac sugucne gocne yenge Yuda ngic-ngigac yengela taockelu Wapong afeelu gaibong. Yuda ngic yengi mac-damong nga ngigac feicne gocne yogo hung-kwefang ayelelu baceba hikeibong. Hikebong yengi Pol nga Banabas weyebic aiyetelu himongngineng sebilelu yebicepabong hikeiboc.

⁵¹Hikenogale ailu higenginackocni lube weboc wawec. Yogo aibabangineng sowacne edalicebanogale ailu hegilecebalu Aikoniam taonka hikeiboc.

⁵²Aime mic-tengtengfocine yengele kwelewa Tili Asudi wakeme beliyeibong.

Salecebaicne 14

Pol nga Banabas yeke Aikoniam taonka hikeiboc

¹Yeke Aikoniam taonka hikelu iwa inguchac Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka felu Siduc Madicne tapiliineholec miboc yegengkewec. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac homacnedi Yesu ngagesingkeibong.

²Yuda ngic-ngigac gocne yenge yowa yogo hegilelu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yogo yenge kpafengebaibong. Inguc ailu yengi ngic haegbafocngineng ngage-ngagesingkolec aalic ngageyeleibong.

³Aime yeke sanangkelu dameng dalicne taon iwa galu hangoc mikac Sugucnele yowa tapiliineholec milu gaiboc. Aime Sugucne yeuctihac kwele-madicinele yowa basanangkenale ailu nenggac ngiyeyeteme yeke ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine homacne balu gaiboc.

⁴Inguc aiboc taon yogolec ngic-ngigac siyeckelu gocne yengi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengeholec domaibong. Nga gocne yengi salecebaicne yekeholec domaibong.

⁵Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac nga Yuda ngic-ngigac gocne yenge damongfocngineng yengeholec salecebaicne kindololo aiyetelu posadi wickelu holecepanogale yowa hefeibong.

⁶Hefebong yeke yogo ngagelu hangoc Likonia himongka hikeiboc. Hikelu iwa Lista nga Debe nga mac-himong gocne bangkacne fahikewecka

⁷Siduc Madicne miboc yegengkeme gaiboc.

Lista taonka pasi tapiliineholec baiboc

⁸Lista taonka ngic monic ngiyewec, ye higekecine yaeckang sowaleicne. Ye nenggacte gobe kwelinacni ingucne fikelu lec-welecine mikac moc ngiyelu gawec.

⁹Ngiyeme Poldi Siduc Madicne edocebame ngic ye ngagelu ngiyeme dongeine yela dondonne hila nganilu yanguc ngagewec, “Ngic yogo ye madickenale ngagesingkegac.”

¹⁰Inguc ngagelu yowa tapiliineholec yanguc edowec, “Ga fangkelu hong domac.” Inguc mime ngic ye fangke wintackelu lec-welec aiwec.

¹¹Aime ngic-habutowadi yenge Poldi pasi bawec, yogo nganilu Likonia yowanginang yefe sugucnehac wackelu yanguc miibong, “Wapong gocne yenge ngic nongileng ingucne ailu hewacnonggang walu gagaing.”

¹²Inguc milu Banabas ye wapong monic wacine Sus wackeibong. Nga Pol ye yowa mimi ngic. Ilec ailu wapong monic wacine Hemes wackeibong.

¹³Aime wapong monic Sus ye ibu-macine taon emeina ngiyewec. Yele depec-baba ngicti mime yenge bulumaka ngicne gocne nga daling ayangineholec baibong. Balu taon mecinele oda nuina felu ngic yaec alang bayetelu depec bayetenogale aiibong.

¹⁴Depec bayetenogale aibong salecebaicne yeke yogo ngagelu kwelenginec umalewec. Umaleme ngakpinginec balockelu mac hegilelu habu yengele hewacka hikelu yanguc wackeiboc,

¹⁵“Ngic-ngigac yago, nengege oma wiyac ainogale aigaing? Noke ngicbenang nengege ingucnehac. Nengege siduc-gbongngineng babaficine mikac gagaing, yenge lobe holeyening. Noke Wapong gagainholecte Siduc Madicne mibec yegengkenggelegac. Yedi sawa nga himong ailu kiwec nga wiyac sasawa haicine monic-monic fayackegac, yogo bafuwawec.

¹⁶Himongne himongne ngic-ngigac esecne gaibong, yenge ngageyeleme angacnginengte gaga haicine monic-monic, yogolec aka mi holeyeleme gaibong.

¹⁷Gaofebong ye kpaoma monic mi ayelewec, miyac. Ye kwele-madicka gaganginengte ailu mime sawawacni mac nga wenac damengnginec fikecaigac.

Ailu ye noba-nosing damengngine mime fikecaigac. Ailu nosingngineng homacne fikengeleme angac feina gagaing.”

¹⁸Ngic yaec yeke inguc milu yowa-bole sugucnehac bagacgu miweloc aieleboc depec bayetenogale aiibong, yogo hegileibong.

Pol posadi wickelu holeibong

¹⁹Aime Yuda ngic Antiok nga Aikoniam taonkacni kwesilu yekele bole basowaleibong. Ailu ngic-ngigac kwelengineng kwefangkebong, yenge momoc Pol posadi wickelu holeibong. Holelu ngageibong, “Ye biyac homagac.” Inguc milu taon lobina fulucke haulu lobong fawec.

²⁰Faemewa mic-tengtengfocine yenge kwesilu lolicke domabong fangkelu taonka fewec. Aime mac saeme ye Banabasholec Debe taonka hikeiboc.

Macsoc lolickelu Antiok taonka hikeiboc

²¹Hikelu iwa Siduc Madicne miboc yegengkeme ngic-ngigac homacnedi Yesu ngagesingkeibong. Aime yeke hatacmac hikeibocka yefe hefaliyelu Lista nga Aikoniam ailu Antiok taon yogo yengela hikeiboc.

²²Hikelu iwa macsoc mic-tengtengfocine kpaducebalu ngage-ngagesingkolec ganingte mibasanang aieleboc. Aiyelelu yanguc sanangne edocebaiboc, “Nongileng Wapongte ngani-damongka fenogale aibeng, doic haicine monic-monic fikenoleme ilec kwelina gadabelengte.”

²³Ailu taon moniyang moniyangka Yesule habu gaibong, yengele damongfocngineng bawosaecebaiboc. Ailu ngic-ngigac Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yengele ailu nosing-sawe galu milockelu Sugucnele molewa locebaiboc.

²⁴Inguc ailu yeke Pisidia himong falockelu hikegacgu Pamfilia himongka hikeiboc.

²⁵Iwa hikelu Pega taonka yowa edocebalu Atalia taonka hauiboc.

²⁶Haulu lac-wagewa felu Antiok iwa hefaliye hikeiboc. Taon iwa hocne Yesule habu yengi molickelu Wapongte molewa locepabong bole milu edocepawec, yogo iwa hikelu bamoctoiboc.

²⁷Iwa kwesi sulumelu Yesule habu kpaducebaboc Wapongti molenginac pasi bame bole baiboc. Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, Wapongti yengele yefe bayeleme Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yogolec siduc edocebayackeiboc.

²⁸Ailu yeke Antiok iwa dameng dalicnehac mic-tengtengfocine yengele hewacka gaiboc.

Salecebaicne 15

Yowale Yerusalem feibong

¹Yudeya himongkacni ngic gocne yengi Antiok taonka haulu ngic hae-gbafocngineng yanguc weduyeleibong, “Ngenge Mosesle yowa hegilebong soc tofangineng mi helockedaingtewa, bikicte ameine bame wasecne nalic mi aidaingte.”

²Inguc milu Pol nga Banabas yekeholec yowangineng fec-wac aime kwelemoniyang mi aibong. Inguc aigacgu Yesule habu yengi Pol nga Banabas ailu ngic gocne bawosaecebaibong. Bawosaecebabong Yerusalem iwa hikelu habu yengele damongfocngineng nga salecebaicne yengeholec yowa yogo madickenale miibong.

³Ailu Yesule habu yenge yefele wiyac yelelu salecebabong hikeibong. Hikelu Fonisia nga Samaria prowinswa hike sulumelu ngic hae-gbafocngineng iwa gaibong, yenge yanguc edocebaibong, “Israel yengele alingkacni miyac homacnedi kwele-hefaliyec aigaing.” Inguc mibong, yenge yogo ngagelu beliyebenangkeibong.

⁴Aime yenge hikegacgu Yerusalem sulumbong Yesule habu nga salecebaicne ailu Yerusalem habu yengele damongfocngineng, yengi macka locebaibong. Aime Pol nga Banabas yeke Wapongti molenginac pasi bame bole baboc noine fikewec, yogolec siduc bayeleiboc.

⁵Aime Farisaio yengele alingkacni gocne yengi Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yengi fangkelu yanguc miibong, “Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yenge soc tofangineng helockedaing. Ailu Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, yogo balaibedaing.”

Pitadi ngage-ngagesingte yowa edocebawec

⁶Inguc mibong salecebaicne nga damong yengi sugu kpaduckelu yowa yogo yengilangkac mingagec aibong.

⁷Migacgu Pitadi fangkelu yanguc miwec, “Ngic hae-gbafocne, Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge nale mickacni Siduc Madicne ngagelu ngagesingkeibong. Yogolec Wapongti esecnehac nongileng hewackacni bawosaeacnuwec, yogo ngagegaing.

⁸Wapong ye kwelewa ngani-nganidi esecne Tili Asu nolewec, yogo ingucnehac Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele angackewecte yelewec.

⁹Nongileng ngagesingkeibeng, ingucnehac yenge ngagesingkeibongte Wapongti kwelengineng suweyackewec.

¹⁰Aime ngenge omale Wapong kwesackelu yefe-yowaine yogo mic-tengtengfocine yengele feiwa lonogale aigaing? Yogo nalic mi aidaingte. Ngambofocnonggeng nga ngesafocnonggeng ailu nongileng yogo aibibiyelu kpungkeibeng.

¹¹Ailu yanguc ngagesingkegabeleng, ‘Sugucne Yesudi kwele-madic ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, nongileng momoc bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidabelengte.’”

¹²Inguc mime habu sugucne yenge moc sugu ngagelu ngiyeibong. Aime Pol nga Banabas yeke Wapongti molenginac pasile maaine nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine bawec, yogolec siduc aiiboc. Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengi ngagesingkeningte ailu, bole baboc pasi haicine monic-monic fikewec.

Yakobosdi umacte yowa edocebawec

¹³Siduc aiyeleboc motome Yakobosdi yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic hae-gbafocne, mibe ngagening.

¹⁴Wapongti molickelu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengelacni ngic-ngigac bacebame yele aling ainingte yefe bafuwawec. Yowa yogolec Saimonti mime yegengkeme ngageibong.

¹⁵Aime yele yowadi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowaholec andohac aiiboc. Ngagegaing, Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeibong fagac,

¹⁶ “Nani lobewa gacgu hefaliyelu Dawidile mac-bala hatacmac bagboliyelu basanangkedacte.

¹⁷Aime ngic gocne yengi Sugucne na wacke-basac ainelelu ngagecnudaingte. Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge inguchac alingfocne aidaingte.”

¹⁸Sugucne ye esecnebenang yowaine inguc miwec.’ (*Amo 9:11-12*)

¹⁹“Ilec ailu yanguc mimoctogabac, Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge kwelengineng hefaliyelu Wapongta lobong, umac mi yelenoga.

²⁰Yanguc sugu mipangkelu hibi kwelengkeyelenoga, ngic-ngigac yenge siduc-gbongnginengte depec milu sic wecebacaigaing, sic ingucne yogo wonongkolec, hegiledaing. Ailu selo-boic aibaba mi aidaing. Nga bec-sic ubeina mucti fuluckebong asuine kwedickeme homaicne, yogolec biucine mi nodaing. Ailu sac mi nodaing.

²¹Yenge Mosesle yowa yogo biyachac ngageibong. Nga yogo esecne biyachac Yuda yenge molickelu taonsoc edocebalu weduyeleibong. Ailu yanguctihac Sabat damengka kpakpaduc macnginangsoc wafe-ngagec aicaigaing.”

Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele hibi

²²Aime salecebaicne nga damongfocngineng ailu Yesule habu sasawa, yenge ngagebong yogo nalic aiwec. Aime ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengelacni ngic micne yaeckang bawosaecepaibong, monic wacine Yudas, yele wacine monic Basabas, ailu Sailas. Bawosaecepabong yeke Pol nga Banabas yekeholec momoc Antiok taonka hikenogale salecepaibong.

²³Ailu hibi monic yanguc milu kwelengkelu yetebong hikeiboc. Nonge salecebaicne nga ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng ngage-ngagesingkolec yengele damongfocnginengti hibi yago kwelengkegabeleng. Yogo Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, nenge Antiok nga Siria ailu Silisia himongka gagaing, agofocnonggeng ngage-ngagesingkolec nengele hibi yago longelegabeleng. Wenac-madic.

²⁴Nongelacni ngic gocne yenge nongi mi salecebabeng nengela fulu yowa edocngebalu ngage-ngagengineng basifuwebong ngageboc aibong, siducngineng ngagegabeleng.

²⁵Nonge yogo ngagelu kwele-moniyang ailu ngic yaeckang bawosaecepaibeng. Ailu Banabas nga Pol yekele kwelenonggengti angac ngagelu, yekeholec salecepabeng fugabiyec.

²⁶Ngic yeke hocne Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yeke ailu gaganginecte ngageboc mi ailu gaiboc.

²⁷Nonge Yudas nga Sailas bawosaecepaibeng, yeke fulu yowa yogo micnginackocni miboc yegengkengeme ngagedaing.

²⁸Tili Asudi nongeholec gagacte ailu umac gocne feinginang mi lonogale ngagebeng madickegac. Nenge yefe-yowa yago sugu balaibebong madickedaiecte.

²⁹Ngic-ngigac yenge siduc-gbongfocngineng yengele depecte sic wecaigaing, nenge yogo hegiledaing. Ailu bec-sic ubeina mucti fuluckebong asuine kwedickeme homaicne, yogolec biucine mi nodaing. Ailu sac mi nodaing. Ailu selo-boic aibaba mi aidaing. Nenge yogo sasawa hegileyackebong madickedaiecte. Ailu nenge kwele-madicka gadaing.

Yudas nga Sailas yeke mibasanang aiyelelu hefaliye hikeiboc

³⁰Aime habu yenge ngic yogo salecebabong Antiok hikeibong. Hike sulumelu Yesule habu Antiok gaibong, yenge kpaducebalu hibi yogo yelebong.

³¹Yelebong yenge baba-sanang hibi yogo nganilu wafelu beliyeibong.

³²Ailu Yudas nga Sailas yeke Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic galu yowa homacne milu ngic hae-gbafocngineng kwelengineng kwefangkelu mibasanang aiyelelu gaiboc.

³³Inguc aigacgu damengnginec motome ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengela hikenogale aiboc kwele-mogung yowa ameine aiyetebong hikeiboc.

³⁴[Aime Sailasdibac iwa ganogale ngagewec.]

Pol nga Banabas yeke siyeckeiboc

³⁵Pol nga Banabas yeke Antiok taonka bolenginec hatacmac taockelu balu gaiboc. Aime ngic homacnedi yeke baficepabong Sugucnele yowa ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelevu Siduc Madicnele fungine mibong yegengkewec.

³⁶Gacgu Poldi Banabas yanguc edowec, “Nokilec hatacmac hefaliye hikelu ngic hae-gbafocnonggec Sugucnele yowa taonka esecne mibec yegengkeme ngegebong, yenge wenuc gagaing, yogo hikelu ngani-ngagec aiyelelac.”

³⁷Inguc mime Banabas ye Yoane, wacine monic Mareko, ye momoc hikeningte miwec.

³⁸Mareko ye molic-molic yekeholec Pamfilia himongka hikecgu bole hegilelu hikewecte ailu Poldi yeholec hikeningte ngageme mi madickewec.

³⁹Inguc ailu Banabasholec yowanginec fec-wac aime hegilelu siyeckeiboc. Banabas ye Mareko bame hikelu lac-wagewa felu Saiparus nucka hikeiboc.

⁴⁰Nga Pol ye Sailas bame hikenogale miboc, ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengi “Sugucnele kwele-madicti ngekela fadaic” mibong hikeiboc.

⁴¹Yeke Siria nga Silisia himongka lolickelu Yesule habu mibasanang aiyeleiboc.

Salecebaicne 16

Poldi Timoti bame hikeibong

¹Pol ye hikecgu Debe nga Lista taonka hikelu sulumewec. Aime Lista iwa mic-tengteng ngic monic gawec, wacine Timoti. Ye nenggacine Yuda ngigacti Yesu ngagesingkelu gawec. Nga mamacine ye Grik ngic.

²Aime ngic hae-gbafocngineng Lista nga Aikoniam taonka gaibong, yengi Pol yanguc edoibong, “Timoti ye aibabaine madicne.”

³Inguc edobong Poldi yeke momoc hikenicte micnome nalic miwec. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac himong iwa gaibong, yenge Timoti mamacine ye Grik ngic, yogo ngegebong. Ilec Timoti madicne ngegecnoningte Poldi soc tofaine helockewec.

⁴Aime yenge taon sasawa lolickelu hikeibong. Hikelu salecebaicne nga habu yengele damongfocngineng yefe-yowa Yerusalem iwa milu hefeibong, yowa yogo balaibeningte Yesule habu edocebala edocebala hikeibong.

⁵Yenge bole inguc babong Yesule habu yengele ngege-ngagesing sugulewec. Aime damengsoc ngic-ngigac yenge habu yengela hikelu taockebong homacne aibong.

Masedonia ngic gung-didicka ingucne nganiwec

⁶Yenge Asia prowinswa yowa mibong yegengkedaickale, Tili Asudi kpatalayeleme Frigia nga Galata himong mochac falockelu hikeibong.

⁷Hikelu Misia himong nga Asia prowins hewacnginac domalu Bitinia himongka hikenogale mibong, Yesule Asudi aka holeyewec.

⁸Ilec yenge Misia himong ewalilu hikegacgu Toas taonka hauibong.

⁹Iwa haulu deboc yogowahac Poldi yowa gung-didicka ingucne yanguc nganiwec. Masedonia ngic monicti yela fike domacnolu yanguc edolu dogbac aicnogac, “Ga kiwec falockelu Masedonia prowinswa kwesilu baficnubanong.”

¹⁰Pol ye wiyac yogo nganilu Wapongti nonge Masedonia prowinswa hikelu Siduc Madicne mibeng yegengkenale wacnubagac. Inguc ngage-motolu Toas hegilelu hikenogale efeckeibeng.

Lidia golowacfocine ngagesingkeibong

¹¹Aime nonge lac-wagewa felu Toas hegilelu falocke hikecgu Samotres nucka sulumeibeng. Mac saeme yogowacni hikegacgu Neapolis taonka sulumeibeng.

¹²Nonge iwa lac-wagewacni walu hige-yefe hikegacgu Filipai taonka sulumeibeng. Yogo Masedonia prowins sugucne yogolec taon sugucne. Roma ngic yengi esecne himong yogo balu gaibong. Aime taon iwa hadeng gocne gaebengka

¹³Sabat dameng aiwec. Aime taonte odale nu emeina misa monic fawec, iwa yanguc milu hauibeng, “Yuda ngic-ngigac milockecaigaing, yengele lamec monic misa mecina fagac me miyac, yogo haulu nganinang.” Inguc milu haulu ngigac kpaduckelu gaebongka bafuwacebalu iwa yengeholec wangiyelu yowa-siduc aibeng.

¹⁴Yengele hewackacni ngigac monic Taiataira taonkacni wacine Lidia, ye kpoluc mondo-sasac ingucne fuli balu salecaigac. Ye Wapong afeecaigac, aime Sugucnedi kweleine bafaliyeme Polle yowa hedec kwelu ngagewec.

¹⁵Ailu yeicne nga golowacfocine yenge momoc misa-lowac aibong. Ailu yanguc milu edocnubawec, “Ngenge ngagebong na Sugucne foinac ngagesingkegabacka, nale macka ofelu naholec ngiye-fac aining.” Inguc milu dogbac aime feibeng.

Pol nga Sailas muc-macka locepaibong

¹⁶Dameng monicka milockelu gaibeng, iwa hatacmac haubeng kwelec-adu monicti yefewa bafuwacnubawec. Adu ye alengkolecti galu ngic-ngigac yengela wiyac lobewa fikeyeledaicte, yogo edocebalu gawec. Ye bole yogo inguc balu game sugucnefocine yenge moneng sugucne bafuwayelelu gawec.

¹⁷Adu yedi bafuwacnubalu Pol ngama nonge balaibecnubalu wackelu aukwelu yanguc miwec, “Ngic yago yenge Wapong Feicnetowa, yele kwelec kwekwe aigaing. Ailu bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainingte miwec, yenge yefe yogo edocngebacaigaing.”

¹⁸Ye aibaba yogo hadengsoc ainolelu game Pol ye yogolec soc sisic aicnome hefaliyelu aleng yanguc edowec, “Na Yesu Kristole wacka sanangne edocgugabac, ga adu yago hegilelu hikec.” Inguc mime ye adulacni ofelu hikewec.

¹⁹Hikeme adu sugucnefocine yenge moneng balu gadaingte, yogo ngagebong miyac aiyedaicte. Ilec ailu Pol nga Sailas kiya yengele mac-sobengka yowawa locepanogale fulucepalu hikeibong.

²⁰Hikelu kiya yengela locepalu yanguc miibong, “Yeke Yuda ngic macnonggang fofouc bafuwalu ngiye-ngiyenonggeng basowalecaigabiyec.

²¹Ailu aibaba gocne fulune Roma ngic nongilengti mi ainangte aka-yowa miicne fagac, aibaba yogo hocne balu ganangte edocnubalu gagabiyec.”

²²Inguc mibong ngic-habu sugucnedi aalic sugucne ngageibong. Ailu kwelemoniyang aiyebongka kiya yengi mibong ngakpinginec dacineholec hemoctoibong. Hemoctolu hududi wecepaibong.

²³Muc-hududi homacne weloc-kwalocepalu muc-macka locepaibong. Ailu damongti nu sanangne holelu madicnebenang damongepanale sanangne edoibong.

²⁴Yowa sanangne inguc milu edoibongte ailu ye muc-mac kweline monicka locepalu higenginec yoc heuckeicna lome hifidacepame ngiyeiboc.

Muc-mac damong misa-lowac aiwec

²⁵Deboc hewacina Pol nga Sailas yeke gee holelu Wapong milockeiboc. Inguc aiboc muc-macka ngic gocne hedec kwelu ngageyeteibong.

²⁶Ngageyeteibongka, iwahac memeya sugucne tapiliineholecti balu muc-mac yogo kpendaeme nuine angkeyackewec. Ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa molenginang sen fotockeyackewec.

²⁷Aime muc-macte damong ye gungkacni kwatacke fangkelu nganime nu angkeyackelu domame yanguc ngagewec, “Muc-macka ngic hikeyackegaing.” Inguc ngagelu hudule fitecine fuluckelu kwenagunale aime,

²⁸Poldi sugucnehac wackelu miwec, “Ga socgone mi sibilickec, nonge sasawadi ngiyegabeleng.”

²⁹Inguc mime damong ye alingfocine edocebame hifa lacnobong balu hangoc-hangocka mac kwelina felu Pol nga Sailas yekele higewa wawelu fawec.

³⁰Ailu fangkelu mac kwelinacni mengocepta haulu uwayetewec, “Ngic yaec sugucnekecne, na wenuc ailu wasecne aidacte?”

³¹Inguc mime yeki yanguc edoiboc, “Ga nga golowacfocgone ngenge Sugucne Yesu Kristo ngagesingkebong yedi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte.”

³²Inguc milu Sugucnele yowa yogo ye nga golowacfocine edocebaiboc.

³³Aime deboc yogowahac damong ye macka fangke felu socnginec welockeibong, yogo suwe-ebec aiyetewec. Dameng yagowahac yeicne nga alingfocine yenge misa-lowac aiyaackeibong.

³⁴Lowabong motome yeicne mac kwelina locepalu mime nosing madicne lobelu yetebong noiboc. Aime ye nga golowacfocine yenge Wapong ngagesingkebongte kwelengineng madickeme belic-belic aibong.

Muc-mackacni locepabong waiboc

³⁵Mac saeme kiya yengi ngic yaeckang lukeyeteningte muc-mac damong yela lebe-ngic salecebaibong.

³⁶Salecebabong damongti yowa yogo ngagelu Pol yanguc edowec, “Na locngepabe hikenicte kiya yengi yowa lobong kwesigac. Ilec ngeke wahikelu kwele-mogungkolec gadabiyec.”

³⁷Inguc mime Poldi yanguc edowec, “Noke Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingka taockelu gabec, yenge funginenonggec mi ngagelu ngic-ngigac haicka moc hududi wecnupalu muc-macka locnupabiyeng. Aime yabac sangke-sangke salecnupaningte ngagegabiyeng, me? Yogo miyachenang! Yenge yengung kwesilu mengocnupabong hikedabelec.”

³⁸Aime Pol ye yowa inguc mime lebe-ngic yenge hefaliye hikelu kiya yowa yanguc edocebaibong, “Ngic yeke Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingcacnidi gagabiyec.” Inguc mibong yenge siduc yogo ngagelu damuebame hangoc aibong.

³⁹Ailu ngic yaec yekela welelu mibakoloc aiyetelu muc-mackacni mengocepta waibong. Walu taon hegile hikenicte sanangnehac edocepaibong.

⁴⁰Inguc mibong yeke muc-mackacni walu Lidia yele macka felu ngic haegbafocngineng nganicebalu mibasanang aiyelelu hikeiboc.

Salecebaicne 17

Tesalonika taonka hikeiboc

¹Pol nga Sailas yeke Amfipolis nga Apolonia taon falockelu Tesalonika taonka hikeiboc. Aime iwa Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc mac monic ngiyewec.

²Aime Pol ye Sabat damengka aibaba aicaigac, inguc ailu kpakpaduc macnginang felu Sabat dameng habackang yengeholec Wapongte hibiwa yowa fagac, yogolec mingagec aiibong.

³Inguc ailu Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc fagac, yogo mime yegengkeme nganibong yanguc miwec, “Mesia ye doic sugucne ngagegacgu homalu hatacmac gboliyelu fangkedaicte, yogo Wapongte hibiwa miicne fagac. Mesia yogo ye Yesu hocne, yogo mibe yegengkecaigac.”

⁴Ye inguc sanangne mime Yuda ngic-ngigac gocne yenge ngage-motolu Pol nga Sailas yekela taockeibong. Aime Grik ngic-ngigac Wapong afeelu gacaigaing, ailu ngigac sugucne yenge homacnedi yekela taockeibong.

⁵Aime ngic homacnedi Siduc Madicne ngagebong Yuda ngic yenge hasowac aiyelelu maket sobengka hikelu kindololo ngic wacebaibong. Wacebalu taonka kwele-dac bafuwayelebong hendolong sugucne fikeme Yesonte macka Pol nga Sailas yeke ngiyecaigaic, mac iwa kpaduckeibong. Ailu ngic yaec bacepalu yengele molewa locepanogale miibong.

⁶Milu basacepalu Yeson nga ngic hae-gbafocngineng gocne fulucebalu macte ngic micne yengele haicka bacebalu hikeibong. Hikelu yanguc milu aukwela aukwela hikeibong, “Himongne himongne ngic kwele-dac kwefangkeyelelu gagaing, ngic yago hocne nongilang ingucnehac kwesigaing.

⁷Aime Yesonti mac holeyeleme ngiyegabiyeng. Yenge Ngictau Sisale yefe-yowa welu ngictau fulune monic wacine Yesu, milu gagabiyeng.”

⁸Yenge yowa inguc milu ngic-ngigac ailu ngic micne kwelengineng kwefangkeibong.

⁹Inguc aime damong yenge Yeson nga agofocine aiyelebong socnginengte ailu monengti asa balu moneng lobong hegilecebabong hikeibong.

Berea taonka hikeiboc

¹⁰Mac deboleme ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge iwahac Pol nga Sailas Berea taonka salecepabong hikeiboc. Hikelu iwa Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka felu Siduc Madicne miiboc.

¹¹Miboc taon yogowacni Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge aibabangineng nga gagangineng madicne gaibong. Nga Tesalonika yengele aibaba ingucne miyac. Yogolec mic-yowa kwele-efecka homacnehac ngagelu angacebawec. Ailu yowanginec kwesacine me noine milu hadengne hadengne Wapongte hibiwa wafelu ngage-wosaec ailu gaibong.

¹²Ilec ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengelacni homacnedi Yesu ngagesingkeibong. Aime Grik ngic-ngigac sugucne homacnedi yekela taockeibong.

¹³Taockebong Poldi Berea taonka Wapongte yowa mime yegengkeme siduc yogodi hikeme Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge Tesalonika iwa galu ngageibong. Ngagelu Berea hikelu habu sugucne yogo misowalecebalu kwelengineng kwefangkeibong.

¹⁴Inguc aibong ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge iwahac Pol dingongka salebong hauwec. Aime Sailas nga Timoti yeke Berea iwa gaiboc.

¹⁵Aime ngic yenge Pol mengocke hikecgu Atens taonka loibong. Lobong ye Sailas nga Timoti yeke biyac kwesinicte edocebame ngic yenge hefaliye hikeibong.

Atens taonka Wapongte fungine mime yegengkeyewec

¹⁶Pol ye Atens taonka yekele wangec gawec. Aime siduc-gbongti wakeicne ngiye-legaing, ye yogo nganilu kwele-sowac sugucne ngagewec.

¹⁷Ailu ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka fewec. Felu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengileng nga Grik ngic-ngigac gocne Yuda ngic-ngigac yengela taockelu Wapong afeelu gaibong, yogo yenge momoc Siduc Madicne mingagec aibong. Aime ye inguchac hadengne hadengne maket sobengka hikelu ngic ngiyeibong, yengeholec Siduc Madicne mingagec ailu gawec.

¹⁸Aime taon iwa gagale fungine ngage-ngage ngic-habu yaeckang gaibong, wacnginec Epikurus nga Stoik. Ngic yogo yenge Polholec yowanginengti fecwac ainaguibong. Aime Pol ye Yesule siduc nga homackacni gboliyelu fangkefangkele yowa yogo mime yegengkewec. Ilec gocne yengi Polle yanguc miibong, "Ngc yogo ye hocne yeuctihac yowa minogale aicaigac, yogo mi ngagegabeleng." Inguc mibong gocne yengi yanguc miibong, "Ye wapong fulune gocne yengele yowa micaigac."

¹⁹Inguc milu sobeng sugucne monic wacine Areopagus iwa mengocke felu miibong, "Ga yowa fulune micaigic, yogo nalic edocnubadamecte.

²⁰Yowa yogo hedecnonggang fulune ngagegabeleng. Ilec ga fungineholec miyengka ngangenangte ainolegac."

²¹Atens mac-file ngic-ngigac nga kwilic ngic-ngigac sasawadi, yenge yowa-siduc fulune ngagelu yowa yogo sugu mingagec ailu siduc homacne milu gaibong.

²²Inguc aime Pol ye Areopagus tutumang hewacnginang fangke domalu ngic yanguc edocebawec, "Atens ngic, na wiyac sasawa nganilu funginengineng yanguc ngani-motogabac. Ngenge siduc-gbong haicine monic-monic homacne alang bacebalu aibaba haicine monic-monic bagagaing.

²³Na taonnginang hikelu siduc-gbongfocngineng nganicebaiba. Yogowa alata monicka hibi yanguc kwelengkeicne domame nganiiba, 'Wapong

monic mi ngagegabeleng, yele alata.' Aime wapong yogo mi ngagelu afeecaigaing, yakumac yele fungine mibe yegengkengeme ngagening.

²⁴“Wapong ye hocne himongtowa himong nga wiyac sasawa fayackegac, yogo bayackelu feina loyackewec, yedi himong nga honocmeng yogolec fileine gagac. Ye ibu-mac ngicti moledi baicne, iwa mi gacaigac.

²⁵Ailu ye wiyac monicte basackeme ngicti bole balu bafickenangte miyac. Ye yeuctihac gaga nga asu ailu wiyac sasawa ngic yelecaigac.

²⁶Ailu ngic moniyang bafuwalu mime yelacni ngic himongne himongne nga habune habune fikesawec ganingte miwec. Ailu dameng nga himong maaine, yogo yedi milu edocebawec.

²⁷Inguc aime ngic yenge yengung kwelenginengti Wapong yeicne basackelu bafuwangingte, ye yogo ngagesilu inguc aiwec. Foinac, ye dalicka mi gagac, ye ngic nongileng hewacka gagac.

²⁸Ailu ye hocne gaganonggengte fungine, nongileng yele tapiliwa galu wiyac sasawa aicaigabeleng. Aime ngengele ngage-ngage ngic gocne yengi yanguc miibong, 'Nongileng Wapongtacni fikelu adu-madecfocine ailu gagabeleng.'

²⁹“Aime nongileng Wapongti bacnubawec. Ilec ailu ngic nongileng Wapong, ye gol nga siliwa nga posadi mole-hibi bacaigabeleng, ingucne aigac, yogo mi ngagedabeleng. Wapong ye tapili sugucne fileine.

³⁰Ngenge esecne wiyac yogo mi ngage-motoibongte Wapongti nganilu ilec yowa mi miwec. Yakumacbac himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa kwelengineng hefaliyenale sanangne edocebalu gagac.

³¹Ye biyachac dameng monic miwec, fagac. Dameng iwa himongne himongne ngic-ngigac funginenonggeng dondonne mimoctolu ameine bafaliyenoledaicte. Ailu ngic monic ye bole yogo hocne banale micnowec, Wapong ye ngic yogo edalicnubanale homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec. Inguc fangkeme ngagebong noine aiwec.”

³²Aime Pol ye homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke, yogolec yowa mime gocne yengi tapili-wawa yowa miibong. Nga gocne yengi miibong, “Yowa yogo dameng monicka hatacmac miyengka ngagedabeleng.”

³³Inguc mibong Pol ye hegilecebalu hikewec.

³⁴Aime ngic gocne yengibac Polholec wetackelu Yesu ngagesingkeibong. Yogo yengelacni mimocto-mimocto ngic sugucne monic wacine Dionisius, ye Areopagusle memba monic. Nga ngigac monic wacine Damaris, ailu ngic-ngigac gocne.

Salecebaicne 18

Poldi Wapongte yowa Korin taonka miwec

- ¹Pol ye boleine bamoctolu Atens hegilelu Korin taonka hikewec.
- ²Iwa Yuda ngic monic bafuwawec, wacine Akwila, ye Pontus himongka fikewec. Aime ye ngigacine Prisila yeholec Itali himongka hikelu gaiboc. Gaboc ngictau Sisa Klodiusdi edome Yuda ngic-ngigac Roma taonka gaibong, yenge salecebame Roma hegilelu hikeyackebong. Ilec yeke Roma hegilelu Korin taonka gbogbolibenang kwesilu gaiboc. Aime Pol yekela hikewec.
- ³Pol ye seli-mac baba ngic, nga Akwila ye bole yogohac balu gawecte yele macka ngiye-fac ailu bafickeme yeke momoc moneng banogale bole yogo balu gaiboc.
- ⁴Bagalu Pol ye Sabat damengka Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka felu Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac yengeholec yowa mingagec ailu mime yegengkelu gawec.
- ⁵Aime Sailas nga Timoti yeke Masedonia prowinswacni kwesiboc, Pol ye seli-mac babale bole yogo hegilelu Siduc Madicne sugu sanangnehac milu gawec. Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yowa yanguc mime yegengkeme edocebalu gawec, "Yesu ye Mesia hocne."
- ⁶Ye inguc milu game yenge yowaine suleibong. Sulebong ye hegilecebalu ngakpiine weiyangkeme lube wame yanguc edocebawec, "Ngenge ngengileng bikicnginengte ameine yogo nale mi aidaicte, yogo ngengileng aidaicte. Ilec yakumac hegilecnegebalu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela hikedacte."
- ⁷Pol ye inguc milu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc mac hegilelu ngic monic wacine Titius Yastus, yele macka felu ngiye-fac aiwec. Ngic yogo ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyacti Wapong afeelu gawec. Yele mac yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc mac yogolec mecina ngiyewec.
- ⁸Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macte damong wacine Krispus, ye nga golowacfocine yenge Yesu ngagesingkeibong. Aime Korin ngic-ngigac homacnedi Polle yowa ngagelu Sugucne ngagesingkelu misa lowaibong.
- ⁹⁻¹⁰Aime deboc monicka Sugucnedi Pol gung-didicka ingucne yowa yanguc edowec, "Na damonggudacte. Ilec ga hangocgume micgone mi hidickedamec. Ga sanangke galu mic-yowane midamec. Nale ngic-ngigac habu sugucne taon iwa gagaingte ailu, ngic yengi webac mi aigeledaingte."
- ¹¹Inguc mime Pol ye hifa moniyang nga tamacne 6 Korin taonka iwa galu Wapongte yowa ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelewec.

Pol kiyala bahikeibong

¹²Galio ye Akaia prowinswa kiya sugucne gawec. Dameng iwa Yuda ngic yengilangkac kwele-moniyang ailu Pol ngaba aicnolu yowawa loningte bahikeibong.

¹³Kiyala bahikelu kpolicckelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yago ye yefe-yowa hegilecaigac. Ye yefe monic balaibelu Wapong afeeningte ngic weduylecaigac.”

¹⁴Edobong Pol ye micine efeckeme yowa minogale aiyemewa Galiodi Yuda ngic yanguc edocebawec, “O Yuda ngic, ngic ye sowacne umac sugucne me kpisicne gocne bafuwadecka ingucne, yowangineng nalic ngagedacka.

¹⁵Aime ngengebac ngengileng yowangineng nga wac haicine monic-monic nga yefe-yowangineng yogolec yowanginengti fec-wac aigacte ngengung mimoctodaing. Yowa ingucne nani nalic mi mimoctodacte, yogo nale bole miyac.”

¹⁶Inguc milu yowangineng welockelu aiyeleme waibong.

¹⁷Walu yenge kwele-moniyang ailu kpakpaduc macte damong, wacine Sostenes, kiyale haicka webong kiya ye yogo nganilu kpaoma aiwec.

Siria prowinswa hikeibong

¹⁸Pol ye Korin gacgu ngic hae-gbafocngineng kwele-madic yowa edocebalu Siria prowinswa hikenale Kenkeria taonka hauwec. Haulu Wapongkolec mimipang miwecte hodoc-dowecine balockelu fodewec. Aime Prisila nga Akwila yeke momoc hauibong. Fodeme lac-wagewa felu hikeibong.

¹⁹Yenge Efesas taonka hikelu Pol ye Akwila nga Prisila hegilecepawec. Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka felu yengeholec Wapongte mic-yowa mingagec aiibong.

²⁰Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge Pol yengeholec ganale uwacnobong ye hegilewec. Ailu yengeholec yowa yanguc mingagec aiwec.

²¹“Entacka Wapongti hatacmac ngengela kwesibele ngagemebac na hefaliye kwesidacte.” Inguc milu Efesas taon hegilelu lac-wagewa hatacmac felu hikewec.

²²Hikegacgu Sesarea taonka sulumelu Yesule habu Yerusalem iwa gabong yengela felu yengeholec yowa mingagec ailu Antiok taonka hikewec.

²³Dameng gocna Pol ye Antiok iwa gawec. Gacgu taon yogo hegilelu Galata nga Frigia himongka lolickelu mic-tengtengfocine mibasanang aiyelelu gawec.

Apolos ye Efesas nga Korin taonka hikewec

²⁴Dameng iwa Efesas taonka Yuda ngic monic kwesiwec, wacine Apolos. Ye Aleksandia taonka fikelu hibi-mac sugucne bamoctolu Wapongte hibiwa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogolec fungine ngage-motoyackewec.

²⁵Yengi Sugucnele yefe weducnobong ngagewec. Ailu ye Yoanele misa-lowac, yogo sugu ngagelu gawec. Ailu ye Yesule yefe nebocine sugu dondonne dacineholec milu weduyelewec.

²⁶Ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka Siduc Madicne hangoc mikac edocebawec. Ailu iwa Siduc Madicne mime Prisila nga Akwila yeke yowaine ngagelu macka mengocke lelu Wapongte yefe dondonnele miboc yegengkecnawec.

²⁷Aime Apolos ye Akaia prowinswa hikenogale mime ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengi mibasanang aicnoibong. Aicnolu mic-tengtengfocine Akaia gaibong, yengele hibi yanguc kwelengkeibong, “Ngic yogo ye ngengela fume nenge mac holecnodaing.” Inguc kwelengkelu lacnobong balu hikewec. Hikelu iwa Wapongti ngic-ngigac kwele-madic aiyeleme Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yengela hikelu homacnehac baficebalu gawec.

²⁸Ye yowa sugucne dondonnebenang Yuda ngic ameine bafaliyeyelelu yanguc mime yegengkewec, “Yesu ye hocne Mesia.” Wapongte hibiwa yowa yogo milu edalicebame kwelenginengte tapili wawec.

Salecebaicne 19

Poldi Efesas taonka weduyelewec

¹Apolos ye Korin taonka gaemewa Pol ye sifecka-yefe falocke hikecgu Efesas taonka sulumelu mic-tengtengfocine gocne bafuwacebalu

²uwayelewec, “Nenge Yesu ngagesingkelu Tili Asuholec aibong, me miyac?” Inguc mime yengi miibong, “Miyac, Tili Asu gagac, siduc ingucne monic mi nageibeng.”

³Inguc mibong hatacmac uwayelewec, “Aime nenge oma misa lowaibong?” Mime yanguc miibong, “Nonge Yoanele misa-lowac aibeng.”

⁴Inguc mibong Poldi yanguc edocebawec, “Yoanedi ngic kwelengineng hefaliyeningte misa-lowac aiyelelu yanguc edocebawec, ‘Ngic lobena kwesilu gagac, nenge ye ngagesingkedang.’ Ye yowa yogo Yesule ngagelu miwec.”

⁵Ngic yenge yowa yogo ngagelu Sugucne Yesule wacka misa-lowac aibong.

⁶Misa-lowac aibong Poldi moleine socnginang lome Tili Asudi yengela wawec. Walu kwelengineng wakeme yenge yowa haicine monic-monic nga siduc-yowa miibong.

⁷Ngic inguc aiibong, yengele dzalengineng 12 ingucne aiwec.

⁸Pol ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macka tamacne habackang hangoc mikac felu Siduc Madicne mime yegengkeme edocebalu gawec. Ailu ye Wapongte ngani-damongte fungine yengeholec mingagec ailu edocebawec.

⁹Inguc aime ngic gocne yenge kwele-sanang ailu Yesule yefe madicne yogo ngic-ngigac habu sugucne yengele haicka lobe holecnolu suleibong. Aime Pol ye yenge hegilecebawec. Hegilecebalu mic-tengtengfocine sugu kpaducebalu hadengsoc ngic monic wacine Tiranus, yele wewedu macka ngiyelu Siduc Madicne milu weduyelelu gawec.

¹⁰Ye hifa yaeckang inguc ailu gacgume Asia prowinswa Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac sasawadi Sugucne Yesule yowa ngageyackeibong.

¹¹Ailu Wapongti Pol moleina pasi haicine monic-monic damuineholec bame fikewec.

¹²Pol ye bolele kpolucine nga haicte keleng babaine balu gawec, ngic-ngigac yenge yogo balu huckolec yengela bahikebong yenge yogo bauwalu madickelu gaibong. Aime aleng yenge kwelenginangkocni ofelu hikelu gaibong.

Alengti ngic 7 basowalecebawec

¹³Yuda ngic gocne himong gocna lolickelu aleng yebicebalu gaibong. Yengelacni ngic gocne yengi ngic-ngigac alengkolec yengele socka Sugucne Yesule wacka kwesac ailu wackelu bole baibong. Inguc balu yanguc milu gaibong, "Yesu wacine Poldi edocebalu weduyelecaigac, ga ngic yele wacka hikedamec."

¹⁴Ailu Yuda ngic monic wacine Skewa, ye depec-baba ngic micne gawec. Aime ye madecfocine 7 yenge inguc hocne ailu gaibong.

¹⁵Dameng monicka inguc mibong alengti yowa yanguc bafaliyewec, "Yesu ngagegabac. Nga Pol inguchac ngagegabac. Aime ngenge ma?"

¹⁶Inguc milu ngic alengkolecti aalic ngagelu dacineholec fangkewec. Fangkelu madec sasawa hobacebalu ngakpingineng basulackelu wecebalu socngineng balockewec. Balockeme yenge sac lowalu senggang senggang fangkelu mackacni walu hikeibong.

¹⁷Aime Efesas taonka Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac yenge ngic alengkolecte siduc ngagelu tapilingineng wame homacnehac hangocebawec. Inguc ailu Sugucne Yesu afeelu mitengkeibong.

¹⁸Mitengkebong ngic-ngigac Yesu ngagesingkeibong, yengelacni homacnedi kwesilu aibabangineng sowacne ailu gaibong, yogo yegenamifickeyackeibong.

¹⁹Yogo mifickebong, ngic-ngigac homacnedi esecne dinac-kpanggec aibaba balu gaibong, yogolec hibingineng kpaduckeyackelu ngic yengele haicka lobong

dacka lobewec. Kpaduckelu lobong lobewec, hibi yogolec fuline, 50 taosen siliwa moneng dzaleine yogolecsoc aiwec.

²⁰Aime yenge inguc aibong Sugucnele yowa-siducti nevoc nga nebocka sawelu tapiliineholec hikewec.

Poldi Yerusalem iwa hikenogale miwec

²¹Pol ye bole yogo bamoctoyackelu yanguc miwec, “Asudi kwelena ngage-ngage nelegac. Ilec na Masedonia nga Akaia prowins falockelu Yerusalem iwa hikedacte. Hikelu gabe motome Roma taonka hikedacte.”

²²Inguc milu mole-bafickecine Timoti nga Erastus salecepame Masedonia prowinswa molickelu hikeiboc. Aime yeicnebac Asia prowinswa hatacmac kpisicnemas taockelu gawec.

Gbong Artemis

²³Dameng iwa Efesas taonka Yesule yefe-yowale ailu hasowac sugucne fikewec.

²⁴I yangucte, siliwadi mole-hibi baba ngic monic gawec, wacine Demitius. Yedi Artemis siduc-gbong yogolec ibu-macte siduc-gbong kpisic-kpisic siliwadi balu game ngic yengi fuli balu gaibong. Fuli babong ye nga bole-ngic agofocine moneng homacne balu gaibong.

²⁵Aime Demitiusdi bole-ngic agofocine nga mole-hibi baba ngic sasawa kpaducebalu yanguc edocebawec, “Agofocne, bolenonggeng yagodi moneng-mafa bafuwanolecaigac, yogo nenge ngagegabieng.

²⁶Aime ngic monic kwesilu gagac, wacine Pol, yele fungine ngagegaing. Ye Efesas taonka nga Asia prowins iwacni ngic homacne kpaducebalu kwele basifuc aiyelegac. Ailu yanguc edocebalu gagac, ‘Siduc-gbong ngic-moledi baicne, yogo wiyac noine miyac.’

²⁷Ye inguc aime bolenonggengte tapiliine wadaicte. Ailu yogo sugu miyac. Gbongnonggeng sugucne Artemis yele ibu-mac yogo wiyac omane aidaicte. Ailu Artemis yeicne siducinele tapiliine wayackedaicte. Aime Asia prowinswacni nga himong nevoc nga nebockacni ngic yenge momoc Artemis afeecaigaing. Aime siducine wenuc miyac aidaicte, yogodi kpungke-kpungkeine aigac.”

²⁸Demitius ye yowa inguc edocebame yenge aalic sugucne ngagelu aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Efesas nongileng Artemis ye feicnetowa!”

²⁹Inguc mibong ngic homacnedi yengela taockelu taon wakelu aalic sugucne ngagelu kpakpaduc sobengka sasawadi kpaduckelu momochac gasacke hikeibong. Ailu Masedonia-hocni ngic yaeckang Polholec gacaigaic, wacnginec Gaius nga Aristakus, yeke bacepalu fulucepa hikeibong.

³⁰Aime Pol ye inguc ngagelu ngic kpatulelu sobengka hikeibong, yengeholec hikenogale mime, mic-tengtengfocine yengi sebileibong.

³¹Ailu Asia prowinsle ngic sugucne gocne yenge Pol agofocinedi gaibong, yengi inguchac Pol kpakpaduc sobengka mi hikenale kpatalacnolu yowa sanangne lobong hikewec.

³²Aime kpaduckeibong, iwa ngic-ngigac yenge yowa hendolong homacne aibong yowa sifuweyackewec. Sifuweme ngic gocne homacnedi yanguc ngageibong, “Fungine omale nongileng yawa kwesilu domagabeleng?” Inguc milu ngagebong kpungkewec.

³³Kpungkeme domabong Yuda ngic-ngigac agongineng monic wacine Aleksanda, ye ngic-habu sugucne yengele hewacka fedomawec. Domalu yowa milu edocebanale ailu ngic mole balang baduyelewec.

³⁴Aime ngic yenge ye Yuda ngic, inguc biyac ngani-motolu yengileng momochac 120 minit ngama, yogolec kwelina aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Efesas nongileng Atemis ye feicnetowa!”

³⁵Inguc ailu gaebongka Efesas taonte hibi kweleng-kweleng ngicti kwesilu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge waickelu ngiyening! Efesas ngic ngenge ngagening, Atemistowanonggeng ilucine nga ibu-macine damongkecaigabeleng. Ailu yele iluc sawawacni wawec, yogo himongtowa himongte ngic-ngigac sasawadi ngageyackegaing.

³⁶Ilec ngenge kwelengineng wana, aibaba kosa mi aining.

³⁷Aime ngenge ngic yaeckang bacepalu kwesigaing, yeke siduc-gbongnonggengte ibu-mackacni wiyac monic hise mi bagabiyec, me Atemis fecfec ailu mi sulegabiyec.

³⁸Entacka Demitiusle bole-ngic agofocine yenge ngic monicte ngagebong sowaleme ye yowawa lodabiyeng. Aime yowawa lolole dameng fagac ailu kiya gagaing. Umacnngineng yogo yengela bahikelu yowawa locebadabiyeng.

³⁹Me entacka ngengileng yowa monic fagacka damong yengele yowale damengka bahikebong mimoctodaing.

⁴⁰Umacnonggeng yago fagac, ngenge yakumac wiyac aigaing, ailu Roma yengele damong yengi yowawa locnubadaingkale damong balu gadabeleng. Entacka ngic sugucne weledaingtewa ingucne, wiyac fungine minogale kpungkedabelengte.”

⁴¹Hibi kweleng-kweleng ngicti yowa inguc milu salecebame hikeibong.

Salecebaicne 20

Poldi Masedonia nga Akaia prowinswa hikewec

¹Yowa hendolong miyac aime Pol ye Yesule mic-tengtengfocine hefolecebame kwesiibong. Kwesiibong yowa edocebalu mibasanang ayelelu molenginang balu Masedonia prowinswa hikewec.

²Hike prowins yogo falockelu Yesule habu ngiye-hikegaingsoc, yengele ngage-ngage hole-gboliyelu mibasanang yowa homacne ayelela hikewec. Hikegacgu Grik himongka hikelu

³iwa tamacne habackang gawec. Gacgu kiwecka haulu lac-wagewa yefe Siria prowinswa hikenogale miwec. Mime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi ngaba aicnolu yowaine hefebong ngagelu ye Masedonia prowinswa yefe hikenale ngagelu hefaliyewec.

⁴Aime ngic yangucti yefewa Pol balaibeibong. Pirus madecine Sopate Bereahocni, ailu Aristakus nga Sekundus yeke Tesalonika taonkacni. Ailu Gaius Debe-hocni nga Timoti. Ailu Tikikus nga Tofimus, yeke Asia prowins mesuinacni.

⁵Ngic yogo yenge molickelu Toas taonka wangecnonggeng gaibong.

⁶Wangec gacgubong nongebac bret yis mikacte hombang, yogolec dameng motome Filipai-hocni lac-wagewa feibeng. Felu hadeng 5 hikegacgu Toas taonka hikelu iwa hadeng 7 gaibeng.

Toas taonka Yutikus homame bagboliyewec

⁷Aime nonge Sondawa bret badulu nonogale kpaduckebeng, Pol ye mac saeme hikenogale ngagelu Wapongte mic-yowa edocebalu gawec. Edocebalu game deboc hewac aime

⁸mac kweline monic feina ngiyeibeng, iwa hifa homacne lobewec.

⁹Aime Pol ye yowa-dale mime madec monic wacine Yutikus, ye gungte tulic ngiyecgu ngigeckeme gbelong nuwa yefe kpolotockelu falocke himongka haulu wehomame fawec. Aime bafangkelu nganibong homaicne aiwec. Ye mac kweline habackang feina wilini, iwacni wawewec.

¹⁰Waweme Pol ye haulu madec feina famacke falu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebawec, "Madec ye gbolicne fagacte ngenge mi hiyaning."

¹¹Inguc milu mac kwelina felu bret badulu yengeholec momoc noibong. Nobong motome yengeholec Siduc Madicnele mingagec ailu gacgume mac saeme hegilecebalu hikewec.

¹²Ngic yengi sugu madec gboliyeme macina mengocke hikelu kwelengineng basanangkeibong.

Miletus taonka hikeibong

¹³Aime gocne nonge Polholec Asos taonka hikenangte salecnubame lac-wagewa felu hikebeng yeicnebac hige-yefe fuwec, ye ngage-ngage inguc ngagewec.

¹⁴Kwesi iwa bafuwacnubalu lac-wagewa ofeme nonge momoc hikegacgu Mitilini taonka sulumeibeng.

¹⁵Iwacni hikegacgu saeme Dzintacka Kios nucka hikelu kiwec falockelu Mituwacka Samos nucka hikeibeng. Iwacni Lolowingka Miletus taonka hike sulumeibeng.

¹⁶Pol ye Pentikos ngiye-ngiye damengka Yerusalem iwa biyac hike ngiyenale ngagesiwec. Ailu ye Asia prowins mesuina ngiyeemewa dameng ewalidaickale, Efesas moc falockelu hikegacgu Miletus hikewec.

Poldi Efesas ngic yengele sawang-yowa miwec

¹⁷Hike iwa domalu yowa lome Efesas hikeme Yesule habu yengele damong yenge kwesiibong.

¹⁸Kwesibong Poldi yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Na Asia prowinswa fulu ngengela bolene wenuc molickelu balu gaiba, yogo funginacnihac ngagegabieng.

¹⁹Naneicne bawacnagulu Sugucnele kwelec kwekwe gabe Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi ngaba ainelelu lokwesacka locnubong ngengele kwele-sowac ailu hiyalu gaiba.

²⁰Ailu yowa minogale mi hangocnume hegilebe fawec. Ailu nenge madickenangte yowa homacne ngic-ngigac mac-sobengnginang nga macnginangsoc wedungelelu gaiba.

²¹“Na Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac momochac yanguc mibe yegengkeyewec. Yenge kwele-hefaliyec ailu Wapongta hikelu Sugucnenonggeng Yesu ngagesingkening.

²²Ngagegaing, yabac Asudi kwelena dogbac aineleme Yerusalem iwa hikedacte. Hikebe wiyac monic weningucne iwa fikenedaacte, yogo mi ngage-motogabac.

²³Na yanguc sugu ngagecaigabac, muc-mac nga doic Yerusalem iwa wangepne fagac. Yogolec macsoc hikebe Tili Asudi mime yegengkegac.

²⁴Inguc mime naneicne gaganele ngagebe feicne mi aicaigac. Na moc yefe milockeneleme balaibe hikenogale ainelecaigac. Ailu Wapongti wiyac moc kwele-madic aicaigacte Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkenale Sugucne Yesudi edocnuwec. Edocnume kwelenedi bole yogo bagacgu bamoctonogale aigac.

25“Ailu yanguc mibe ngagening. Na Wapongte ngani-damongte yowa-siduc ngic-ngigac hewacnginang edocngebalu wedungelebe ngagelu gaibong, ngenge lobewa gacgu haic-mesune hatacmac mi nganidaingte.

26-27Wapongti ngage-ngageine sasawa edocnuwec, yogo sasawa yegen a edocngebaiba, yogowacni yowa monic hegilelu mi hesongkebe fawec. Ilec yakumac hedec hesulumec ainglebe ngagening, ngengelacni monicti kweleine mi hefaliyedaictewa, yeke bikicte ameine nala mi fadaicte.

28“Wapongte habu yeicne sacti fuli bacnubawec. Ailu Tili Asudi habu yengele damong ganingte bawosaecgebawec. Ilec ailu ngenge ngengileng damongnagulu, lama-damong madicne ingucne Wapongte habu ngani-damong aiyeledabiyeng.

29Na yanguc ngagegabac, ngenge hegilecngbalu hikebe kate-hoda micineholecti ngengela kwesilu lama basowalecngbanogale aidaingte.

30Ailu ngengileng hewackacni ngicti fikelu kwesac-yowa ailu mic-tengtengfocine gocne biyac bacngbanogale aidaingte.

31Ngenge yogolec deboc-gboli gadaing. Na hifa habackang deboc hadeng hii kwele-sowackolec galu sawang-yowa filesoc edocngbalu gaiba, yogo hegilebong mi wadaic. Ilec ngenge bolene yogo ngagesilu gadabiyeng.

32“Na Wapongte molewa locngbagabac. Ailu kwele-madicinele yowa yogowa locngbagabac. Yogodi tapili baningte basananggebame ngenge ngic-ngigac gbagbacne gaga baibong gagaing, yogo yengeholec momoc gaga-sanang badaingte.

33Aime na ngengeholec galu ngakpi-kpoluc me hiye-monengte andac mi aingleiba.

34Nga molenedi bole babe moneng fikeme woc-wiyacnonggeng fuli balu naneicne nga ngicfocne baficebaiba, ngenge yogo biyac ngageibong.

35Bolene sasawa balu gaiba, iwa yanguc wedungeleiba, ngenge waweweine baficebanogale bole sugucne badaing. Sugucne Yesudi yowa yanguc miwec, ‘Ga kwele-madicka agogone wiyac monic lacnodamecte, yogolec kwele-angac sugucne gala fikedaicte. Nga kwele-madicka agogonedi wiyac monic geledaicte, yogolec kwele-angac efecnemac gala fikedaicte.’ Yowa yogo mi ngigecngbadaic.”

36Pol ye yowa inguc mimoctolu yengeholec ketadi holelu milockewec.

37Milockeme motome ngagelu yenge kwele-sowac ailu hiyalu Pol hobalu muduckeibong.

³⁸Ye esecne yowa monic yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge haic-mesune hatacmac mi nganidaingte.” Ilec ailu yenge kwele-sowac sugucne ngagelu mengocke hikelu lac-wagewa lobong felu hikewec.

Salecebaicne 21

Pol lac-wagewa felu Tair taonka hikewec

¹Nonge hegilecebalu lac-wagewa felu Kos nucka hikeibeng. Hikebeng saeme Rodes nucka hikelu Patara taonka sulumeibeng.

²Iwa lac-wage monic Fonisia himongka hikenale efeckeme bafuwalu iwa felu hikeibeng.

³Hikegacgu Saiparus nuc kanawapec ngiyeme nganilu ewalilu Siria prowins sugucnapec hikeibeng. Hikelu lac-wagedi Tair taonka mafa iwa lonale hikeibeng.

⁴Hikelu lome nonge macka felu mic-tengtengfocine bafuwacebalu yengeholec hadeng 7 gaibeng. Gaebengka Asudi bacebame yenge Poldi Yerusalem iwa mi hikenale sawang-yowa miibong.

⁵Aime gabeng damengnonggeng bangkaleme ngic-ngigac adu-madecfocnginengkolec yengi mengocnubabong nonge momoc taon yogo hegilelu kiwec mecina hauibeng. Haulu dingongka ketadi holelu milockeibeng.

⁶Milockebeng motome molewa babac ailu lac-wagewa febeng yenge macka hefaliye hikeibong.

Agabusdi Polle sawang-yowa miwec

⁷Tair-hocni hikegacgu Tolemes taonka hikelu lac-wagewacni walu taon iwa gaibeng. Galu ngic hae-gbafocngineng iwa gaibong, yengeholec hadeng moniyang felu ngiyeibeng.

⁸Mac saeme lac-wagewa felu hikegacgu Sesarea sulumelu haulu Filip bafuwaibeng. Filip ye mole-bafic ngic 7 locebaibong, yengele hewackacni monic ye hocne. Ailu ye Yesule Siduc madicne milu edocebacaigac. Nonge ye bafuwalu yele macka feibeng.

⁹Ye adufocine 4, yenge ngigac-neleweng gaibong, yenge Wapongte siduc-yowa milu gaibong.

¹⁰Iwa hadeng gocne gaebengka Yudeya himongkacni Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic monic, wacine Agabus, ye nongela kwesiwec.

¹¹Kwesi sulumelu Polle umbika balu yogodi yeicne hige-moleine hefewec. Hefelu yanguc miwec, “Tili Asudi yanguc migac, ‘Umbika yagolec fileine ye

Yerusalem iwa hikeme Yuda ngic yengi yanguc hocne aicnodaingte. Aicnolu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele molewa lodaingte.’ ”

¹²Yowa inguc mime nonge nga mac-filefocine nonge sasawadi Pol Yerusalem iwa mi fenale sanangne milu sebilebeng

¹³yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngenge homacne hiyalu hung-kwefang mi ainelening. Na Yerusalem iwa mucka fedacte, yogo sugu miyac. Na Sugucne Yesule wacka homanogale efeckegabac.”

¹⁴Yowa edobeng mi ngageme hegilelu yanguc miibeng, “Sugucne ngagegac, inguc yogo fikecnodaic.”

Pol Yerusalem iwa fewec

¹⁵Hadeng gocne motome Yerusalem iwa fenogale efeckeibeng.

¹⁶Efeckelu Sesarea-hocni Yesule mic-tengtengfocine gocne yengi mengocnubalu ngic monic, wacine Nason, yele macka locnubaibong. Aime Nason ye Saiparus nucka fikewec. Ailu biyachac molickelu kwele-hefaliyec aiwec.

¹⁷Aime hikegacgu Yerusalem iwa hike sulumeibeng, iwa ngage-ngagesingkolec ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yengi ago ainolelu kwele-madic ngageibong.

¹⁸Aime mac saeme Poldi Yakobosle macka mengocnubame feibeng. Felu ngiyebeng micnefocngineng yenge kwesiibong.

¹⁹Kwesiyackebong Poldi yenge molenginang bacebawec. Ailu Wapongti moleina pasi bame Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela bole bame noine sasawa fikeyackewec, yogolec yowa-siduc aiyeleyackewec.

Gbagbacne ainogale hasoc holeningte miibong

²⁰Pol ye yowa-siduc ayeleme Wapong wacine bafebong motome Pol yanguc edoibong, “Ngic hae-gbanonggeng, ga ngagegic, Yuda ngic-ngigac taosen homacne ewaligac, habu sugucnedi Yesu ngagesingkelu gagaing. Ailu yenge sasawadi Wapongte yefe-yowa yogo mamang hidulu sanangne balu gacaigaing.

²¹Aime gale yowa-siduc yanguc kwesime ngagecaigaing. Yuda ngicti Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele hewacka gagaing, yenge yanguc milu edocebacaigic, ‘Ngenge Mosesle yowa hegiledaing. Ailu sabacfocngineng yengele soc tofangineng mi helockedaing. Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac aibabanonggeng hegiledaing.’ Yenge yowa inguc edocebaangka ngagecaigaing.

²²Aime ngic yenge gale inguc ngagelu aalicebadaicte, yogolec wenuc aidabelengte. Ga Yerusalem yawa kwesimec, yogolec siduc ngagedaingte.

²³“Ilec nonge yowa monic edocgubeng balaibedamec. Nongela ngic 4 gagaing, yenge Wapongkolec mimipang milu hodoc-dowecngineng mi balockeicne gagaing.

²⁴Ga yengela taockelu aibaba gbagbacne fagac, yogo balaibelu yengeholec hasoc hole-holenginengte wiyac fuli badaingte. Balu hodoc-dowecngineng balockelu fodedaingte. Ga inguc aiyengka nganicgulu gale yanguc ngagedaingte, ‘Yowaine kwesime ngageibeng, yogo noine miyac. Ye yeicne Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibecaigac.’ Ga inguc aiyengka Yuda ngic-ngigac Yesu ngagesingkegaing, yenge gale ngaba mi aidaingte.

²⁵Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yogo yengi Yesu ngagesingkegaing, yengele esecne yefe-yowa miibeng, yogolec yowa-siduc hibiwa biyachac yanguc kwelengkelu yeicne. Ngic-ngigac yenge siduc-gbongfocngineng yengele depecte sic wecaigaing, ngenge yogo hegiledaing. Ailu bec-sic ubeina mucti fuluckebong asuine kwedickeme homaicne, yogolec biucine mi nodaing. Ailu sac mi nodaing. Ailu selo-boic aibaba mi aidaing.”

²⁶Inguc mibong Pol ye yowangineng ngagelu mac saeme ngic 4 yengela taockelu yenge momoc aibaba gbagbacne molickelu aiibong. Aime Ibu-macka felu gbagbacne ainogale dameng motome ibungineng lolu hasoc filesoc holenogale mime yegengkewec.

Ibu-macka feme baibong

²⁷Aibaba gbagbacne yogolec hadeng 7 motonogale aiyemewa, Pol ye Ibu-macka felu gawec. Game Asia prowinswacni Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi ye nganilu ngic-ngigac habutowa kwelengineng kwefangkebong Pol ngaba aicnoibong. Aicnolu hobalu

²⁸aukwelu yanguc wackelu miibong, “Oe Israel ngic-ngigac, ngenge wele baficnubabong banang! Ngic yagodi himongsoc hike galu Yuda ngic-ngigac nongileng nga yefe-yowanonggeng ailu Ibu-macnonggeng, yogolec ngaba ainogale, ngic yagodi edocebalu gagac. Ailu Ibu-macnonggang Grik ngic mengocebame ofelu macnonggeng gbagbacne yago wonong holeibong.”

²⁹Aime Pol ye Efesas ngic monic wacine Tofimus yholec taonka moc hike-kwesic aiboc nganicepalu gaibongte ailu yanguc ngagesilu miibong, “Ye Ibu-macka mengockeme yeke momoc feiboc.” Inguc moc ngagesiibong, yeke mi feiboc.

³⁰Ilec macfocine yenge aukwebong ngagelu fangke gbululuckelu wele kpaduckeibong. Kpaduckelu ngic gocne yengi Pol hobalu Ibu-mackacni fuluckebong wame, iwahac nu holeyackeibong.

Pol ngic yengele molewacni bamoctowec

³¹Ngaba yengi Pol balu wehomanogale aibong, Roma hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnela yowa yanguc hikeme ngagewec, “Yerusalem ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge yengungtihac ngaba ainagulu hendolong sugucne aigaing.”

³²Yowa inguc ngagelu iwahac hudu-baba ngic feicne waicne bacebame gasackelu ngic-ngigac habu yengela hauibong. Haulu nganibong ngic yenge Pol welu gabong hudu-baba ngic nga damongngineng yenge kwesibong, nganicebalu akikic hegileibong.

³³Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi kwesilu mime hudu-baba ngicfocine yenge Pol balu sen yaeckangti hefeibong. Hefebong ngic-ngigac uwayelewec, “Pol ye ma ngic, ailu ye oma wiyac aiwec?” Yogolec uuwa bole bawec.

³⁴Aime ngic yenge aunne aunne aibong hendolongka yowa fungine ngagenale aibibiyewec. Aibibiyelu mime hudu-baba ngic yengi Pol balu yengileng bole-macka hefaliye hikeibong.

³⁵Aime Pol ye litiwa fenogale aime ngic yengi lolickelu sanangne igockebong hudu-baba ngic yengi Pol bafangkelu feibong.

³⁶Inguc aibong ngic-habutowadi balaibecebalu aukwela aukwela hikelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic ye webeng homana!”

³⁷Inguc milu Pol mac kwelina bafenogale aiyeibongka, yedi hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne uwacnowec, “Na nalic yowa edocgudacte, me?” Mime damongti miwec, “Ga Grik yowa ngagegic, me?”

³⁸Esecne Isip ngic monicti ngaba bafuwanale ngic sowacne 4 taosen mengocebame himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikeibong. Ga ngic yogo, me ga ngic monic?”

³⁹Uwacnome Poldi yanguc edowec, “Na Yuda ngicbenang, ailu Silisia himongka Tasas taon wacine sugucne fagac, yogowacni. Ga nalic ngageneleengka ngic-ngigac yowa kpisicne edocebabe.”

Poldi Yuda ngic-ngigac yowa edocebawec

⁴⁰Inguc mime ngagecnome Pol ye litiwa domalu ngic-ngigac mole balang baduyelewec. Baduyeleme yowa mikac ailu waickelu domabong, Hibru yowanginang yefe yanguc edocebawec,

Salecebaicne 22

¹“Sugucnefocne nga ngic hae-gbafocne, naneicne fungine edocngebabe ngagening.”

²Milu Pol ye Hibu yowawa yefe mime ngagelu uc mikac aiyackeibong. Aime ye hatac taockelu yanguc edocebawec,

³“Na Yuda ngic, Silisia himongka Tasas taon iwa fikeiba. Ailu Yerusalem yawa galu suguleiba. Wewedu Gamaliel yele bagewa gabe yedi ngambofocnonggeng yengele yefe-yowa sasawa weduneleme ngageyackeiba. Aime nenge yanguctihac aibaba aigaing, yogo ingucnehac Wapongti ngagemadickenelenale milu yowa yogo mamang hidulu sanangne balu gacaigabac.

⁴Ailu ngic-ngigac Yesule yefe balaibeibong, yenge weyebic aiyelelu witicebalu muc-macka locebalu gaiba. Ailu wehomacebanogale miiba.

⁵Yogo depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowale damongfocngineng yenge nale aibaba yogolec fungine yogo edocngebadaingte. Yengi hocne hibi monic ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng Damasko gagaing, yengela bahikenogale kwelengkelu neleibong. Yogo silicine yanguc, ngic-ngigac Yesule yefe balaibebong nani bafuwacebadacte, yogo witicebalu Yerusalem baceba kwesidacte. Aime ameine weboting ayeledaingte.

⁶“Inguc milu yefe hikegacgu wenac hewac-hewac ingucne Damasko mac bangkalebe, iwahac honocmengkacni angoc sugucnedi biyac walu kwenggalangnuwec.

⁷Kwenggalangnume himongka lodingke wawelu fabe, yowa malac monic yanguc fikeme ngageiba, ‘Sol, Sol, ga omale weyebic ainelelu gacaigic?’

⁸“Inguc ngagelu yanguc miiba, ‘Sugucne, ga maa?’ “Mibe yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Weyebic ainelecaigic, na hocne Yesu Nasaret taonkacni.’

⁹Ngic naholec gaibong, yenge angoc sugucne yogo nganiibong. Nga yowa edocnuwec, yogolecbac kauc baibong.

¹⁰“Aime nani uwaiba, ‘Sugucne, oma wiyac ainogale minelegic.’ “Mibe Sugucnedi yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Ga fangkelu Damasko hikeengka wiyac aicte miiba, yogo monicti edocgudaicte.’

¹¹Aime hibi-angocineholecti dongena kwenggalangkewecte hilabe dongene kundung kwewec. Inguc aibe ngicfocne yengi molena balu Damasko bacnulu hikeibong.

¹²“Iwa ngic monic gawec, wacine Ananias, ye yefe-yowa ninic balaibelu game Yuda ngic-ngigac taon iwa gaibong, yenge sasawadi yele ngagebong madickelu gawec.

¹³Ngic yedi hocne nale emewa kwesi sulumelu yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Ngic haegbane Sol, ga dongegone hilanong.’ Inguc mime iwahac dongene hilalu ye nganiiba.

¹⁴“Inguc milu yowa yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Ngambofocnonggeng yengele Wapong, yedi boleine bacte milu edalicgugac. Aime ga Aibaba Dondonnele Fileine nganiyengka yele mickacni yowa ngagecte bawosaecguwec.

¹⁵Ga ye wideckelu wiyac ngani-ngagec aigic, yogolec siduc himongsoc ngic edocebalu hikedamec.

¹⁶Ngagegic, ga dameng mi wickenong! Fangkelu misa-lowac ailu Yesule wac wackeengka bikicgone suwena.’

¹⁷“Inguc mime hefaliyelu Yerusalem iwa Ibu-macka felu milockelu gungdidicka ingucne Sugucne nganiiba.

¹⁸Nganibe yowa yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Mac yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge gale mickacni nale siduc miyengka ngagelu hegiledaingte. Ilec ailu ga Yerusalem hegilelu biyac hikenong.’

¹⁹“Inguc mime yowa yanguc bafaliyeiba, ‘Sugucne, ga ngagesinggubong, nani kpakpaduc macnginangsoc felu witicebalu fuluceba walu hududi wecebalu gaiba, yogo ngagegaing.

²⁰Ailu widecgone Stifen sackolec webong homanale ailu ngakpingineng dalicne hemoctobong nani damongkebe webong ngagebe madickewec, yenge yogo ngageyackegaing. Yogolec yowa mibe ngagedaingte.’

²¹“Inguc mibe Sugucnedi yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Miyac, na himong dalicka Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela salecgube hikedamecte. Ilec ga biyac efeckelu hikenong.’ ”

²²Ngic yenge hedec kweebongka miwec. Aime Pol ye Sugucnele yowa yogo edocebame yenge dacineholec aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Ngic ingucne yogo gagaine miyac aidaic. Ye game nalic mi aidaicte.”

²³Inguc milu aukwelu aalicebame ngakpingineng dalicne hemoctolu lube filabong feme balu wickeibong.

Pol hududi mi wenogale aiibong

²⁴Aibong damong sugucnedi mime hudu-baba ngic yengi Pol bole-macnginang balu feibong. Ailu ngic yenge omale homacne aukwegaing, yogolec indingkelu muc-hududi webong sowacneine mifickeme ngagenale mimoctoyelewec.

²⁵Mime yenge muc-hududi wenogale mucti hige-moleine hefelickeibong. Aime Pol ye hudu-baba ngic yengele damong yanguc milu uwacnowec, “Ngenge ngic monic Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alangka taockelu game, ye yowawa mi lolu nalic muc-hududi wedaingte, me? Ngic ye yowawa lolubac nalic hududi wedaingte.”

²⁶Inguc mime damongnginenngti damong sugucnela lelu yanguc edowec, “Wenuc ainoga? Ngic ye Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingka taockewec gagac.”

²⁷Inguc mime damong sugucnedi Pol uwacnonale hikelu miwec, “Minong, ga foinac Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingka taockeing gacaigic, me?” Mime Poldi miwec, “Aime foinac, na Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingcacni.”

²⁸Inguc mime yedi miwec, “Na moneng homacne lobe monengti hilocnume Roma ngic aiiba.” Inguc mime Poldi miwec, “Nabac Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingka fikeiba.”

²⁹Inguc mime yenge iwahac Pol indingkelu wenogale miibong, yogo hegileibong. Hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yedibac yanguc ngagewec, “Pol ye Roma ngic. Aime nani ngic edocebabe ye senti witickegaing, yogo nalic mi aigac!” Ye inguc ngagelu hangocekewec.

³⁰Mac saeme hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnenginengti Yuda ngic yenge Pol fungine omale yowawa loibong, yogolec funginebenang ngagenogale aiwec. Ilec depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic Tutumangtowanginengte memba sasawa mime kpaduckeibong. Ailu Pol lukecnolu mengocke walu kpaduckeibong, yengele haicka lowec.

Salecebaicne 23

Poldi ngic micne yowa edocebawec

¹Poldi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowanginengte memba yengela donge hilalu yowa sanangnehac yanguc edocebawec, “Ngc hae-gbafocne, mibe ngagening. Wapongte haicka kwelenedi ngage-wosaec ainagube madicne aime gaofecgu yakumac gagabac.”

²Inguc mime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne monic wacine Ananaias, yedi Polle emewa ngic domaibong, yenge yanguc milu edocebawec, “Ngenge mesuina wening.”

³Inguc mime Poldi yanguc edowec, “Wapongti wecgudaicte! Ga haicgone madicne, nga kwelegona aibaba sowacnedi wakeicne. Ga yefe-yowa balaibelu yowane wosaclu mimoctocnunogale bole bagic. Ailu yogo hegilelu wecnuningte sanangne migic. Inguc ailu yefe-yowa fagac, yogo ewaligic.”

⁴Inguc mime ngic domaibong, yengi yanguc edoibong, “Ga Wapongte depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne tapiliine bawalu misulec-yowa ingucne mi minong!”

⁵Inguc mibong Poldi yanguc miwec, “Ngc hae-gbafocne, ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gagac, yogo mi ngagelu yowa yefeina mi migabac.

Wapongte hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, ‘Ga micnefocgone mi misowalecebadamec.’” (Wah 22:28)

⁶Aime ngic micne gocne yenge Sadyusi alingkacni, nga gocne yenge Farisaio alingkacni ingucti gaibong. Gacgubong Poldi yogo ngagelu kweleine fangkeme Tutumangtowa iwa yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic haegbafocne, na Farisaio ngic, ailu yengele alingkacni fikeiba. Aime homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogo fagac. Ilec wangec gabe, yogolec yowawa locnugabiyeng.”

⁷Yowa inguc mime Farisaio ngic nga Sadyusi ngic yenge yengungtihac siyeckelu tutumangnginang fulucnaguibong.

⁸Sadyusi ngic yengi yanguc micaigaing, “Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke nga angelo ailu asu, yogo mi fagac.” Nga Farisaio ngic yengi yanguc mibong yegengkecagac, “Yogo foinac fayackegac.”

⁹Aime yogolec tutumangnginang hendolong aibong. Aibong Farisaio yengele alingkacni Wapongte yefe-yowale wewedu ngic gocne yengi fangkelu yowa dacineholec yanguc miibong, “Nonge ngic yagolec bikic basackegabeleng. Angelo me asu monicti yowa edowecka, nonge yogolec yowa monic mi midabelengte.”

¹⁰Milu yowanginengti fulucnagubong hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi gacgu Pol fuluckelu socine balockedaingkale, hangocekewec. Ailu hudu-baba ngic edocebame yengi haulu Pol ngic hewacnginangkocni fulucke walu bole-macnginang baleibong.

¹¹Balebong deboc iwahac Sugucnedi Pol fikecnolu yanguc edowec, “Ga ngageboc mikac sanangne domadamec. Ga Yerusalem yawa nale pasile ailu fungine miyengka yegengkewec, yogo ingucnehac Roma taonka miyengka yegengkedaic.”

Pol wehomanogale miibong

¹²Mac saeme Yuda ngic gocne yenge yowa mingagec ailu yengungtihac yanguc miibong, “Nongileng nosing misa mi nono gacgu Pol wehomalubac nosing misa nodabeleng. Nga inguc mi aidabelengtewa, Wapongte aalichte bagewa gadabelengte.”

¹³Ngic yenge kwele-moniyang ailu yowa hefeibong, yengele dzalengineng 40 ewaliwec.

¹⁴Ngaba yogo yenge hocne depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng yengela hikelu yanguc edocebaibong, “Nonge nosing misa mi nono gacgu Pol wehomalubac nosing misa nodabelengte. Wiyac yogo mi aidabelengtewa, Wapongte aalichte bagewa gadabelengte.

¹⁵Ilec ngengi Tutumangtowale memba yengeholec hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnela yowa yanguc lobong hikedaic, 'Ga Pol nongele Tutumangtowawa saleangka kwesilu yowaine hatacmac mihomana.' Aime yowangineng ngagelu inguc aime nonge yefewa sangkelu Pol balu webeng homadaicte."

Pol bengecinedi yowa ngagelu edowec

¹⁶Inguc mibong Pol bengecinedi yowa yogo ngagelu hudu-baba ngic yengele bole-macka felu anicine edowec.

¹⁷Edome Poldi hudu-baba ngic yengele micne yengelacni monic wackelu yanguc edowec, "Ga madec yago hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnela mengocke lenong. Yedi yowa monic edodaicte."

¹⁸Inguc mime ngic yedi madec yogo hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnela mengocke lelu yanguc edowec, "Muc-macka ngic Pol yedi wacnulu edocnume madec yago mengockelu welegabac. Yedi yowa gocne edocgudaicte."

¹⁹Inguc milu edome damong sugucnedi madec moleina balu baicke lelu yekilackac domalu uwacnowec, "Ga oma yowa balu kwesigic, miyengka ngagebe."

²⁰Uwacnome madec yogodi yanguc edowec, "Yuda ngic yenge gala yowa lobong kwesinale mingagec aigaing. Kwesibong gagi Pol Tutumangtowanginang mengockelu hikeengka yele fungineine ninic ngageningte, uuwa lobong kwesidaicte.

²¹Kwesime mi ngagedamec. Ngic dzalengineng 40 ewaligac, yenge yefewa sangkelu Pol wehomanogale yanguc migabiyeng, 'Nonge nosing misa mi nono gacgu Pol wehomalubac nosing nodabelengte. Nga inguc mi aidabelengtewa, Wapongte aalichte bagewa gadabelengte.' Aime yenge yowa inguc mipangkelu biyac efeckelu gale yowale wangec gagabiyeng."

²²Madec ye yowa inguc mime damong sugucnedi yowa yanguc edolu mimackelu salewec, "Ga yowa-siduc yogo kwesilu yegena edocnugic, yogo ngic monic mi edodamec."

Pol Sesarea macka bahikeibong

²³Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi hudu-baba ngic yengele damong yaeckang wacepalu yanguc edocepawec, "Ngeke hikelu yanguc aidabiyec, hudu-baba ngic 200 ingucti yenge higedi yefe hikedaing. Nga becosic feina ngiyecaigaing, yenge 70 ailu sangala-baba 200, ingucti efeckelu debocka 9 kilok aiyemewa Sesarea bahikedaing.

²⁴Ailu Polle becosic monic bafuwacnolu satel holecnodabiyeng. Ailu ngenge ye akikic damongkelu gawana Felixla bahikedaing."

- ²⁵Inguc milu gawanale hibi monic yanguc milu kwelengkewec,
- ²⁶Na Klodius Lisias, nani gawana ngic sugucne Feliks, gale hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Wenac-madic.
- ²⁷Hudu-baba ngic yengi ngic monic balu fugaing, Yuda ngic yengi balu wehomanogale aigaing. Aime nani ye Roma ngic-ngigac yengele alingkacni, yele inguc ngagelu hudu-baba ngic yengeholec hikelu ngaba yengele molewacni baibeng.
- ²⁸Balu yowawa lobong, yogolec fungine ngagebe milu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Tutumangtowanginang bahikeiba.
- ²⁹Bahikebe yefe-yowangineng balaibelu ganingte ailu yowawa loibong, yogo bafuwaiba. Yogolec ailu yanguc ngageiba, “Ye yowawa loibong, yogo wehomanogale me muc-macka lonogale silicine mi aigac.”
- ³⁰Ngic gocne yenge wele yefewa sangkelu Pol balu wehomaningte yowa milu hefeibong. Aime ngagelu gala biyac salebe fugac. Ailu Pol yowawa logabiyeng, ngic yogo inguchac salecebabe gala fulu yowaine edocgadabiyeng.
- ³¹Inguc kwelengkelu yeleme hudu-baba ngic yenge damongnginengte yowa balaibelu Pol debockahac mengocke hikegacgu Antipatris taonka hikeibong.
- ³²Mac saeme hudu-baba ngic gocne yenge macka hefaliyeibong. Aime becosicka ngiyeibong, yengi sugu Pol mengockelu Sesarea hikeibong.
- ³³Hikelu gawana hibi lacnolu Pol inguchac yele molewa loibong.
- ³⁴Lobong gawanadi hibi wafelu Pol uwacnowec, “Ga himonggone wenuwacni?” Mime Poldi miwec, “Na Silisia himong sugucnacni.”
- ³⁵Inguc mime gawanadi yanguc edowec, “Ga yowawa locguibong, yengi kwesi fikenelebong gale yowa minoga.” Ye inguc milu Pol Herodele macka lolu damongkeningte edocebawec.

Salecebaicne 24

Pol yowawa loibong

- ¹Hadeng 5 motome depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne Ananias, nga Yuda ngic-ngigac micnefocngineng gocne yenge Sesarea macka hauibong. Ailu Roma ngic yengele yefe-yowale ngage-ngage ngic monic wacine Tetulus, ye yengeholec hauwec. Haulu gawanala Polle yowa miningte fikecnoibong.
- ²Fikecnobong gawanadi Pol micnome weleme Tetulusdi yele yowa milu gawana yanguc edowec, “Gawananonggeng Feliks, ga madicne damongnubaangka kwele-mogungkolec gagabeleng. Ailu gale ngage-ngagele ailu gaganonggeng bafaliyeme madicne gabeng

³macsoc nongela woc-wiyac sasawa madickelu ofegac. Yogolec gale kwele-madic ngagecaigabeleng.

⁴Ailu yowa mibe bole-dameng wickedameckale, bawosaelu ngage-ngagesingnele yowa bangkacnemac sanangne edocgube kwele-efecka ngagedamec.

⁵“Polle aibaba yanguc nganiibeng, ye mife-miwa ainolecaigac, yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac himongsoc gagabiyeng, yenge sasawa ngaba kosa bafuwayelecaigac. Ailu Nasaret habu monic yengele micne hocne gagac.

⁶Ye Ibu-mac yogo wonong holenogale aime baibeng. [Balu yefe-yowanonggeng iwa wiyac aicnonangte aiibeng.

⁷Aibeng hudu-baba ngic yengele damong Lisias, ye nga hudu-baba ngicfocine yenge momoc kwesiibong. Kwesilu dacineholec nongileng molewacni ewalicnubaibong.

⁸Ailu yele fungine miibong, ngic yogo yenge gala kwesilu fikeningte edocebawec.] Aime nonge yele yowa edocgugabeleng, yogo gageuc mi-uwac aicnolu yowawa logabeleng, yogolec fungine sasawa bafuwacnodamec.”

⁹Yowa inguc mime Yuda ngic yenge bafickelu yowaine basanangkeibong.

Feliksle haicka yowa miwec

¹⁰Aime gawana ye Poldi yowa minale moledihac sosoc aicnome yedi yowa bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Ga himong yagowa ngic-ngigac yengele mimocto-mimocto ngic hifa homacne gacaigic, yogo ngagesilu kwele-madicka mibe.

¹¹Na Yerusalem iwa Wapong afeenogale milu felu gabe hadeng 12 sugu aiwec, ga yowa yogo ngage-motonogale milu ngic uwayeleengka edocguning.

¹²Na Ibu-mac kwelina ngic gocne yengeholec yowane fec-wac mi aiwec. Me kpakpaduc mac gocna me mac-sobengka wiyac gocne aibe kpaduckeningte monic mi aiiba. Me aibaba gocne monic aibe mi nganiibong.

¹³Ngic yago yenge kpolicnulu fungine milu edocgugaing, yowa yogo noine monic nalic mi bafuwadaingte.

¹⁴Ailu monic mifickegelebe ngagec. Yesule yefe yogo gocne yengi habu monic micaigaing, yogo balaibecaigabac. Yefe yogowa ngambofocnonggeng yengele Wapong, ye hocne afeelu kwelec kwecnoaigabac. Ailu Wapongte yefe-yowa nga siduc-mimi ngic yengi yowa milu kwelengkeibong, yogo ngagesingkecaigabac.

¹⁵Ailu ngic yago yakumac kpolicnugaing, yenge nga na, nonge momoc wangec gagabeleng. I yangucte, Wapongti ngic-ngigac dondonne nga dondonne miyac,

yenge homackacni bacebame gboliyelu fangkedaingte, yogolec dameng bangkalegac.

¹⁶Inguc wangec galu Wapongte haicka nga ngic yengele haicka kwelenedi ngage-wosaec ainagube madicne aime ganogale bole sanangne balu gacaigabac.

¹⁷“Na hifa gocne himong dalicka gacgu ngic alingfocne gocne waweweine kwele-madicka wiyac gocne yelenogale, nga Wapongte ibu lonogale Yerusalem taonka kwesiiba.

¹⁸Aime gbagbacne galu aibaba gbagbacne ailu Ibu-macka felu ibu nga wiyac gocne lolu gabe bafuwacnuibong. Iwa ngic-habu sugucne me hendolongkolec mi gaiba.

¹⁹Asia prowinswacni Yuda ngic-ngigac gocne, yengi sugu hendolong sugucne inguc aibong. Yengi hocne bikickolec wiyac monic balu gagabac milu gala kwesilu nale yowa edocgudabong.

²⁰Me ngic yago domagaing, na Tutumangtowawa domabe nale sowacne monic bafuwaibongka, mifickening.

²¹Na hewacnginang domalu yowa moniyang sugu yanguc aukwelu miiba, ‘Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogo fagac.’ Yowa yogolec yakumac gale haicka bacnulu kwesi yowawa locnugabiyeng.”

²²Aime gawana Feliks ye Yesule yefele siduc ngageyackegacte welockelu yanguc sugu edocebawec, “Hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne Liasdi Yerusalemkocni wame yowangineng mimoctodacte.” Inguc milu yowangineng fanale milu salecebawec.

²³Ailu ye hudu-baba ngic yengele damong yanguc edolu miwec, “Ngenge Pol damongkebong lolickedaic. Aime agofocine yenge nalic kwesilu ngani-bafic aicnodaing.”

Pol hifa yaeckang muc-macka ngiyewec

²⁴Hadeng gocne gacgu Feliks yeicne nga ngigacine, wacine Drusila, ye Yuda ngigac, yeke momochac kwesiiboc. Kwesilu Feliksdi Pol micnome ofelu Kristo Yesule ngage-ngagesingte fungine edocepame ngageiboc.

²⁵Ngageebocka yanguc edocepawec, “Aibaba dondonne balaibenoga. Ailu kwele nga soc madicne damongkenoga. Ailu mimocto-mimoctole dameng welegac.” Inguc mime Feliks hangockeme Pol yanguc edolu salewec, “Nalic ga hikec, gacgu dameng monicka sawaine monic fikeneleme hatacmac wacgube kwesidamec.”

²⁶Gawana ye hikelu yanguc ngagesiwec, “Pol muc-mackacni hegilebe wanale moneng gocne nelena.” Ye ngage-ungngine inguc fawecte damengsoc wackeme yeholec yowa mingagec ailu gaiboc.

²⁷Gaebocka hifa yaeckang motome, kiya monic wacine Pokius Festus, yedi kwesilu gawana Feliksle mac balu bole bawec. Aime Feliks ye Yuda ngic-ngigac kwele-madic ngagecnoningte Pol muc-macka ngiyeme hegilelu hikewec.

Salecebaicne 25

Pol ye Sisadi yowaine ngagenale miwec

¹Festus ye Yudeya himong iwa hike sulumelu gawana bole molickelu bawec. Bame hadeng habackang motome Sesarea hegilelu Yerusalem fewec.

²Feme depec-baba ngic micne nga Yuda ngic sugucne yengi yela kwesilu Polle yowa mibong yegengkeme

³sanangne micnolu yanguc miibong, “Ga nonge baficnubalu yowa loengka hikeme Pol ye Yerusalem iwa kwesidaic.” Yenge yefewa sangke domalu Pol wehomaningte ngagelu inguc miibong.

⁴Edobong Festusdi yanguc edocebawec, “Pol ye Sesarea iwa muc-macka ngiyeme na yawa kpisicnemas ngiyelu hatacmac hefaliye hikedacte.

⁵Hikebe nenge Pol yowawa lonogale milu ngengelacni ngic sugucne gocne yenge naholec haulu bikic monic bafuwawecka ingucne, yengi yele yowa yogo mifickedaing.”

⁶Inguc milu hadeng 8 me 10 ngama ingucne Yerusalem iwa gacgu Sesarea hikewec. Hikelu mac saeme mimocto-mimocto macka fengiyelu yanguc miwec, “Nenge Pol balu ofening!” Mime balu feibong.

⁷Balu feibong Yerusalemkocni Yuda ngic yengi ye hewalingke domalu yowa gocne haicine monic-monic homacne kpolickelu sanangnehac milu domaibong. Ailu yenge yowa yogolec noine bafuwaningte kpungkeibong.

⁸Aime Poldi yowangineng ameine bafaliyelu fungine yanguc miwec, “Na Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele yefe-yowangineng me Ibu-mac me ngictau Sisa, yenge monic mi basowalecebaiba.”

⁹Inguc mime Festus ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi kwele-madic ngagecnoningte Pol yanguc uwacnowec, “Ga Yerusalem iwa nalic felu iwa yowagone mimoctodacte, me?”

¹⁰Inguc mime Poldi bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Mac yago domagabac, yago ngictau Sisa yele mimocto-mimoctole mac hocne, ilec nale yowa yagowahac

mimoctonoga. Na Yuda ngic-ngigac aibaba sowacne monic mi aiyeleiba, yogo gageuc ngagegic.

¹¹Na bikicte umactowa monic bafuwadaba ingucne, wehmacnunogale miyengka na socne nalic mi sebicnagudaba. Aime yenge kwesacka kpolicnulu fungine migaing, yogolec monicti yengele molewa nalic mi locnudaicte. Ilec ailu Roma ngictau Sisadi yowane mimoctonale migabac.”

¹²Inguc mime Festus yedi mole-baficfocine yengeholec mingagec ailu Pol yanguc edowec, “Ga ngictau Sisala hikenogale migicte yela hikedamec.”

Festusdi Polle siduc Agripa edowec

¹³Hadeng gocne motome ngictau Agripa ye kwaine Benaisiholec Sesarea haulu Festus kwele-angacka nganiiboc.

¹⁴Ailu yeke hadeng gocne yeholec ngiye-fac aiboc, Festusdi Polle yowa-siduc ngictau Agripa yanguc edowec, “Feliksdi ngic monic muc-macka lome hauwec ngiyegac.

¹⁵Aime Yerusalem iwa fesulumebe Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele depec-baba ngic micne nga damongfocngineng yenge kpaduckelu nala kwesilu ngic ye webong homanale edocnuibong.

¹⁶Edocnubong nani yowa ameine yanguc bafaliyeiba, ‘Ngic monic fungine mikacka weboting aicno-aicnole yefe, yogo Roma ngic nongela monic mi fagac. Ngic yowaholec nga ngabaine yowawa lodaicte, yeke momoc fangkelu domaeboccka yowa noine minoga.’

¹⁷“Tumaneibong iwa inguc bafaliyebe, iwahac mac saeme na mimocto-mimoctole macka fengiyelu Pol bakwesiningte miiba.

¹⁸Inguc milu Pol yowawa loibong, yengi yele aibaba sowacne monic mifickebong ngagedacte mibe yenge mi miibong.

¹⁹Yengileng habunginengte yefe fagac, yogolec fungine sugu miibong. Milu ngic monic wacine Yesu, yele yanguc miibong, ‘Ye biyac homawec.’ Aime Poldi yanguc mime yegengkewec, ‘Ye gbolicne gagac.’ Ye inguc sugu miwec.

²⁰Aime na yowa yogo ngage-motonogale aibibiyelu yanguc uwacnoiba, ‘Nalic Yerusalem iwa felu gale yowa iwa mimoctonoga, me?’

²¹“Edobe Pol ye ngictau Sisadi yowaine mimoctonale miwec. Inguc mime, Pol ye muc-macka wangec ngiyeme gacgu yefe monic bafuwalubac Roma ngictau Sisala lobe hikenale mimoctoiba.”

²²Festusdi inguc milu edome Agripadi miwec, “Naneuc ngic yeicne mickacni yowaine ngagenogale ainelegac.” Inguc mime Festusdi miwec, “Saeme nalic ngagedamecte.”

Agripa nga Benaisi yeke Pol nganiiboc

²³Mac saeme Agripa nga Benaisi yeke ngakpi hibine madicne holelu tutumang macka feiboc. Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne nga mac yogolec ngic micne yenge momoc balaibecepalu feibong. Aime Festusdi mime Pol momoc balu feibong.

²⁴Balu feibong Festusdi yanguc edocebawec, “Ngictau Agripa nga ngic-ngigacfozne yakumac naholec ngiyegaing, ngenge edocngebabe ngagening. Ngic yago domagac, yele ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac sasawa yawa nga Yerusalem iwa wacnulu hataenelelu yanguc miibong, ‘Ye nalic mi gadaicte.’

²⁵Aime yeuctihac Roma ngictau Sisadi yowaine mimoctonale miwecte yela salebe hikedaicte. Nga nanibac ye homanale bikic monic mi bafuwaiba.

²⁶Ailu yowa noine basackelu ngictau Sisale hibi kwelengkenogale milu kwelengkedacte. Ilec ailu ngic yago ye ngengela nga ngictau Agripa gala lobe domame ngenge fungineine ngagelu noine bafuwabong hibi kwelengkelu lobe hikedaic.

²⁷Aime nani ngic monic muc-mackacni bikicinele hibi mi kwelengkelu Roma taonka moc salebe hike-hikele ngagebe nalic mi aigac.”

Salecebaicne 26

Pol yeuctihac fungineine miwec

¹Agripadi Pol yanguc edowec, “Gageuc funginegone miyengka ngagenang.” Inguc mime Pol ye moleine bafangkelu yeicne fungineine yanguc edocebawec,

²⁻³“Ngictau Agripa, gagi Yuda ngic nongele aibaba nga yowa miminonggeng fagac, yogo ngageyackegic, yogo noine. Ilec kwele-angacka Yuda ngic yengi yowawa locnugabiyeng, yogolec ameine gala midacte. Ilec ailu ngagenelelu uc mikac ngiyeengka yowane minogale uwagelegabac.

⁴“Na madecnahac mac-himongnele ngic-ngigac yengeholec gaiba, ailu Yerusalem iwa gaiba. Dameng iwa aibabane ailu gaofeiba, yogolec fungine Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge ngageyackegaing.

⁵Aime Farisaio yefengineng dondonne balaibecaigaing, yengelacni monic na hocne esecne gaiba. Ailu fungine ngani-ngagec aiiba, yogolec miyengka nalic edocgudaingte.

⁶Wapongti yowa yogo ngambofocnonggeng biyachac mipangkelu edocebawec, ‘Yowa yogo noine fikedaicte.’ Yogolec wangec gacaigabacte yakumac yowawa domagabac.

⁷Israel habu 12 yenge damengsoc Wapongti wiyac mipangkeyelewec, yogo fikeyackenale wangec galu deboc hadeng Wapong afeelu kwelec kwekwe

gaibong. Oc, ngictau Agripa, yogo na momoc wangec gabe Yuda ngic yengi yowawa locnugabiyeng.

⁸Aime ngenge omale Wapongti homaicne bagboliyecebadaicte, yogo ngegebong mi fikedaicte ingucne aicaigac. Na homackacni gboliye fangke-fangke yogo ngagesingkegabac.

⁹“Ailu na esecne Yesu Nasaret-hocni, yele siducine yogo yefe haicine monic-monicka basowalenogale milu inguc aiiba.

¹⁰Aime depec-baba ngic micne yengi bole-hibi neleibong, yogo balu gaiba. Galu Wapongte bingec homacnebenang muc-macka locebabe yowawa domabong wehomacebanogale mibong, na yogo nalic ainingte ngagelu gaiba. Yogo Yerusalem iwa inguc ailu gaiba.

¹¹Ailu na dameng homacne Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kpakpaduc macnginangsoc feiba. Felu kwele-hefaliyec weboting aiyelelu Yesu misulec aicnoningte weyebic aiyelelu gaiba. Ailu aalic sugucnebenang ngegeyeleiba. Ailu yogo Israel kwelina yawa sugu mi aiiba. Na himong gocne yengele taonka inguchac hikelu weyebic aiyelelu gaiba.

¹²“Inguc aibe depec-baba ngic micne yengi bole-yowa tapiliineholec nelelu mibong Damasko iwa bole inguchac banogale locnubong hikeiba.

¹³Oc, ngictaune, na yefewa hikebe dameng 12 kilok aiwec. Dameng iwa honocmengkacni angoc sugucne monicti wenacte angoc ewaligac, ingucnedi wawec. Walu na nga alingfocne kwenggalangnubawec.

¹⁴Kwenggalangnubame nonge himongka lodingke wawelu fabeng, Hibru yowawa yowa malac monic yanguc fikeme ngegeiba, ‘Sol, Sol, ga omale weyebic ainelelu gacaigic? Ga kwele-sanang inguc aigacgu yasune micineholec yogo gageuc weengka hicgume doic ngagedamecte.’

¹⁵“Inguc ngagelu yanguc miiba, ‘Sugucne, ga maa?’ “Mibe yanguc edocnuwec, ‘Weyebic ainelecaigic, na hocne Yesu.

¹⁶Ga fangkelu domac. Yakumac nale bole-madec aidamecte yogolec fikegelegabac. Ilec wiyac yakumac nganigic, nga lobewa edalicgube nganidamecte, yogolec na widecnudamecte.

¹⁷Na yakumac alingfocgone nga Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele molewacni bamoctocgudacte. Ailu nani yengela salecgube hikelu

¹⁸ngic-ngigac dongengineng balockeengka kundung lobe holecnolu angocina gadaingte. Ailu Satangte tapili hegilelu yenge Wapongta hefaliye hikedaingte. Inguc aibong bikicnginengte ameine hegileme na Sugucne inguc ngagesingnubong gaga gbagbacne yeleicne, yengele habuwa locebadaicte.’

19“Ngictau Agripa, na gung-didicka ingucne honocmengkacni wame nganiiba, yogo mi hegileiba.

20Na molickelu Damasko hikeiba. Iwacni hefaliyelu Yerusalem nga Yudeya himongka hikeiba. Iwacni Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela hikelu inguc ailu gaiba. Dameng iwa yenge kwelengineng hefaliyelu Wapongta hikelu kwele-hefaliyecte aibaba madicne bafuwaningte edocebalu gaiba.

21“Na inguc ailu gabe Yuda ngic yengi Ibu-mackacni bacnulu wehomacnunogale aiibong.

22Aime Wapongti damongnulu game mic-yowaine milu gaiba, ailu yakumac migabac. Na ngic feicne waicne nenge momoc ngiyeebongka yago domalu mibe yegengkegac. Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga Moses yengi wiyac fikenale milu kwelengkeibong, yogo hocne milu gagabac.

23Mesia ye doic sugucne ngagegacgu homadaicte. Ailu homaicne yenge molickeyelelu gboliyelu fangkedaicte. Fangkelu Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yenge momochac angocte yowa mime yegengkedaicte. Yowa yogo hocne Moses nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengi kwelengkeibong.”

24Pol ye fungineine inguc milu edocebame Festusdi aukwecnolu yanguc miwec, “Ga ngage-ngagetowagonedi kwele-sifuc bafuwageleme kapaine aigic.”

25Inguc mime Poldi yowa bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Gawana Festus, na kapaine mi aigabac. Na yowa noine nga dondonne migabac.

26Yowa migabac, yogolec fungine ngictau Agripa ye ngageyackegacte yela efecne migabac. Yowa migabac, yogo sangke-sangke mi fikewec. Ngictau, ga ngage-ngage monicte mi kpungkeing.

27Ngictau Agripa, ga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa ngagesingkegic, me? Na ngagegabac, ga ngagesingkegic.”

28Inguc mime Agripadi yanguc edowec, “Uc mikac ngiyebe mi daliweme, na Kristole aling aibele edocnugic, me? Yogo miyac.”

29Inguc mime Poldi yanguc edowec, “Dameng dalicne me bangkacne, yogo mi midacte. Ga nga ngic gocne yakumac yowa yago mibe ngagegaing, nenge nale ngage-ngagesing ingucnehac ainingte Wapong milockegabac. Ailu senti na ingucnehac mi witicngebangingte migabac.”

30Inguc mime ngictau Agripa nga Festus ailu Benaisi nga gocne ngiyebong, yenge fangke

31lelu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo yedi homadaicte, me muc-macka ngiye-ngiyele yefe monic mi fikegac.”

³²Aime Agripadi Festus yanguc edowec, “Ngic yago ye ngictau Sisadi yowaine mimoctonale mi midecka ingucne, ga nalic lukecnoengka hikelu gadec.”

Salecebaicne 27

Pol Roma taonka hikenogale bahikeibong

¹Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damong monic wacine Yulius, ye Sisale habu yogowacni hudu-baba ngic 100 inguc damongebalu gawec. Aime Itali himongka hikenogale dameng bangkalewec. Bangkaleme ngictaudi mime Pol nga mucmacka ngic gocne Yulius yele molewa locebaibong. Aime yedi bacebame yenge momoc lac-wagewa feibong.

²Nga lac-wage yogo Adamitium taonkacni, ailu Asia prowins mesuina balaibelu taon falegackasoc, iwa hikenogale aime feibeng. Ailu Tesalonika taon Masedonia prowins, iwacni ngic monic wacine Aristakus, yeholec nonge momoc hikeibeng.

³Mac saeme lac-wage Saidon taonka hike sulumelu iwa domaibeng. Domabeng Yuliusdi Pol ago aicnolu ngagecnome taonka hikelu agofocine nganicebame ngani-bafic aicnoibong.

⁴Aime lac-wagewa hatacmac felu taon yogo hegileibeng. Hegilebeng gbelongti kwesilu hedecnubame yefe lilolu Saiparus nuc nga Asia prowins hewacnginac hikeibeng.

⁵Hikelu Silisia nga Pamfilia prowins falockelu hikegacgu Lisia himongka Maira taon iwa hike sulumelu hauibeng.

⁶Aime iwa Aleksandia taonkacni lac-wage monic domalu Itali himongka hikenogale aiwec. Aime hudu-baba ngic yengele damongti lac-wage yogo nganilu iwa bacnubame feibeng.

⁷Felu hadeng gocne uneng-uneng doic-bole bahikecgu Nidus taon ngiyewecka-haic hikeibeng. Hikebeng gbelongti wecnubame Krit nucka-haic hikeibeng. Hikegacgu nuc yogolec mesuine monic wacine Salmone falockeibeng.

⁸Falockelu Lasea bangkalelu kiwec madecna monic fawec, wacine Wage Nalic Domadaingte, nonge doic-bole bagacgu iwa hauibeng.

Poldi sawang-yowa edocebawec

⁹Kiwecka dameng dalicne gabong mac-gbelong dameng bangkalewec. Bangkaleme basowalecnubadaickale, Poldi sawang-yowa yanguc miwec,

¹⁰“Ngic, nenge ngagening, yago nganilu ngagegabac. Entacka hikedabelengtewa, nongileng basowale-benangkebeng woc-wiyac

homacnehacbenangti kiwecka hauyackedaingte. Lac-wage nga mafa sugudi mi haudaingte. Ngic nongileng momoc kiwecka haudabelengte, ingucne aigac.”

¹¹Inguc edocebame hudu-baba ngic yengele damong yedibac Polle yowa mi ngagesingkwec. Ailu ye wagele damong nga wage fileine yekele yowa ngagelu balaibewec.

¹²Ailu kiwec madecna yogo nganibong lac-wagedi iwa mac-gbelongkolec dodomalesoc mi aiwec. Inguc aime yenge yogo hegilelu Krit nucka madecna monic fawec, wacine Finiks, iwa nalic haulu domaebongka mac-gbelong dameng miyac ainale homacnedi miibong. Iwa lai gbelong sanangnedi mi wecaigac, yafaladi sugu efecnemac wecaigac.

Lac-wage kiwecka haunogale aiwec

¹³Aime kiwecka gbelong gbelong madicne weme lac-wage ngic yengi miibong, “Nalic hikedabelengte.” Milu angga fuluckebong ofeme Krit nuc kwegegengkelu hikeibeng.

¹⁴Hikebeng dameng mi daliweme lai gbelong sugucnedi nuc falockelu lac-wage magocina sanangnehac wewec.

¹⁵Welu lac-wage igockeme aibibiyelu hegilebeng gbelongte angacka hikeme hikeibeng.

¹⁶Hikegacgu nuc kpisicne monic wacine Kauda, yogolec siyacina hikebeng dinggi kiwecka haunogale aiwec.

¹⁷Aime doic-bole bagacgu dinggi lac-wage feina fuluckebong ofeme hefebong fawec. Fame lac-wage siyeckedaickale, mucti basanangkelu wapiyeibong. Wapiyelu hefebong Siriti dingong faticna iwa fedabelengkale, hangocebawec. Hangocebame lac-wage gumoinele kpoluc sugucne fuluckebong wame gbelongti fitolingnubame hikeibeng.

¹⁸Hikebeng gbelong tapiliineholec welu fame basowalecnubadaickale, mac saeme mafa gocne kiwecka wickebong hauwec.

¹⁹Haume deboc hadeng habackang aime lac-wagele bolele woc-wiyac wickebong hauwec.

²⁰Haume deboc hadeng homacne gbelong sugucnedi welu fawec. Fame nonge wenac me asocmeng monic mi fikeme nganilu ngage-ngagesingnonggeng fongkeme wasecne mi gadabelengte, inguc ngageibeng.

Ngic mibasanang aiyelewec

²¹Aime ngic yenge dameng dalicne nosing misa hegilelu gacgubong Poldi lelu hewacnginang domalu yanguc edocebawec, “Ngic, ngenge nale yowa

ngagedabong, ibac nongileng Krit nuc mi hegiledabeng. Ailu foinac, lac-wage mi sowaleme mafa nalic mi wicebadabeng.

²²Aime yanguc edocngebabe, nongileng hewackacni monicti mi miyac aidaicte. Ilec kwelengineng mi wadaic. Lac-wagedi sugubac kwosockedaicte.

²³Awecnahac debocka na Wapongne afeelu kwelec kwekwe gagabac, yele angelo monicti nala kwesi domalu

²⁴yanguc edocnuyec, 'Pol, mi hangocguna. Ga Roma ngictau Sisa yele haicka domadamec, yogo fikedaicte.' Ngagegic, Wapongti gale mimilocte ailu yanguc migac, 'Ngic yago ngenge lac-wagewa gagaing, ngengelacni monicti mi miyac aidaicte.'

²⁵Ilec ngic yago ngenge kwelengineng madickena. Wapongti yowa edocnugac, inguc fikedaicte, yogo ngagesingkegabac.

²⁶Aime lac-wagedi sugu nuc monicka feme hegilebeng kwosockedaic."

²⁷Inguc mime Adaria kiwecka fabeng iyongnubame gaebengka deboc hadeng 14 aiwec. Aime deboc hewac-hewac lac-wagele ngic yenge himong bangkalegac, inguc ngageibong.

²⁸Ngagelu dingong sawaine bangkalegac milu maaine wickebong haume mitaine 37 aiwec. Aime hikelu maaine hatacmac wickebong haume mitaine 27 aiwec.

²⁹Aime posa feina fedaingkale milu, hangocebame wage haina angka 4 wicebabong haubong mac saenale milockeibong.

³⁰Milockebong lac-wagele bole-ngic yenge wage hegilelu hikenogale ngagesilu wage dinggiine lobong haume kwesac ailu yanguc miibong, "Nonge lac-wage mesuina angka monic wickebeng haudaicte."

³¹Inguc mibong Poldi hudu-baba ngic yengele damong nga ngicfocine yanguc edocebawec, "Entacka wagele ngic hikeyackedaingte, ibac ngenge wasecne mi aidaingte."

³²Inguc edocebame hudu-baba ngic yenge dinggile muc helockebong dinggi sugudi kiwecka hauwec.

³³Haume mac sae-saele Poldi ngic yenge nosing noningte sanangnehac yanguc edocebawec, "Ngenge umacka nosing hegilelu gacgubong, yakumac hadeng 14 aigac.

³⁴Gobengineng nosingte aime nosing mi nono gacgu homadaingkale, sanangnehac migabac. Ngenge kwele-yaec mi aining, ngenge sasawa wasecne aidaingte."

³⁵Inguc mime yenge sasawadi nganibong dongenginang bret monic balu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bauckelu nowec.

³⁶Nome yenge yogo nganilu kwelengineng madickeme yenge inguchac nosing noibong.

³⁷Ngic-ngigac lac-wagewa gaibeng, nongele dzalenonggeng 276.

³⁸Aime nosing nobong gebecebame lac-wage efeckenale milu wit homacnedi wagewa fawec, yogo kiwecka wickebong haume wage efeckewec.

Lac-wage sowalewec

³⁹Mac saeme himong nganiibong. Ailu himong yogo mi ngage-motoibong. Ailu kiwec madecna monic posa mikac dingong sugu fame yenge yogo nganilu wage iwa nalic haunale miibong.

⁴⁰Inguc mibong ngic yenge angga mucngineng helocebabong kiwecka hauyackeibong. Haubong dingongka haunale lac-wagele puli mucngineng lukelu kpoluc kpisicne hefelu fuluckebong fewec. Feme gbelongti kpolucka weme kiwec heuckeme dingongka hikeibong.

⁴¹Hikelu kiwec hewacka dingong monic ofelu fawec, iwa felu lac-wage mesuine hifidackeme sanangkewec. Sanangkeme dibong sugucnedi lac-wage haine weme siyeckeyackelu kpisic-kpisic ainogale aiwec.

⁴²Lac-wage siyeckeme muc-macte ngic yenge fifiyac balu hikedaingkale, hudu-baba ngic yenge muc-macte ngic wehomacebanogale miibong.

⁴³Inguc mibong hudu-baba ngic yengele damongnginengti Pol agong holecnonale ngagewec. Inguc ngagelu yenge kpatalayelevu yanguc edocebawec, "Fifiyac babaine nenge kiwecka molickelu wintacke haulu fifiyac balu dingongka fedaing.

⁴⁴Aime gocne nonge katapa feina falu ilungkedabelengte, nga gocnedi lac-wage siyeckegacte sindacinele feina falu ilungkedaing." Nonge nongileng momochac inguc ailu sasawadi dingongka feyackeibeng. Aime nongelacni monicti mi sowalewec.

Salecebaicne 28

Malta nucka feibong

¹Nonge kiwec dingongka madicne felu domaibeng. Domalu ngageibeng, nuc yago wacine Malta wackecaigaing.

²Aime nuc yogolec ngic-ngigac yengi bacnubalu mac-gbelong damengte ailu dac sugucne fitobong lobeme ngiyeibeng. Ailu aibaba madicne gocne ingucne homacnehac ainoleibong.

³Aime Poldi dac kwililiine kpaduckelu dodocke welelu dacka lome lobewec. Lobeme hema monic socine dacine aime ngagelu dac kwililiine kwelinacni ofelu Pol moleina hilu kpetiyangkelu domawec.

⁴Inguc domame nuc yogolec ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganilu mingagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngic yogo ye ngic wehomacebacaigac, ye kiwecka haulu mi homagac, yogo noine. Ailu ye dingongka yawa ofeemewa ameine welecnogac homadaicte.”

⁵Inguc mibong Pol ye hema wepackeme motolu dacka fewec. Aime socina wiyac monic mi fikewec.

⁶Yenge yogo nganilu yanguc miibong, “Hema micine higacka iwa suguledaicte, me ye wawelu homadaicte.” Inguc milu wangec domabong socina umac monic mi fikeme yenge yogo ngani-ngagec ailu yanguc miibong, “Ngic ye wapong monic.”

Poldi huckolec bamadicebawec

⁷Nuc yogolec ngic sugucne monic wacine Publius, ye mac-himongngine eme-eme fawec. Ilec yedi mac holenolelu locnubame hadeng habackang yeholec ngiye-fac aiibeng.

⁸Aime Publius mamacine ye macka soc-dac huc, nga haa wicwic aicnome fawec. Fame Poldi macina felu moleine socina lolu milockelu ngic bamadickewec.

⁹Bamadickeme madickeme nuc yogolec ngic-ngigac yenge siduc yogo ngagelu huckolec yenge homacnehac kwesiyackebong inguchac bamadicebawec.

¹⁰Bamadicebame ngic-ngigac yenge kwele-madictowa ngagenolelu hike-hikele dameng bangkalewec. Bangkaleme yefele noba-nosing nga moneng-mafa baficnubalu nolelu lac-wagewa locnubaibong.

Pol Roma taonka hike sulumewec

¹¹Lac-wage monic mac-gbelong damengte iwa domalu gawec. Aime tamacne habackang motome nonge wagewa felu hikeibeng. Lac-wage yogo Aleksandia taonkacni, aime mesuina siduc-gbong monic domawec, wacine Kasto nga Polukis. Kasto nga Polukis yeke fucsengeng.

¹²Hikecgu Sirakus taonka hike sulumewec. Ailu iwa haulu hadeng habackang gaibeng.

¹³Ailu hatacmac lac-wagewa felu taon yogo hegilelu Regium taonka hikelu ngiyeibeng. Yogowa ngiyebeng saeme lobenonggang yefe yafala gbelong weme hadeng monic motowec. Motome Puteoli taonka hikeibeng.

¹⁴Hike sulumelu iwa haulu ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng gocne bafuwacebabeng sanangne sebicnubabong hadeng 7 yengeholec ngiye-fac aiibeng. Ailu iwacni hige-yefe Roma hikenogale hikeibeng.

¹⁵Hikebeng ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng Roma taonka gaibong, yenge siducnonggeng biyac ngageibongte ailu, gocne yengi kwesicgu Apius yengele kpakpaduc sobengka bafuwacnubaibong. Nga gocne yengi mac monic wacine Yowa-mac Habackang, iwa bafuwacnubaibong. Bafuwacnubabong Poldi yenge nganicebalu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu angac ngagelu tapiliholec aiwec.

Poldi Yuda ngic-ngigac yowa edocebawec

¹⁶Roma taonka hike sulumebeng Pol muc-macka mi loibong. Ye mac monicka ngiyenale nalic micnoibong. Ye iwa ngiyelu gacgu hikedackale, hudu-baba ngic monicti ye damongkelu gawec.

¹⁷Ye inguc ngiyeme hadeng habackang aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele damongfocngineng wacebawec. Wacebame kwesilu yeholec momoc ngiyebong yowa yanguc edocebawec, “Ngc hae-gbafocne, na Yuda ngic-ngigacfocnonggeng yengele wacngineng mi bawaiba. Me ngambofocnonggeng yengele yefe-yowa nga aibabanginengte mife-miwa mi aiiba, yogo foinac. Aime yenge Yerusalem iwa moc bacnulu Roma ngic yengele molewa locnuibong.

¹⁸Locnubong Roma ngic yengi fungine mi-uwac ainelelu fungine mikacka wehomacnunogale miibong. Ailu bikicnele umac basackelu lukenelenogale miibong.

¹⁹Inguc milu Yuda ngic yengi yowa yogolec guling bacnubong welockeyelelu ngictau Sisadi yowane mimoctonale miiba. Nani Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele yowa monic yawa bakwesilu minogale mi kwesiiba.

²⁰Na yogo hocne ngagelu ngengeholec mingagec ainangte wacngebabe kwesigaing. Israel ngic-ngigac nongileng Wapong mimipangnginele noine fikedacte, yogolec wangec ganangte ailu, sen yago molena witicnubong gagabac.”

²¹Inguc mime yanguc miibong, “Yudeya himongkacni gale hibi monic mi lobong kwesime nganiibeng. Me ngic hae-gba monic salebong kwesilu gale bikicte yowa monic mi edocnubame ngageibeng.

²²Ilec wiyac ngagegic, yogo gageuc miyengka ngagebeng nalic aigac. Ga habu monic migic, yogo macsoc lobe-yowa aibong ngagelu gagabeleng.”

²³Inguc milu tutumangte dameng monic miibong, dameng yogo weleme Yuda ngic-ngigac homacnedi Pol mac ngiyewecka tumaneibong. Tumanebong, yedi Wapongte ngani-damongte fungine mime yegengkeyelewec. Ailu ye Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa, yogo wafeme yenge yengileng ngage-ngagengineng

hegilelu Yesu ngagesingkeningte milu edocebame yegengkelu gawec. Ye ubiyactehac molickelu inguc milu gacgume mac debolewec.

²⁴Ngic gocne yenge yogo ngage-motolu yeholec kwele-moniyang aibong. Nga gocne yengi mi ngagesingkeibong.

²⁵Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge yengungtihac yowanginengti fec-wac aime, Poldi yowa moniyang sugu yanguc edocebawec, "Tili Asudi Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic Yesaiyale micka lome ngambofocngineng yengele yowa yanguc miwec.

²⁶Ngic-ngigac hedecti ngagecaigaing, yenge yogo ngagelu nalic mi ngagemotodaingte. Ailu dongedi nganicaigaing, yenge yogo nganilu nalic mi nganimotodaingte.

²⁷Ngic-ngigac aling yago yenge kwelengineng fongkecaigac. Nga hedecnginengti yowa ngageningte hedecngineng fongkecaigac. Ailu dongenginengti wiyac nganinogale kundung kwecaigac. Yenge dongenginengti wiyac monic nganidaingkale, nga hedecnginengti ngagedaingkale ailu, ngageningti wiyac monic ngage-motodaingkale, Ilec yogo yenge kwelengineng wenucka hefaliyeme bamadicebadaba.' (Yes 6:9-10) Yesaiyadi ngambofocnonggeng inguc edocebawec, ngenge yenge ingucnehac.

²⁸Ilec edocngebabe ngagening, Wapongti bikicte ameine babale yefe bafuwawec, yogo Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, ngic-ngigac yogo yengele aling hocne aigac. Yengi yowane ngagelu wasecne aidaingte."

²⁹[Pol ye inguc mime ngagelu yenge hegilelu hikeibong. Hikelu yefewa Yuda ngic-ngigac yengungtihac yowanginengti fec-wac ainagume hikeibong.]

Roma taonka hifa yaeckang gawec

³⁰Pol yeuctihac mac kwilic fuli balu hifa yaeckang iwa game ngic-ngigac yenge yela hike-kwesic ailu gaibong, yogo yenge macka locebalu gawec.

³¹Locebalu hangoc mikacbenang galu Wapongte ngani-damongte edocebalu weduyelewec. Ye Sugucne Yesu Kristole fungine weduyelelu game monicti boleine monic mi welockecnowec. Salecebaicne yengele siduc yogo sugu motogac.

Roma

Roma 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Poldi hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Na Kristo Yesule kwelec kwekwe ngic. Wapongti bawosaecnulu wacnume na salecebaicne bole balu yeicne Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkedaic.

²Yedi Siduc Madicne yogo hocne esecne siduc-mimi ngic yengeholec yowa hefelu kwesinale mime yenge yowa yogo Wapong yeicne hibiwa sugu kwelengkeibong fagac.

³Siduc yogo yanguc, Wapongte Madec, ye soctepecka Dawidile fikesaweckacni ngic fikewec.

⁴Aime asu gbagbacnelepecka yele yanguc mime yegengkewec, ye hocne homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec. Yogodi yanguc edalicnubagac, ye Wapongte Madec tapiliholecbenang. Yogo Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole Siduc Madicne.

⁵Wapongti kwele-madic moc ainolelu salecebaicne bole nolewec. Noleme nonge Kristole wac sugulenale Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele hewacka yowaine mibeng yegengkewec. Aime yenge yele yowa ngagesingkelu balaibedaingte. Ilec nonge bole yogo balu gagabeleng.

⁶Aime Wapongti nenge inguchac wacngebame Yesu Kristole aling aigaing.

⁷Wapong alingfocine kwele-angacine Roma taonka nenge wacngebame yele bingec gagaing, nengele kwelengkenggelegabac. Aime Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela fadaic.

Poldi yugucebawec

⁸Molickelu ngic-ngigacfocine nengele ngagesilu Yesu Kristole wacka Wapongne milockelu kwele-madic edolu gagabac. I yangucte, nengele ngage-ngagesingte yowa-siduc yogo himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yengela hikeme edonagulu ngageibongte inguc milockecaigabac.

⁹⁻¹⁰Na milockecaigabac, iwa damengsoc nengele ngagesilu milockecaigabac. Wapong ye yogo ngagecaigac. Aime afeelu kwelec kwecnolu yeicne Madecinele Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkecaigac. Ailu na damengsoc asunedi Wapong milockecaigabac. Ilec ailu ye ngageme nalic aime naneicne ngengela biyac fudacte.

¹¹Fudacte dameng iwa nengeholec momoc galu asule kwele-madicte wiyac yogo ngengi sanangkeningte ngengela bayackedacte, yogolec homacne ainelegac.

¹²Na yanguc ngagelu yogo migabac, na ngengela fube nongileng ngage-ngagesingnonggeng sanangnehac domame nongileng momochac basanang-nagudabeleng.

¹³Ngic hae-gbafocne, yanguc ngageningte ainelegac. Na Wapongte bolele noine yogo Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele hewackacni bacebacaigabac. Silicine ingucnehac ngengela fudacte, iwa Wapongte bolele noine gocne bacebadacte. Ailu yogolec dameng homacne funogale aibe wiyac gocnedi hefecnulu gagac.

¹⁴Na Grik ngic-ngigac nga himong monickacni ngic-ngigac, yenge Siduc Madicne milu edocebabe yegengkedaicte. Ailu ngic ngage-ngageholec nga ngage-ngagengineng mikac, yengela Siduc Madicne mamang hidulu mibe yegengkeme bolene yogodi ameine baduyeleaicte.

¹⁵Ilec ailu Roma taonka ngic-ngigac gagaing, ngengela inguchac Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkenale kwelene efeckecaigac.

Ngage-ngagesingte yefewa dondonne gaga

¹⁶Siduc Madicne yogo Wapongte tapili. Yogodi ngic-ngigac sasawa ngagesingkecaigaing, yenge bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte. Ilec ailu na Siduc Madicnele ngagebe gameineholec mi ainelecaigac. Yowa yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac yengela molickelu hikegacgu Grik yengele alingka momoc hikewec.

¹⁷Siduc Madicne iwa yanguc fikelu yegengkecaigac, Wapongti ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebacaigac, yogo ngage-ngagesingka sugu. Ailu yowa yanguc biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac, “Monic ye ngage-ngagesingkolec, Wapongti dondonne wackeme gaga-sanang gadaicte.” (*Hab 2:4*)

Wapongte aalic honocmengkacni wadaicte

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte pasi nga yowa lobe holecnolu yefe ewalicaigaing. Ailu sowacnenginengti yowa noine hedickecaigac. Ngic-ngigac yogo yengele ameine Wapongti aalicineholec honocmengkacni baduyelecaigac, yogo momoc fikelu yegengkegac.

¹⁹Wapong yeuctihac wiyac sasawaine iwa fungineine ngic-ngigac yogo yengele hewacka bawec, aime yegengkeme nganicaigaing.

²⁰Ailu molickelu himongtowa bafuwaweckacnihac ofegacgu yanguctihac gagabeleng, iwa yeicne mole-hibile silicine fikeyeleme nganicaigaing. Yeicne dongedi mi nganiicne, yogo tapili fileine moto-motoine mikac gawecti gaginowagac. Ailu ye Wapong silicine, yenge yogo ngani-motolu gacaigaing. Ilec monicti yowa monic migbedic ailu yanguc nalic mi midaicte, “Wapong mi ngage-motogabac.”

²¹Yenge Wapong ngagegaing, ailu wacine mi bafecaigaing. Ailu ye Wapong yogo ngagegaing, ailubac yenge ye kwele-madic mi micaigaing. Yengebac ngage-ngagengineng kwesacine, yogodi pasi bame donge-pisic ailu kwelengineng fongkeme, kundungti kwele ngage-ngagengineng someckeccaigaing.

²²Yenge inguc galu yanguc micaigaing, “Nonge ngage-ngage-motockolec.” Inguc milu sogekpepeng ailu dabiyelu gacaigaing.

²³Ailu yenge Wapong homacine mikac gagaineholec, yele wac feicne hegileibong. Hegilelu ngic homacaigaing, yengele ngani-ngani ingucne moledi balu nango nga bec-sic ailu hema yengele ngani-ngani ingucne gocne momoc moledi bacaigaing. Yogodi Wapongte silic ingucne aime balu lobong domame alang bacebacaigaing.

²⁴Inguc aicaigabiyengte ailu Wapongti hegilecebame yengileng kwelenginengte angacka yenge gaga kosaine aigacgu aibaba gameineholec socnginengti ainagucaigaing.

²⁵Wapongti wiyac sasawa mime fikeibong, yela mimitengti mimiteng fafegidaic, yogo foinac. Aime yengebac Wapongte yowa noine hegilelu kwesac-yowa balaibecaigaing. Aime wiyac sasawa mime fikeibong, ngic-ngigac yenge ye alang bacno-bacno pasi yogo hegilelu yele bagewa mi gacaigaing. Yedi mime wiyac sasawa fikeibong, yenge wiyac sasawa yogo afeebalu yengele kwelec kwecaigaing.

²⁶Ilec ailu Wapongti hegilecebame yenge kwele fangke-fangke aibaba gocne gameineholec aicaigaing. I yangucte, ngigac ngickolec yengi aibong ngagecaigabeleng, yenge yefe yogo hegilelu aibaba gocne ngigactihac mi aicaigaing, yogo yenge ngigac yengungtihac inguc ailu gacaigaing.

²⁷Aime ngic yenge yefe yogohac ngigackolec gaga gabong ngagecaigabeleng, yenge yogo hegilelu ngicti ngic agofocngineng gocne yengeholec selo-boic aibaba gameineholec ainogale kwelengineng kwefangkeme inguc ailu gacaigaing. Ngic-ngigac inguc aicaigaing, yenge yengungtihac aibabangineng gameineholec ailu gabong, yogolecsoc ameine gaganginang aibaba dondonne balaibelu baduyelecaigac.

²⁸Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte ngagebong wiyac omane aime, ye lobe holecnolu hegilecaigaing. Ilec ailu Wapongti inguchac hegilecebacaigac. Hegilecebame yenge yengileng angacngineng balaibelu aibaba ngicti mi aicaigaing, yenge yogo ailu gacaigaing.

²⁹Aime yengele kwelewa aibaba sowacne haicine monic monicti wakeyackeicne fagac. I yangucte, yenge ngic-ngigac dondonne miyac. Yenge ngabaholec galu hane nga sisipilic aibaba ailu gacaigaing. Yenge hasowac ailu ngic wecebabong homacaigaing. Ailu ngabawa yuwenac aicaigaing. Ailu yenge

kwesacka nga ngabawa ngic basowalecebacaigaing. Ailu lobe-yowa kwecaigaing.

³⁰Ailu yenge micka lolo nga Wapongte takicebabenangkeme kweledi wickelu gacaigaing. Ailu yengungtihac ngagebong feicne aime galu soc bafefe aibaba nga yowadi yengileng feicne milu gacaigaing. Ailu aibaba sowacne gbolicne bafuwalu nenggac-mamacfocngineng yengele yowa welu gacaigaing.

³¹Ailu yenge ngage-ngagengineng mikac galu yengileng yowangineng hegilecaigaing. Yenge ngic-ngigac agofocngineng yengele angac monic mi ngagecaigaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac yengele kwele-sowac monic mi ngagecaigaing.

³²Ngic-ngigac aibaba sowacne ingucne aicaigaing, yenge homadaingte hocne. Wapongti yefe dondonne inguc migac, yogo ngagegaing. Ailubac sifu aibaba ingucne aicaigaing. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, gocne yengi aibaba sowacne ingucne ailu gabong, yenge yogo nganicebalu madicne micaigaing.

Roma 2

Madicne nga sowacnele wowosae

¹Ilec ailu, ngic me ngigac, ga ngagegic. Ga ngic-ngigac gocne yengele aibabangineng wosaelu yenge bikicnginengkolec inguc midamecte, dameng iwa gageicne yenge ingucnehac bikicgoneholec aigic, yogo mificnagudamecte. Ailu yenge ngani-wosaec aiyelelu, "Ngenge bikicnginengkolec," inguc migicte, gageicne inguchac mificnagugic. I yangucte, gageicne aibabagone yogo yenge aicaigaing, silicine ingucnehac aicaigic.

²Aime ngic-ngigac aibabangineng ingucne aicaigaing, yenge Wapongti yefe noine iwa wosaecebalu bikicnginengte ameine yeledaicte, yogo ngagegabeleng.

³Aime ngic me ngigac, ga wenuc ngagesigic? Ngic-ngigac gocne aibaba ingucne ailu gacaigaing, ga yengele aibaba wosaelu bikicnginengkolec aigaing micaigic. Aime gageicnebac aibaba ingucnehac ailu gaengka Wapongte wowosae damengka migbedic yowa gocne milu hikenogale ngagegic, me? Yogo miyacbenang.

⁴Me Wapongti babafic ulucnebenang aigelelu tatakic mikac wangecgone dameng dalicne gacaigac, yogo lobe holecnogic, me? Yogo mi madickegac. Aime kwelegone hefaliyenale Wapongti madicneineholec baficgucaigac, ga yogo mi ngage-motogic, me?

⁵Aime ga kwelegone fongkelu mi hefaliyeme gagicte bikicgone bakpaduc ailu Wapongte aalic badamecte. Aime aalicine badu-badule damengtowa kwesime ameine dondonne badugeledaicte.

⁶I yangucte, “Wapongti ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc aibabangineng ngani-ngagec aiyelelu ameine baduyeleaictē.” (*Mige 62:12; Ynn 24:12*)

⁷Monic ye mamang hidulu aibaba madicne bagacgu wac feicne nga alang-baba ailu gaga-sanang banogale aicnome bole sugucne balu gagac, Wapongti ye gaga moto-motoine mikac lacnodaicte.

⁸Aimebac monic ye yeicnele sugu ngagelu yowa noine mi balaibecaigac. Ailu yefe dondonne hegilelu sowacne balaibecaigac, Wapongti yele aalickeme bikicte ameine lacnodaicte.

⁹Aime ngic-ngigac aibaba sowacne ailu gacaigaing, yenge sasawadi doic nga kwele-umac bafuwadaingte. Yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi molickelu bafuwabong, Grik ngic-ngigac yenge momoc ingucnehac bafuwadaingte.

¹⁰Ngic-ngigac aibaba madicne ailu gacaigaing, yengebac sasawadi wac feicne nga alang-baba ailu kwele-mogung bafuwadaingte. Yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi molickelu bafuwabong, Grik ngic-ngigac yenge momoc ingucnehac bafuwadaingte.

¹¹Aime Wapongta feicne waicne monic mi fagac.

Silic moniyang ainagucaigaing

¹²Ngic-ngigac Wapongte yefe-yowa yengela mi loicne fagac, yenge bikic bafuwabong, Wapongti yefe-yowa mikac yenge sasawa sowacnele aling mimoctocebame homadaingte. Aime ngic-ngigac yefe-yowale bagewa galu bikic bafuwagaing, yenge yefe-yowadi yowawa locebayackeme bikicnginengkolec gacgu homadaingte.

¹³Aime ngic-ngigac aibabanginengti yefe-yowa balaibedaingte, yenge Wapongti nganicebalu dondonne wacebadaicte. Nga ngic-ngigac yefe-yowa hedecti sugu ngagecaigaing, yenge dondonne mi wacebadaicte, miyac.

¹⁴Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, gocne yenge yefe-yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo mi balu gagaingti sifu yowaine ngage-ngagenginang fagac, yenge yowa yogo balaibelu yefe-yowa balaibecaigaing. Yenge yengungtihac yefe-yowale fileine aicaigaing.

¹⁵Aime yefe-yowadi wiyac ainogale migac, yogo ngic-ngigac kwelenginang biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo edalicebacaigac. Ailu kwele ngage-ngagengineng yogodi basanangkecaigac. Kwelengineng nga ngage-ngagengineng yeke momochac wosaecnagulu yowawa aibabangineng bafuwayelelu madicnengineng me sowacnengineng mifickeyelecaigac.

¹⁶Yogo Wapongte wowosae damengka fikelu yegengkeme nganidaingte. Na Siduc Madicne Yesu Kristodi nelewec, yogo yanguc mibe yegengkecaigac.

Aime Wapongti dameng moto-motoina ngic-ngigac yengele ngage-ngage sangkeicne fawec nga fagac, yogo wosaelu mimoctodaicte.

Nalic ngage-motodamecte

¹⁷Ga Yuda ngic milu yanguc micaigic, “Na Yuda ngic, yefe-yowadi damongnume gacaigabac.” Ailu ga Wapong ngagegic yele ngageng feicne aicaigac.

¹⁸Aime yefe-yowadi yefe wedugeleme ga Wapongte ngage-ngage nga angac biyachac ngagelu aibaba wenidi madicne, yogo wosaelu nalic ngage-motodamecte.

¹⁹Ailu yanguc ngagepangkecaigic, “Ngc-ngigac donge-pisic yenge yefe edalicebanogale ngic yogo na. Ailu kundung kwelina hikecaigaing, yengele angoc, yogo na.”

²⁰Aime yefe-yowawa ngage-ngage nga yowale noine sasawa fagacte ga ngage-ngagengineng kpungkecaigaing, yengele yanguc ngagecaigic, “Na yengele yefe madicnele wewedu ngic.” Ailu ngic-ngigac kwelengineng kogoc kwele ingucne balu gagaing, yengele yanguc ngagecaigic, “Na yengele wewedu.”

²¹Ga inguc ailu gocne edocebalu weduyelelu, geicne mi wedunagucaigic, me? Ailu “hise mi banoga,” inguc edocebacaigic, ailu gageicnebac hise bacaigic, me?

²²Ailu “selo-boic aibaba mi ainoga,” inguc milu gageicne selo-boic aibaba aicaigic, me? Aime ga siduc-gbong lobe holeyelecaigic. Ailu gageicnebac siduc-gbong macnginang felu yengele wiyac hise bacaigic, me?

²³Ailu Wapongte yefe-yowa bagalu gageicnele ngageng feicne aime, ga hocne yefe-yowa welu Wapong gamewa locaigic, me?

²⁴Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngenge inguc ainagulu gagaingte, Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge Wapongte wac milu sulecaigaing.” (*Yes 52:5; Esek 36:22*)

Soc tofangineng heloc-helocte yowa

²⁵Ga yefe-yowa balaibedamectewa, socgone tofaine helockeicne, yogo nalic baficgudaicte. Nga yefe-yowa hegiledamectewabac, socgone tofaine helockeicnedi sifu socgone tofaine mi helockeicne ingucne aidamecte.

²⁶Aime ngic monic ye soc tofaine mi helockeicne, ye aibabainedi yefe-yowale yefe dondonne balaibecaigac. Yele Wapongti yanguc ngagesigac, ye socine tofaine helockeicne silic ingucne aigac.

²⁷Aime ga socgone tofaine helockeicnedi galu yefe-yowale hibi bagacgu yefe-yowa hegilelu gagic. Inguc gaengka, ngic monic ye soc tofaine mi helockeicne ye yefe-yowa balaibelu aibabagone wosaelu “ga bikicgoneholec” midaicte.

²⁸Ngic ingucne ye sockapec Yuda ngic aigac, ye Yuda ngic noine mi aigac, miyac. Aime soc tofaine helockeicne yogo socka sugu mi aigac, miyac.

²⁹Monic ye kwele ngage-ngageina Yuda ngic aigac, yedi Yuda ngicbenang. Wapongte Asudi kweleina soc tofaine heloc-helocte bole bame Wapongti ngic-ngigac aling ingucne yenge mitengebacaigac, yogo ngicte bole miyac. Aime yefeyowale hibidi ngage-ngageina soc tofaine heloc-helocte bole, yogo nalic mi badaicte.

Roma 3

Yowawa locebadaicte

¹Ilec wenuc minoga, Yuda ngic-ngigac gagaing yogodi madickegac, me? Ailu soc tofangineng helockeicne gaebongka, aibaba yogodi baficebacaigac, me?

²Oc, yenge bucbuchac baficebacaigac. Molic-molic yogo Wapongti yengele ngageme madickeme, yeicne yowa damongkeningte yengele hewacka lowec fagac.

³Wapong ye yowa mimiine balaibecaigac. Aime gocne yenge ngage-ngagesingnineng mikac gaibong, yogodi Wapongte pasi mimipangineholec baickedaicte, me?

⁴Yogo miyacbenang. Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Gagi yowa migic, yogo dondonne fikelu yegengkedaicte. Ailu ga ngic funginengineng wosaelu yowangineng dondonne mimoctodamecte.” (*Mige 51:4*) Yowa yanguc mibeng sanangne fadaic, “Wapong ye noine. Nga ngic-ngigac sasawa nongilengtibac kwesacnonggengkolec.”

⁵Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac gocne yanguc micaigaing, “Aibabanonggeng sowacnedi bole madicne aigac, yogo Wapongte pasi dondonne bayegengkedaicte. Ilec Wapongti sowacnenonggengte aalicine wedunoleme, yogodi dondonne mi aidaicte, me?” Yowa yogo noine mi aigac, yogo miyacbenang. Na ngic ngage-ngage balaibelu yowane inguc migabac.

⁶Entacka Wapongte pasidi dondonne mi aidecka midec, himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac nalic mi wosaecebalu mimoctocebadece, yogo noine hocne.

⁷Aime gocne yenge yanguc migaing, “Nale kwesac-yowadi Wapongte yowa noine bayegengkeme yeicne wacine feicne aigacka, omale ye bikickolec wacnudaicte?”

⁸Aime gocne yengi yanguc micaigaing, “Wiyac madicne fikenale nongileng aibaba sowacne aidabeleng.” Aime gocne yengi micka lolo ainolelu nongileng yanguc micaigaing, “I hocne wedunolecaigaing.” Ngic-ngigac yowa ingucne

micaigaing, yenge Wapongti bikicnginengte ameinele silicka yeledaicte, yogodi dondonne aigac.

Ngic dondonne

⁹Ilec wenuc minoga, Yuda ngic-ngigac nongilengtibac Grik ngic-ngigac ewalicebagabeleng, me? Yogo miyacbenang. Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac nongileng yowa yanguc biyac migabac, “Nongileng momochac sasawadi bikicte bagewa gagabeleng.”

¹⁰Ilec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Monicti dondonne mi gagac, yogo miyacbenang.

¹¹Ailu monicti ngage-ngage-motockolec mi gagac. Nga monicti Wapong mi basackecaigac, miyac.

¹²Yenge sasawadihac Wapongte yefe madicne lobe holecnolu yengileng momochac sowaleicne. Monicti aibaba madicne monic mi aicaigac, yogo miyacbenang.” (*Mige 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Ngag 7:20*)

¹³“Yenge mic-malacngineng yogo dongesi angkeicne ingucne.” (*Mige 5:9*) “Ailu yenge micnginengti kwesac aicaigaing. Ailu micnginang hemale marasing balu gagaing.” (*Mige 140:3*)

¹⁴“Yenge micti sawec-yowa mibong, ngage-sowac kwelenginangkocni dac lobelu ofecaigac.” (*Mige 10:7*)

¹⁵“Ailu yenge ngic-ngigac wecebabong sacngineng wanale biyac hikecaigaing.

¹⁶Ailu yenge yefe hikecaigaing, iwa mac-himong basowalelu ngic-ngigac umacka locebacaigaing.

¹⁷Ngic-ngigac yogo yenge kwele-mogungkolec gagale yefe mi ngegaing, miyac.” (*Yes 59:7-8*)

¹⁸“Ailu yenge Wapongte haicka domalu hangocebame alang bacnoningte monic mi ngagesicaigaing.” (*Mige 36:1*)

¹⁹Nongileng yanguc ngagegabeleng, yefe-yowa yogodi ngic-ngigac yefe-yowale bagewa gagaing, yenge sowacnengineng edalicebame ngani-motogaing. Ilec ailu micngineng wedickeme migbedic mi aidaing. Aime himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng Wapongte haicka sowacneholec aigabelengte ailu yowaine migac.

²⁰Monic ye yefe-yowa balaibelu Wapongta kwesidaicte, ye Wapongti yanguc nalic mi micnodaicte, “Ngic yogo ye dondonne.” Yefe-yowa yogodi bikicnonggeng mime yegengkenoleme ngagegabeleng.

Dondonne wacnubadaicte

²¹Aime yanguctihac Wapongti ngic-ngigac dondonne wacnubacaigac, ye yefe yogo yegena lome nganicaigabeleng. Yefe yogo yefe-yowa nga siduc-mimi ngic yengi mibasanang aicaigaing. Ailu yogodi yefe-yowale yefewa mi aigac, miyac. Yogo yefe gbolicne ailu silicine monicbenang.

²²Wapongti Yesu Kristo nolewec. Aime ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkegaing, yenge sasawa dondonne wacebagac. Aime ngic-ngigac nongileng nganinonggeng haicine monic-monic mi aigac,

²³nongileng sasawadi bikickolecte ailu Wapongta wac feicne facaigac, yogolec maaine banangte lilolu gagabeleng.

²⁴Lilobeng Wapongti kwele-madic ainolenale ailu Kristo Yesule yefewa bikicte muckacni lukecnubalu dondonne wacnubagac. Inguc fikenolenale nongungtihac bole monic mi baibeng.

²⁵Wapong yeicne kwelewa ngagelu Yesule sac ngani-motolu ngic-ngigac nongileng Yesu ngagesingkebeng, bikicnonggengte ameine badu-badule fuli yedi aiwec. Yefe iwa Wapong ye yeicne dondonne, yogo edalicnubanale ngageme madickewec. I yangucte, ye esecne ngic-ngigac pasi ulucne aiyelelu bikicnginengte ameine biyac mi baduyelewec,

²⁶ye dameng dalicne tatakic mikac wangecngineng gawec. Ye dameng yagolec ngic-ngigac Yesu ngagesingkelu gagabeleng, nongileng dondonne wacnubagac. Ye yeicne dondonne, yogo edalicnubanale ngagesilu Yesule bolele ailu dondonne wacnubagac.

²⁷⁻²⁸Ilec wenuc ailu socongeng bafedabelengte? Yefe monic mi fagac, miyac. Nongileng yefe-yowa wenuc balaibebeng ye dondonne wacnubadaicte? Yogo bolele yefe-yowa, me? Yogo miyac. Nongileng yanguc ngagelu sanangne badabeleng, Wapongti ngic-ngigac dondonne wacnubagac, yogo ngage-ngagesingnonggengte ailu wacnubagac, yogo yefe-yowale bole miyac.

²⁹Aime Wapong ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele Wapong sugu, me? Yogo miyac, ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele Wapong momochac gagac, yogo foinac.

³⁰Wapong moniyangti hocne gagac. Ailu ye soc tofangineng helockeicne, yenge ngage-ngagesingnginengte ailu dondonne wacebadaicte. Ailu soc tofangineng mi helockeicne, yenge inguchac ngage-ngagesingnginengte ailu dondonne wacebadaicte.

³¹Ilec ailu ngage-ngagesingnonggengti yefe-yowa baickegabeleng, me? Yogo miyacbenang. Nongileng ngage-ngagesingti yefe-yowa basanangkegabeleng.

Roma 4

Abrahamte fungine

- ¹Ilec wenuc minoga? Abraham ye soctepecka ngambononggeng, ye fungineine dondonne wenucka bafuwawec?
- ²Gocne yengi yele yanguc micaigaing, “Wapong ye aibabainele ailu ye ngic dondonne wackewec.” Yogo noine miyac. Aime yogodi noine aidecka, ye socine nalic bafedec. Nga Wapongte haickabac yogo miyac.
- ³Nongileng Wapongte hibiwa yanguc wafecaigabeleng, “Abraham ye Wapong ngagesingkewecte ailu, ye ngic dondonne wackewec.” (*Fike 15:6*)
- ⁴Ngic monic ye bole bacaigac, yele bolele fuli yogodi kwele-madicte wiyac mi aigac, yogo bole bawec yogolec ameine aigac.
- ⁵Aime ngic monic ye bolele yefe hegilelu Wapong ngagesingkegac, yele yanguc fikegac. Wapongti ngic-ngigac sowacne dondonne wacebacaigac, ye ngic yogo nage-ngagesingte ailu boleine mikac kwele-madicka ngic dondonne wackegac.
- ⁶Aime Wapongti ye ngic dondonne wackegac, yogo aibabainele miyac. Ngic ingucne ye kweleina angackegac. Yengele Dawididi biyachac yogolec yanguc miwec,
- ⁷“Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge yefe-yowa welu gacgubong Wapongti sowacnengineng hegileyelelu bikicngineng baickewecka, yenge kwele-angackolec.
- ⁸Aime entacka Sugucnedi ngic monicte bikicte ameine mi lacnodaictewa, ngic yogo ye kwele-angackolec.” (*Mige 32:1-2*)

Soc tofangineng helockeicne

- ⁹Abraham yebac ngagesingkewecte ailu Wapongti ngic dondonne wackewec, nongileng inguc hocne ngagelu migabeleng. Ilec kwele-angac yowa yanguc ngagening, yogo ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne me ngic soc tofangineng mi helockeicne yengele miicne?
- ¹⁰Abraham ye soc tofaine helockemebac Wapongti ye ngic dondonne wackewec, me? Yogo miyac, ye soc tofaine mi helockeemewa Wapongti ye ngic dondonne wackewec.
- ¹¹Abraham ye ngagesingkeme Wapongti yanguc wackewec, “Ngic yogo ye ngic dondonne.” Inguc milu soc tofaine heloc-helocte maa yogo mimipangte maa Abraham lacnowec. Ye socine mi helockelu biyachac ngagesingkewec. Ilec ailu ngic sasawa soc tofangineng mi helockelu ngagesingkecaigaing, Wapongti yengele ngic dondonne wacebanogale yenge Abraham gbolifocine, inguc wacebawec.

¹²Aime Abraham ye ngic soc tofangineng helockeibong, yengele ngambongineng aigac. Ailu Abrahamte ngage-ngagesingte hige-yefe balaibelu Sugucne ngagesingkecaigaing, Abraham ye inguchac yengele ngambongineng aigac. Ngage-ngagesingka ngambongineng Abraham, ye molickelu soc tofaine mi helockeluhac biyachac ngagesingkewec, ye ingucnehac aigaing.

Wapongti yowa milu mipangkewec

¹³Wapongti Abraham nga ngambofocine yengeholec yowa yanguc milu mipangkewec, “Himong sasawa yago ngengele mole-damoc ainale ngeledacte.” Aime yogo Abrahamti yefe-yowa balaibewecte mi miwec, miyac. Yenge ngagesingkeibongte ailu Wapongti ngageyelelu dondonne wacebawec, yogolec feina yowa milu mipangkewec.

¹⁴Aime ngic-ngigac yenge yefe-yowa balaibelu mole-damocngineng badabongka ingucne, ngage-ngagesingkolec gaga yogo tapiliine mikac aidec. Aime Wapongti wiyac yelenale mipangkewec, yogo inguchac noine mikac aidec.

¹⁵Yefe-yowadi bikicte aalic bafuwadaicte. Nga yefe-yowa monic mi fadaictewa, yefe-yowa wewe yogo mi fikedaicte.

¹⁶Abraham ye Yuda ngic-ngigac yefe-yowa balaibecaigaing, yengele mamacngineng. Ailu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingngineng ye ingucne fayelegac, ye ngic ingucne yengele mamac. Ilec ailu Abraham ngambofocine sasawa yenge yowa milu mipangkeicne yogo kwele-madicte bagewa fame badaingte. Yogo ngage-ngagesingnginengte ailu nalic noinebenang badaingte.

¹⁷Aime Abrahamte ngagesilu yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Na locgube ga himong homacne ngic-ngigac yengele mamacngineng aidamecte.” (*Fike 17:5*) Aime Wapongti ngic homaicne bagboliyecebacaigac. Aime wiyac monic mi fagac, ye wiyac yogo wacine milu wackeme fikecaigac. Ilec ailu Wapongte haicka nga ngage-ngagesingte yefewa, Abraham ye nongileng mamacnonggeng.

¹⁸Ye gboliholec ainale silicka mi gawec, miyac. Ye Wapong ngagesingkewecte ailu wangec galu himong homacne ngic-ngigac yengele ngambongineng aiwec. Ilec hocne yowa yanguc biyachac miicne fawec, “Ngesa-ngambofocgone yenge dzalengineng bocyacbenang fikedaingte.” (*Fike 15:5*)

¹⁹Abraham ye hifaine 100 ingucne aime socine dokongkelu fuluckeme homanogale ailu ngagewec. Aime ngigacine Sara ye hifa bocyac ewalime, kogoc nalic babale silic mi aiwec. Aime sifu Abraham ye ngage-ngagesingngine sanangne fawecte, ye tapiliine monic mi wawec.

²⁰Ye Wapongti wiyac lacnonale mipangkewec, yogolec ngageboc monic mi aiwec. Ailu sifu sanangne ngagesingkelu Wapong wacine bafelu gawec.

²¹Aime Wapongti yowa mipangkecnowec yogo banogale tapili yogo andoine facnowec, Abraham ye inguc ngage-motolu ngagepangkewec.

²²Ilec ailu yanguc fagac, “Wapongti ye ngagesilu ngic dondonne wackewec.”

²³Aime yowa yogo Abrahamte sugu ngagelu mi kwelengkeicne fagac, miyac.

²⁴Yogo nongilengte momochac kwelengkeicne fagac. Wapongti Sugucnenonggeng Yesu homackacni bagboliyewec, yogo nongilengte ailu bole yogo bawec. Ye ngagesingkebeng yedi inguchac dondonne wacnubadaicte.

²⁵Aime nongileng bikicte ailu ngic-ngigac yenge Yesu webong homawec. Aime Wapongti dondonne wacnubanale Yesu homackacni hatacmac bagboliyeme fangkewec.

Roma 5

Wapongta kwele-mogung fagac

¹Inguc ailu Wapongti ngage-ngagesingnonggeng nganilu dondonne wacnubame, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole madicte ailu yeholec kwele-mogungka gagabeleng.

²Yedi yefe bafuwanoleme Wapongte kwele-madic kwelina yanguctihac gagabeleng. Aime Wapongte tapili nga hibi-angocineholec lobewa fikenoledaicte, yogo wiyac feicne, inguc ngagelu wangec galu beliyelu gagabeleng.

³Ailu yogo sugu miyac, nongileng inguchac doic feina galu yogolec ngagebeng feicne aime beliyelu gagabeleng. Doic ngagecaigabeleng yogodi kwelenonggeng basanangkecaigac.

⁴Basanangkeme tatakic mikac galu sanangne domacaigabeleng. Domalu tapili hibi-angocineholec noine fikenale wangec gagabeleng.

⁵Wangec inguc galu mi gamenubacaigac. I yangucte, Wapongti Tili Asu nolelu kwele-angacine kwelenonggang sotiyeewec fagac.

Kristodi kwele-angacka bacnubawec

⁶Nongileng kosa gaebengka Wapongti dameng bawosaewec, iwa Kristo kwesilu nongileng ameine yedi balu homawec. Nongileng waweweine gaebengka, yedi inguc ainolewec.

⁷Monicti ngic dondonne monic bafickelu homanale ngagesidaicte, siduc ingucne mi ngagecaigabeleng. Aime monic ye aibabaine madicne aidaicte. Aime monicti ye hangoc mikac nalic bafickelu homadaicte mecne.

⁸Aime sifu Wapongti kwele-angacine edalicnubalu Kristole mime, yedi ngic-ngigac nongileng bikickolec gaebengka nongilengte ailu hocne homawec.

⁹Aime yele sacte ailu Wapongti ngic-ngigac dondonne wacnubame yanguctihac gagabeleng. Ilec ye inguchac aalic badu-badule damengka yowanonggeng mime wasecne aidabelengte yogo ngagepangkelu gagabeleng.

¹⁰Aime nongileng Wapongte ngaba gaebengka Madecinele homacti ngaba yogo baickeme Wapongkolec kwele-moniyang fikenolewec. Ailu yogo sugu miyac. Kwele-moniyang fikenoleme nongileng Madecinele gagale ailu inguchac wasecne aidabelengte, yogo hocne ngagepangkelu gagabeleng.

¹¹Ailu yogo sugu miyac. Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristodi bikicnonggeng baickelu Wapongkolec kwele-moniyang bafuwanolegac. Ailu nongileng yanguctihac Wapongte ngagebeng wiyac feicne aime beliyelu gagabeleng.

Adanti homac bafuwame Yesudi gaga bafuwawec

¹²Yogo yanguc fikewec, ngic moniyangte sugu ailu bikicti himongtowa yagowa fikelu homac bafuwawec. Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa bikic bafuwaibongte ailu homacti ngic-ngigac sasawa bacebawec.

¹³Yefe-yowa himongtowa yagowa mi fikewec, dameng iwa bikicti biyachac kwesiwec. Aime sifu yefe-yowa monic mi fawecte ailu, Wapongti bikicngineng mi ngagesiwec.

¹⁴Aime Adamtacni ofegacgu Mosesle damengka homacti ngic-ngigac aling sasawa damongebawec. Adam ye Wapongte yowa hegilelu bikic bafuwawec. Aime gocne yenge ye bikic bafuwawec ingucne mi bafuwaibong, aime homacti sifu yenge bacebawec. Adam ye ngic monic kwesinale miicne, yele silic ingucnehac.

¹⁵Ngic moniyangti sugu bikicka wawewecte, ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge homayackeibong. Aime Wapongti ngageboc mikac ailu kwele-madicté wiyac ngic-ngigac moc yelegaigac, yogo ngic-ngigac bocyachenang yenge umacnebenang yelewec. Yogo ngic moniyangte sugu, Yesu Kristole kwele-madicté ailu inguc fikelu fawec. Ilec yefe lilo-lilole bikic yogo silicine monic aigac. Nga kwele-madicté wiyac moc yelegac, yogo silicine monic, yogo foinac.

¹⁶Ngic moniyangti sugu molickelu bikic bafuwawec. Aime Wapongti yogolec ailu ngageboc mikac ngic-ngigac homacne wiyac yelegaigac, wiyac yogo yeke silicnginec moniyang inguc mi ngagedabeleng, miyac. Ngic moniyang sugudi bikic molickelu bafuwame, Wapongti ame badu-badule pasi molickelu bawec. Bame ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge yefe lilolu bikickolec aibong. Aibong Wapongti inguc nganilu kwele-madicté wiyac yogo bikicngineng bocyac yogolec ameine baickelu dondonne wacebawec.

¹⁷Ngic moniyangti sugu molickelu yefe lilome yele bikicte ailu homacti ngic-ngigac damongebawec. Ilec ailu Wapongti ngic-ngigac kwele-madic aiyelelu kwele-madicka dondonne wacebagac. Wacebame yenge ngic moniyang ailu Yesu Kristoholec momochac gagale alingka galu wiyac bocyac damongkedaingte. Wapongte kwele-madicte wiyac yogodi homac ewali-benangkegac.

¹⁸Inguc aime ngic moniyangti sugu yefe lilome, Wapongti ngic-ngigac sasawa bikicngineng mimoctowec. Aime ngic moniyangti sugu inguchac aibaba dondonne aiwecte, ngic-ngigac sasawa bikicnginengte ameine baickewec. Baickeme Wapongti ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebame yogodi gaga-sanang bafuwayelewec.

¹⁹Aime ngic moniyangti sugu yowa madicne hegileme, ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge bikicnginengkolec aiyaackebong. Aime ingucnehac ngic moniyangti sugu yowa madicne balaibewecte ailu, Wapongti ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge dondonne wacebadaicte.

²⁰Aime yefe-yowa kwesiwec, yogo bikicngineng sugucnehac ainale kwesiwec. Aime bikicngineng sugucnebenang aime yele kwele-madictowadi bikicngineng ewali-benangkelu fikelu fawec.

²¹I yangucte, bikicti damongebalu homac bafuwawec, ingucnehac kwele-madicedi damongnonggeng aime, Wapongti Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole ailu dondonne wacnubalu gaga moto-motoine mikac noledaicte.

Roma 6

Kristole fangke-fangkewa taockeicne

¹Ilec wenuc minoga? Wapongte kwele-madicti sugulenale nongileng bikicka hatacmac taockelu gadabeleng, me?

²Yogo miyachbenang. Ailu bikickacni biyachac homaibeng, inguc ngagelu nongileng hatacmac iwa mi taockelu gadabeleng.

³Nongileng Kristo Yesuholec wetackeibengte misa lowanoleibong. Lowanolebong Yesule homacka momoc wetackeibeng, ngenge yogo mi ngegegaing, me?

⁴Ilec misa lowalu Kristoholec homabeng, Wapongti yeholec longnubawec. Mamac ye tapili nga hibi-angoctowainedi Yesu homackacni bagboliyeme gaga gbolicna fewec. Aime nongileng inguchac gaga gbolicna felu ganangte yeholec taocnubawec.

Yesuholec wetackelu gaga

⁵Yesu ye homawec, yogolec silicina yeholec taockelu homaibeng. Aime ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec, nongileng inguchac yeholec taockeibengte gboliyelu fangkedabelengte, yogo ngagepangkegabeleng.

⁶Bikicte tapilidi soc-kwelenonggang bole balu gagac, yogo miyac ainale kwelenonggeng esecne malicpongka Yesuholec weicne, yogo ngagegabeleng. Bikicti filenonggeng ingucne hatacmac mi ganale inguc aiwec.

⁷I yangucte, ngic homadaicte, ye bikicti hatacmac mi hefedaicte.

⁸Aime nongileng Kristoholec biyachac homaibeng milu yeholec inguchac gadabelengte, yogo ngagesingkegabeleng.

⁹Aime Wapongti Kristo homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewec. Aime ye fangkewec yogo hatacmac mi homadaicte, inguc hocne ngagegabeleng. Ye hatacmac homacte tapilile bagewa mi gagac.

¹⁰Yele homacti ngic-ngigac bikicnonggengte ailu alecine moniyang sugu homame motowec. Ailu gaga yanguctihac gagac, yogo Wapongte ailu angacka gagac.

¹¹Ilec nenge ngengileng momoc yanguc ngagedaing, bikickacni biyachac homaicne, aime yogolec bagewa hatacmac mi gagaing. Aime yanguctihac Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu Wapongte ailu angacka gagaing.

Bikicte angac

¹²Ilec ailu bikicti fulucngebame socte angac haicine monic monicti bacngebadaickale, nenge bikic aibaba kwele esecna facaigac, yogo hegiledaing ailu mi balaibedaing.

¹³Ailu hodoc, donge-hedec nga hige-molengineng yogodi aibaba sowacne ailu bikicte kwelec kwekwe mi aidaic, miyac. Nenge molickelu homacka gaibong, yakumacbac nenge gaga noina gagaing. Ilec ngengungtihac efeckelu Wapongkolec wetackelu hodoc, donge-hedec nga hige-molengineng mimoctobong yogo yengi yele kwelec kwelu aibaba dondonne aidaing.

¹⁴Nenge yefe-yowale bagewa gaga, yogo biyachac hegilelu Wapongte kwele-madicte bagewa gagaing. Ilec ailu bikicti sugucnengineng mi aidaic.

Wapong kwelec kwekwefocine

¹⁵Ilec wenuc ngagenoga? Nongileng yefe-yowale bagewa mi galu kwele-madicte bagewa gagabeleng. Ilec bikic bafuwadabeleng, me? Yogo miyacbenang!

¹⁶Nenge ngengung ngic monicte bagewa kwelec kwekwe aling ganingte, nenge yele kwelec kwekwe aling galu yele yowa balaibedabiyeng, yogo ngagegasing. Inguc ailu nenge bikicte kwelec kwekwe aling galu yowaine

balaibedaingtewa, homac bafuwadaingte. Me Wapongte yowa balaibelu yekele kwelece kwekwe gadaingtewa, gaga dondone bafuwadaingte.

17-18 Aime ngenge molickelu bikicte kwelece kwekwe aling gaibong, yogo biyachac hegilebong motowec. Aime Wapongti wewedu-yowainele emewa locngebame kwelengineng bucbuchac iwa lolu balaibeibong. Aime bikicte muckacni biyachac lukecngembame yakumac dondone gagale kwelece kwekwe aling ailu gagaing. Inguc aibong Wapong mitengkelu kwele-madic micnogabac.

19 Ngenge socte ngege-ngagenginengti yegena mi aidaickale ailu, kwelece kwekwele nangeng yowa migabac. Ngenge molickelu hodoc, donge-hedec nga hige-molengineng mimoctobong kwele wonongkolec gaga, nga yefe-yowa weweke bagewa kwelece kwekwe aling gaibong. Inguc galu yefe-yowa hegilelu aibaba ingucna sugulelu gaibong. Ngenge silicine ingucnehac yakumac hodoc, donge-hedec nga hige-molengineng mimoctobong gaga dondonele bagewa kwelece kwekwe aling gadabiyeng. Galu gaga gbagbacna sugulelu sanangkedabiyeng.

20 Ailu ngenge bikicte kwelece kwekwe aling gaebongka, dondone gagale yowadi mi damonggebawec, miyac.

21 Ngenge iwa bikicte noine balu gaibong yogodi gagangineng basowalewec. Aime ngenge yanguctihac yogo ngagelu gamengebacaigac. Aibabangineng ingucnedi homac bafuwadaicte.

22 Ngenge yakumacbac bikicte muckacni lukecngembacne. Aime Wapongte kwelece kwekwe aling gagaing, yogolec noine bagaing. Balu ngenge gaga gbagbacne galu sugulelu sanangkelu gadaingte. Ilec ailu gaganang badaingte.

23 I yangucte, bikicte fuli yogo homac banoga. Nga Wapongte kwele-madicte wiyac yogobac Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesule ailu gaga-sanang fuline mikac moc noledaicte.

Roma 7

Yefe-yowa nga Asule bolewa

1 Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge yefe-yowa ngegegaing, yogo ngegegabac. Ngic-ngigac mi homalu gaebongka yefe-yowadi sugucnengineng ailu damongebacaigac, yogo mi ngegegaing, me?

2 I yanguc, ngigac monic ye ngaweineholec gaemewa, ngic ye ngigacti yeholec gagacte yeke doficnagulu gadabiyecte. Yefe-yowale yefewa inguc fagac. Gacgu ngaweine homadaictewa, yefe-yowadi ngigac ngickolec witicepame gaiboc, yogo miyac aidaicte.

³Aime ye ngaweine gbolicne gaemewa ngigac ye ngic monickolec gadaictewa, ye selo-boic ngigac wackedaingte. Nga ngaweine homadaictewabac ngigac yogo ye yefe-yowadi hatacmac mi witickedaicte. Ye dameng iwa ngic monicte ngigac aidaictewabac ye selo-boic ngigac mi aidaicte.

⁴Ngic hae-gbafocne, silicine ingucnehac nenge Kristole soc-biuckolec homaibong. Ilec nenge yefe-yowale bagewa hatacmac mi gagaing. Nenge ngic homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec, yeholec taockelu ganingte ailu, nongileng Wapongte bolele noine ainangte ye inguc aiwec.

⁵Nongileng molickelu kwele esecna gaebengka yefe-yowadi bikicte angac sowacne kwelenonggang kwefangkeme homacte noine bafuwalu gaibeng.

⁶Aime yefe-yowadi bacnubame iwacni biyachac homaibeng. Ailu yanguctihac lukecnubaicne gagabeleng. Inguc ailu yefe-yowa iwacni homalu bole esecne kwelec mi kwecnolu Asule gaga gbolicna felu kwelec kwelu domagabeleng.

Bikic edalicnubadaicte

⁷Ilec wenuc minoga? Yefe-yowa yeuctihac bikic aigac, me? Yogo miyacbenang! Aime yefe-yowadibac bikicte silicine edalicnume ngage-motogabac. "Ga ngani-angac mi aidamec." (*Wah 20:17; Yef 5:21*) Yefe-yowadi inguc mi midecka, na ngani-angacte silicine nalic mi ngage-motodacka. Aime sifu yefe-yowadi inguc mime ngani-angac bafuwaiba.

⁸Aime bikic ye ung-yowawa yefeine bafuwalu ngani-angac haicine monicmonic kwelene kwelina kwefangkeme bikic bafuwaiba. Nga yefe-yowa mi fadecka, bikic ye homaicne aidec.

⁹Na molickelu Wapongte yefe-yowa mikac gaiba. Galu ung-yowaine kwesime nageiba, yogowabac bikic ye gagainholec ailu bole bame

¹⁰homaiba. Iwa yanguc nganiiba, ung-yowa ye gaga bafuwanale loicne fagac, yogodi hocne homac bafuwanelewec.

¹¹Bikicti ung-yowawa yefe bafuwalu kwesacka mengocnulu wehomacnuwec.

¹²Ilec yanguc fagac, yefe-yowa yogo yeicne gbagbacne. Aime ung-yowa yogo inguchac gbagbacne nga dondonne ailu madicne.

¹³Aime wiyac madicne yogodi homacka locnuwec, me? Yogo miyacbenang! Bikicte fungine fikelu yegengkenale bikictibac homacka locnuwec. Aime bikic ye wiyac madicne balu yogodi nala homac bafuwawec. Inguc aime ung-yowadi bikic bafuwame bikic ye wiyac sowacnebenang, yogo fikelu yegengkewec.

Kwele esecne nga gbolicne wenagucaigaic

- ¹⁴Yefe-yowa yogo Asulacni, yogo ngagegabeleng. Aime nabac kwele esecna gabe bikicti kwelec kwekwe bacnume, bikicte bagewa gacaigabac.
- ¹⁵Aime aibaba ailu gacaigabac, yogo wenucte ailu gacaigabac, yogo mi ngagemotogabac. Na wiyac monic ainogale ngagesicaigabac, yogo mi ailu gacaigabac. Aime aibaba kwelenedi mi ainogalebenang ngagecaigabac, yogobac ailu gacaigabac.
- ¹⁶Aime aibaba gocne mi angacnucaigac. Aime sifu aicaigabac, yogo mi angacnudaictewa, yogodi yanguc edalicnudaicte, yefe-yowa yogo madicne, aime yefe-yowaholec kwele-moniyang aigabac.
- ¹⁷Inguc aime naneuctihac aibaba yogo mi ailu gacaigabac, miyac. Bikic nale kwele kwelina fagac, yogodi aibaba yogo aicaigac.
- ¹⁸Nale kwelewa wiyac madicne monic mi fagac, inguc ngagegabac, yogo kwele esecnele migabac. I yanguc, na aibaba madicne ainogale ngagecaigabac. Ailubac aibaba madicne ainogale ngagebe kpungkecaigac.
- ¹⁹Foinac, aibaba madicne ainogale ngagecaigabac, yogo mi ailu gacaigabac. Aime aibaba sowacne hegilenogale ngagecaigabac, yogobac ailu gacaigabac.
- ²⁰Na aibaba gocne mi ainogale ainelecaigac, yogo aicaigabacka, naneuctihac aibaba yogo mi aigabac, miyac. Bikic nale kwelewa fagac, yogodi aibaba yogo bafuwame aicaigabac.
- ²¹Aibaba madicne ainogale ngagebe, aibaba sowacnedibac kwelena biyac facaigac, yogo bikicte yefe-yowa yogo nganicaigabac.
- ²²Ailu ngage-ngagena Wapongte yefe-yowale kwele-madic ngagecaigabac.
- ²³Aime angac monicte yefe-yowadibac socna fikeme nganicaigabac, yogodi ngage-ngagena yefe-yowa fagac, yeholec wenagulu gagabiyec. Wenaguboc bikicte yefe-yowadi socne witickelu boleine balu gagac.
- ²⁴Na ngic waweweine kwele-sowackolec galu socneholec homacte bagewa gabe, madi iwacni baicnudaicte?
- ²⁵Yesu Kristo Sugucnenonggeng yedi bamoctocnudaicte. Ilec Wapong mitengkelu kwele-madic micnogabac. Naneicne ngage-ngagenedi Wapongte yefe-yowale bagewa galu kwelec kwecnolu gagabac. Aime kwele esecnabac bikicte yefe-yowale kwelec kwecnolu gagabac.

Roma 8

Asuwa gaga

- ¹Aime yanguctihac ngic-ngigac Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gagaing, yenge bikicte ameine mi badaingte.
- ²Ga Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gaengka, Asu gagaineholecte yefe-yowadi bikic nga homacte yefe-yowale muckacni lukecguwec.
- ³Kwele esecne ye yefe-yowale tapili bawanogale aime yefe-yowa ye wiyac ainogale kpungkewec. Kpungkeme Wapongti bikicte bole yogo yanguc bawec, ye Madecbenangngine saleme nongileng bikicte soc yogolec silic ingucne ailu himongka wawec. Aime Wapongti yele socka bikicnonggeng mimoctolu baickeme miyac aiwec.
- ⁴Ilec ailu yefe-yowale aibaba dondonne gaganonggang fikelu yegengkecaigac. Nongileng kwele esecnele yefewa gaga yogo hegilelu Tili Asuholec wetackelu gacaigabeleng.
- ⁵Aime ngic-ngigac kwele esecnele angac nga ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing, yenge ngage-ngagengineng kwele esecnele wiyacka locaigaing. Nga ngic-ngigac Asule angac nga ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing, yenge ngage-ngagengineng Asule wiyacka locaigaing.
- ⁶Aime kwele esecnele ngage-ngage yogo homacineholec. Nga Asule ngage-ngage yogo gagaineholec ailu kwele-mogungkolec.
- ⁷Ngic kwele esecna ngage-ngageinedi Wapong ngaba aicnoaigac. Ailu Wapongte yefe-yowa mi balaibecaigaing. Ailu yefe-yowa balaibenogale ngageme kpungkecaigac.
- ⁸Aime ngic-ngigac kwele esecnele angac nga ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing, yenge Wapongte kwele-angac bafuwanogale kpungkelu gagaing.
- ⁹Aime Wapongte Asudi ngengele kwelewa gagacte ngenge Asu balaibecaigaing, yogo kwele esecna miyac. Nga monic ye Kristole Asu mi balu gagacka, ye Kristole alingkacni miyac.
- ¹⁰Aime Kristodi ngengele kwelewa gagacka, socngineng yogo bikicnginengte ailu homawec. Nga asunginengtibac dondonne gagale ailu gagaineholec aiwec.
- ¹¹Wapong ye Yesu homackacni bagboliyewec. Aime Wapongte Asudi ngengele kwelewa gagacka, yedi socngineng homacte bagewa gagac, yogo inguchac Asuinedi bagboliyedaicte.

Wapong adu-madecfocine

- ¹²Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngagegaing, nongileng amainenonggengkolec gagabeleng aime yogo kwele esecna miyac. Asudi biyachac bagboliyecnubawec. Ilec ailu kwele esecna ganangte ameine monic mi fanolegac.

¹³Ngenge kwele esecnele angac nga ngage-ngage balaibelu gadaingtewa, homadaingte. Nga Asule tapiliwa kwele esecnele aibaba wehomadaingtewabac, gaga-sanang gadaingte.

¹⁴Wapongte Asudi ngic-ngigac aling mengocebacaigac, yenge sasawadi Wapong adu-madecfocine.

¹⁵Gaga monicti kwelec kwekwe bacngebame hangocka hatacmac ganingte ailu gaga ingucne mi ngelewec, miyac. Ngengileng gaga silicine monic gabong Wapongti hole-gumec aingleme adu-madecfocine aibong. Aime Asu yogodi baficnubame Wapongte yanguc wackelu milu gagabeleng, “Mamacne, Mamacne.”

¹⁶Nongileng Wapong adu-madecfocine gagabeleng, yogo hocne Wapongte Asu yeuctihac asunonggengkolec wideckelu miboc yegengkeme gagabeleng.

¹⁷Aime yele adu-madecfocine gagabelengte, yele mole-damoc babale aling momoc ailu Kristoholec aling moniyang galu mole-damoc badabelengte. Nongileng yeholec doic ngagegabelengte tapili nga hibi-angocineholec aidabelengte.

Wiyac madicne fikenale wangec gagabeleng

¹⁸I yanguc ngagesigabac, tapili nga hibi-angocineholec lobewa nongilang fikelu yegengkedaicte, yogo wiyac feicnebenang. Nga yanguctihac umac fikenolelu gagac, yogo wiyac kpisicne.

¹⁹Wapongti mime wiyac sasawa fikeyackeibong, yogo Wapongte adu-madecfocine nongileng yeuctihac mime yegengkenangte wiyac yogo yenge sasawadi mamang hidulu wangec gagaing.

²⁰Aime Wapongti wiyac mime fikeyackeibong, yogo yengungtihac bole babong madickenale mi aigaing. Yogo yengele wiyac miyac. Ilec yenge umac baibong. Wapong yeuctihac lobewa madickenale inguc lome wangec gagaing.

²¹⁻²²Ailu yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapongti mime wiyac sasawa fikeyackeibong, iwacnihac ofegacgu yakumac gagabeleng. Aime yenge inguchac gado hicebame homalu howacine aigaing, yogolec muc hemoctolu Wapong adu-madecfocine yengela taockeningte ayeledaicte. Dameng iwa gaga mucine mikac, ailu yogo tapili nga hibi-angocineholec.

²³Aime yogo sugu miyac. Wapongti molickelu Asu nolewec. Inguc noleme nongileng inguchac socnonggengkolec himong yago hegilelu, adu-madecfocine nongileng soc gbolicne nolegac. Noleme mac ngiye-ngiyenonggang biyac fenangte gobenonggeng hime damengnginele wangec gagabeleng.

²⁴Ailu wasecne aibeng, dameng iwa nongileng wiyac noine fikenale ngagepangkelu wangec gagabeleng. Monic ye noine biyac fikeme nganiwec,

yogo ngagepangkelu wangec mi gacaigac. Aime madi wiyac biyac nganiwecte wangec gacaigac? Monicti inguc mi aiwec.

²⁵Aime wiyac mi ngani-nganiine yogo banogale ngagecaigabeleng, inguc ngagepangkelu wangec gadabelengtewa, tatakic mikac mamang hidulu wangec gadabeleng.

Mimiloc bole banoga

²⁶Inguc gaebengka tapilinonggeng waicnele ailu Asudi kwesilu baficnubagac. Inguc me inguc milockebeng madickedacte, yogo mi ngage-motogabeleng. Ilec ailu Tili Asudi nongileng ailu yowa mikac malac sugu milockeme Wapongta fecaigac.

²⁷Feme ngic-ngigac kwelenonggeng nganicaigac. Ailu ye Tili Asule ngage-ngage inguchac ngagecaigac. Asu ye Wapongte ngage-ngage balaibelu Wapongte bingec nongilengte ailu mimiloc bole balu gacaigac.

Boleine nongilang balu gagac

²⁸Aime yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapongti alingka lolu ngic-ngigac ngageyelelu wacebame yenge yele alingfocine gagaing. Ngic-ngigac kweledi yele angac ngagecaigaing, yenge gaganginang wiyac sasawa fikelu baficebame madickebenangkecaigaing.

²⁹I yangucte, Wapongti ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkedaingte, yenge biyachac ngageyelewec. Ngageyelelu bawosaecebame sugulelu sanangkebong yeicne Madecine ingucne ainingte mimoctocebawec. Madecinedi kwa-gbafocine bocyac yengele molic-molic haengineng ainale inguc alingkewec.

³⁰Alingkelu ngic-ngigac molic-molic biyachac bawosaecebawec, yenge inguchac wacebawec. Aime yenge wacebalu ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebawec. Aime yenge dondonne wacebalu wacngineng inguchac bafewec.

Sugucnele angacka gaga

³¹Ilec ailu yogolec wenuc minoga? Wapongti nongilengkolec gagacka, madi yefenonggeng nalic hedickelu bacnuba wadaicte? Wiyac monicti nalic mi bacnuba wadaicte.

³²Wapong ye Madecbenangngine nongilengte ailu mi sebilewec, ye nongileng sasawale ailu ngaba yengele molewa lolu hegilewec. Aime nongileng hegilewecte ailu, ye kwele-madicinele wiyac sasawa inguchac Madecineholec taockelu noledaicte.

³³Wapongti bawosaecnubawec, nongileng madi yowawa locnubadaicte? Yogo monicti mi locnubadaicte. Wapongti nongileng yowa milu ngic-ngigac dondonne wacnubadaicte.

³⁴Aime bawosaecnubawec, nongileng madi bikicnonggengkolec midaicte? Yogo monicti mi midaicte. Kristo Yesu ye hocne homawec. Homame Wapongti ye homackacni inguchac bagboliyeme fangkewec. Fangkelu Wapongta fewec foleinapec ngiyelu nongilengte ailu milockelu gagac.

³⁵Kristo ye kweleinedi nongileng angacka ainolecaigac. Ilec madi Kristole angackacni nalic baicnubadaicte? Doic, me kwele-umac, me weyebic ainoleadaicte. Me noba-nosingte nobe homabe, me ngakpi-kpoluc mikac senggang ganoga. Me sowalenogale aidabelengte, me hudule fitecti wehomacnubadaicte. Wiyac ingucne monicti nongileng nalic baicnubadaicte, me? Yogo miyacbenang.

³⁶Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac, “Gale aling aigabelengte ailu, yenge ubiyactehac gacgu aweleme homacka locnubacaigaing. Yenge nonge nganicnubabong lama wehomacaigaing, yenge ingucne aigabeleng.” (*Mige 44:22*)

³⁷Yogo sasawa fikenoleme sifu Kristo ye kweledi angacka ainoleme nongileng yeholec galu yogo ewali-benangkelu gbelong ailu gagabeleng.

³⁸⁻³⁹Aime Wapong ye kweledi angacka ainoleme nongileng Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gaebengka wiyac monicti nalic mi baicnubadaicte, yogo ngagepangke-benangkegabac. Yogo homac me gaga, me angelo me aleng, me wiyac gocne yakumac fagaing me wiyac lobewa fikedaingte. Me wiyac gocne tapilinginengkolec wilengkacni me wiyac gocne tapilinginengkolec dumengkacni. Me wiyac gocne Wapongti mime fikeibong, yenge sasawadi yele angackacni nalic mi baicnubadaicte.

Roma 9

Poldi Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele kwele-sowac ngagewec

¹Na Kristoholec wetackelu yowa noine migabac, kwesac mi aigabac. Aime Tili Asudi kwele ngage-ngagene yeuckeme, yogodi damongnume yowa noine yanguc migabac.

²Na damengsoc alingfocne yengele ailu kwele-sowac sugucnehac ailu kwele-umac ngagelu gagabac.

³Aime nani yengele ame balu Wapongte aalicta bagewa gabe, Kristolacni baicnume dac-sanangka haulu gabe yenge wasac ainingte, ngagegabac. Ngic hae-gbafocne, yenge nale sac-tofafocne aigaing.

⁴Ailu yenge Israel ngic-ngigac, yenge Mamacte adu-madecbenang aigaing. Aime tapili nga hibi-angocine edalicebalu gagac. Yenge dodofic nga yefe-yowaholec galu Wapongte Ibu-macka felu afeelu kwelec kwecnoaigaing. Ailu Wapongti mimipangngine edocebawec, yogo yengela fagachac.

⁵Aime yenge ngambofocngineng ngagecebagaing. Aime Kristo ye soctepecka yengele fikesaweckacni ngic silic ailu fikewec. Kristo yedi Wapong hocne, wiyac sasawale feicne. Yela mimitengti mimiteng fagidaic, yogo foinac.

Wapong adu-madecfocine

⁶Wapong yowainele mimipang mi fikedaicte, ngenge inguc mi ngagedaing. I yangucte, Israel ngic-ngigac yenge ngic wacine Israel yele fikesaweckacni, yengelacni gocnebac Israelbenang mi aigaing.

⁷Aime Abraham ngambofocine gocne yenge ngambofocinebenang mi aigaing. Ilec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Aisakte fikesaweckacni yengi gale ngesa-ngambofocgonebenang aidaingte.” (*Fike 21:12*)

⁸Socte alingka fikegaing, yenge Wapong adu-madecfocine, inguc mi migac. Yowa milu mipangkeicnele bagewa fikecaigaing, yengi Abraham ngambofocinebenang aigaing, Wapongti inguc ngagesigac.

⁹Ye Abraham nga Sara yekeholec yowa yanguc milu mipangkewec, “Na dameng miiba hifa moniyang iwa kwesibe, Sara yela madec monic fikedaicte.” (*Fike 18:10,14*)

Angacinele alingka bawosaecnubadaicte

¹⁰Aime yogo sugu miyac, Rebeka ye ngambononggeng Aisak yeholec falu fucsengeng gobee pawec.

¹¹⁻¹²Aime madec yeke mi fikelu gaeboccka yeke aibabanginec madicne me sowacne monic mi fikewec. Dameng iwa Wapongti yekele ailu Rebeka yanguc biyachac edowec, “Haedi gbale kwelec kwedaicte.” (*Fike 25:23*) Wapong ye ngic monic boleinele ailu mi bawosaedaicte, ye angacine nga ngage-ngageinele ailu ngic-ngigac wacebacaigac, yogo sanangnehac domanale ye inguc aiwec.

¹³Ilec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Na Yakobole angacnugac. Nga Esaulebac takicnugac.” (*Mal 1:2-3*)

¹⁴Ilec ailu wenuc minoga? Wapong ye yefe dondonne lilocaigac, me? Yogo miyachbenang. Ye yowaine madicne micaigac.

¹⁵Yedi Moses yanguc edowec, “Na monicte kwele-sowac aiconogale ngagelu, ye kwele-sowac aicnodacte. Nga monicte umac bafickenogale ngagelu, ye bafickedacte.” (*Wah 33:19*)

¹⁶Inguc aime Wapong ye yeicne kwele-sowacinele ailu ngic bawosaedaicte, yogo ngic ye yeuctihac angac bafuwanale me boletowa bawecte ailu inguc mi fikedaicte.

¹⁷Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, yowa yogodi Isip yengele ngictau Faraog yanguc edowec, “Na tapiline gala lobe himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yenge nale tapili nganidaingte. Ailu wacne mibong

yegengkelu hikeme ngageyackeningte ailu, ga ngictau locgube nganicgudaingte.” (Wah 9:16)

18I yangucte, Wapong ye ngic monic kwele-sowac aicnonogale ngagegacka, ye yogo aicnodaicte. Ailu ngic monicte kweleine hefeme kwele-sanang ainogale ngagegacka, ye yogo kweleine hefeme kwele-sanang aidaicte.

Hebec-baba ngic

19Ilec ga nale yowa yogo ngagelu yanguc midamecte mecne, “Wapongte angac nga ngage-ngage hegilenogale yefe mi fagac. Aime yefe ingucne mi fadecka midec, yedi nongileng omale bikickolec wacnubacaigac?”

20Himong-ngic, ga ngagegic, ga ngic sugu, inguc milu Wapongte yowa ameine omale bafaliyecnodamecte? Mole-hibi fileinedi wiyac monic bame wiyac moledi baicne, yogodi fileine nalic yanguc uwacnodaicte, me? “Ga omale na inguc bacnugic?” (Yes 29:16; 45:9) Yowa inguc mi uwacnodaicte.

21Me hebec kudi-baba ngic ye angacinele bole nalic badaicte, ye himong gbakitac balu yogodi hebec monic bole madicnele badaicte. Nga hebec monic bole gocnele nalic badaicte, me? Oc, ye nalic badaicte.

22-23Hebec gocne yenge tapili nga hibi-angocnginengkolec ainingte Wapongti molickelu kwele-sowac aiyelulu bamadicebawec. Ngic-ngigac yenge yele tapili nga hibi-angocineholec nganiningte, ye angacinele inguc aiwec. Ye pasiine aalicka ngic-ngigac edalicebadaicte. Aime yenge yele tapili nganiningte hebec gocne yenge hesocebame dangkeningte alingka biyachac locebaicne domagaing. Aime yengele ailu tatakic mikac dameng dale wangepcngineng gacaigac, ye nalic angacine balaibelu inguc hocne aidaicte.

24Yogo nongileng hocne yele tapili hibi-angocineholec nganinangte wacnubawec. Yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac sugu miyac, ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyac nongileng momoc wacnubawec.

25Ye siduc-mimi ngic Hoseale hibiwa inguchac yanguc migac, “Ngic-ngigac aling gocne yenge molickelu nale ngic-ngigac mi gaibong, yenge nale ngic-ngigac, inguc wacebadacte. Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yengele mi angacnuwec, na ngic-ngigac yogo yengele angacnudaicte.” (Hos 2:23)

26“Aime Wapongti yengele yanguc miwec, ‘Ngenge nale ngic-ngigac miyac.’ Ailu himong iwahac yanguc wacebadaicte, ‘Ngenge Wapong gagaineholec yele adu-madecfocine.’ ” (Hos 1:10)

27Yesaiyadi Israel yengele ngagelu yanguc wackelu miwec, “Israel ngic-ngigac yenge dzalengineng sugucnehacbenang yogo kiwecte dingong ingucne aidaictewa, na sifu yengelacni nebocine efecnemac olocebabe wasecne aidaingte.

²⁸Sugucnedi himongka ngic-ngigac yowangineng biyacbenang wosaelu mimoctolu boleine bamoctodaicte.” (Yes 10:22-23)

²⁹Aime Yesaiyadi wiyac lobewa fikenale yowa yanguc biyachac miwec, “Sugucne Tapilitowa Fileine, yedi ngesa-ngambofocnonggeng nebocine gocne olocebame wasecne mi aidabongka midec, nongileng Sodom nga Gomora yenge ingucne miyac aidabeng.” (Yes 1:9)

Ngage-ngagesingngineng hegileibong

³⁰Ilec wenuc minoga? Israel yengele alingcacni miyac, yenge dondonne ganingte bole sanangne monic mi baibong. Ailu gacgu gaga dondonne bafuwaibong. Yenge ngagesingkeibong. Ilec ailu Wapongti dondonne wacebawec.

³¹Aime Israel ngic-ngigac yengebacc yefe-yowadi gaga dondonna locebanale bole sanangne balu gaibong. Bagalu yefe-yowawa yefe gaga dondonne mi bafuwaibong.

³²Omale mi bafuwaibong? Yenge aibabanginengte ngagesilu ngage-ngagesingte noine yogobac hegileibong. Yenge posa kwopocebame wawecebawec, yogo Kristole silic ingucne.

³³Ilec Kristole yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngagegaing, na Sion kupicka posa monic lobe ngiyeme yenge iwa edebong kwopocebame wawelu ngage-sowac bafuwadaingte. Aime monic ye ngagesingkedaidactewa, ye mi gameedaicte.” (Yes 8:14; 28:16)

Roma 10

Kwele-madicte yefe lowec

¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, Wapongti Yuda ngic-ngigac focne bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte, yogolec kwele-angacka ngagepangkelu ye milockegabac.

²Aime na yengele mibasanang ailu yanguc migabac, yenge Wapongte kwelec kwenogale dogbac sanangnehac aicaigaing. Aime ye kwelec wenuc kwecnodaingte, yogolec ngage-ngage-motoc mi fayelegac.

³Ailu yenge yengungtihac yefe dondonne bafuwanogale boleine bacaigaing. Aime Wapongti yefe monic bafuwalu ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebacaigac, yefe yogo mi ngagegaing. Inguc ailu yenge Wapongtacni gaga dondonne fagac, yogolec bagewa ganingte hegileicaigaing.

⁴Kristo ye yefe-yowale boleine bamoctowec. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkecaigaing, yenge sasawadi gaga dondonne bafuwadaingte.

Kristo ye madicnenonggeng

⁵ Mosesdi yefe-yowale yefe dondonne gaga yogolec yanguc kwelengkewec fagac, “Monic ye yefe-yowa sasawa balaibedaicte, ye yefe iwa gagaineholec ailu gadaicte.” (*Dep 18:5*)

⁶ Aimebac Wapongti ngage-ngagesingnonggenge ailu dondonne wacnubadaicte, yefe yogodi yanguc migac, “Gageuctihac kwelegonedi yanguc mi uwanagudamec, madi honocmengka fedaicte?” (*Yef 30:12*) Yogo Kristo honocmengkacni bawanogale ngagelu migac.

⁷ Me yanguc, “Madi long sugucnebenang iwa haudaicte?” (*Yef 30:13*) Yogo Kristo homackacni balu ofenogale ngagegac. Inguc monic mi ngagedaing.

⁸ Ilec gale yowa yanguc miicne fagac, “Wapongte yowa yogo emenginang, nga micnginang, ailu kwelenginang fagac.” (*Yef 30:14*) Aime ngage-ngagesingte yowa yogo hocne edocebalu weduyelecaigabeleng.

⁹ I yangucte, ga micgonedi Yesu ye Sugucne, yogo miyengka yegengkedaictewa, nga Wapongti Yesu homackacni bagboliyewec, yogo kwelewa ngagesingkedamectewa, Wapongti bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidamecte.

¹⁰ Nongileng kwelenonggenge ye ngagesingkebeng, yedi dondonne wacnubadaicte. Ailu micnonggenge yele mibeng yegengkeme, yedi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidabelengte.

¹¹ Wapongte hibidi yogolec yanguc migac, “Monicti ye ngagesingkedaidictewa, ye mi gameedaicte.” (*Yes 28:16*)

¹² Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac yeke silicnginec monic-monic mi aigac. Sugucne ye sasawa nongileng Sugucnenonggeng. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge yedi baficebanale wackecaigaing, yenge kwele-madicka wiyac haicine monic-monic nalic yeledaicte.

¹³ Aime “Ngic-ngigac yenge Sugucnele wac wackebong, yedi bikicte ameine bame yenge sasawa wasecne aidaingte.” (*Yol 2:32*)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Monic saleibongka yedi Wapongte yowa nalic edocebalu weduyeleadaicte. Aime Wapongte yowa edocebalu weduyelewecka nalic ngagedaingte. Aime ngageibongka nalic ngagesingkedaingte. Aime ngagesingkeibongka yenge Sugucnele wac nalic wackelu wasecne aidaingte. Ilec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngic yogo yenge Siduc Madicne balu kwesibong, ngic-ngigac yengi yengele hige ucine kwele-madicka ngagedaingte.” (*Yes 52:7*)

Israel yenge Siduc Madicne ngagelu hegileibong

¹⁶ Aime Israel ngic-ngigac yenge Siduc Madicne ngageibong, yengelacni bocyacti mi balaibeibong. Yesaiyadi yanguc miwec, “Sugucne, nonge siduc

mibeng yegengkewec, ngic weni yengi ngagesingkeibong? Yengelacni efecnedi sugu ngagesingkeibong.” (Yes 53:1)

¹⁷Inguc ailu Kristole yowa mibeng yegengkeme, yenge yowaine ngagecaigaing. Ailu yowa yogo ngagelu ngagesingkedaingte.

¹⁸Aime Israel yengebaca yowaine hedecnginenngi mi ngageibong, me? Inguc miyac, yenge biyachac ngageibong. Wapongte yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Yowa-malacine yogo himongka hikeyackewec. Yenge yowangenngi himongtowa yagowa nebec nga nebec moto-motoina hikeyackewec.” (Mige 19:4)

¹⁹Ilec ailu hatacmac mibe, Israel ngic-ngigac yenge yowaine kwelengenngi ngage-motoibong, me? Mosesdi Wapongte mic balu yogolec yanguc miwec, “Na ngengela pasi babe nenge ngic-ngigac aling monic himong monickacni yengele hasowac aidaingte. Ailu aling monic ngage-ngage-motocnginenngi mikac, nenge yengele aalic ngagedaingte.” (Yef 32:21)

²⁰Yesaiyadi Wapongte mic balu hangoc mikac yogolec taockelu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yengele yowa yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac yenge na mi basacnulu moc bafuwacnuibong. Ailu nale mi uwalu gaibong, yengela fikeiba.” (Yes 65:1)

²¹Aime hatac Wapongte mic balu Israel ngic-ngigac yengelebac yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigac aling monic yowane mi balaibecaigaing, ailu yowa kwekwe gacaigaing, yenge nala kwesiningte ailu, hadengsoc molene sungkecaigabac.” (Yes 65:2)

Roma 11

Wapongti Israel bacebadaicte

¹Ilec ailu yanguc ngagelu uwagabac, Wapongti Israel ngic-ngigacfocine biyachac hegilecebawec, me? Yogo miyac! Naneicne Israel ngic Benyaminte alingnacni, ailu ngambonngeng Abraham yelacni.

²Wapong ye ngic-ngigacfocine biyachac bawosaecebalu mi hegilecebawec, miyac. Aime Elaiya ye Israel ngic-ngigac amengineng badunale Wapongte haicka yanguc milu milockewec, yogo Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac,

³“Sugucne, yenge gale siduc-mimi ngicfocgone wehomacebaibong. Ailu gale alatagone hembalackeibong. Aime na moniyangti sugu gabe wecnubong homabele ngagegaing.” (1Ngt 19:10,14)

⁴Ye inguc milu milockeme Wapongti ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edowec, “Na ngicfocne 7 taosen biyachac sebicebalu bacebaiba gagaing. Ailu yenge siducgbong wacine Bael ye ketadi monic mi holecnoibong.” (1Ngt 19:18)

⁵Silicine ingucnehac Wapongti dameng yagowa Israel yengelaconi nebcine kwele-madic aiyelelu bawosaecebame yeicne habu-hakic monic ailu gagaing.

⁶Yedi bawosaecebalu kwele-medicine yelewec, yogo yengileng aibabangineng madicnele ailu mi bawosaecebawec, miyac. Ye yengileng aibabangineng madicnele ailu bawosaecebadecka, ibac kwele-medicine yogo kwele-madic noine mi aidec.

⁷Ilec ailu yanguc fagac, Israel yenge wiyac banogale boletowa bagacgu yogolec noine monic mi bafuwaibong. Aime Wapongti ngic-ngigac yengele hewackacni bawosaecebawec, yengi sugu wiyac yogo bafuwaibong. Aime Israel nebcine yenge kwele-sanang nga kwele-fong ailu gaibong.

⁸Yengele yowa monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Wapongti pasi bame yenge asungineng gung kwomocbenang fagac ingucne gaibong. Ailu dongenginengti wiyac monic mi nganiibong. Nga hedecnginengti wiyac monic mi ngageibong. Yenge ingucne gaibongti yakumac gagainghac." (*Yef 29:4; Yes 29:10*)

⁹Aime Dawididi yanguc miwec, "Nosing nonogale aibabangineng aicaigaing, yogodi suba nga ufic ingucne bacebame bikicnginengte ameine aidaic.

¹⁰Wiyac monic mi nganiningte yenge dongengineng pisickedaic. Ga damengsoc aiyeleengka lobengineng ngosockeicne gadabiyeng." (*Mige 69:22-23*)

¹¹Na yanguc taockelu uwagabac, Israel yenge wawelu sowaleibong, me miyac? Yogo miyachenang. Yenge Wapongte yowa hegileibongte ailu Wapongti Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge bikicte ameine bame wasecne aiibong. Aime Israel ngic-ngigac yenge nganicebalu hasowac ainingte inguc aiwec.

¹²Aime Israel yenge Wapongte yowa hegileibong, aibaba yogodi kwele-madicte wiyac bocyac bafuwame himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yengela hikeyackewec. Aime Israel yenge Wapongte yefe hegilelu waweibong, yogodi Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge wiyac madicne bocyacbenang bafuwayelewec. Gacgu, Israel ngic-ngigac homacnedi ngagesingkedaingte, dameng iwa kwele-madicte wiyac feicnebenang fikedaicte.

Israel yengele alingkacni miyac

¹³⁻¹⁴Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac gagaing, nengele yanguc migabac, naneicne socte alingfocne Israel yenge nengele hasowac aidaingte. Ailu gocne yenge yefe iwa nenge ingucne bikicte muckacni lukecebame wasecne aidaingte. Inguc fikenale ngagelu nani nengele salecebaicne aiiba. Ailu bole balu gagabac, yogolec ngagebe feicnebenang aigac.

¹⁵Wapong ye Israel lobe holecebalu hegilecebawec, yogolec himong sasawa ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongkolec kwele-moniyang bafuwaibong. Inguc

fadaictewa, Wapongti Israel hatacmac bacebame, homaicne yenge gboliyelu gaga badaingte.

Oliwa yoc

¹⁶Ngenge nosing molickelu nebocine balu Wapong lacnodaingtewa, nosing sasawa fagac yogo momochac yele bingec aidaicte. Ailu yoc godocine yele bingec aidaictewa, mangngine sasawa yenge inguchac yele bingec aidaingte.

¹⁷Wapongti oliwa noinele mangngine gocne welockelu baickekewec yogo Israel ngic-ngigac nebocine. Yogolec macina, ga kate oliwa mangnginebenang aigamec, yogo Israel yengele alingkacni miyac ingucne. Aime mangngine kpisicne monic welocgulu oliwa noina taocguwec. Aime ga mangngine noine yengeholec gagicka yanguc aidaicte, ga yoc godocineholec taocke-galu helocgone iwacni fuluckelu gadamecte.

¹⁸Inguc aigacte, ga soc bafefe ailu mangngine nebocine yengele yanguc mi ngagedamec, “Nani yenge ewalicebagabac.” Ga soc bafefe aidamectewa, yanguc ngagedamec, ga yoc mangngine sugu, gagi yoc godocine mi ailu domagamec, yoc godocinedi domame ga domagic.

¹⁹Inguc mibe gagi yanguc midamecte mecne, “Ye na hocne yocka taocnunogale mangngine gocne welockewec.”

²⁰Entacka yanguc midamecte, “Yenge mi ngagesingkeibongte ailu welocebawec.” Aime ga ngagesingkeicte ailu sanangne domacaigichac. Ilec ngage-ngagegona soc bafefe mi aidamec. Ailu hangocgume gadamec.

²¹Wapongti yoc noinele mangngine mi olocebawecka, ga inguchac nalic mi olocgudaicte.

²²Ga Wapongte pasi madicne nga pasi dacine sanangnehac fagac, yogo momochac ngani-motodamec. Ye ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingngineng mikacte waweibong, yenge dacineholec sanangnehac aiyelewec. Nga gabac pasi madicne aigelewec. Ga yele pasi madicnele bagewa mi gadamectewa, ga inguchac welocgudaicte.

²³Aime mangngine tofaine ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac, yenge hefaliyelu ngage-ngagesingkolec aidaingtewa, ye yocka hatacmac taocebadaicte. Yogo yanguc, Wapong ye yocka hatacmac taocebanale nalic mi kpungkedaicte.

²⁴Ga katele oliwa mangngine kpisicne, yogo helocgulu oliwa yoc noine monic gale aling mi aigac, yeholec taocgunale mi umaledaicte. Ilec ailu oliwa yoc noine yeicne mangngine hatacmac taockenale bole yogo wiyac efecnebenang aidaicte.

Wasec aidaingte

²⁵ Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge ngengileng ngagebong feicne aidaickale ailu, yowa monic sangke-sangke fagac, yogo ngageningte ngagegabac. I yanguc, Israel nebocine yengele kwele ngage-ngagengineng yogo fongkelu faemewa, Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, ngenge dzalengineng miwec yogo fecgu bafuwadaingte. Dzale yogo aimebac, Israel ngic-ngigac tofaine inguchac felu taockedaingte.

²⁶ Inguc aime Sugucnedi Israel sasawa yenge bikicte muckacni lukecebame wasecne aidaingte. Ilec yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Asa-baba ngic ye Sionkocni wame, Yakobole aling sasawa yenge Wapong lobe holecnoaigaing, yengele aibaba sowacne sasawa yogo baickedacte."

²⁷ "Aime nale dodofic yengeholec fagac. I yangucte, nani bikicngineng baickedacte." (*Yes 59:20-21; 27:9; Yer 31:33,34*)

²⁸ Siduc madicne kwesime Israel yenge Wapongkolec ngaba ailu gagaingte ngenge yefe bafuwaibong. Aime Wapongti yenge bawosaecebalubac Abraham ngambofocine yengele mipangkewecte ailu kwele-angac aiyelelu gagac.

²⁹ Wapongti ngic-ngigac wacebalu kwele-madicte wiyac yelelu, hatacmac mi ewalicebacaigac, ye pasi yogo mi facnogac, miyac.

³⁰ Ailu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, ngenge molickelu Wapongte yowa wewe gaibong. Aime yakumacbac Israel yengi yele yowa wewe gaibongte ailu, Wapongte kwele-sowac ngengela fikewec fagac.

³¹ Yenge molickelu Wapongte yowa weibongte ngenge Wapongte kwele-sowac baibong. Aime Wapongti yanguc lowec, ngenge kwele-sowac yogo baebongka yenge inguchac yogo badaingte.

³² Wapongti lobewa ngic-ngigac sasawa kwele-sowac aiyelenale ngic-ngigac sasawa yowa wewengineng yogolec mucka locebayackewec.

Wapongte wac mitengkedabeleng

³³ Oc, Wapongte aibaba madicne lifuc ingucne fagac. Aime ngage-ngage-motocine nga ngage-ngageine yogo sugucnehac ailu gbolongne. Aime yele mimocto-mimoctole fungine nga pasiine yogo nongileng ngage-ngage ewaligac.

³⁴ "I yangucte, madi Sugucnele ngage-ngage ngagewec? Ilec monicti ye ngage-ngage nalic mi lacnodaicte." (*Yes 40:13*)

³⁵ "Ailu monicti molickelu Wapong wiyac monic lacnowecka, ye yogolec ameine baducnodaicte, me? Yogo miyacbenang." (*Yop 41:11*)

³⁶ Wapong ye yeuctihac wiyac sasawa bafuwayackewec. Yogo yeicne tapiliwa fayackegac, ailu yeicne angacka fikenale loicne. Yela wac feicne nga mimi-madic yogo inguc fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

Roma 12

Asule bole balu ganoga

¹Inguc aime ngic hae-gbafocne, Wapongti kwele-sowac sugucnehac ainglewecte mibe yegengkeme yowa sanangne yanguc edocngebagabac. Ngenge Wapong haicina afeelu kwelec kwecnolu socnginengti depec ingucne lodabiyeng, yogodi gagaineholec Wapongte bingec aime ye ngageme madickedaicte.

²Ngenge dameng yagolec ngic-ngigac yengeholec momochac aibabangineng silicine moniyang mi aidaic. Wapongti kwele ngage-ngagengineng hole-gboliyengeleme ngenge Wapongte angac ngage-wosaec aidaing. Ailu yedi wiyac dondonne bucbuchac nga madicnebenang yogo ngageme madickegac, yogolec silicina nalic ngage-motodaing.

Kwele-madicka wiyac aiyeledaing

³Wapongti kwele-madic aineleme, na yogolec silicina ngenge sasawa moniyang moniyang yowa yanguc edocngebagabac. Gageicne wosaecnagulu gocne ewalicebacte mi ngagedamec. Ailubac gageicne dondonne wosaecnagudamec. Wapongti ngage-ngagesingte maaine gelewec, yogolec silicina balaibedamec.

⁴Soc ye bucbuchac moniyang aigac, yogolec kwelina hodoc donge-hedec, nga hige-molenonggeng fagaing. Ailu yenge bolengineng moniyang sugu mi bacaigaing, miyac.

⁵Silicine ingucnehac nongileng bocyac ailu Kristoholec wetackelu soc moniyang aiyackegabeleng. Ailu nongileng sasawadi filesoc filesoc ngic-ngigac yengele agofocngineng aigabeleng.

⁶Wapongti kwele-madicine nolewec, yogolec silicina kwele-madicte wiyac silicine monic-monic nolewec, yogo fanolegac. Wapongti kwele-madicinele ailu monic Wapongte siduc-yowa minogale lacnowecka, ye ngage-ngagesing facnogac, yogolec silicina balaibelu midaic.

⁷Aime Wapongti ngic me ngigac monic baficebanale kwele-madicte wiyac lacnowecka, ye babaficte bole hocne badaic. Nga monic ye kwele-madicte wiyac wewedu bolele facnogacka, ye yogolec silicina ngic-ngigac weduyledaic.

⁸Monic ye ngage-ngagengineng kwefangkelu mibasanang aiyelenale kwele-madicte wiyac facnogacka, ye boleine yogolec silicina balu gadaic. Nga monic ye kwele-madicte ngic-ngigac wiyac haicine monic-monic moc yelegaigacka, ye wiyac yogo umacnehac yeledaic. Nga ngic-ngigac micne galu bole yogo bacaigacka, ye sanangkelu boleine yogo badaic. Nga kwele-sowac ngagelu ngic-ngigac waweweine baficebanale bole bacaigacka, ye kwele-madicka nga angacka ngic-ngigac baficebadaic.

Aibaba madicne aiyeledabiyeng

- ⁹Ngenge kweledi angac ngagenagugabiyeng, yogo kwesac mi ainagudabiyeng. Ngenge aibaba sowacne kweledi wickelu lobe holecnolu aibaba madicne sanangkelu ailu gadaing.
- ¹⁰Aime ngenge ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengele kwelenginengti angac ngageyelebong yenge ngengele feicne ainingte ngagelu alang bayeledabiyeng.
- ¹¹Ailu ngenge tatakic mikac bole sanangne banogale gabong Asudi kwelengineng kwefangkeme, ngenge Sugucnele kwelec kwelu gadabiyeng.
- ¹²Aime Wapongti wiyac fikengelenale miwec, yogo fikengeledaicte, ngenge inguc ngagelu beliyelu wangec gadaing. Aime doicte damengka galu sanangne domalu damengsoc mamang hidulu milockelu gadabiyeng.
- ¹³Ailu Wapongte bingec yenge wiyac monicte kpungkebong, ngenge umacngineng ngagelu wiyac yeledabiyeng. Nga mac monickacni ngic-ngigac gocne yengi kwesibong, ngenge hefolecebalu macka locebalu damongebanogale aingeledaic.
- ¹⁴Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi weyebic aingelebong, ngengi yenge mimi-madic milu edocebadabiyeng! Ngenge mimi-madic milu edocebalu monic mi sawecebadabiyeng.
- ¹⁵Ngic-ngigac beliyelu gacaigaing, ngenge yengeholec beliyedabiyeng. Ailu ngic-ngigac hiyacaigaing, ngenge yengeholec hiyadabiyeng.
- ¹⁶Ngenge kwele-moniyang gadaing. Ailu ngage-ngagengineng feicne ainale mi aingeledaic. Ngenge ngic-ngigac waweweine yengeholec gadabiyeng. Ngenge ngengileng ngage-ngagetowanginengkolec inguc mi ngagenagudabiyeng.
- ¹⁷Ailu ngic-ngigac sowacne aingelebong, ngenge sowacne ameine mi baduyeledaing. Ngenge ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele hewacka aibaba madicne aiyeleningte ngagelu gadabiyeng.
- ¹⁸Ngenge kwele-mogungkolec gagale tapili fangelegac yogo monicti mi hedicngebagacka, kwele-mogungte yefewa ngic-ngigac sasawa yengeholec gadabiyeng.
- ¹⁹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, aibaba sowacne aingelebong, yogolec ameine mi baduyeledabiyeng. Aime Wapongti aalicine baduyelenale sawaine loebongka, yeuctihac sowacnele ameine baduyeledaic. Ilec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “‘Sowacnele ameine badu-badu, yogo nale bole,’ Sugucnedi inguc migac.” (Yef 32:35)

²⁰Ngengebac yanguc aidabiyeng, “Ngabagone nosingte homame gagi nosing lacnodamec. Ailu misale aicnome gagi misa gumedamec. Ga inguc aiyengka, ye aibabaine sowacnele gameedaicte.” (*Ynn 25:21-22*)

²¹Ga gacgu sowacnedi bacgu wadaickale, sawaine mi locnodamec, ga aibaba madicne aiyengka, sowacnele tapili wadaic.

Roma 13

Gamangte bole

¹Gamangfocnonggeng nga sugucnefocnonggeng gagaing, nongileng sasawa yengele bagewa galu yowangineng ngagelu gadabeleng. Bole-yowa tapiliineholec sasawa yogo Wapong yeuctihac yelecaigac, yenge yengungtihac mi fikeibong.

²Ilec monic ye gamangfocnonggeng yengele yowa hegilegac, ye Wapongti yowa alingkelu lowec, yogo inguchac hegilegac. Aime ngic-ngigac yowa hegilecaigaing, ingucne yenge yengungtihac aibabanginengte ameine umac badaingte.

³Aime gamangte bole-ngic yenge ngic-ngigac aibaba madicne aicaigaing, yenge hangoc mi bafuwayelecaigaing, miyac. Ngic-ngigac aibaba sowacne aicaigaing, yenge sugu hangoc bafuwayelecaigaing. Aime ga gamangte bole-ngic yengele hangoc mikac ganogale ngagegicka, aibaba madicne aiyengka, gamangte bole-ngic yengi ga mitenggudaingte.

⁴Ga madicne gacte ailu yenge Wapongte bole-ngic gagaing. Ailu yenge hudule fitec moc mi balu gagaing, ga aibaba sowacne aidamectewa, hangocgudaic. Yenge Wapongte mole-bafic ngicfocine galu Wapongte aalic bikic-baba yengela baduyeledaingte.

⁵Aime aalic badu-badule bole yogo sugu miyac. Ngengungtihac kwelenginengti ngage-wosaec ainagubong gbagbacne aime yengele bagewa gadabiyeng.

⁶Gamangfocnonggeng yenge Wapongte bagewa gamangte bole yogo hocne balu gacaigaing. Aime nenge yogolec hocne takes lobong bacaigaing.

⁷Nenge takes-baba yenge takes yeledabiyeng. Ailu moneng-mafale takes mibong yogo yeledabiyeng. Ailu sugucnefocngineng yengele alang sugucnehac bacebalu micnefocngineng yenge alang bacebadabiyeng. Aime tofagonele ameine me alang-baba aiyelenogale miicne fagac, yogo sasawa aiyackedabiyeng!

Yefe-yowa sasawa

⁸Aime nenge amengineng monic fagacka, yogo biyac badudabiyeng. Nenge kweledi ago ainagulu angac ngagenagulu gadabiyeng, aibaba yogolec

ameinebac moto-motoine mikac fagidaicte. Monic ye ngic-ngigac monicte kweleinedi ago aicnolu angac ngagecnolu gadaicte, ye yefe-yowa sasawa kpatulelu balaibedaicte.

⁹Ung-yowa gocne yanguc fagac, “Ga selo-boic mi aidamec. Ngic-ngigac mi wehomacebadamec. Hise mi badamec. Ngani-angac mi aidamec.” (*Wah 20:13-15,17; Yef 5:17-19,21*) Ung-yowa yogo nga yefe-yowa gocne tofaine, yogo yowa moniyangte kwelina yanguc kpatuleicne fagac, “Gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec.” (*Dep 19:18*)

¹⁰Aime monic ye ngic-ngigac monic kweleinedi ago aicnolu angac ngagecnolu gadaictewa, ye nalic mi basowaledaicte. Inguc ailu kwele-angacka gaga yogodi yefe-yowa sasawa kpatulelu balaibedaicte.

Damengtowa bangkalegac

¹¹Ngenge aibaba yogo bagalu dameng yagolec ngagelu efeckelu gadabiyeng! I yangucte, nonge molickelu Sugucne ngagesingkelu gaibeng, yogowa ngagesingkebeng dameng dalicne ingucne fawec. Yakumacbac wasecne aidabelengte, yogolec dameng bangkalegacte ngenge gungkacni gboliyelu fangkedabiyeng.

¹²Deboc biyac miyac ainale aigac, aime mac saenale aigac. Ilec nongileng kundungte aibaba hegilelu angocte maleku holelu gadabeleng.

¹³Ailu wiyac wenacka aiaine madicne, yogo balaibedabeleng. Nongileng misa sanangne nolu kwelenonggeng sifuweme gee wecaigabeleng, yogo mi aidabeleng. Nga selo-boic aibaba ailu aibaba kosaine haicine monic-monic, yogo mi aidabeleng. Ailu yuwenac nga hasowac ainagulu gaga yogo hegileyackedabeleng.

¹⁴Kwele esecnele angacti ngengela fangkedaickale, ngenge socnginengte angac mi balaibedabiyeng. Ngenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo maleku ingucne holelu gadabiyeng.

Roma 14

Ngage-ngage yaeckangka ganogale yowa

¹Monic ye ngage-ngagesingkolec galu aibaba gocne wenuc ainale kwele-yaec ngagecaigac. Ngenge ngic yeicne ngage-ngage wosaclu mi mimoctodaing, miyac. Ngenge ye hefolebong hewacnginang game yele angacgebadaic.

²Gocne yenge Sugucne ngagesingkelu nalic nosing sasawa nocaigaing. Nga gocnedibac Sugucne ngagesingkelu kwele-yaec ailu yenge bole-kpiliwacni nosing sugu nocaigaing.

³Ngic monic ye wiyac sasawa nocaigac, yedi monic nosing gocne mi nocaigacte ailu, ye ngage-sowac mi aicnodaic. Ailu monic ye nosing gocne mi nocaigac, yedi monic wiyac sasawa nocaigacte ailu, yogolec wosaelu mi mimoctodaic. Wapongti ye biyachac hefoleme angackewec.

⁴Gagi ngic monicte kwelec kwekwe ngic yele aibaba wosaelu mimoctocte tapili geleicne, me? Yogo miyac. Ye aibabainedi wosaeme wawedaicte, me sanangne domadaicte yogo sugucneinedibac nalic wosaedaicte. Ailu ngic yogo ye Wapongte kwelec kwekwe ngic sanangne domaemewa, Sugucnedi yogolec tapili lacnonale mi kpungkedaicte.

⁵Monic ye hadeng sasawa yengelacni hadeng monicte ngageme feicne aicaigac. Aime monictibac hadeng sasawa yogolec ngageme silicine moniyang aicaigac. Ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge filesoc filesoc yenge yengileng kwelenginengti ngage-motolu weni yogodi nalic aigac, yogo ngagepangkelu gadaingte.

⁶Monicti hadeng monicte ngageme feicne aicaigac, ye Sugucne ngagesilu inguc aicaigac. Nga monic ye nosing sasawa nocaigac, ye Sugucne ngagesilu Wapong kwele-madic edolu nosing nocaigac. Aime monicti nosing gocne hegilecaigac, ye inguchac Sugucne ngagesilu Wapong kwele-madic edolu aicaigac.

⁷Nongilangkocni monicti yeicne gagainele ngageme yogo yeicne bingec aigac, inguc mi fagac. Aime monicti yeicnele ailu homadaicte, yogo monic mi fagac.

⁸Nongileng gbolicne gadabelengtewa, yogo Sugucnele ailu ganoga. Nga homadabelengtewa, yogo Sugucnele ailu homanoga. Homadabelengte me gbolicne gadabelengte, yogo Sugucne yeicne aling gadabelengte.

⁹Kristo ye gbolicne gagabeleng nga homaibong, sasawa nongileng Sugucne ganogale ailu homalu hatacmac gboliyelu gaga bawec.

¹⁰Ga omale ngic hae-gbagone aibabaine wosaelu mimoctodamecte? Me ga omale ngic hae-gbagone ngage-sowac aicnolu tapiliine bawadamecte? Yogodi nalic mi aigac. I yangucte, nongileng sasawa Wapongti yowawa locnubame domadabelengte.

¹¹Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc biyachac kwelengkeicne fagac, “Sugucnedi yanguc migac, ‘Na gaga fileine. Ilec ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge nale haicka ketadi holeneledaingte. Ailu sasawadi Wapong gagac, yogo micti mibong yegengkedaicte.’ ” (Yes 45:23)

¹²Inguc aime nongileng sasawadi domalu aibabanonggeng himongka aiibeng, yogolec siduc filesoc Wapong milu edodabelengte.

¹³Ilec ailu nongileng ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yengele aibaba wosaelu mi mimoctodabeleng. Ailu nongileng ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng kwopocebame

ngage-ngagesingka wawedaingkale, gagale yefewa aibaba yogo yoc me okac ingucne monic mi lodabeleng, nongileng yogo wosaelu ngagedabeleng.

Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yengele angacngebadaic

¹⁴Aime Sugucne Yesuholec wetacke galu ngagepangke-benangkelu yanguc ngagegabac, nosing me wiyac monic yogo yeuctihac wonongkolec mi aigac. Aime sifu monicti wiyac monicte ngageme wonongkolec aigac, inguc ngagesidaictewa, ngic yela nosing me wiyac yogo wonongkolec aigac.

¹⁵Aime gagi nosing monic noengka, ngic hae-gbagone monicti yogolec kwele-umac bafuwagacka, ga kwelegonedi angac yefeine mi balaibegic. Kristo ye ngic hae-gbagone yele ailu homawec, ye ga nosing nocaigic. Ilec ailu wawelu sowaledaickale, ga nosing yogo hegiledamec.

¹⁶Ilec ailu ngenge Wapongte wiyac noine yogo madicne damongkelu gadaingtewa, gocne yengi ngengele wiyac madicne fagac, yogo yowa milu mi suledaingte.

¹⁷I yangucte, nosing misa yogodi Wapongte ngani-damongte noine mi aigac. Kwele-mogung, nga gaga dondone, ailu belic-belic Tili Asudi nolecaigac, yogodibac Wapongte ngani-damongte noine aigac.

Kwele-moniyangka ganoga

¹⁸Aime monic ye Wapongte ngani-damongte yefe yogo balaibelu Kristole kwelec kwecaigac, ye Wapongti ngagecnome madickedaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac yengi inguchac ye nganilu ngagebong nalic aidaicte.

¹⁹Ilec nongileng kwele-mogung aibabawa baficnagulu basugulebeng sanangkenale baficnagudabeleng.

²⁰Ilec ga nosingte ailu Wapongte bole mi heuckedamec. Nosing nga wiyac sasawa yogo gbagbacne, yogo noine. Ailu nosing-nono aibabagone ingucnedi ngic hae-gbagone aicnong wawegacte ailu, ga aibaba sowacne aigic.

²¹Ga sic me waing misa nocaigic yogodi ngic hae-gbagone kweleine basowaleme wawedaickale ailu, yogo hegilelu gaengka madickedaicte. Me aibabagonedi monic kweleine basowaleme wawedaickale ailu, ga aibaba yogo hegileng madickedaicte.

²²Ailu ga wiyac gocne ngage-ngagegona ngageengka nalic aime, yogo ga geicnac Wapongte haicka ngageengka nalic aidaic. Aime ngic monic ye yeicne wosaecnagulu mi mimoctocnagugac, ye kwele-angackolec.

²³Ngic monic ye kwele-yaec ailu sifu nodaicte, ye yeicne wosaecnagulu mimoctocnagudaicte. I yangucte, ye nosing gocne ngage-ngageina ngageme nalic mi aidaicte. Aibaba gocne ngage-ngageina ngageme nalic mi aicaigac, yogo sasawa bikickolec.

Roma 15

Kwele-moniyangka Wapong mitengkedabeleng

¹Ngic-ngigac Sugucne ngagesingkelu sanangne gagabeleng, nongileng ngic-ngigac kwele-yaec gagaing, yengele umac sanangkelu tengkedabeleng. Nongileng sugu madickenangte angac yogo mi ngagelu gadabeleng.

²Ailu ngic-ngigac nongileng emewa gagaing, yenge madickelu Sugucne ngagesingkelu sanangne ganingte yengele angac balaibelu bamadicebadabeleng.

³Kristo ye inguchac yeicne angacine balaibelu madickenale bole mi bawec, miyac. Ye pasi aiwec yogolec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Hasowac aling yengi Wapong ga misulec aigeleibong, yogodi nale feiwa fewec." (*Mige 69:9*)

⁴Wapongte hibiwa molickelu wiyac sasawa kwelengkeyackeibong, yogo nongileng edocnubalu wedunoleningte kwelengkeicne fagac. Yowa ngagebeng yogodi tatakic mikac basanangnubame domalu, wiyac fikenoledaicte, yogo ngagepangkelu wangec gagabeleng.

⁵Ailu Wapong ye tatakic mikac nenge sanangkelu mibasanang aingelecaigac, yedi baficngebame Kristo Yesule ngage-ngage balaibebong ngage-ngagengineng moniyang aidaic.

⁶Inguc ailu nenge kwele-moniyangka ngengileng mic-walecka Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole Wapong, nga Mamac wacine bafedaingte.

⁷Aime Kristodi nenge hefolecngebalu angackewecte nenge inguchac hefolecngagulu angacngebadaic. Inguc aibong Wapong wac feicne badaicte.

⁸Na yanguc edocngebagabac, Wapongti molickelu ngambofocnonggeng yengeholec yowa mipangkelu miwec. Aime Kristodi Wapongte yowa noine basanangkenogale soc tofangineng helockeicne yengele mole-bafic ngic aiwec gagac.

⁹Ailu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge Wapong kwele-sowacinele ailu wacine bafenogale Kristodi Israel yengele bole-ngic aiwec gagac. Ilec yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Ilec na Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele hewacka mitenggulu, geewa wacgone afeelu holedacte." (*2Sm 22:50; Mige 18:49*)

¹⁰Ailu hatacmac yanguc migac, "Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, nenge ye ngic-ngigac alingfocine yengeholec momochac kpatulelu beliyedabiyeng." (*Yef 32:43*)

¹¹Ailu yowa monic hatac yanguc, "Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, nenge sasawadi Sugucne fendongkelu mitengkedabiyeng. Ngic-ngigac sasawa nenge Sugucne afeedabiyeng." (*Mige 117:1*)

12Aime Yesaiyadi taockelu yanguc miwec, “Yesile fikesaweckacnidi gidec monicti fikedaicte. Fikelu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele ngictaungineng ailu damongebame yenge ye ngagesingkelu wangec gadaingte.” (Yes 11:10)

13Na yanguc milockegabac, Wapongti gaga-sanangte mimipang lowec, ye ngagesingkebong ye le belic-belic nga kwele-mogung bucbuchac bawakengele daic. Yogo bawakengeleme Tili Asule tapilidi basananggebame gaga-sanangte mimipangti kwele ngage-ngagenginang saweyackeme wangec gadaing.

Boleinele fungine

14Ngic hae-gbafocne, nenge ngengungtihac aibaba madicne nga ngage-ngage sasawa yogodi wakengeleme ngengileng sawang-yowa nalic ngic-ngigac weduyelegaing. Aibabangineng ingucne fagac, yogo ngagepangkebenangkegabac.

15Na inguc ngagelu hangoc mikac galu kwelenginang kwefangkebe yowa biyachac ngageibong, yogo gocne kwelengkegabac, yogo Wapongti kwele-madic nelewecte kwelengkegabac.

16Inguc ailu Kristo Yesule bole-ngic gagac. Galu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengele hewacka Wapong yeicne bole balu ye Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkegac. Ilec ailu Tili Asudi Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yenge Wapongte bingec aibong depec ingucne fikeme yengele ngageme madickegac.

17Na Wapongte haicka Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu bole balu gagabac, yogo ngagebe feicnebenang aime migabac.

18Kristodi bole neleme nani Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela hikelu ye le yowa milu boleine babe yowaine balaibeibong, yogo sugu mibe yegengkeyelegac.

19Yogo Wapongte Asu ye le tapiliwa fikewec, ye le tapiliwa pasile maaine nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine nganilu yowaine balaibeibong. Na pasi ingucne Yerusalem nga Ilirikum prowins hewacnginac Kristole Siduc Madicne bahikelu lolickelu mibe yegengkelu saweyackewec.

20Monicti bosing biyachac wickewec, yogolec feina bole banogale mi ainelegac. Ilec ailu mac-himong gocna Kristole siduc mi ngageibong, yengela Siduc Madicne mime yegengkeme gaiba, yogolec ngagebe madickegac.

21Ilec yowa biyachac yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ye le siduc monic mi mibong yegengkewec, aling yogo yenge ngani-motodaingte. Ailu ngic-ngigac hedecnginengti ye le siduc mi ngageibong, yenge ngage-motodaingte.” (Yes 52:15)

Roma ngic nganicebadaicte

- ²²Ilec ailu dameng bocyac bole yogodi yefena aka holeme ngengela mi fuiba.
- ²³Aime yakumacbac mac-himong neboc nga neboc iwa bolene biyachac bamoctobe motowec. Ailu hifa bocyac ngengela funogale biyachac angacnuwec.
- ²⁴Ilec Sepein himongka hikenogale fudacte, dameng iwa nganicngebanoale ngagesilu gagabac. Ailu ngenge nganicngebalu ngengeholec iwa angacka gadabelengte. Motome iwacni Sepein himongka hikenogale mibe, ngengi na baficnuningte ngagelu gagabac.
- ²⁵Aime dameng yakumacbac Yerusalem hikelu Wapongte bingec iwa gagaing, yenge baficebalu wiyac yelenogale aigabac.
- ²⁶Wapongte bingec Yerusalem iwa gagaing, yengelacni gocne waweweine gagaing. Aime Masedonia nga Akaia habu yengi yengele kwele-sowac ngagelu kwele-moniyangte wiyac gocne baficebanoale kpaduckelu lonogale miibong.
- ²⁷Yenge inguc ainingte aiyelewec. Yerusalem habu yenge Asule wiyac madicne Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela botoc balu yeleibong. Aime yengele ame yogo fagachac. Ilec ailu yenge yengileng socte babafic, yogo baficebadaingte.
- ²⁸Inguc aime kwele-madicnginengte moneng yogo Yerusalem iwa bahikelu yelevu yefe yogo basanangedacte. Yogo motome ngengela yefe fulu Sepein himongka hikedacte.
- ²⁹Aime ngengela fudacte, dameng iwa Kristole mimi-madic bucbuchac nala fame, yogoholec ngengela fudacte, yogo ngagepangkegabac.

Yele milockeningte edocebawec

- ³⁰Ngic hae-gbafocne, nonge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristoholec wetackebeng Asudi kwele-angacka gaga bafuwanolecaigac. Ilec ailu yanguc sanangne edocngebagabac, ngenge sanangnehac baficnulu Wapong yanguc milockedaing.
- ³¹Yudeya himongka aling gocne Yesu mi ngagesingkecaigaing, yengele molewacni yedi na olocnunale milockedaing. Ailu na yenge baficebanoale wiyac gocne balu hikebe, Wapongte bingec Yerusalem iwa gagaing, yenge yogo nganilu kwelengineng madickedaicte, yogolec momochac milockedaing.
- ³²Inguc aibong Wapongti ngageme madickeme ngengela kwesi sulumelu belic-belicka ngiye-ngagelu nongileng momochac basanang-nagudabelengte.
- ³³Wapong kwele-mogung fileinedi sasawa ngengeholec gadaic, yogo foinac.

Roma 16

Fobe

¹Yeme-kwanonggeng Fobe, ye ngigac madicne yele yowa gocne migabac. Ye Yesule habu Kenkeria taonka gagaing, yengele mole-bafic aigac.

²Ngenge Wapongte bingec aibabanonggeng balaibelu Sugucneholec wetackeningte ye hefolelu mac holecnodaing. Ailu yedi wiyac monicte kpungkeme, ngenge yogo bafuwalu lacnodaing. Ye ngic-ngigac bocyac baficebalu na inguchac baficnuwec.

Wenac-madic yowa

³Prisila nga Akwila yeke naholec nonge Kristo Yesule bole momochac bacaigabeleng. Nale wenac-madic yogo yekela lobe fume edocepadabiyeng.

⁴Gocne yengi na wehomacnudaingkale aibong, yeke na baficnulu gaganginecte ngageboc mi aiboc. Na kwele-madicne yekela logabac, yogo nani sugu miyac. Yesule habu sasawa Israel yengele alingkacni miyac gagaing, yenge inguchac kwele-madicngineng logaing.

⁵Aime Yesule habu yekele macka kpaduckecaigaing, yengela inguchac nale wenac-madic yogo lobe fume edocebadabiyeng. Aime kwelenedi Epenetus yele angac ngagegabac, ye inguchac nale wenac-madic lobe fume edodabiyeng. Yedi Asia prowinswa molickelu Kristoholec wetackewec.

⁶Ailu nale wenac-madic Mariala lobe fume edodabiyeng. Ye ngengele ailu bole sugucnehac balu gawec.

⁷Aime ngic-ngigac yaeckang, Andronikus nga Yunias, yeke nonge himongnonggeng moniyang, yekela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocepadabiyeng. Yeke na ingucnehac muc-macka locepaibong. Aime salecebaicne hewacnginang gaboc yenge ngagebong yeke wacnginec feicne aime gagaing. Aime na Kristoholec mi wetackeiba, dameng iwa yeki yeholec biyachac wetackeiboc.

⁸Aime Ampliatus kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac, ye Sugucneholec wetackegac, yela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edodabiyeng.

⁹Ailu Ubanus ye nongeholec Kristole bole bawec. Ailu Satakus kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac, yekela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocepadabiyeng.

¹⁰Aime Apeles ye Kristole ngic noine inguc yegengkewec, yela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edodabiyeng. Ailu Aristobulus golowacfocine yengela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocebadabiyeng.

¹¹Ailu Herodion ye noke himongnonggenc moniyang. Ailu Nakisus golowacfocine Sugucneholec wetackelu gagaing, yengela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocebadabiyeng.

¹²Ailu Trifaena nga Trifosa, ngigac yeke Sugucnele bole balu gagabiyec, yekela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocepada biyeng. Ailu Pesis kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac, ngigac ye Sugucnele bole homacne bacaigac. Nale wenac-madic yela lobe fume edodabiyeng.

¹³Ailu Rufus ye Sugucnedi ngic yogo bawosaewec, ailu ye nenggacine momochac, yekela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocepada biyeng. Ailu yele nenggacti na nenggac ingucne ainelewec.

¹⁴Ailu Asingkitus nga Felegon ailu Heremes nga Patobas, nga Heremas ailu ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng gocne yengeholec kpaducebalu gacaigaing, yengela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocebada biyeng.

¹⁵Ailu Filologus nga Yulia ailu Nereus nga sengngine ngigac, ailu Olimpas nga Wapongte bingec sasawa yengeholec kpaducebalu gacaigaing, yengela nale wenac-madic lobe fume edocebada biyeng.

¹⁶Ngenge sasawadi gbagbacne gagawa muducnagulu wenac-madic minagudaing. Kristole habu sasawa, yenge wenac-madicngineng lobong ngenge fagac.

Sawang-yowa

¹⁷Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngic gocne yenge gulu-bauc ailu okac ingucne locaigaing, ngenge ingucne yengele damong balu gadaing. Ailu ngenge wewedu-yowa biyachac baibong, yogo yengi gacgu basowaledaingkale, yengeholec mi gadabiyeng. Yogo sanangnehac milu edocngegabac.

¹⁸Aling ingucne yenge Sugucnenonggeng Kristole kwelec monic mi kwecaigaing. Yenge socte angac nga ngage-angacngineng fikenale ngic-ngigac gocne ngage-wosaec mikac kwesacebagaing. I yangucte, yenge kwelengineng basifuwelu yowa madicne milu mic-heloc ayelegaing.

¹⁹Aime ngenge yowa balaibelu gagaing, ngic-ngigac sasawa yengi yogo biyachac ngagengeleibongte beliyegabac. Aime ngenge aibabangineng madicne ngage-motoningte ailu, aibaba sowacne mikac gbagbacne ganingte ainelecaigac.

²⁰Wapong, ye kwele-mogung fileine, yedi dameng mi daliweme, Satang bawalu higengineng bageina lome edesockedaingte. Sugucnenonggeng Yesule kwele-madicti ngengeholec fadaic.

Wenac-madic yowa

²¹Timoti, nale bole moniyangti wenac-madicine ngenge lome fagac. Aime Lukius nga Yasong ailu Sosipate yenge himong moniyangfocne, yengi inguchac wenac-madicngineng ngenge lobong fagac.

²²Na Tetius, nani hibi yagowa Polle yowa kwelengkegabac. Na Sugucneholec wetacke gacaigabacti ngengela wenac-madicne lobe fugac.

²³Gaiusdi Yesule habu sasawa nga na Pol, nonge momochac macina locnubacaigac, yedi ngengele wenac-madic inguchac lome fugac. Ailu taonte moneng-damong Erastus, nga ngic hae-gbanonggeng Kwatus, yeke inguchac kwele-madicnginec loboc fugac.

²⁴[Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madicti sasawa ngengeholec fadaic. Yogo foinac.]

Ngage-ngage-motoc fileine

²⁵Nongileng sasawadi Wapong wac feicne lacnodabelengte. Wapongti iwa hocne basananggebame sanangne domaningte yela tapili ingucne facnogac. Na Yesu Kristole Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkeme edocebalu gagabac. Aime Siduc yogo molickelu esecnehac sangke-sangke falu gawec.

²⁶Falu game, himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa, yenge ye ngagesingkelu yowaine balaibening. Ilec ailu Wapong gaga-sanang fileinedi yeicne Siduc yogo milu siduc-mimi ngicfocine yeleme Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeibong, Siduc yogo mibong yegengkewec. Yegengkeme yenge sasawa yowaine nalic ngage-motodaingte.

²⁷Wapong moniyangti ngage-ngage-motoc fileine. Aime nongileng Yesu Kristoholec wetackelu mimiteng nga wac feicne Wapongta lobeng fagidaic, yogo foinac.

1 Korin

1 Korin 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Wapongti na Pol ngagenelelu Kristo Yesule salecebaicne wacnuwec, aime ngic hae-gbanonggeng Sostenes, noki ngengele hibi yago lobec fugac.

²Wapongti Korin taonka yeicne habu gagaing, ngenge Kristo Yesule ailu wacngebalu yeicne bingec bacngebame gagaing, Wapongte bingec ngengele hibi yago kwelengkeli longelegabelec. Ailu ngic-ngigac himong sasawa gagaing, yenge Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesule wac wackecaigaing, yenge momoc Wapongti yeicne bingec bacebawec. Yesu ye yenge nga nonge momochac Sugucnenonggeng aigac.

³Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-moguntowadi ngengele fadaic.

Wapongte kwele-madic

⁴Wapongti Kristo Yesule ailu kwele-madic ainglewec. Yogolec ailu na damengsoc ngengele ngagelu Wapongne kwele-madic edolu gagabac.

⁵Ngenge yeholec wetackelu gaebongka yedi wiyac sasawa bucbuchac ngelewec. Yowa mimi nga ngage-ngage-motoc gbolongne, yogo sasawadi fangelegac.

⁶Kristole siduc mibeng yegengkeme edocngebaibeng, yogolec noine gaganginang fikeme nganilu gaibong.

⁷Ilec ailu ngenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yegena fikelu yegengkenale wangec galu, kwele-madicte wiyac sasawa, yogolec monic mi kpungkecaigaing.

⁸Ye yeuctihac basananggebame gaga dalicne gagaing. Gaebongka dameng motome, ngenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole damengka kpokpolic mikac domabong yowawa nalic mi locngebadaicte.

⁹Wapongti Madecine Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristoholec kwele-moniyangka momochac taocngewanale wacngebawec. Ailu ye yowa mimiine balaibegac.

Habu siyeckeibong

¹⁰Ngic hae-gbafocne, na Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole wacka ngage-ngagengineng sanangne yanguc edocngebagabac, ngenge sasawadi ngage-ngagengineng hole-ngagec ailu kwele-moniyang galu habu mi siyeckedaing.

¹¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, Kaloele mackacni yengi ngengele yanguc edocnubong ngagebe yegengkewec, "Yenge hewacnginang siyeckelu yowanginengti fena wana ainagulu gagaing."

¹²I yangucte, nngengelacni ngic gocne yengi yanguc micaigaing, “Na Polle ngic.” Nga gocnedi yanguc micaigaing, “Na Apolosle ngic.” Nga gocnedibac yanguc micaigaing, “Na Pitale ngic.” Nga gocnedibac yanguc micaigaing, “Na Kristole ngic.” Ngenge filesoc inguc micaigaing.

¹³Kristo heuckebong yaeckang aiwec, me? Yogo miyac! Yengi ngengele ailu Pol malicpongka weibong, me Polle wacka misa monic lowangeleibong, me? Yogo miyachenang.

¹⁴Na nngengelacni monic misa mi lowacnoiba. Ilec ailu Wapong kwele-madic micnogabac. Krispus, nga Gaius yeke sugu lowayeteiba.

¹⁵Ilec ailu monicti yanguc mi midaic, “Na Polle wacka misa lowaiba.”

¹⁶(Stefanas nga golowacfocine yengebacc misa noine lowayeleiba. Ailu taockelu gocne lowayeleiba me miyac, yogo monic mi ngagegabac.)

¹⁷Kristodi misa lowayelenogale mi salecnuwec, miyac. Yebac ngic-ngigac Siduc Madicne mime yegengkeme weduyelenogale salecnume kwesiiba. Ailu Kristole malicpongte yowa yogo tapili-wawa aidaickale, yowa yogo ngicte tapiliwa me ngic ngage-ngage-motocka mi midacte.

Kristo ye Wapongte tapili nga ngage-ngage-motoc

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac dac-sanangte yefewa hikegaing, yenge malicpongte yowa yogo ngagelu midelec yowa aicaigaing. Ailu Wapongti bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidabelengte, yogolecbac nongileng yanguc ngagesilu gagabeleng, malicpongte yowa yogo Wapongte tapili.

¹⁹Wapongte yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagachac, “Na ngic ngage-ngage-motocnginengkolec yengele ngage-ngage-motoc yogo welockebe miyac aidaicte. Ailu ngic ngage-ngageholec yengele ngage-ngage baickedacte.” (Yes 29:14)

²⁰Ngic ngage-ngage-motocine miyac aiwecte ye oma wiyac aidaicte? Nga yefeyowale wewedu ngic yele ngage-ngage miyac aiwecte ye oma wiyac aidaicte? Ailu ngic ye dameng yagolecte yowa bafac-tafalic balu micaigac, ye oma wiyac aidaicte? Wapongti himong yagolec ngage-ngage-motoc bafaliyelu kwele-sifucine bame yegengkewec. Ilec ngic ingucne yenge yowangineng mikac aigaing.

²¹Aime Wapongte ngage-ngage-motocte ailu ngic-ngigac yenge himongte ngage-ngage-motockolec galu Wapong ngagecnoningte aibibiyeibong. Aibibiyelu Siduc Madicne misowalelu yowa yogolec kwele-sifuc yowa micaigaing. Wapongti ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec yengele bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainingte miwec, yowa yogolec kwele-sifuc yowa miibong, ye pasi yogolec ngageme madickewec.

²²Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge pasile maainele uwacnolu gagaing. Aime Grik ngic-ngigac yenge ngage-ngage-motoc gbolongne bafuwanogale aiyeleme gagaing.

²³Aime nongileng Kristo malicpongka webong homawec, yowa yogo edocebalu weduyelegabeleng. Aime Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge yogo ngagebong kwelenginang mi holeme okac ingucne kwopocebame wawecaigaing. Aime Grik ngic-ngigac yengi ngagebong yogo kwele-sifuc yowa aicaigac.

²⁴Aime Wapongti Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac wacebagac, yengelabac Kristo ye Wapongte tapili nga ngage-ngage-motockolec gagac.

²⁵Wapongte kwele-sifuc yowa ingucnedi ngic-ngigac yengele ngage-ngage-motoc ewalilu ngage-ngagetowaholec aigac. Nga Wapongte tapili-wawaine ingucnedi ngic-ngigac yengele tapilingineng ewalilu tapilitowaineholec aigac.

Ngic-ngigac wacebaicne yogo bawosaecebawec

²⁶Ngic hae-gbafocne, nenge silicine weningucne gacgubong, Wapongti wacngebawec, nenge yogolec silicine ngagesidaing. Nengelacni ngic sockapec ngage-ngage-motocnginengkolec yogo bocyac miyac. Ailu ngic-ngigac feicne yogo bocyac miyac. Ailu aling wac bingecnginengkolec yogo bocyac miyac.

²⁷Ngic-ngigac ngage-ngage-motocnginengkolec ngagenagugaing, yenge Wapongti gamewa locebanogale ngagewec. Inguc ngagelu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka himongte wiyac kwele-sifucineholec aiyelecaigac, ngic-ngigac yogo bawosaecebawec. Ailu ngic-ngigac tapilinginengkolec ngagenagugaing, yenge Wapongti gamewa locebanogale ngagewec. Inguc ngagelu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka himongte wiyac tapili-wawa aiyelecaigac, ngic-ngigac yogo bawosaecebawec.

²⁸Aime wiyac gocne feicne aigac micaigabeleng, yogo miyac ainale ye yanguc bawosaecebawec. Ngic-ngigac yengele haicka himongte wiyac wawaine aicaigac, nga wiyac yafoine micaigabeleng, ailu wiyac mikac monic mi fagac micaigabeleng, Wapongti yogo hocne bawosaecebawec.

²⁹Aime monicti Wapongte haicka domalu yeicnele mime feicne aidaickale, ye inguc aiwec.

³⁰Wapongti ngagengelelu nenge Kristo Yesuholec wetacngebame gagaing. Yedi Yesu saleme Wapongte ngage-ngage-motoc hewacnonggang balu kwesiwec. Balu kwesime nongileng Wapongte haicka dondone nga yeicne bingec ainangte ye bikicte muckacni lukecubawec.

³¹Yogolec yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Monic ye mime feicne aidaicte, ye Sugucnele mime feicne aidaic." (Yer 9:24)

1 Korin 2

Yesu Kristole siduc mime yegengkeyelewec

¹ Ngic hae-gbafocne, naneicne ngengela fulu Wapongte ngage-ngage-motoc sangke-sangke fagac, yogo mibe yegengkengewec. Inguc milu yowa mimine bafelu me ngage-ngagetowaholecte silicka yowa monic mi edocngebalu wedungeleiba, miyac.

² Na ngengeholec galu yanguc sugu ngagesilu mibe sanangkewec, “Korin taonka galu Yesu Kristole siduc mibe yegengkedaicte, ailu ye wenucka malicpongka webong homawec, yogo sugu mibe yegengkedaicte.”

³ Na ngengela gaiba, iwa tapiline wame hangocnume dengdengnuwec.

⁴⁻⁵ Ngengele ngage-ngagesing yogo ngic ngage-ngage-motockacni lobong fame mi madickedaicte. Wapongte tapilidi sugu ngage-ngagesingningang lobong fadaic. Ilec ailu Wapongte yowa mibe yegengkeme yowane angacineholec me ngage-ngage-motockolecti mi ewalicngewawec, miyac. Tili Asule pasile tapilidi yowane basanangkeme ngenge yogo nganilu ngegebong.

Wapongte ngage-ngage-motoc

⁶ Ilec ailu gocne ngenge biyachac sugule-sanang aibong, ngenge yowa ngage-ngage-motockolec edocngebaibeng. Aime yowa miibeng, yogo dameng yagolec ngage-ngage-motoc miyac, me dameng yagolec micne yengele ngage-ngage-motoc miyac. I yangucte, lobewa yogo gacgu miyac aiyackedaingte.

⁷ Aime Wapong ye himong mi fikeemewa ngage-ngage-motocine sangke-sangke yogo biyachac lome fawec. Fame ngage-ngage-motoc yogo nongele wac feicne bawosaewec, yogo hocne mibeng yegengkegac.

⁸ Dameng yagolec micne yengelacni monicti yele ngage-ngage-motocine yogo mi ngegebong, miyac. Yenge yogo ngagedabongka midec, yenge wac feicnele Sugucne, ye malicpongka nalic mi wedabong.

⁹ Yogolec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Wapongti wiyac dongedi mi ngani-nganiine, nga hedecti mi ngage-ngageine, ailu ngic kwelewa mi ngage-ngageine, yogo alingkwec. Ailu ngic-ngigac weni yengi yele kwelenginengti angac ngegegaing, wiyac yogo yengele bamockewec.” (Yes 64:4)

¹⁰ Wapongti wiyac yogolec hocne ngagesilu Asuine saleme nongilang mime yegengkenoleme ngegebong. Yedi wiyac sasawa ngani-ngagec ailu Wapongte ngage-ngage gbolongne momoc ngani-ngagec aicaigac.

¹¹ Gagi ngic monicte ngage-ngageina nalic mi ngagedamecte, miyac. Ngic yeicne asudi sugu yogo ngagedaicte. Silicine ingucnehac monicti Wapongte ngage-

ngagewa nalic mi ngagedaicte, miyac. Wapong yeicne Asudi sugu wiyac yogo ngagelu gagac.

¹²Wapongti wiyac haicine monic-monic kwele-madicka nolewec. Aime nongileng yogo ngage-motonangte Asuine noleme baibeng. Himong yagolec gaga monic mi baibeng, miyac.

¹³Aime Wapong wiyac nolewec, yogo hocne mibeng yegengkecaigac. Yowa yogo ngic ngage-ngage-motockacni mi milu gacaigabeleng, yogo Asule ngage-ngagewacni hocne balaibelu migabeleng. Nonge Asule yowa yogo Asule tapiliwa mibeng yegengkedaicte.

¹⁴Wapongte Asulacni Asule wiyac, yogo ngic monic ye himongte gagawa galu nalic mi badaicte. Yogo yedibac ngageme kwele-sifuc aibaba aigac. Asule wiyac yogo asuwa ngani-ngagec aigabeleng. Ilec ailu himongte gagawa gagac, ye Asule wiyac yogo nalic mi ngagedaicte.

¹⁵Ngic monic Wapongte Asuholec gagac, ye wiyac sasawa ngani-wosaec aigac. Aime ngic monicti ngic yogo nalic mi ngani-wosaec aicnodaicte.

¹⁶Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Madi Sugucnele ngage-ngage ngagewecte ailu Sugucne weducnodaicte?” (Yes 40:13) Aimebac nongileng Kristole ngage-ngageholec gagabeleng.

1 Korin 3

Kwele esecnele gaga

¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, molickelu ngengela kwesiiba, iwa ngic Tili Asuholec gagaing, yenge yowa edocebacaigabac, ngenge yowa ingucne nalic mi edocngebaiba. Ngenge Kristoholec wetackelu dameng dalicne inguc gagaing. Aime sifu kogoc yengele silic ingucne gaebongka ngic-ngigac kwele esecne balaibebong edocebacaigabac, silicine ingucnehac ngenge yowa edocngebaiba.

²Ngenge dameng iwa nosing sanangne nonolesoc mi aiibongte, amuc sugu gumecngebaiba. Aime ngenge yakumac nosing sanangne nonolesoc mi aigainghac.

³Ngenge kwele esecnele silicka gagainghac. I yangucte, ngenge hasowac ainagulu yowanginengti ngaba silicka yowa kwekwe ainagucaigaing. Ngenge inguc ailu kwele esecna galu ngicbenang yengele silicka gagaing, me?

⁴Monicti yanguc midaicte, “Na Polle ngic.” Aime monicti midaicte, “Na Apolosle ngic.” Ngenge inguc mibong ngagebe ngenge ngic yengele aibaba balaibegaing, me?

Apolos nga Pol

⁵Apolos ye maa? Nga Pol ye maa? Noke mole-bafic sugu aigabelec. Sugucnedi bole noteme noke yogolec silicka bole balu gagabelec. Balu gabec nenge yowanonggec balaibelu ye ngagesingkeibong.

⁶Nani wasec duwebe, Apolosdi wasec feina misa lowacnowec. Aime Wapongti bole yogo balu basugulewec.

⁷Ngic nosing duwecaigac, ye ngic omane. Nga nosing feina misa lowacnoaigac, ye inguchac ngic omane. Wapongti wiyac basugulecaigac, yeuc sugu feicne aigac.

⁸Aime ngic wiyac duwecaigac nga ngic misa feina lowacnoaigac, yeke bolenginecte fungine moniyang aigac. Lobewa gacgu yeke bolenginecte fuli filesoc badabiyecte.

⁹Noke Wapongkolec bole balu gagabelec. Aime nenge Wapongte nosing-bole ailu yele mac aigaing.

¹⁰Wapongti kwele-madic ainelelu mac-babale ngage-ngage neleme yogolec ngic aiiba. Inguc ailu na yogolec silicina simeng-bosing alingkelu wickebe hauwec. Aime yogolec feina ngic gocne yengi taockelu mac bacaigaing. Ailu mac-baba ngic yenge bolengineng wenuc bagalu simeng feina mac taockelu bacaigaing, yogo filesoc filesoc wosaelu badaing.

¹¹Wapongti Yesu Kristo biyachac gunungkeme simeng-bosing ingucne domagac. Aime monicti yele mecina bosing monic wickeme haunale yefine monic mi fagac.

¹²Aime monicti simeng yogolec feina taockelu Wapongte bole balu gadaicte, ye gol me siliwa me posa basufaleicne silicine madicne, me yoc me gimpodu, me langtedi badaicte.

¹³Inguc badaictewa boleinele fungine yogo Sugucnele damengtowa iwa yegengkedaicte. Dameng iwa dacti bolenonggengte fungine filesoc filesoc esoickelu bame yegengkenoledaicte.

¹⁴Monic ye mac bame dacti boleine yogo mi lobeme sanangne domadaictewa, ye bole yogolec fuli badaicte.

¹⁵Nga monicte bole lobedaictewa, wiyacine yogo lokelu miyac aidaicte. Aime yeicnebac Wapongti dackacni baickeme wasecne aidaicte.

Wapongte ibu-mac yogo yeicne bingec

¹⁶Nenge yanguc mi ngagegaing, me? Nenge Wapongte ibu-mac, aime Wapongte Asudi nengele kwele kwelina gagac.

¹⁷Aime monicti Wapongte ibu-mac basowaleme, Wapongti ye inguchac basowaledaicte. Wapongte ibu-mac yogo yeicne bingec, aime ibu-mac yogo ngenge hocne.

¹⁸Monic yeuctihac mi kwesacnagudaic. Ngengele hewackacni monicti yeicnele ngagesilu dameng yagolecte ngage-ngage-motoc balu gadaictewa, ye himongte ngic yengele haicka kwele-sifucineholec aidaic. Inguc ailubac ngage-ngage-motoc noine bafuwadaicte.

¹⁹Himong yagolec ngage-ngage-motoc yogo Wapongte haicka kwele-sifucineholec. Yogolec yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Wapong ye ngic ngage-ngage-motocngineng bafaliyeme yenge yengileng yowadihac hefecebadaicte.” (*Yop 5:13*)

²⁰Ailu monic yanguc, “Ngic-ngigac ngagebong ngage-ngage-motockolec gagabeleng, Sugucnedi yengele kwelewa ngage-wosaec yogo ngageyackegac. Ailu ngageme yengele ngage-ngage yogo boleine mikac aigac.” (*Mige 94:11*)

Kristole ngic-ngigac

²¹Ilec ngenge ngic monicte wac wackelu yeholec taockelu soc bafefe mi aidaing. I yangucte, wiyac sasawa yogo ngengele biyachac aiwec.

²²Yogo Pol me Apolos me Pita me himongtowa, me gaga, me homac, me wiyac monic biyachac loicne fagac, me lobewa fikedaicte, yogo sasawa ngengele babaficte wiyac.

²³Ailu ngenge ngengileng Kristole ngic-ngigac. Nga Kristo ye Wapongte ngic.

1 Korin 4

Haicine monic-monic bayegengkedaicte

¹Nongileng Kristole bole-madecfocine. Aime yedi Wapongte ngage-ngage sangkeicne, yogo damongkenogale bole-yowa noleme bole yogo balu gagabeleng, ngic-ngigac yenge inguc ngagesidaing.

²Monic ye damong bole balu gagac, ye bole-yowa balaibelu yefe mi lilodaic.

³Aime naneicne yanguc mibe, ngengi me ngic gocne yengi yowawa locnulu yowane wosaedaingte, yogolec ngagebe wiyac feicne mi aigac. Aime naneuc inguchac nalic mi wosaecnagulu noine midacte.

⁴Kwele ngage-ngagena bikic basackelu noine monic mi bafuwagabac. Aime na bikicne mikac, yogo nalic mi midacte. Sugucnedi funginene ngani-ngagec ailu yowane wosaedaicte.

⁵Ilec ailu wowosae dameng mi fikeemewahac ngenge ngic monicte yowa mi wosaedaing. Sugucne yeuctihac kwesilu wiyac kundungka sangkelu fagac, yogo

bayegengkulu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagenginengte fungine lome yegengkedaicte. Ailu Wapong ye dameng iwa ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc madicnengineng edocebame ngagedaingte.

Soc bafecaigaing

⁶Ngic hae-gbafocne, nenge yowane ngage-motoningte yagowahac nengele ailu neicne nga Apolos nokilac soc holelu edocngebabe ngagedaing. Nenge ngage-ngage yago banogale ngagegaing. Nenge ngic monicte soc bafelu monicte soc bawadaingkale, yowa Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, nenge yogo mi ewalidaing.

⁷Ga monicte feicne aigic, me? Yogo miyac. Ailu ga wiyac sasawa balu gagic, iwacni monic mi geleicne balu gagic, me? Aime Wapongti wiyac yogo moc gelewec. Ilec ailu socgone mi bafedamec.

Kristole ailu bawacnagulu gaga

⁸Nenge ngagebong mafatowanginengkolec biyachac ailu gebecngebame gagaing. Ailu nonge mi baficngebabeng nenge ngictau aigaing, me? Aime noinebenang, nenge ngictau noine aidabongka ingucne, angacne sugucnehac aidecka. Aime nenge ngictau aidabongka ingucne, nonge nengeholec momochac galu ngictau aidabeng.

⁹Na yanguc ngagegabac, Wapongti salecebaicne locnubame ngic-ngigac yengele aling moto-motoina domagabeleng. Yenge kpakpaduc sobengka kindololo ngic wehomacebaningte mimoctowec, silicine ingucne locnubame nganicnubagaing. Aime himongtowa sasawale ngic-ngigac nga angelo momochac yengele haicka gameineholec nganicnubabong gagabeleng.

¹⁰Nonge Kristole ailu bawacnagulu kwele-sifuc ingucne aibeng, ngengibac socngineng bafelu migaing, "Nonge Kristoholec wetackelu fitilelu gagabeleng." Inguc micaigaing, me? Aime nonge tapili-wawa gaebengka nenge tapilinginengkolec gagaing, me? Aime ngic-ngigac yengi nenge alang bacngebalu nongebac sowacne milu hegilecnubacaigaing, me?

¹¹Aime nonge dameng yanguctihac inguchac nosingte homalu misale ainoleme ngakpi-kpoluc lokeicne holelu gabeng, ngic-ngigac yengi wecnubacaigaing. Ailu macnonggeng madicne miyac, kwilic ingucne galu

¹²nongungtihac molenonggengti boletowa bacaigabeleng. Ngic yengi sulec nubabong nongi yenge mimi-madic milu edocebacaigabeleng. Ailu weyebic ainolebong kwelenonggeng mi wacaigac, sanangnehac gacaigabeleng.

¹³Aime ngic-ngigac yengi misulec ainolebong yenge yowa milu mibasanang aiyelecaigabeleng. Nonge yanguctihac himongka yafo ingucne aibeng ngic-ngigac yengi wicnubabong gagabeleng.

Kristoholec wetackelu gaga

¹⁴Yowa gameineholec edocngebano-gale yowa yago mi kwelengkengelegabac, miyac. Na adu-madecfocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagelu sawang-yowa yago kwelengkengelegabac.

¹⁵Ngenge Kristoholec wetackelu gaebongka, damongfocngineng 10 taosen, yengi yowa madicne edocngebacaigaing. Aime ngenge sifu mamacngineng moniyang sugu gagac. Nani hocne mamacngineng fikelu Siduc Madicne edocngebabe Kristo Yesuholec wetackeibong.

¹⁶Inguc ailu ngage-ngagengineng kwefangkelu edocngebagabac, ngenge na wenuc aibe nganilu balaibecnulu aigabac ingucnehac aidaing.

¹⁷Ilec ailu yakumac Timoti salebe ngengela fudaicte. Madecne kwelenedi ye-le angac ngagegabac, aime Sugucneholec wetackelu ye yowa balaibelu monic mi lilodaicte. Na Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu wenuc gacaigabac, yowa yogo Yesule habu sasawa fagaing, yenge edocebalu weduyelecaigabac. Aime Timoti ye ngengela fulu yowa yogo hocne hatacmac edocngebadaicte.

¹⁸Ngengelacni ngic gocne yengi nale ngagelu yanguc micaigaing, "Ye nongela mi kwesidaicte." Yenge inguc ngagelu socngineng bafecaigaing.

¹⁹Aime Sugucnedi ngageme madickedaidctewa, dameng mi daliweme na ngengela fudacte. Ailu soc bafefe aling yenge yowangineng sugu mi ngagedacte. Fulu tapilingineng wenuc fagac, tapili yogo ngani-ngagec aidacte.

²⁰Wapongte ngani-damong yogo yowawa yefe mi yegengkedaicte, miyac. Yogo Tili Asule tapiliwa fikelu yegengkedaicte.

²¹Aime ngenge nale wenuc aingelegac, yogo edocnuning. Yasu-huduholec funogale aingelegac, me kwele-angacka nga kwele-ulucka funogale aingelegac?

1 Korin 5

Habu kwelina aibaba sowacne

¹Ngengela selo-boic aibaba fagac, yowa inguc mibong ngageiba. Selo-boic aibaba monic ngic-ngigac Wapong mi ngagegaing, yengele hewacka mi fagachac, yogo hocne ngengele hewacka fagac. I yangucte, ngic monicti mamacinele ngigackolec facaigabiyec.

²Aibaba ingucne fame, ngengebac socngineng bafecaigaing, yogodi madicne mi aigac. Ngenge yogolec kwele-sowac ngagelu ngic aibaba yogo aicaigac, ye habu hewacnginangkocni baickedaingte, yogodibac madickedaidcte.

³Na socnedibac dalicka gagabac, yogo noine. Nga asunedibac ngengeholec gagabac. Na ngengeholec sockolecti gagabac silicine ingucne galu ngic yeke aibabaine wosaelu sowacneine biyac mimoctobac.

⁴Ngenge nga na, nongileng asuwa Sugucnenonggeng Yesule wacka kpaduckelu gaebengka, Sugucnenonggeng Yesule tapilidi nongilengkolec fame,

⁵nongileng ngic yogo Satangte molewa lodabeleng. Inguc aime socinedi sowaleme asunedibac Sugucnele damengka wasecne aidaic.

Suwe-suwele bole

⁶Soc bafefe aibabangineng yogodi mi madickegac. Ngenge yis kpisicnemacti bretka lobong bret sasawa bame sugulecaigac, aibabangineng yogo yis ingucne, nenge yogo mi ngagegaing, me?

⁷Aime Kristo ye Ewalicebaicnele hombangte lama madecine, yengi depec yogo biyac webong homalu suwecnubawec. Ilec nenge bret gbolicne yis mikac ainingte bret esecne yisholec baickeyackedaing.

⁸Ilec ailu nongileng bret esecne yisholec, yogolec sisipilicte yowa nga aibaba sowacne hegiledabeleng. Ailu aibaba gbagbacne, nga yowa noineholecte, bret yis mikac yogo balu hombang yogo ngagedabeleng.

⁹Ngic-ngigac selo-boic aibaba aicaigaing, nenge ngic-ngigac yogo yengeholec wetackelu mi gadabiyeng. Ilec ailu hibiwa biyachac kwelengkengeleiba.

¹⁰Aimebac himongka ngic-ngigac Yesu mi ngagegaing, yengele ngagelu mi migabac. Ngic-ngigac Yesu mi ngagegaing, yenge selo-boic aibabanginengkolec me hane aibaba, me ngic kwesac aiyelelu ngic-ngigac yengele woc-wiyacngineng ewalicebacaigaing. Me siduc-gbong alang bayelecaigaing, nenge yenge sasawa hegilecebaningte mi edocngebagabac, yogo miyac. Ngenge yogo aidaingtewa, nenge himongtowa yago hegilelu hikedaingte.

¹¹Ngenge ngic hae-gbafocngineng wacebacaigaing, yengele ngagelu yanguc kwelengkeiba. Ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge selo-boic aibaba aicaigaing, me hane aibaba, me siduc-gbong alang bayelecaigaing. Me ngic-ngigac gocne yowa kwekwe aiyelecaigaing, me misa sanangne nolu kwele-sifuc aicaigaing, me ngic-ngigac kwesac aiyelelu wiyacngineng ewalicebacaigaing. Aibaba ingucne aicaigaingka, nenge ngic-ngigac yogo yengeholec wetackelu mi gadabiyeng. Ailu nenge yengeholec nosing inguchac mi nodaing.

¹²Ngic-ngigac Yesule habuwa mi gagaing, yenge ngage-wosaec aiyeledacte, me? Yogo nale bole miyac. Ngenge Yesule habu hewacnginang gagaing, yenge sugu ngani-wosaec aiyelelu sowacnengineng mimoctodaing.

¹³Aime Wapongti ngic-ngigac yele habuwa mi gagaing, yengele aibabangineng wosaelu sowacnengineng mimoctodaicte. “Ngenge ngic sowacnebenang ngengele hewacka gagac, ye baickedabiyeng.” (Yef 17:7; 24:7)

1 Korin 6

Yowawa mi locebadabiyeng

¹Ngengelacni ngic monicti agoine ngaba aicnolu ngic dondonne miyac, yengela hangoc mikac hikelu agoine yowawa locaigac, ailubac ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec yengela hikeme mi wosaecaigaing. Aibabangineng yogo mi madickedaicte.

²Wapongte bingec ngenge galu himongtowale ngic-ngigac ngage-wosaec aiyeledaingte. Ngenge yogo mi ngegegaing, me? Ngenge ngengungtihac himongtowale ngic-ngigac wosaecbadaingtewa, ngengung yanguctihac wiyac kpisicnemas inguchac wosaecnagudaing. Yogodibac madickegac.

³Ailu ngenge lobewa angelo ngage-wosaec aiyeledaingte, ngenge yogo mi ngegegaing, me? Ingucnele ailu ngenge aibaba gocne hewacnginang fagac, yogo nalic wosaedaingte.

⁴Yakumacbac yowa monic hewacnginang fikeme ngenge yefe lilolu Yesule habu ngegebong ngic gocne wawaine gagaing, yenge bawosaecebalu yowangineng mimoctonogale locebacaigaing.

⁵Ngenge gamengebanale ngagelu yowa yogo migabac. Aime ngengele hewackacni ngic monicti ngage-motolu galu ngic hae-gbafocine yengele umacte yowa wosaelu mime madickedaicte, ngic ingucne mi gagac, me? Yedi sugu galu nalic aidaicte.

⁶Aime yanguctihac ngengebac inguc mi aicaigaing. Ngenge ngic hae-gbafocngineng baceba hikelu ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac, yogo yengele haicka yowawa locebacaigaing!

⁷Ngenge yowawa locebacaigaing, aibaba iwa ngenge wawebenangkegaing. Aime ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge sowacne ainglelu, me woc-wiyacngineng ewalicebacaigaing, ngenge yogo moc hegilebong fame madickedaicte.

⁸Aime ngengebac ngic hae-gbafocngineng sowacne aiyelelu woc-wiyacngineng ewalicebacaigaing.

⁹Ngic-ngigac dondonne miyac, yenge Wapongte ngani-damongte mole-damoc nalic mi badaingte, ngenge yogo mi ngegegaing, me? Ngenge kwesac mi ainagudabiyeng. Selo-boic aibaba aicaigaing, me siduc-gbong alang bayelecaigaing, me yefe-ngigac yengeholec gacaigaing. Me ngic gocne yenge

ngic alingfocngineng yengeholec falu ngigackolec gaga ingucne gacaigaing, ailu ngic agoineholec fanogale aka monic mi holecaigac.

¹⁰Me hise-baba, me hane aibaba, me misa sanangne nolu kwele-sifuc aicaigaing. Me yowa kwekwe aicaigaing, me kwesac ailu hiye-moneng ewalicebacaigaing. Aling ingucne yenge sasawadi Wapongte ngani-damongte mole-damoc nalic mi badaingte.

¹¹Aime ngengelacni ngic-ngigac gocnedi esecne inguc ailu gaibong. Inguc gacgubong Sugucne Yesu Kristodi yeicne wacka, nga Wapongnonggengte Asu yele tapiliwa suwecngebalu dondonne wacngebalu Wapongte bingec locngebawec.

Selo-boic aibaba mi ainoga

¹²Gocne yengi yanguc micaigaing, “Na aibaba haicine monic-monic sasawa nalic aidacte, yogolec aka monic mi fagac.” Aime nanibac yanguc migabac, “Wiyac sasawa gocne yogo babaficine mikac. Wiyac sasawa nalic aidacte, noine. Aime wiyac monicti damongnunale aime yogo hegilelu mi balaibedacte.”

¹³Nosing yogo gobenonggengte ailu fagac. Nga gobenonggengti nosingte ailu fagac. Aime gacgu Wapongti baicepame miyac aidabiyecte. Socnonggengti Sugucnele ailu fagac, yogo selo-boic aibaba ainogale ailu mi fagac. Nga Sugucne ye socnonggeng damongkegac.

¹⁴Aime Wapong tapilitowainedi Sugucne bagboliyeme fangkewec, gacgu ye nongileng ingucnehac bagboliyecnubame fangedabelengte.

¹⁵Aime socngineng yogo Kristole socte tofaine aigac, ngenge yogo mi ngegegaing, me? Ilec na Kristole socte tofaine yefe-ngigackolec kpatulebe, me? Yogo miyachenang!

¹⁶Me ngic monicti yefe-ngigackolec fadaictewa, ye yeholec soc moniyang aigaic, ngenge yogo mi ngegegaing, me? “Ngic-ngigac yaeckang yeke soc moniyang aidabiyecte.” (*Fike 2:24*) Yowa yogo miicne fagac.

¹⁷Aime monic ye Sugucneholec wetackelu gagac, ye yeholec asu moniyang aigabiyec.

¹⁸Ngenge selo-boic aibaba yogolec hangoc hikedaing! Nga monic ye bikic gocne aicaigac, yogo yeicne socte lobina ailu gagac. Nga monic ye selo-boic aicaigac, yebac yeicne socinele bikic bafuwacnolu basowalecnagugac.

¹⁹Wapongti Tili Asu ngeleme balu gagaing, ye kwelenginang gagacte, socngineng yogo yele ibu-mac. Ilec ngenge ngengungtihac soc-kwelenginengte fileine mi aigaing, yogo mi ngegegaing, me?

²⁰Ngenge fulingineng baicne, aime Sugucnedi fuli yogolec soc lowec. Ilec ngenge socnginengti Wapong wac feicne lacnodaing.

1 Korin 7

Ngawe-ngigacte yowa

¹Ngenge hibinginang yanguc uwanelegaing, “Ngic monic ye ngigackolec fadaicte, yogo madicne me miyac.” Ilec yanguc mibe ngagening,

²selo-boic aibaba sugulegacte ailu ngic monic ye yeicne ngigacineholec aidaic. Nga ngigac monic ye yeicne ngaweineholec aidaic.

³Aime ngic ye socine yogo ngigacinele angac balaibelu ameine lacnodaic. Nga ngigacti ingucnehac socine ngaweinele angac balaibelu ameine lacnodaic.

⁴Ailu ngigac ye yeuctihac socinele fileine mi aigac, miyac, ngaweinedi yele socte fileine aigac. Aime ingucnehac ngaweine ye yeuctihac socinele fileine mi aigac, miyac. Ngigacinedibac yele socte fileine aigac.

⁵Ilec ngawe-ngigac ngeke ngekuctihac socnginec mi sebicnagudabiyec. Ngeke dameng gocna sugu mimiloc bole banogale kwele-moniyang ailu dameng milu nalic sebicnagudabiyecte. Aime ngekuctihac socnginec damongkenicte tapili mi fangeteme, Satangti lokwesacka locngepadaickale, ngeke dameng kpisicnemas moc galu hatacmac wetacnagudabiyec.

⁶Aime yogodi ung-yowa monic mi aigac. Ngeke wenuc nalic aidabiyecte yogolec migabac.

⁷Naneicne angacbac yanguc, ngic-ngigac ngenge na ngigac mikac gagabac ingucnehac gabong madickedacite. Aime Wapongti ngageboc mikac kwele-madicte wiyac nolecaigac, yogo ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc noleme balu gagabeleng. Ye ngic monic tapili monic lacnodaicte, ailu monic ye tapili monic lacnodaicte.

Moc ganoga me ngawe-ngigackolec ainoga

⁸Ngic gocne ngenge ngigac mi balu moc gagaing, ailu ngigac-hosec ngengele yanguc mibe ngagening. Ngenge na ingucne moc ganingte ngagebe madickegac.

⁹Ngenge ngengungtihac damongnaguningte tapili mi fangeleme, ngawe-ngigacte angacti kwelenginang ofeme sowaledaingkale, ngawe-ngigackolec aibong madickedacite.

Ngawe-ngigac gocne hegilecnagucaigaing

¹⁰Aime ngawe-ngigac ngengele yowa yago sanangne edocngebababalaibedaing. Ngigac monic ngaweine mi hegiledaic. Yogo nale yowa miyac, yogo Sugucnele yowa.

¹¹Aimebac ngigac monic ye ngaweine hegilelu hikedactewa, yanguc aidaic, ye moc gadaic, me ngaweine esecne gawec, yela hatacmac hikelu yeholec kwele-monyang bafuwalu ngawe-ngigac hatacmac aidabiyec. Aime ngic ye ngigacine mi hegileme hikedaic.

¹²Ailu ngic-ngigac nebocine ngengele yowa yanguc migabac, yogo Sugucnele mickacni mi baiba. Ngic hae-gba monicte ngigacti Yesu mi ngagesingkelu ngaweineholec ganogale ngagegacka, ngic ye ngigacine mi hegiledaic.

¹³Me ngigac monicte ngaweinedi Yesu mi ngagesingkelu ngigacineholec ganogale ngagegacka, ngigac ye ngaweine mi hegiledaic.

¹⁴Ngigac monic ye ngaweine ngage-ngagesing mikac gagac, ye ngaweine bame Wapongte bingec ingucne gagac. Nga ngic monic ye ngigacine ngage-ngagesing mikac gagac, ye ngigacine bame Wapongte bingec ingucne gagac. Yogodi noine mi aidecka midec, adu-madecfocnginec yenge ngawe-ngigac momochac mi ngagesingkegaic, yekele adu-madec ingucne gadabong. Aime adu-madec yengebac yanguctihac Wapongte bingec ingucne gagaing.

¹⁵Aime monicti Yesu mi ngagesingkegac, ye ngawe me ngigacine ngage-ngagesingkolec hegilenale ngagesime aka mi holecnodaic. Wiyac ingucnedi ngic me ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec ye nalic mi hefedaicte. I yangucte, Wapongti kwele-mogungkolec ganangte wacnubawec.

¹⁶Ngigac, gagi ngawegone bafickeng Wapongti bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaicte mecne, yogo mi ngagegic, me? Ingucnehac, ngic, gagi ngigacgone bafickeng Wapongti bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaicte mecne, ga yogo mi ngagegic, me?

Wapongti wacngebawec, gaga yogowa gadabiyeng

¹⁷Sugucnedi ngic-ngigac gaganginengte silicina moniyang moniyang botoc bame yogowa Wapongti wacngebalu hefolecngebame, ngenge gaga yogolec silicina gadabiyeng. Aime Yesule habu sasawa ngenge aibaba yogo balaibeningte edocngabacaigabac.

¹⁸I yangucte, ngic monic ye soc tofaine helockeicnele alingka gacgume, Wapongti ye wackelu hefoleemewa, ye ngage-ngage yogo balu soc tofaine hatacmac taockenale bole mi badaic. Aime ngic monic ye soc tofaine mi helockeicnedi gaemewa Wapongti wackedaictewa, ye soc tofaine mi helockedaic.

¹⁹Soc tofaine helockeicne, me mi helockeicne, yogodi wiyac feicne mi aigac. Nga Wapongte ung-yowa balaibenoga, yogodi sugu wiyac noinebenang aigac.

²⁰Aime ngic moniyang moniyang ngenge gaga silicine wenuc gaebongka Wapongti wacngebalu hefolecngewawec, ngenge gaga silicine ingucnehac gadabiyeng.

²¹Ga ngic sugucnegonele kwelec kwekwe gaengka Wapongti wacguwecka, yogolec ngageboc monic mi aidamec. Aime ga kwelec kwekwele muc lukenogale yefe fikegeleme, yogo balaibedamec.

²²Monic ye kwelec kwekwe gaemewa, Sugucnedi wackelu hefolewecka, ye dameng iwa sifu Sugucnele ngic-ngigac mucine mikac aigac. Aime monic ye mucine mikac gaemewa wackeme, ye yefe yogowa Kristole kwelec kwekwe aime Kristodi yele sugucneine aigac.

²³Sugucnedi fulingineng biyachac bawec. Ilec ngenge ngic yengele bagewa kwelec kwekwe aling mi aidabiyeng.

²⁴Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge domacaigaing silicine ingucnehac domaebongka Sugucnedi moniyang moniyang wacngebalu hefolecngewawec, ngenge silicine ingucnehac Wapongte haicka gadabiyeng.

Ngawe-ngigac gagadi sowacne mi aigac

²⁵Ngigac gocne ngenge ngic mikac moc gagaing, ngengele ngagelu Sugucnelacni ung-yowa monic mi fanelegac. Aime Sugucnedi kwele-sowac ainelewec, yogolec silicina yowa noine mibe ngenge ngageboc mikac galu yowane ngagedaing.

²⁶Dameng yagowa umac sugucne fikelu fagacte ailu, ngenge yanguctihac gagaingka, gagangineng ingucnehac ngawe mikac moc gabong madickedacte, inguc ngegegabac.

²⁷Ga ngigacgoneholec biyachac hefecngepaicne, aime hegilenogale mi ngagesidamec. Aime ngic monic ga ngigac mikac galu ngigac banogale mi aidamec.

²⁸Ailu ga sifu ngigac monic badamectewa, bikic mi bafuwagic. Aime ngigac monic ye moc galu ngic badaictewa, ye inguchac bikic mi bafuwagac. Ngawe-ngigac aicaigaing, yengele gagawa umac haicine monic-monic fikecaigac, na ingucne mi fikenale ngegegabac.

Himongte wiyacti mi hefecngewadaic

²⁹Ngic hae-gbafocne, dameng bangkacnemac fagac, inguc migabac. Ilec ailu ngic ngigackolec gagaing, ngenge ngigacfcngineng mikac, ingucne gadaing.

³⁰Nga ngic-ngigac hiyalu gagaing, ngenge mi hiyagaing ingucne gadaing. Nga ngic-ngigac belic-belicka gagaing, ngenge mi beliyegaing ingucne gadaing. Ailu woc-wiyac fuli bacaigaing, ngenge woc-wiyacngineng mikac ingucne gadaing.

³¹Ailu ngic-ngigac himongtowa yagolec wiyacte bole balu gagaing, nenge wiyacngineng efecnemac fangelegac, ingucne gadaing. Aime himongtowa yago yakumac fagac, yogo miyac ainowagac.

³²Himongte umacti mi fikengelenale angacnugac. Ngic ngigac mi bawec, ye Sugucnele wiyacte ngage-ngageine sugucnehac facnoaigac. Ailu ye wenuc aime Sugucnedi ngagecnome madickenale bole bagac.

³³Aimebac ngic monic ye ngigac biyachac bawec, yedibac himongte wiyacte ngage-ngageine sugucnehac facnogac. Ailu ye ngigacine aibaba wenuc aicnome ngigacinedi ngagecnome madickedaicte.

³⁴Inguc ailu ngage-ngageine siyeckelu yaeckang ailu gagac. Aime ngigac-adu, me ngigac ngic mikac ye Sugucnele wiyacte ngage-ngageine sugucnehac facnogac, ye yanguc ngagegac, “Na wenuc gabe socne nga asune Wapongte bingec aidaicte.” Aimebac ngigac monic ye ngic biyachac bawec, ye himongte wiyacte ngage-ngageine sugucnehac facnogac, ye ngaweine aibaba wenuc aicnome ngaweinedi ngagecnome madickenale bole momochac bagac.

³⁵Nenge baficngebanogale ailu yowa yago migabac, yogo nenge aka mi holengelenogale migabac. Nenge gaga silicina galu Sugucnele bole damengsoc balu gabong himongte wiyacti ngage-ngagengineng mi basifuwedaic, inguc ngagegabac.

Ngic monicte adu

³⁶Ngigac monic ye ngickolec gagale damengngine ewalime, sifu ngic banogale aicnome mamacinedi molickelu welockecnodaicte. Ailu lobeinabac ngageboc ailu nalic midaicte, ye bikic mi bafuwagac. Aime aduine nalic ngic badaicte.

³⁷Nga mamac monic ye ngageboc mi ailu, aduine nalic damongkeme macina ngiyedaic, yogo ngage-ngageine damongkelu kweleina biyac ngagepangkelu ye aibabaine madicne aigac.

³⁸Ilec ailu ngic monic ye aduine ngicka logac, ye aibabaine madicne aigac. Me ngic ye aduine ngicka mi logac, ye aibabaine madicnebenang aigac.

Ngigac-hosec

³⁹Ngigac monic ye ngaweine gbolicne gagac, ye ngaweine gaemewa yeholec wetackelu gadabiyec. Gacgu ngaweine homame ye umacine mikac ailu ngic monic banogale milu angac ngagelu nalic badaicte. Ailu ye ngic Sugucne ngagesingkegac ye sugu badaicte.

⁴⁰Aime ye ngic mi balu moc ganogale ngagegacka, yele kwele-angac yogo sugucnehac. Nale ngage-ngage inguc ngelegabac. Aime na inguchac Wapongte Asuholec gagabac, yogo ngagesilu migabac.

1 Korin 8

Siduc-gbong yengele depec

¹Ngic-ngigac yenge sic welu siduc-gbong yengele depec lolu nocaigaing, yogolec fungine minogale ngagegabac. Nongileng sasawadi ngage-ngageholec gagabeleng, yogo ngagegabeleng. Ailu yanguc ngagegabeleng, “Ngage-ngagedi nongileng socnonggeng bafegac.” Aimebac kweledi angacka ngagenagucaigaing, gaga yogodi ngic-ngigac kwelenginang kwefangkeme sanangnehac domagaing.

²Entacka monicti yanguc ngagelu gadaicte, “Na ngage-ngageneholec,” ye ngage-ngage-motoc mikac gagac.

³Aime monic ye kweleinedi Wapongte angackeme, Wapongti ye ngagecnolu gagac.

⁴Ilec ailu siduc-gbongte depec yogo nonoga me miyac, yogolec yanguc biyac ngage-motogabeleng. Wapong moniyangti sugu gagac. Nga himongtowa yagowa siduc-gbong yogo yenge wiyac noine miyac.

⁵Ngic-ngigac yenge siduc-gbongfocngineng sawawa me himongka gagaing, yengele wacngineng wapong wacebacaigaing. Sugucne nga wapong ingucne bocyac gagaing.

⁶Inguc gaebongka nongele ailu Wapong ye moniyang sugu hocne, ye Mamac, yelacni wiyac sasawa fikeyackewec, nongileng yele ailu gagabeleng. Sugucne moniyang, yogo Yesu Kristo, aime yele feiwa wiyac sasawa nga nongileng gagabeleng.

⁷Siduc-gbong yenge noine miyac, ngage-ngage yogo ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec gocne yengele kwelewa mi fagac. Yenge siduc-gbongte ngagelu wiyac noine micaigaing. Ilec yengele depec nocaigaing, iwa kwele-ngage-ngagenginengte tapili wame yafoineholec aicaigac.

⁸Aime nosing-nono yogodi Wapongte emewa mi locnubadaicte, miyac. Nosing nodabelengtewa, ingucne, yogodi yele haicka feicne mi aigac. Nga mi nonogawa ingucne yogodi yele haicka feicne mi aigachac.

⁹Gocne nengebac ngagebong depecte nosing nalic nocaigaing. Inguc ngagebong efekeme nobong, alingfocngineng tapili-wawa gagaing, yenge nosingte ailu lokwesacka locebabong wawedaingkale, nenge damong balu gadabiyeng.

¹⁰Ga ngage-ngage-motocgoneholec. Ailu gagi siduc-gbongte ibu-macka ngiyelu nosing nodamectewa, agogone monic ye kwele ngage-ngageinele tapili

waicnedi iwa gadaicte. Inguc galu aibabagone nganilu kweleine kwefangkeme ye siduc-gbongte depec inguchac nolu kwele-yaec bafuwadaicte.

¹¹Ga inguc aigacgu ngage-ngage-motocgonedi ngic hae-gbagone ngage-ngagesingngine waicne ye basowalecnodamecte. Aime Kristo ye ngic hae-gbagone yele momochac homawec.

¹²Ailu nenge ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengele kwele ngage-ngagengineng basowalelu yengela bikic bafuwadaingtewa, Kristola inguchac bikic bafuwadaingte.

¹³Ilec ailu yanguc migabac, na nosing nolu ngic hae-gbane umacka lobe wawedaickale, sic hatacmac mi nodacte. Ngic hae-gbane aicnobe bikic bafuwame mi madickedaicte.

1 Korin 9

Bole ngic-ngigac wiyac yelenoga

¹Na ngic monicti aka mi holenelegac, me? Ailu na salecebaicne, me? Sugucnenonggeng Yesu dongedi nganiiba, me? Na bole balu gabe, nenge bole yogolec noine kwelenginang fikeme Sugucneholec wetackegaing, me?

²Foinac, ngic-ngigac gocne yengi nale yanguc ngagegaing, “Ye salecebaicne miyac.” Inguc ngagebong na sifu salecebaicne bole bagabac, ngengi inguc ngagegaing. Ailu Sugucnele salecebaicne gagabac, ngengi hocne Yesu ngagesingkeibong yogolec maaine aigaing.

³Gocne yenge nale lobe-yowa milu gacaigaing, yogolec ameine bafaliyelu yanguc edocebagabac,

⁴Habu yengi salecebaicne nonge nosing nolebong nalic nodabelengte, yogolec yefe madicne aigac, me?

⁵Ailu nonge ngigacfocnonggeng inguchac ngage-ngagesingkolec gagabiyeng, yenge yefewa nalic bacebalu kwesidabelengte, yogo madicne aigac, me? Salecebaicne gocne nga Sugucnele gbafocine ailu Pita, yenge ngigacfocnginengkolec hike-kwesic aicaigaing.

⁶Ailu salecebaicne gocne yenge bole mi babong baficebacaigaing. Aimebac Banabasholec noki sugu gaganonggecte wiyac fikenale bole molenonggecti balu gagabelec, nenge inguc ngagesicaigaing, me?

⁷Hudu-baba ngic monicti hudu bole balu yeuctihac boleinele fuli moneng nalic mi lanagudaicte. Nga monic ye waing duweme noine aime yeuctihac noine balu nodaicte. Aime monicti lama-bulumaka yengele damong gacaigac, ye yengelacni amuc balu nocaigac.

⁸Na ngic yengele ngage-ngage balu yowa yago mi migabac, miyac. Yefe-yowadi yogolec inguchac migac, me?

⁹Mosesdi yefe-yowawa yanguc kwelengkewec fagac, “Ngicti wit socine litonogale ngagelu bulumaka bole sugucnehac lacnome wit feina edelu lolickecaigac. Ilec mesuine mi hefebong ye bole bagacte fuline nodaic.” (Yef 25:4) Wapongti bulumaka yengele ngagelu inguc mi miwec, miyac.

¹⁰Foinac, ye ngic-ngigac nongilengte ngagelu inguc miwec. Yogo nongileng ngagelu ngic ye boleinele noine bame madickegac, inguc kwelengkeicne fagac. Ngic himong holelu gagac nga ngic wit socine litolu gagac, yeke noinele dameng kwesime bole yogolec noine nebocine banicte ngagesilu bole balu gagaic.

Aka holeibeng

¹¹Aime Wapongte Asule noine ngengela wickeibengte ailu ngengelacni inguchac socte babafic badabelengte, yogo wiyac umacne, me? Babafic yogo nalic badabelengte.

¹²Aime ngic gocne yenge ngengelacni wiyac gocne nalic badaingtewa, nongi yogo taockelu hatacmac badabelengte, me? Aime nalic badabelengte. Aime sifu nonge Kristole Siduc Madicnele aka holedabelengkale, ngengelacni wiyac nalic banogale ngagecaigabeleng, yogo ngengelacni mi bacaigabeleng. Nonge wiyac banogale socte umac haicine monic-monic balu gagabeleng.

¹³Ngic Wapongte Ibu-macka bole bacaigaing, yenge nosingngineng Ibu-macka bafuwalu nocaigaing. Nga alatawa kwelec bole bacaigaing, yenge alatale ibuwacni tofaine bacaigaing, nenge yogo mi ngagegaing, me?

¹⁴Aime silicine ingucnehac gocne yenge Siduc Madicne bayegengkecaigaing, yenge yefe yogowacni gaganginengte nosing yeledaing, Sugucnedi yefe yogo lowec.

¹⁵Naneicnebac babafic ingucne monic mi balu gaiba. Ailu ngengi wiyac monic neleningte ngagelu hibi yago mi kwelengkegabac, miyac. Naneuctihac nosing bafuwadacte, yogolec ngagelu wacne bafebe madickedacte. Aime monicti nosing baficnudaictewa, na wacne bafebe nalic mi madickedacte. Inguc fikeme wacne nalic mi bafedacte, yogodi nale homac ewaligac.

¹⁶Wapongti igocnulu kpfungnume Siduc Madicne ngic-ngigac edocebalu weduyelelu gagabac. Ailu Siduc Madicne mi mibe yegengkedecka, ibac na medecnume gadaba. Ilec naneuc bole madicne balu gagabac milu wacne nalic mi bafedacte.

¹⁷Ailu neicne angac balaibelu bole banogale uwabe nalic mibong bole yago badacka, yengi bolele ameine nelebong badaba. Aime Sugucne yeuctihac bole yago banogale nelewec, yogo yele angac balaibelu damong bole balu gagabac.

¹⁸Aime ameinele silicine yanguc aigac, na Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkeme wiyac banogale miicne, yogo hegilelu moc sugu nalic mibe yegengkedaicte.

Ngic-ngigac yengele bagewa gaga

¹⁹Ngic monicti nale aka mi lowec, miyac. Aime nabac ngic-ngigac bocyac kpaducebabe Kristoholec wetackeningte ngagelu, yengele bagewa nalic kwelec kwekwe ngicngineng ailu gacaigabac.

²⁰Na Yuda ngic-ngigac kpaducebabe Kristoholec wetackeningte ailu yengeholec galu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele silic ingucne ailu gacaigabac. Naneicnebac Yuda yengele yefe-yowale bagewa mi gacaigabac, yogo noine. Aime ngic-ngigac yefe-yowale bagewa gacaigaing, yenge kpaducebanogale yengeholec galu yenge ingucne yefe-yowale bagewa gacaigabac.

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yenge yefe-yowale bagewa mi gacaigaing, yenge kpaducebabe Kristoholec wetackeningte yengeholec galu yefe-yowa mikac yenge ingucne gacaigabac. Aime naneuc Wapongte yefe-yowa lobe holecnolu mi gacaigabac, nabac Kristole yefe-yowaholec gacaigabac.

²²Galun ngic-ngigac tapilingineng waicne kpaducebabe Kristoholec wetackeningte yenge ingucne yengeholec tapiline waicne ingucne ailu gacaigabac. Ailu ngic-ngigac haicine monic-monic gacaigaing, yengelacni gocne bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainingte yengeholec gacaigabac. Galu gaga haicine monic-monic balaibelu yenge ingucnehac gacaigabac.

²³Na Siduc Madicnele ailu bolene sasawa bacaigabac, gacgu neicne yogolec noinele ameine nebocine banogale ngagesilu gagabac.

Gbelong ainogale yefe

²⁴Gagasacte ngic lolingte sobengka kucte ainogale gasackecaigaing, yenge sasawadi gasackebong moniyangti sugu gbelongte kap badaicte, ngenge yogo mi ngagegaing, me? Ngenge ngengileng kapngineng banogale gasackedaing.

²⁵Ngic lolingka wacngineng locaigaing, yenge sasawadi socngineng bucbuchac efeckenale doic-bole balu alingkecaigaing. Ngic yenge gbelongte maaine lobewa miyac aidaicte, yogo ubeeyeleningte inguc aidaingte. Aime nongileng gbelongte maaine fafegidaicte, yogo ubeenolenogale, doic-bole balu damongnagugabeleng.

²⁶Na kosa mi gasackecaigabac. Ailu hudu banogale molene sawaina moc mi wickecaigabac.

²⁷Nabac yanguc aicaigabac, ngic-ngigac tofaine yengela Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelegu gabe, ngani-wosaec damengka wawedackale, socne welu gagabac. Na socnedi yowane balaibelu kwelec kwenogale inguc ailu gagabac.

1 Korin 10

Yuda ngesa-ngambofocngineng yengele siduc ngagelu sawang-yowa ngagesidaing

¹ Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge Yuda ngambofocnonggeng yengele yowa-siduc ngage-motoningte ngagegabac. Yenge Isip hegile hikelu kaguwadi somecebame yenge sasawadi yogolec bagewa hikeibong. Hikegacgu yenge sasawadi kiwec falockeibong.

² Kaguwa nga kiwec yeki misa-lowac ingucne aiboc, yenge sasawadi Mosesholec taockenogale misa lowaibong.

³ Ailu yenge sasawadi Asule nosing silicine moniyang nolu hikeibong.

⁴ Aime Asule fapacladeng yogowacni misa wame yenge sasawadi Asule misa silicine moniyang nolu hikeibong. Aime fapacladeng yogo Kristo hocne, yedi balaibecebawec.

⁵ Aime Wapongti ngesa-nambofocnonggeng yengele hewackacni bocyac yengele aibabanginengte ailu kweleine mi madickewec. Mi madickeme yenge homayackeibong, aime kponggbongngineng himong kisiwa misaine mikacka kosa singsalolong kwelu fayackeibong.

⁶ Yenge aibaba sowacnele angacebame ailu gaibong, yogo nongilang ingucne mi fikenale siduc yogo nongilengte ailu loicne fagac.

⁷ Ailu hatacmac yanguc mibe, ngenge yenge ingucnehac siduc-gbong alang mi bayeledabiyeng. Yenge inguc aibong siduc yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Ngc-ngigac yenge ngiyelu nosing misa nolubac fangkelu gee welu gaibong." (*Wah 32:6*)

⁸ Ailu nongileng selo-boic aibaba mi aidabeleng. Yengelacni ngic-ngigac gocne yenge selo-boic aibaba ailu gaibongte, Yuda ngic-ngigac 23 taosen yenge hadeng moniyangte kwelina homayackeibong.

⁹ Ailu gocne yenge Sugucne lokwesacka lobong, hema yengi hicebabong homayackeibong. Aime nongileng inguchac Kristo lokwesacka mi lodabeleng.

¹⁰ Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yenge lobe-yowa aibong, ngic-wewe angelodi kwesilu wecebame homayackeibong. Nongileng silicine ingucnehac lobe-yowa mi aidabeleng.

¹¹ Aibaba yengela fikewec, yogodi nongileng edalicnubame akanonggeng aidaic. Nongileng yanguctihac dameng moto-motoina gagabeleng, nongileng ailu yowa yogo Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac.

¹² Ilec monicti yanguc midaicte, "Na sanangne domagabac." Ye gacgu wawedaickale, damongnagudaic.

¹³Aime lokwesacti ngic-ngigac sasawa yengela fikecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngengela fikengelecaigac. Aime Wapong ye yowaine milu balaibegac. Lokwesac fikengeleme nenge umac yogo nalic tengkelu gagaing. Aime umac yogodi tapilingineng mi ewalinala Wapongti lokwesac sugucnehac yogo aka holecnogac. Lokwesac fikengeleme yedi yogowacni wenuc hikeningte yefe bafuwangeleme lokwesacti tapilingineng mi bawame domadaingte.

Sugucnele tiwa nga siduc-gbong yengele tiwa nono

¹⁴Agofocne kwelenedi nengele angac ngagegabac, nenge siduc-gbong yenge alang mi bayeledabiyeng. Baickelu hikedabiyeng.

¹⁵Nenge ngic-ngigac ngage-ngage-motocnginengkolec. Ilec ailu nengele yanguc mibe, nenge ngengungtihac yowane ngagelu wosaedabiyeng.

¹⁶Kap kwele-madicineholec yogo kwele-madic micaigabeleng, nongileng yogo nolu Kristo yeicne sacineholec wetackelu yeholec sac moniyang aigabeleng, me? Nga bret baducaigabeleng, yogo nolu Kristo yeicne sockolec taockelu yeholec soc moniyang aigabeleng, me?

¹⁷Bret yogo ebec moniyang. Yenge ebec moniyang sugu yogo balu yogowacni botoc balu nolecaigabiyeng. Nolebong nongileng sasawadi yogo nocaigabelengte, nongileng ngic-ngigac bocyacti galu soc moniyang aigabeleng.

¹⁸Nenge Israel ngic-ngigac nganicebalu ngagesidaing. Ngic-ngigac Wapongte depecte wiyac lobelu nebocine nocaigaing, yenge Wapongte alataholec kpatulecaigaing, me? Aime, yenge kpatulecaigaing.

¹⁹Ilec wenuc migabac? Siduc-gbongte depec yogodi wiyac feicne aigac, me? Ailu siduc-gbong yeicne inguchac wiyac feicne aigac, me? Yogo miyac!

²⁰Aime ngic-ngigac Wapong mi ngagegaing, yenge depec yogolec wiyac locaigaing, yogo Wapongte mi locaigaing. Yengebac aleng yengele depec lobelu kpatulecaigaing. Aime nenge aleng yengeholec kpatulebong mi madickedacte.

²¹Nenge Sugucnele kap nga aleng yengele kap momochac bacepalu nodaingte, yogo nalic mi aidaicte. Aime nenge Sugucnele nosing nga aleng yengele nosing momochac kpatulecepadaingte, yogo nalic mi aidaicte.

²²Ailu nongileng tapilidi Sugucnele tapili ewaligac, me? Nongileng Sugucnele kwelewa aalic bafuwadabelengkale, inguc mi aidabeleng.

Kwelenonggengi yele angacnubadaic

²³Gocne yengi yanguc micaigaing, "Nosing nga wiyac haicine monic-monic sasawa ainangte aka monic mi fagac." Aime nanibac yanguc migabac, "Aibaba gocne yogodi alingfocgone yenge mi baficebadaicte. Wiyac sasawa ainangte aka

monic mi fagac, yogo noine. Ailu aibaba gocnedibac mi bacnubame sanangkedabelengte.”

²⁴Monic ye madicne yeicna fikenale ngagelu aibabaine madicne mi aidaic, miyac. Ngenge ngic-ngigac yengela madicne fikenale ngagesilu aibabangineng madicne aidaing.

²⁵⁻²⁶“Himongtowa nga wiyac sasawa himongka fagac, yogo Sugucnele.” (*Mige 24:1*) Ilec ngic-ngigac yenge sic maketka salebong, ngenge kwelenginengti yogolec depecte fungine ngage-wosaec ainogale mi uwadabiyeng, ngenge yogo moc sugu fuli balu nodabiyeng.

²⁷Aime ngic-ngigac Sugucne mi ngagesingkecaigaing, yengelacni monicti macina hikeningte wacngebame ngenge yanguc aidaing. Ngenge yele macka fenogale ngagebong nalic aime yele macka hikedaing. Hikelu febong ye nosing ngeleme ngenge kwelenginengti yogolec fungine ngage-wosaec ainogale mi uwadaing, yogo nalic moc nowackedaing.

²⁸⁻²⁹Aime entacka monicti yanguc milu edocngebadaicte, “Yago siduc-gbong yengele depecte sic nebocine.” Yogowabac nosing yogo mi nodaing. Aime gale ngage-ngagegonele mi migabac, miyac. Yogo agogone kweleinedi ngage-wosaec aime mi madickedaickale, nga ngic nosingte edocgugac, yele ngage-ngagele ailu nosing yogo hegiledaing. Na aka mikac gagabac, yogo noine. Aimebac ngic monicte kweleinedi ngage-wosaec aicnome mi madickegac.

³⁰Aime na ngic-ngigac yengeholec nosing nolu Sugucnele kwele-madic midactewa, yengele woc-wiyacte biyac kwele-madic migabac, yogolec misulec ainelebong mi madickegac.

³¹Ilec ngenge nosing misa nocaigaing me wiyac monic aicaigaingka, ngenge Wapong ngagesibong wac feicne badaic.

³²Yuda ngic-ngigac nga Grik ngic-ngigac ailu Wapongte habu wosaecngebadaingkale, aibabangineng damongkedaing.

³³Aime ngic-ngigac bocyac bikicte ameine bame wasecne aibong yengela madicne fikenale ailu bole yogo balu gagabac. Na neicna madicne fikenale mi balu gagabac.

1 Korin 11

¹Na Kristole aibaba balaibecaigabac. Aime ngenge silicine yogohac nale aibaba nganilu balaibecnudabiyeng.

²Nga ngenge nale wiyac sasawa ngagesigaing. Ailu yowa edocngebalu ngeleiba, yogo bacaigaing, yogolec mitengngebagabac.

Hodocnonggengte maa

- ³Ngic moniyang moniyang sasawa yengele hodocngineng yogo Kristodi aigac. Nga ngigac moniyang moniyang yengele hodocngineng yogo ngicti aigac. Aime Kristole hodoc yogo Wapongti aigac, ngenge yogo ngage-motoningte ngagegabac.
- ⁴Aime ngic monic ye hodocine someckelu milockedaictewa, me Wapongte siduc-yowa midaictewa, ye yeicne hodocine gamewa lodaicte.
- ⁵Aime ngigac monicti hodocine mi someckelu milockedaictewa, me Wapongte siduc-yowa midaictewa, ye yeicne hodocine gamewa lodaicte. Yogo ngigac monicti hodocine fodeme kpandec aigac ingucne.
- ⁶Ailu ngigac monic ye hodocine mi someckedaictewa, ye hodoc-dowecine balockeme bangkacne aidaic. Aime ngigac ye hodocine inguc balockedaicte me fodedaicte, aibaba yogodi gameineholec aigacka, ye hodocine someckelu gadaic.
- ⁷Ngic ye Wapongte silic ingucne. Ailu yele wac feicne bayegengkegac. Ilec ailu ye hodocina wiyac monic mi lolu someckedaic. Ngigactibac ngicte wac feicne bayegengkegac.
- ⁸I yangucte, Wapongti ngic ngigackacni mi bafuwawec, yebac ngigac ngickacni bafuwawec.
- ⁹Ailu ngic ye ngigacte ailu mi bafuwawec, ngigactibac ngicte ailu bafuwawec.
- ¹⁰Ilec ngigac ye monicte tapilile bagewa gagac, yogolec maa ingucne wiyac monicti hodocina holelu someckedaic. Ye angelo yengele ailu inguc aidaic.
- ¹¹Ngigac ye yeicnac gaga yogo mi fagac. Nga ngic ye inguchac yeicnac gaga yogo mi fagac. Ngic nga ngigac ngenge kwele-moniyang gadabiyeng, Sugucnele gaga inguc fagac.
- ¹²Ngigac ye ngickacni bafuwaicne, ingucnehac ngic ye ngigackacni fikeicne, aime wiyac sasawa yogo Wapongtacni fikecaigac.
- ¹³Ngenge ngengungtihac aibaba yogo wosaedaing. Ngigac monicti hodocine mi someckelu Wapong milockedaicte, yogo madickedacite, me?
- ¹⁴Aime ngic monic ye hodoc-sabaine sugucnehac balu gadaicte, me hodoc-dowecine hefedaicte, aibaba yogodi alang-baba mi aidaicte. Ngic nongileng aibabanonggengti yogo wedunoledaicte, me?
- ¹⁵Aime ngigac monic ye hodoc-dowecine sugucnehac facnodaictewa, yogo yele ngani-nganiine madicne aidaicte. Yogo nalic ailu madicne, I yangucte, ye hodoc-sabainedi hodoc-luweine someckenale yogo balu gadaicte.

¹⁶Monicti yowa yagolec mife-miwa ainale ngagegacka, ye yanguc ngagedaic. Nongela someckeicnele aibaba ingucne monic mi fagac. Nga Wapongte habu yengele hewacka aibaba monic ingucnehac mi fagac.

Sugucnele tiwa

Mat 26:26-29; Mrk 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20

¹⁷Yowa taockelu yanguc sanangne edocngebabe, yogo mimi-madic yowa mi migabac. Ngenge tutumangnineng madicne mi ailu ngengungtihac basowalecaigaing.

¹⁸Aime molickelu yowa yagolec migabac, Yesule habu ngenge kpaducke ngiyelu yowanginengti fena wana aime siyeckecaigaing, yogo ngameiba. Yowa yogolec ngagebe noine ingucne aigac mecne.

¹⁹Aime Wapongti ngic-ngigac weni yenge aibabangineng noine nganilu hewacnginang gadaicte, yogo dondonne yegengkeningte siyeckegaing mecne.

²⁰Ilec ngenge kpaduckelu Sugucnele tiwa nonogale mic-walec nosing nocaigaing, yogodi Sugucnele tiwa noine mi aicaigac.

²¹Ailu ngenge nosing bakwesilu nosing-nono damengka ngic-ngigac ngengungtihac nosingnineng filesoc filesoc nowackebong, gocnedibac nosingte homacaigaing. Nga gocne ngengibac misa bocyacbenang nolu kwelengineng sifuwecaigac.

²²Ngenge macnginang ngiyelu nosingnineng mikac aigaing, me? Ngenge Wapongte habu lobe holeyelecaigaing. Ailu alingfocngineng gocne woc-wiyacngineng mikac gagaing, yenge game-gameine aiyelecaigaing, me? Ngenge macnginangsoc nodaing. Inguc aicaigabiyengte wenuc mibe? Mitengnebadacte, me? Yogodi kpungke-kpungkeine aigac.

²³Sugucnedi yowa yago edocnume ngameiba. Aime yowa yogo esecne biyachac edocngebaiba. I yangucte, Yudasdi Yesu doc bawec, deboc yogowahac yanguc fikewec, Yesudi bret monic balu

²⁴Wapong kwele-madic micnolu bret yogo bauckelu yanguc milu yelewec, "Yago soc-biucne, yogo ngengele ailu loicne. Ngenge yogo nolu nale ngagesilu inguc nolu gadaing."

²⁵Nosing nobong motome, silicine ingucnehac ye kap balu yanguc miwec, "Kap yago sacnele dodofic gbolicne. Ngenge yogo nodaingtesoc nale ngagesilu inguc nolu gadaing."

²⁶Ngenge bret nga kap yago nodaingtesoc, dameng iwa Sugucne homacinele mibong yegengkedaicte. Damengsoc inguc mibong yegengkeme gaebongka ye kwesidaicte.

- ²⁷Ilec monic ye Sugucnele bret nga kapka moc nodaictewa, yedi Sugucnele sac nga biucka bikicte ameine bafuwadaicte.
- ²⁸Inguc aime ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc ngenge ngengungtihac wosaecnagulu, bret nga kap yogowa nodaing.
- ²⁹Monic ye Sugucnele sac-biucine mi ngagesilu moc sugu nodaicte, yogowa ye bikicte ameine bafuwacnodaicte.
- ³⁰Aibabangineng ingucne ailu hewacnginang ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge tapiliwawa nga hucnginengkolec aigaing. Ailu gocne yenge biyachac hegilecngebalu homaibong.
- ³¹Aime nongileng filesoc filesoc funginenonggenge aibaba noine ngani-wosaec aidabelengtewa, bikicte ameine nongilang mi weledaicte.
- ³²Wapongti lobewa himongtowa mimoctolu basowalelu baickedaicte, gacgu nongileng himongkolec momoc sowaledabelengkale, Sugucne ye wosaelu batingnubagac.
- ³³Ngic hae-gbafocne, ilec ailu yanguc aidaing, ngenge Sugucnele tiwa noningte kpatulelu weledaingte, dameng iwa ngic-ngigac agofocngineng yengi molickelu baningte wangec aidaing.
- ³⁴Aime Wapongti tutumangnginang bikicte amengineng mimoctodaickale, ngic monic nosingte homadaictewa, ye macina ngiyelu nosing nolubac kwesidaic. Ailu yowane tofaine fagac, yogo ngengela fulubac taockelu edocngedadacte.

1 Korin 12

Tili Asule bole

- ¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, Asule bole fagac, ngenge yogolec wiyac ngageningte ngagegabac.
- ²Ngenge Wapong mi ngagesingkelu gaibong, dameng iwa gocne yengi siducgbong yowangineng mikac, yengela mengocngebalu hikeibong. Hikeibong ngenge moc sugu balaibecebalu hikeibong, ngenge yogobac ngagegaing.
- ³Ilec ailu yanguc mibe ngagedaing, Wapongte Asudi ngic monic bame ye yanguc monic mi midaicte, “Yesu ye Wapongte aalicte bagewa gadaic.” Aime Tili Asudi ngic monic bame yedi “Yesu ye Sugucne” inguc nalic midaicte. Nga Tili Asudi yela bole mi badaictewa, ye inguc minogale kpungkedaicte.
- ⁴Asudi kwele-madicte wiyac haicine monic-monic nolecaigac, yogo sasawa Asu moniyang, yelacni kwesicaigac.
- ⁵Aime Sugucnedi bole haicine monic-monic nolecaigac, yogo sasawa Sugucne moniyang, yelacni kwesicaigac.

⁶Ailu Wapongti yefe haicine monic-monic iwa tapiliine botoc balu nolecaigac, yogo sasawa Wapong moniyang, yelacni kwesicaigac.

⁷Asudi ngic-ngigac baficnubanale alingfocine filesoc filesoc bacnubalu gaganonggang tapiliine bayegengkegac.

⁸Ailu Asudi ngic-ngigac bacnubame monicti yowa ngage-ngage-motockolec migac. Nga monicti yowa gbolongne migac. Aime Asu moniyangti nongela bole yogo bagac.

⁹Monicti Asu yogowacni ngage-ngagesing sanangne bagac. Nga monicti kwele-madicta tapili yogo huc bole haicine monic-monic bagac, yogo Asu moniyang iwacni.

¹⁰Asu yogowacnihac monic ye pasi haicine monic-monic damuineholec banale ngage-ngage lacnogac. Nga monic ye siduc-yowa minogale ngage-ngage lacnogac. Ailu monic ye asu haicine monic-monic wosaecbanale ngage-ngage lacnogac. Nga monic ye yowa gocne haicine monic-monic minogale ngage-ngage lacnogac. Ailu monic ye yowa yogolec fungine bafaliyenogale ngage-ngage lacnogac.

¹¹Asu ye moniyang. Ailu ye hocne bole sasawa bagalu ngage-ngageine nga angacine balaibelu tapiliine yogo alingfocine filesoc filesoc botoc balu yelegac.

Soc moniyangte nebocine bocyac

¹²Socnonggeng yogo moniyang, aime yogolec nebocine bocyac fagac. Nebocine yogo sasawa kpatulebong, soc moniyang aigac. Aime Kristola silicine ingucnehac fagac.

¹³Asu moniyangti kpatulecnubalu misa-lowac ingucne bacnubame soc moniyang aibeng. Nongileng Yuda ngic-ngigac, me Grik ngic-ngigac, me kwelec kwekwe aling, me mucnonggeng mikac gagabeleng, nongileng sasawadi Asu moniyang balu misa ingucne noibeng.

¹⁴Socnonggeng yogolec nebocine bocyac fagac, yogo wiyac haicine monic-monic fagaing.

¹⁵Aime entacka higedi yanguc midaicte, “Na mole miyac. Ilec ailu soc nebocine monic mi aigabac.” Inguc midaictewa, ye sifu soc nebocine mi aidaicte, me?

¹⁶Aime entacka hedecti yanguc midaicte, “Na donge miyac. Ilec soc nebocine monic mi aigabac.” Inguc midaictewa, ye sifu soc nebocine mi aidaicte, me?

¹⁷Aime soc ye bucbuchac donge sugu aidecka midec, ye yowa wenuc ngagedaicte? Ye aibibiyedaicte. Me soc bucbuchac hedec sugu aidecka midec, ye wiyac hoine wenuc ngagedaicte? Ye aibibiyedaicte.

18Yakumacbac yanguc aigac, Wapongti ngage-ngageine nga angacine balaibelu soc nebocine sasawa filesoc filesoc soc moniyangka alingkelu taocebawec.

19Aime soc nebocine sasawadi silicine moniyang sugu aidabongka midec, yenge kpatulelu soc moniyang bucbuchac wenuc aidaingte?

20I yangucte, soc ye moniyang nga soc nebocine bocyac yogo nongileng.

21Aime dongedi molele yanguc nalic mi midaicte, “Na gale miyac, na neicnac nalic gadacte.” Aime hodocti higele inguchac yanguc nalic mi midaicte, “Na ngekele miyac, na neicnac nalic gadacte.”

22Yogo miyac, soc nebocine gocne tapilingineng waicne micaigabeleng, yengi hocne socnonggang boletowabenang bacaigaing.

23Aime soc nebocine gocne yenge ngagebeng alang-babaine mikac, yenge alang bacebalu hatacmac bisocebacaigabeleng. Ailu soc nebocine gocne nganicebanogale ngagebeng gameineholec aicaigac, yogo aibaba madicne balaibelu bisocebacaigabeleng.

24-25Ailu socnonggeng nebocine gameine mikac aigaing, yenge bisoceanangte mi ngagecaigabeleng. Ailu socnonggeng nebocine gocne yengungtihac baficnaguningte, Wapongti socnonggeng alingkewec. Aime socnonggeng nebocine gocne yengele ngagebeng waicne aicaigac, yengebac alang bayelewec. Aime soc yengungtihac damongnaguningte inguc aiwec.

26Aime soc nebocine monicti doic ngagedaictewa, socine nebocine gocne yenge sasawa momochac bafickelu doic ngagegaing. Nga soc nebocine monic wac feicne badaictewa, soc nebocine sasawa yenge momochac beliyegaing.

27Aime ngengibac yanguctihac Kristole soc ailu filesoc filesoc soc nebocine aigaing.

28Aime Wapongti habuwa ngic-ngigac gocne yanguc locebawec. Molic-molic salecebaicne locebawec. Nga yengele lobeina siduc-mimi ngic locebawec. Ailu yengele lobeina wewedu locebawec. Inguc locebame, gocne yenge pasi damuineholec baningte locebawec. Nga ngic-ngigac gocne yenge huc bole haicine monic-monic baningte Asudi yogolec kwele-madicte tapili yelewec. Ailu aling gocne yenge ngic-ngigac baficebaningte locebawec. Ailu ngic-ngigac gocne yenge wiyac damongkeningte locebawec. Nga gocne yenge yowa haicine monic-monic miningte locebawec.

29Aime nongileng sasawadi salecebaicne aigabeleng, me? Me sasawadi siduc-mimi ngic aigabeleng, me? Yogo miyac. Ailu sasawadi wewedu aigabeleng, me? Me sasawadi pasi damuineholec banangte ngage-ngage balu gagabeleng, me?

30Ailu huc bole haicine monic-monic banangte Asudi yogolec kwele-madicte tapili nongileng sasawa nolewec, me? Nga sasawadi yowa gocne haicine monic-

monic migabeleng, me? Ailu sasawadi yowa yogolec fungine bafaliyegabeleng, me? Yogo miyac.

³¹Aime ngenge Asudi kwele-madicte wiyac nolecaigac, yogolec madicneinebenang banogale sanangkelu balu gadabiyeng. Ailu yefe monic taockelu edalicngebadacte, yogodi kwele-madicte wiyac sasawa ewalicebagac.

1 Korin 13

Ago bacebalu yengele kwelenginengti angacka aiyeledabiyeng

¹Na Asule tapiliwa ngic-ngigac nga angelo yengele yowa haicine monic-monic midacte, ailu ngic-ngigac yengele kwelenedi mi angacnudaictewa, yogowabac na gonggong ingucne aukwedacte, me tambaling ingucne ucine sugu ailu gadacte.

²Ailu siduc-mimile yowa milu gadactewa, me ngage-ngage sangkeicne sasawa ngage-motodacte. Ailu ngage-ngageneholec gadacte, me kupic baickenogale ngage-ngagesingne yogolecsoc faneledaictewa. Ailu ngic-ngigac yengele kwelenedi mi angacnudaictewabac, na ngic omane aidacte.

³Nga hiye-monengne sasawa botoc balu ngic-ngigac yeledactewa, me socne bafelu homacka lodacte, ailu ngic-ngigac yengele kwelenedi mi angacnudaictewabac, na noine monic mi bafuwadacte, miyac.

Kweledi ngic-ngigac yengele angac ngagelu gagac, yogodi wiyac sasawa ewalicebagac

⁴Kweledi angac ngageyelelu gaga, aibaba yogo monicti agoine monicte mi takickegac, yela aibaba madicne aigac. Ailu ye hasowacine mikac galu yeicne aibabainele yowa bocyac mi migac. Ailu soc bafefe mi aigac.

⁵Ye pepeacne mi ailu yeicne sugu mi ngagesicnagugac. Ye aalic biyac mi ngagelu sowacnele ameine ngage-ngageina mi logac.

⁶Ye aibaba sowacnele ailu mi beliyegac, miyac. Ye aibaba noinelebac beliyegac.

⁷Ailu ye wiyac sasawa mibasanang aiyelegac. Ailu wiyac sasawale Wapong ngagesingkegac. Ailu wiyac sasawa fikenale ngagesilu wangec gagac, yogolec tapili-wawa mi aigac. Ailu wiyac haicine monic-monic fikecnome sanangne domagac.

⁸Kweledi angac ngageyelelu gaga, yogo nalic mi miyac aidaicte. Wapongte siduc-yowanonggeng yogobac miyac aidaicte. Ailu yowa monicka yefe mimi yogo miyac aidaicte. Nga ngage-ngagenonggeng gbolongne, yogo inguchac miyac aiyackedaicte.

⁹Ngage-ngagenonggeng ailu Wapongte siduc-yowanonggeng yogo wiyac nebocine sugu noleicne.

¹⁰Nga wiyac bucbuchac fagac, yogo Wapongtacni kwesimebac wiyac nebocine noleicne, yogo miyac aiyackedaicte.

¹¹Na madec galu madec kpisicnele aibaba yogolec silicka ngagesilu yowa milu gaiba. Ailu madec kpisicnele silicka ngage-ngagene wosaelu alingkelu gaiba. Gacgu ngic aibe adu-madec gaga baickeme, sugucne aibabale yefewa gacaigabac.

¹²Aime yanguctihac wiyac nganicaigabeleng, yogo wiyac kaguwa ingucnedi hedickeme nganicaigabeleng. Lobewa gacgu yegenha haicti haic nganidabelengte. Yanguctihac wiyac nebocine ngagecaigabac. Wapongti bucbuchac ngagenelewec, na yogo ingucnehac dameng iwa, wiyac bucbuchac ngageyackedacte.

¹³Aime wiyac habackangti faginowagac, yogo ngage-ngagesing, nga wangeckelu gaga, ailu kwele-angacka gaga. Aime wiyac habackang yengelacni wiyac moniyangti sugu feicne aigac, yogo kweledi angac ngagelu ayelelu gaga.

1 Korin 14

Wapongte siduc-yowa nga yowa monicka yefe mimi

¹Ngenge kweledi angac ngageyelelu gagale gagasac bole badabiyeng. Ailu ngenge Asule bole banogale angac sugucnehac ngagedaing. Ailu ngenge Wapongte siduc-yowa banogale ngagebong feicnebenang aidaic.

²Monic ye yowa monicka yefe migac, ye ngic nongilengkolec yowa mi migac, miyac. Ye Asudi yowa sangkeicne bafickeme Wapong edome, monicti yogo nalic mi ngage-motodaicte.

³Aime monic ye Wapongte siduc-yowa migac, ye ngic-ngigac kwelengineng yeuckelu basanangebalu bakolocebame domagaing.

⁴Aime ngic yowa monicka yefe migac, ye yeicne baba-sanang ainagugac. Nga Wapongte siduc-yowa migac, yedibac Yesule habu basanangebagac.

⁵Aime ngenge sasawadi yowa monicka yefe miningte ngagebe madickegac. Ailu ngenge siduc-yowa miningte angacne sugucnehac aigac. Monicti yowa monicka yefe milu yowaine mi bafaliyedaictewa, ye ngic siduc-yowa migac, yele wamicne aigac. Nga Yesule habu basanangebanogale, ibac ye yowa monicka yefe bafaliyedaic.

⁶Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngengela fulu yowa sangkeicne mibe yegengkedec, me yowa gbolongne gocne edocngebadaba, me siduc-yowa midaba, me wewedu-yowa gocne midaba midec, yogodi baficngebadec. Na ngengela fulu yowa monicka yefe sugu midaba midec, yogo babaficine mikac aidec.

⁷Yogo inguchac noine yanguc aigac, kpeng nga gita yeke gaganginec mikac, ailu yeke sifu ucngineckolec. Ga kpeng yogo moc kosa fitolu gita weng ucine silicine madicne mi fikedaictewa, ngic-ngigac yenge kpeng me gita yogolec hiinele kpungkedaingte.

⁸Ailu hudu-babale kpeng yogodi ucine madicne mi fikeme, ngic yenge hudule nalic efeckedaingte, me?

⁹Ga inguchac yanguc ngagedamec, kwelegona yowa dondonne midamectewa, ngic-ngigac yenge yowagone nalic ngage-motodaingte. Ga kosa nga hendolongkolec midamectewa, yenge yowagone ngage-motodaingte, me? Yenge kpungkebon, yowagone sawawa moc midamecte.

¹⁰Yowa haicine monic-monic himongtowa yagowa fagac. Nga yowa monic fungine mikac, yogo mi fagac.

¹¹Na ngic monicte yowa silicine madicne mi ngage-motodactewa, yedi yowa mime yele haicka kwilic-ngic aigabac. Aime ye inguchac nale haicka kwilic-ngic aigac.

¹²Ngeenge Asule bole banogale bocyac aingelecaigacte, ngeenge Asule boledi Yesule habu basanangebacaigac, yogo banogale inguchac mamang hidabiyeng.

¹³Ilec monic ye yowa monicka yefe migac, ye yowa yogo nalic bafaliyenogale Wapong milockedaic.

¹⁴Na yowa monicka yefe milockegabacka, asune ye milockegac, yogo noine. Nga ngage-ngagenedibac noine monic mi bafuwagac.

Yowa monicka yefe alingkolec minoga

¹⁵Inguc aime wenuc ainoga? O, na asunedi mitengkedacte, ailu ngage-ngagenedi inguchac mitengkedacte. Na asunedi mimiteng gee holedacte, ailu ngage-ngagenedi inguchac mimiteng gee holedacte.

¹⁶Aime asugone sugudi yowa monicka yefe Wapong mitengkegacka ngichenang yenge gale mimiteng taockelu, “yogo noine” minogale kpungkegaing. Yenge yowagone monic mi ngage-motogaing.

¹⁷Aime gageuctihac Wapong mitengkeng yogo madickegac. Ailu yowagedibac ngic agofocgone mi basanangebagaic.

¹⁸Na yowa monicka yefe bocyacbenang milu ewalicngebagabac. Ilec Wapong kwele-madic micnogabac.

¹⁹Naneicne angacte migabac, ailu Yesule habu yengele hewacka weduyelebele yowane 5 yegena midacte, yogodi yowane monicka yefe 10 taosen ewaligac, yogo ngagegabac.

²⁰Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge ngage-ngagenginengti adu-madec ingucne mi gadabiyeng. Ngenge sisipilic aibaba gegecne ingucne gadabiyeng. Nga ngage-ngagenginang sugucne ingucne gadabiyeng.

Wapongte siduc-yowa nga yowa monicka yefe mimile bole

²¹Yefe-yowawa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Sugucnedi yanguc migac, Kwilic ngic-ngigac yowangineng silicine monic micaigaing, nale yowa yengele micka lobe Israel ngic-ngigac yengela midaingte. Aime yefe yogowa ngic-ngigac yenge nale yowale hedec mi kwedaingte.” (Yes 28:11-12; Yef 28:49)

²²Yowa monicka yefe yogo Wapongte maa monic, ailu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesing mikac gagaing, yengele ailu loicne fagac. Ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec gagaing, yengele ailu mi loicne fagac. Aime Wapongte siduc-yowa yogo ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec yengi ainingte loicne fagac. Yogo ngic-ngigac mi ngagesingkegaing, yengele miyac.

²³Ilec ailu Yesule habu sasawa kpaducke ngiyelu yowa monicka yefe mibong, gocne ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikac me gocne ngage-ngagesingngineng mikacti ngengele hewacka ofelu yogo nganicngebadaingte. Nganicngebalu yanguc midaingte, “Ngenge kwelengineng sifuwegac.” Yenge inguc midaingte, me?

²⁴Ailu ngenge sasawadi Wapongte siduc-yowa milu ngiyeebongka monic ngage-ngage-motocine mikac, me monic ngage-ngagesing mikacti ngengela ofedaicte. Ofeme yowanginengti ye kweleina bame yeicne bikicine nganime yogodi yowawa lodaicte.

²⁵Lome ye kwele ngage-ngageina ngage-ngage sangkelu fagac, yogo dondonne yegengkedaicte. Inguc fikelu yegengkeme, ye wafalu haic-mesuine sangkelu Wapong afeelu yanguc edodaicte, “Foinac, Wapongti ngengele hewacka gagac!”

Alingka mitengkenoga

²⁶Ngic hae-gbafocne, yanguc nalic ainoga. Ngenge kpaduckelu ngiyedaingte, dameng iwa yanguc aidaing. Monicti Wapongte gee monic holedaic. Nga monicti yowa edocngebalu wedungeledaic. Ailu monicti yowa sangkeicne mime yegengkedaic. Nga monicti yowa monicka yefe midaic, aime monicti yogo bafaliyedaic. Ngenge yowa sasawa yogo Yesule habu basanangebano-gale midaing.

²⁷Ailu gocnedi yowa monicka yefe minogale, yaeckang me habackangti sugu midaing. Ailu yogo alingka mibong, monicti yowa fungine yogo bafaliyedaic.

²⁸Aime yowa monicka yefe yogolec bafaliye-bafaliye ngic monic iwa mi ngiyedaictewa, yowa monicka yefe mimi ngic yogo, ye tutumangnginang waicke ngiyelu yeicne kweleina sugu Wapongkolec mingagec aidaic.

- ²⁹Aime Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yaeckang me habackangti sugu siduc-yowa midaing. Inguc mibong gocne yenge ngengele siduc-yowa ngagelu wosaedaing.
- ³⁰Aime monicti molickelu yowa mime, yowa sangkeicne monicti ngic waickelu ngiyegac yela kwesidaictewa, ngic molickelu yowa migac, ye waickeme agoinedi midaic.
- ³¹Wapongte siduc-yowa ngenge sasawadi nalic midaing. Ailu minogale milu, moniyang moniyangti alingka yowa yogo midaing. Inguc aibong ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge ngage-ngage badaingte. Ailu kwelengineng yeuckelu basanangkedaingte.
- ³²Siduc-mimi ngicte ngage-ngage yogo asuine damongkeme micaigac.
- ³³Wapong ye wiyac kosainele Wapong miyac, ye boleine alingka bame kwele-mogung bafuwacaigaing. Yesule habu sasawa Wapongte bingec, yogolec kwelina
- ³⁴ngigac yenge yowa mikac waickelu ngiyecaigaing, silicine yogo ingucnehac ngengela aidabiyeng. Ngigac yenge yowa mikac waicke ngiyelu, Yesule habu yengele ngage-ngage balaibedabiyeng. Yefe-yowadi yogolec inguc migac.
- ³⁵Yenge wiyac monicte fungine ngagenogale aiyeleme, macnginang hikelu ngawefocngineng uwayeledabiyeng. Ngigac monicti Yesule habu yengele hewacka yowa midaicte, yogo aibaba gameineholec.
- ³⁶Wapongte yowa yogo ngengelacni molickelu fikewec, me? Me yogo ngengela sugu fagac, me? Yogo miyac!
- ³⁷Ngengelacni monicti yeicne yanguc ngagegac, “Na siduc-mimi ngic, ailu na Asule ngage-ngageholec gagabac.” Ye inguc ngagelu nani hibi kwelengkecaigabac, yogo ngani-ngagec ailu yogo Sugucnele ung-yowa, inguc biyac ngage-motodaic.
- ³⁸Aime monic ye yowa yago wafelu hegileme ngenge ye inguchac hegiledaing.
- ³⁹Ilec ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge Wapongte siduc-yowa miningte bocyac aingeledaic. Ailu yowa monicka yefe mimi yogo mi hedickedaing.
- ⁴⁰Aime ngenge wiyac sasawa alingka nga silicina aidabiyeng.

1 Korin 15

Kristo ye homalu fangkewec

¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, na Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkengeme ngenge yogo ngagelu ngagepangkelu sanangne baibong gagaing. Ailu yogo hatacmac kwelengineng hole-gboliyengelenogale ngagesigabac.

²Aime yowa mibe yegengkengeme ngagelu ngage-ngagesingningeng sanangne iwa fadaictewa, yogodi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aigaing. Ailu ngenge yogo hegiledaingtewa, ngage-ngagesingningeng yogo boleine mikac aidaicte.

³Na molickelu Sugucnelacni yowa feicne yanguc balu ngeleiba, Kristodi nongileng bikicnonggente ailu homawec. Wapongte hibiwa biyachac kwelengkeicne fawec, yogo fikewec.

⁴Homame longkebong hadeng habackang aime, Wapongti bagboliyeme fangkewec. Wapongte hibiwa biyachac kwelengkeicne fawec, yogo fikewec.

⁵Ailu ye Pita fikecnolu lobeina mic-tengtengfocine 12 fikeyelewec.

⁶Yogolec lobeina ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng dzalengineng 500 ewaligac, yenge momoc ngiyeebongka ye yengele haicka fikeme nganiibong. Aime yengelacni gocne biyachac homaibong. Nga bocyacti yanguctihac gagainghac.

⁷Ye yogolec lobeina Yakobos fikecnolu salecebaicne sasawa fikeyelewec.

⁸Ailu yogolec lobeina na fikeneleme motowec. Sabac monicti fike-fike damengine faemewa hewacina fikedaicte, na silicine ingucne aigacgube yedi sifu fikenelewec.

⁹Aime na Wapongte habu weyebic aiyelalu gaibale ailu, na salecebaicne aiailesoc miyac. Ailu nabac salecebaicne yengele wamicne ailu gagabac.

¹⁰Aime Wapongte kwele-madicte ailu ye wenucka locnume na ingucnedi yakumac gagabac. Gaebewa kwele-medicine moc mi fawec. Na yenge sasawa ewalicebalu bole bocyac baiba. Aime yogo neicne tapiliwa miyac, Wapongte kwele-madicti naholec fawec, yogodi bole yogo bawec.

¹¹Ilec ailu na me yenge, nonge yogo hocne edocngebalu wedungelecaigabeleng. Aime ngenge yogo balaibelu ngagesingkeibong.

Kristo fangkewec, yogo fungineholec

¹²Wapongti Kristo bagboliyeme homackacni fangkewec gagac, yogo edocngebalu wedungelecaigabeleng. Inguc aime ngengelacni gocnedibac omale yanguc micaigaing, "Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogo mi fagac."

¹³Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke monic mi fadecka midec, Kristo ye inguchac homackacni nalic mi gboliyelu fangkedec.

¹⁴Aime Wapongti Kristo mi bagboliyeme fangkedec midec, nonge yowa edocngebalu wedungelecaigabeleng, yogo boleine mikac aidec. Aime ngengele ngage-ngagesingningeng yogo inguchac boleine mikac aidec.

¹⁵Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke mi fadecka midec, Wapongti Kristo mi bagboliyedec. Aime “Wapongti Kristo bagboliyewec,” yogo kwesacka mibeng sanangkedecka, ibac Wapong wideckelu kwesac-ngic aidabeng.

¹⁶Na hatacmac mibe, homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke mi fadecka midec, Kristo ye homackacni nalic mi gboliyelu fangkedec.

¹⁷Aime Kristodi homackacni mi gboliyelu fangkedecka midec, ngengele ngage-ngagesing yogo boleine mikac aidec, aime ngenge bikicnginengkolec gadabong.

¹⁸Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yenge Kristoholec wetacke galu biyachac homaibong, yenge biyac sangkelu miyac aidabong.

¹⁹Aime nongileng yakumac galu Kristole ailu himongte gaga sugu moc ngagesilu wangec galu gaga-sanang mi badabengka, ngic-ngigac yenge nongileng kwele-sowac nalic ngagedabongka. Aime nongileng kwele-sowacti ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge ewalicebalu gadabeng.

Kristole ailu gboliyenoga

²⁰Foinac, Kristo ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec gagac. Ye homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogolec noine ngic-ngigac homaicne yenge molickeyelelu homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec.

²¹Ngic moniyangti homacte yefe bawecte homac fikewec. Silicine ingucnehac ngic moniyangti yefe bame homaicne yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte.

²²Ngic-ngigac sasawadi Adamte ailu homaibong, yenge sasawadi ingucnehac Kristole ailu gboliyedaingte.

²³Aime ngic-ngigac nongileng filesoc filesoc alingka fangkedabelengte. Yogolec noine Kristodi molickelu fangkewec. Ailu ye gacgu hatacmac kwesidaicte, dameng iwa yele alingfocine yenge gboliyelu fangkedaingte.

²⁴Inguc fikeemewa dameng motodaicte. Ye dameng iwa, gamang nga wiyac sasawa bole-yowa tapilinginengkolec himongka nga sawawa gagaing, yenge baicebame miyac aibong, ngani-damongngine Wapong Mamacte molewa lodaicte.

²⁵Sugucne ye ngictau gaemewa Wapongti ngabafocine sasawa yele higeinele bagewa locebadaic.

²⁶Inguc locebalu dameng moto-motoinele ngaba homac, yogo baickeme miyac aidaicte.

²⁷Aime “Wapongti wiyac sasawa yele higeinele bagewa loyackewec.” (*Mige 8:6*) Ailu “wiyac sasawa” yogo yele higeinele bagewa lowec, yogo mime nongileng yanguc ngage-motonang, Wapong ye yeicne Kristole bagewa mi gagac.

²⁸Yedi wiyac sasawa Madecinele bagewa lome, Madecti Mamacte bagewa lonagulu gadaicte. Aime Mamacti wiyac sasawa Madecinele bagewa loyackewec. Ilec ailu Wapong yeuctihac galu wiyac sasawa yengele hodocngineng aidaicte.

Sanangkelu ganoga

²⁹Gocne yenge ngic-ngigac biyac homaicne ngagesicebalu baficebanogale yengele mac balu misa lowacaigaing. Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke monic mi fadecka midec, yenge pasi yogo omale aicaigaing?

³⁰Bolenonggengte ailu ngic yenge damengsoc wecnubanogale aicaigaing. Aime homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogo mi fadecka midec, bolenonggeng omale umacineholec balu gagabeleng?

³¹Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesule ailu hadengsoc ngagebe wehmacnunogale ainelecaigaing, yogo noine. Ailu Kristole ailu ngic hae-gbafocne nengele wac bafelu micaigabac, yogo noine.

³²Na socte gagawa Efesas taonka ngic kate-sic ingucne yengeholec wenaguibeng, iwa babaficine wenucka bafuwadacka? Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogo mi fadaictewa, socte angac balaibedabelengka. Yogolec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Saeme homanangte ailu yakumac noba-nosing nga waing misa nodabeleng." (Yes 22:13)

³³Ngic yengi kwesacngebadaingkale, nenge ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Sowacne baba ngic nengeholec gagaingka, yogodi aibabangineng madicne basowaledaingte.

³⁴Nenge kwele-sifuc ngage-ngage hegilelu yefe dondonne balaibelu bikic monic mi bafuwadabiyeng. Nengelacni gocnedi Wapong mi ngegaing, yogo gameineholec aime edocngebagabac.

Wiyac gbolicnedi ofedaicte

³⁵Monicti yanguc uwadaicte mecne, "Homacine yenge wenuc gboliyelu fangkedaingte? Ailu soc weningucne balu fangkedaingte?"

³⁶Ga kwele-sifuc ngicbenang. Wiyac kelengkeicne mi duwecaigic, yogo mi kwodulu ofedaicte, miyac. Wasec homacine duweicne yogodi kwacine kwodulu ofelu gagaineholec aidaicte.

³⁷Ailu wiyac duwecaigic, yogo nosing noine mi duwecaigic. Yogo wit wasec me wasec gocne duwecaigic.

³⁸Aime Wapongti angacine balaibelu wasec moniyang moniyangte silicina balaibelu soc ngani-nganingineng haicine monic-monic bacaigac.

³⁹Soc sasawadi ngani-nganiine moniyang mi aigaing, miyac. Ngic nongileng socnonggeng yogo ngani-nganiine monic, nga sic sasawa yengele soc yogo ngani-nganiine monic. Ailu nango yengele soc yogo ngani-nganiine monic, nga kiwec-sic yengele soc yogo ngani-nganiine monic.

⁴⁰Aime honocmengte soc nga himongte soc, yeke ngani-nganinginec monic-monic aigaic. Honocmengte soc yogo yeicnac ngani-nganiine madicne, nga himongte soc yogo yeicnac ngani-nganiine madicne monic.

⁴¹Wenacte angoc madicne yogo yeicnac ngani-nganiine monic, nga tamacnele angoc madicne yogo yeicnac ngani-nganiine monic. Ailu asocmeng yengele angoc madicne yogo ngani-nganingineng monic aigaing. Ailu asocmeng yenge angocngineng yogo ngani-nganiine monic filesoc filesoc aigaing.

⁴²Homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke, yogolec silicine inguc hocne fagac. Ngic socngineng himongka locaigabeleng, yogo peleckelu dangkelu miyac aidaicte. Aime Wapongti yogo hatacmac bagboliyecaigac, yogodibac fafa-sanang faginowagac.

⁴³Soc ye howacine ailu hoine fitome himongka longkegabeleng, yogodi silicine madicne ailu gboliyelu fangkecaigac. Wiyac tapili mikac aime himongka longkeicne, yogodi tapiliholec gboliyelu fangkecaigac.

⁴⁴Ngic socngineng longkecaigabeleng, yogo himongte soc. Aime Wapongti socngineng bagboliyecaigac, yogo honocmengte soc. Himongte soc fagacka, honocmengte soc ye inguchac fagac.

⁴⁵Yogolec yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Adam molic-molic, ye kwele-ilucineholec ailu gagaineholec fikewec.” (*Fike 2:7*) Fikeme Adam monic lobeina fikewec, yedibac asu gagaineholec nolewec.

⁴⁶Honocmengte soc ye molickelu mi kwesiwec, miyac. Himongte soc yogodibac molickelu kwesimebac, honocmengte soc ye lobeina kwesiwec.

⁴⁷Ngic molickelu kwesiwec, ye himong lubedi baicnele himongkacni fikewec. Aime yele lobewa kwesiwec, yebac honocmengkacni kwesiwec.

⁴⁸Ngic himong lubedi baicnele, himongte ngic-ngigac ye ingucnehac gagaing. Aime ngic honocmengkacni kwesiwecte, honocmengte ngic-ngigac ye ingucnehac gagaing.

⁴⁹Nongileng himong lubedi ngic baicne yele silic baibeng, silicine ingucnehac honocmengkacni ngic yele silic balu gadabelengte.

Honocmengte silic ailu honocmengka ganoga

⁵⁰Ngic hae-gbafocne, soc sac-biuckolecti Wapongte ngani-damongte mole-damoc nalic mi badaicte, miyac. Wiyac peleckelu dangkedaicte, yogodi wiyac

fafa-sanang faginowagacte mole-damoc inguchac nalic mi badaicte, inguc hocne edocngebagabac.

⁵¹Yowa monic sangke-sangke fagac, yogo mibe yegengkeme ngagening. Nongilangkocni gocne yenge mi homaebongkahac, Sugucnedi nongileng ngic-ngigac homaicne yengeholec momochac bafaliyecnubame silicine monic aiyackedabelengte.

⁵²I yangucte, dameng moto-motoina kpeng monicti hiyame wiyac sasawa biyachenang pilatac bacaigac, me donge-balang baducaigabeleng, silicine yogo ingucne fikedaicte. Yedi ngic-ngigac biyachac homaibong, yenge bagboliyecebame yenge fangkelu gaga dongke-dongkeine mikac badaingte. Inguc fikeme nongileng inguchac bafaliyecnubame silic monic aidabelengte.

⁵³Wapongti wiyac howacine ailu homaicne ye gaga dongke-dongkeine mikac ngakpi ingucne holecnodaic.

⁵⁴Aime Wapongti wiyac howacine nga homaicne gaga dongke-dongkeine mikac ngakpi ingucne holecnodaicte. Yowa yago Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo noine fikedaicte, "Gagadi gbelong ailu homac gbokeme miyac aiwec." (*Yes 25:8*)

⁵⁵"Homac, ga gbelong aidamecte, me? Yogo miyac! Sangalagone yogo weni?" (*Hos 13:14*)

Yesuholec wetackelu gbelong aidabelengte

⁵⁶Homacte sangala yogo bikic. Aime Wapongte yefe-yowa ngagelu mi balaibegabiyengtewa, bikic yogo tapili lacnogac.

⁵⁷Aimebac Wapongti yefe bafuwanoleme nongileng Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole ailu gbelong aicaigabeleng. Ilec nongileng Wapong kwele-madic micnogabeleng.

⁵⁸Ngic hae-gbafocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngegegabac, ngenge Sugucnele bole bacaigaing, yogo noineholec aicaigac, ngenge yogo ngegegaing. Ilec ngenge mi tulickedabiyeng, ngenge damengsoc sanangne domalu Sugucnele bole basuguledabiyeng.

1 Korin 16

Wapongte bingec yengele babafic

¹Wapongte bingec Yerusalem gagaing, yengele ailu hiye-moneng yanguctihac kpaduckegabeleng, yogolec yowa yanguc mibe, na Galata habu yowa edocebalu weduyeleiba, ngenge yogohac aidaing.

²Ngenge Sondasoc monengngineng filesoc filesoc bacaigaing, yogowacni tofaine heuckelu macnginang lobong ngiyedaic. Inguc aibong na fudacte, dameng iwa kpakpaducte boletowa mi banoga.

³Ngenge inguchac ngic gocne bawosaecebadaing. Aime nani fulu hibi kwelengkelu kwele-madicta moneng momoc yelevu salecebabe Yerusalem iwa hikedaingte.

⁴Aime na ngagebe nalic yengeholec hikenogale silic aidaictewa, na momochac hikedacte.

Sugucnedi ngageme nani fudacte me Timotidi fudaicte

⁵Na Masedonia yefe hikenogale ngagelu Masedonia falockelubac ngengela fudacte.

⁶Fulu ngengeholec ngiyebe motome, baficnubong nebocka me nebocka hikedacte. Aime ngengeholec dameng dalicne gadacte mecne. Entacka gadacte ingucne, ibac tilo-gbelong damengka ngengeholec gadacte.

⁷Na yanguctihac ngengela yefe moc falockelu hikenogale mi ainelegac. Sugucnedi ngageneledaictewa, ingucne, iwa fulu dameng dalicne ngengeholec ganogale ngagesigabac.

⁸Ailu Efesas himongka gabe Pentikos dameng motome hatacmac hefaliyelu hikedacte.

⁹Yanguctihac bole sugucnebenang noineholec banogale yefe fikelu fagac. Aime yanguctihac ngabafocne bocyac gagaing.

¹⁰Timoti ye ngengela fudaictewa, ngengileng hewacka lobong galu hangoc mi aidaic. Ye na ingucnehac Sugucnele bole balu gagac.

¹¹Ngengelacni monicti ye lobe mi holecnodaic. Ye hatacmac nala hefaliye kwesinale mime, ngenge yefeine bafuwalu kwele-mogungka salebong kwesidaic. Na ye nga ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng gocne yengele wangec gagabac.

¹²Ngic hae-gbanonggeng Apolos funale nani bocyac kpafengkelu yanguc ngegeiba, yedi ngic hae-gba yengeholec ngengela fudaicte. Aime ye biyac funale mi aicnowec. Ye galu sawaine monic fikeme nalic fudaicte, Yele inguc migabac.

Mibasanang yowa

¹³Ngenge deboc-gboli galu damongnagulu efeckelu ngagesingkelu sanangne domadaing. Ngenge hangoc mikac galu sanangne gadabiyeng.

¹⁴Ailu ngenge wiyac sasawa ainogale kweledi angac ngagenagulu aidabiyeng.

¹⁵Stefanas nga golowacfocine yenge Akaia himongka molickelu bole yogolec noine kwele-hefaliyec aibong. Yenge kwele-hefaliyec ailu molickelu Wapongte

bingec baficebabong, nenge ngic-ngigac yogo ngagecebaibong. Ngic hae-gbafocne, kpfunggebalu yanguc migabac,

¹⁶Ngic-ngigac ingucne nga gocne yengeholec galu boletowa balu gacaigaing, nenge yengele yowa balaibedaing.

¹⁷Stefanas nga Fotunatus ailu Akaikus, ngic yogo yengi nengele ameine nala kwesiibongte ailu beliyegabac.

¹⁸Ailu yenge nale asu nga nengele asungineng momochac yeuckebong madickeibeng. Ilec nenge ngic ingucne yengele madicnengineng yogolec mibong yegengkedaic.

¹⁹Asia prowins kwelina Yesule habu gagaing, yenge wenac-madicnengineng lobong nengela fugac. Ailu Akwila nga Prisila, nga ngic-ngigac yekele macka Yesule habu kpaduckecaigaing, yenge Sugucnele wacka wenac-madicnengineng lobong nengela fugac.

²⁰Ailu ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng sasawadi wenac-madicnengineng lobong nengela fugac. Nenge Wapongte bingec gagaingte aibabaine balaibelu molewa babac ainagulu wenac-madic minagudaing.

²¹Na Poldi wenac-madic yowa yago neicne molenedi kwelengkegabac.

²²Monic ye Sugucnele kweleinedi mi angackedaictewa, ye Wapongte aalicta bagewa gadaic. O Sugucne, ga welec.

²³Sugucnenonggeng Yesule kwele-madicti nengeholec fadaic.

²⁴Ngic-ngigac Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gagaing, nale kwele-angacti sasawa nengela fadaic. Yogo foinac.

2 Korin

2 Korin 1

Molic-molic yowa

¹Na Pol, Wapongti bawosaecnume Kristo Yesule salecebaicne aigabac. Na nga ngic hae-gbanonggeng Timoti, noki hibi yago Wapongte habu Korin taonka gagabiyeng, ailu Wapongte bingec sasawa Akaia prowinswa gagaing, ngengela logabelec.

²Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela fadaic.

Wapong ye baba-sanangte fileine

³Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yele Mamac Wapong, ye mimitengineholec. Yedi Mamacnonggeng ailu ye nongileng kweleine sowalecaigac. Ailu ye Wapongnonggeng ailu baba-sanang sasawa, yogolec fileine.

⁴Nonge umackolec gabeng yedi basanangnubacaigac. Yogodi basanangnubame nonge yele baba-sanang balu ngic-ngigac umacnginengkolec yengela hikelu nalic basanangebadabelengte.

⁵Kristo ye doic ngagewec, nonge doic silicine ingucne umacnehac ngagecaigabeleng. Ilec Wapongti Kristole ailu umacnehac basanangnubagac.

⁶Doic ngagecaigabeleng, yefe iwa nenge basanangngebame wasecne aigaing. Ailu Wapongti basanangnubacaigac, yefe iwa nenge basanangngebagabeleng. Inguc basananggebabeng nenge doicka sanangne domagaing. Nengele doic nga nengele doic, yogo silicnginec moniyang aigaic.

⁷Nongileng momochac doic ngagecaigabeleng, ingucnehac baba-sanangnonggeng bagabeleng. Yogo noine ngagepangkegabeleng.

Homacte alingkacni bamoctocnubawec

⁸Ngic hae-gbafocne, Asia prowinswa nongela umac fikeme doic ngageibeng, nenge yogolec mi kpungkeningte ngagelu edocngebagabeleng. Umactowadi tapilinonggeng welu bawame nalic mi domalu kwelenonggang yanguc ngageibeng, "Nonge homadabelengte hocne."

⁹Aime Wapongti ngic-ngigac homackacni bagboliyecebacaigac, ye ngagepangkenangte yedi homacte alingkacni baicnubawec. Nengele tapili yogo andoine miyac, ye yogo edalicnubanale inguc aiwec.

¹⁰Wiyac gocnedi wehomacnubanogale aibong yedi baicnubawec. Ailu ye lobewa gacgu ingucnehac homackacni baicnubadaicte. Ailu baicnubanowagac, nonge yele inguc ngagesingkelu wangec gagabeleng.

11Ailu yogo fikenale ngenge mimilocka baficnubadabiyeng. Aime Wapongti kwele-madicta wiyacine noledaicta, yogo fikeme ngic-ngigac bocyacti yenge yogo nganilu nongele ngagelu Wapong mitengkedaingte.

Polle fungine

12Ngic-ngigac yengele haicka nga ngengele haicka momochac Wapongte aibaba madicne nga gaga gbagbacne gagabeleng. Ailu kwele ngage-ngagenonggeng mime yegengkeme himong yagowa inguc galu ngagebe feicne aicaigac. Aime kwele esecnele ngage-ngage-motoc balaibelu ngengele hewacka mi gagabeleng, miyac. Wapongte kwele-madicti yefe edalicnubame balaibelu gagabeleng.

13-14Yowa kwelengkecaigabeleng, ngenge yogo sasawa wafelu ngage-motogaing. Wiyac kpungke-kpungkeine monic mi kwelengkecaigabeleng. Yanguctihac ngenge nebeyang ngagecnubaibong. Aime na ngagebe lobewa ngengi bucbuchac ngage-motodaingte. I yangucte, ngenge nongele ailu nalic ngagesilu wacnonggeng bafegaing. Aime Sugucnenonggeng Yesule damengka nongi ingucnehac ngengele ngagesilu wacngineng bafedabelengte.

Yesule habu Korin iwa mi yugucebawec

15-16Na molickelu yogo ngagesilu yanguc ngageiba, na ngengela yefe fulu falockelu Masedonia prowinswa hikedacte. Hikelu hatacmac ngengela hefaliyelu kwesidacte. Kwesibe ngengi baficnulu Yudeya himongka salecnudaingte. Na inguc aidactewa, molickelu ngengela fulu hatacmac hefaliyebe, ngengi nale ailu alecine yaeckang kwele-madic ngagedaingte. Aime sifu inguc mi aiiba.

17Na yogo molickelu alingkelu lobeina moc kosa hegileiba, me? Ailu na kwele esecna yefe bolene damongkelu “oc, oc,” milu hefaliyelu “miyac, miyac,” yogo dameng moniyangkahac micaigabac, me? Yogo miyac!

18Foinac, Wapong ye yowa mimiine balaibecaigac. Aime nonge ingucnehac yowa edocngebacaigabeleng, iwa “oc” nga “miyac” nalic mi kpatulecepadabelengte.

19Ailu na nga Sailas ailu Timoti, nonge Yesu Kristo Wapong yeicne Madecine yogo edocngebalu wedungeleibeng, ye “oc” nga “miyac” mi kpatulewec, miyac. Yela “oc” yowa sugu fagac.

20Wapongti wiyac nolenale mipangkewec, ye Madecinele ngagesilu “oc” miwec. Inguc mime Madecinele ailu mimipangngine noine fikewec, ailu fikelu hikedacte. Fikelu hikeme “yogo foinac” mitengkebeng Wapongti wac feicnehac bagac.

²¹Wapong yeuc nenge nga nonge momochac bawosaecnubalu Kristola wetacnubame domagabeleng.

²²I yangucte, yele ainangte Tili Asu kwelenonggang lowec. Aime yogodi Wapongte maa aigac.

²³Aime Korin taonka mi fuiaba, yogolec fungine yanguc, na nengele hewacka yowa sanangnehac midackale ailu, hegilelu mi fuiaba. Yowane yogo Wapong yeuctihac widecnucaigac. Na kwesac aigabacka wecnudaic.

²⁴Aime nenge wenuc ngagesingkegaing, yogo mi milu yoingngebalu gagabeleng, miyac. Nenge Sugucne ngagesingkelu sanangne domalu gagaing. Inguc domalu beliyeningte nenge nga nonge momochac bole balu gagabeleng.

2 Korin 2

¹Ilec ngage-ngagenedi yanguc ngagesigabac, na hatacmac kwele-umac bafuwangedackale ailu, mi fudacte.

²Na molickelu kwele-umac bafuwangedactewa, ngengelacni madi belic-belic bafuwaneledaicte? Kwele-umackolec ngengi sugu belic-belic bafuwaneledaingte.

³Aime ngengela fube gocne ngengi belic-belic bafuwanelecaigaing, yogolec ngagebe madickegac. Nenge kwele-umac bafuwangedackale ailu, hibi monic kwelengkengeleiba. Na nengele yanguc ngage-benangkegabac, belic-belic nala fadaictewa, nenge sasawadi beliyedaingte.

⁴Na kwelenedi nengele aineleme kwele-umac sugucne balu hiyalu hibingineng kwelengkengeleiba, yogodi umac ngelenogale mi kwelengkeiba, miyac. Na kwelenedi nengele homacnehac angacnugac, yogo ngageningte hibi yogo kwelengkeiba.

Monicte bikic hegilenoga

⁵Ngic kwele-umac bafuwawec, ye kwele-umac na sugu mi bafuwanelewec, miyac. Ye nenge sasawa kwele-umac bafuwangelewec. Yogolec bocyac mi midacte, yogo efecnemac migabac.

⁶Aime nenge bocyacti ngic yogo bikicinele ailu mibating biyac aicnoibong, yogo sugu andoine. Aime yanguctihac ingucne hatacmac mi aicnodabiyeng.

⁷Ye kwele-umacine sugucnebenang yogoholec galu umacti baumaledaickale, nenge bikicine hegilelu mibasanang aicnodabiyeng.

⁸Inguc ailu kwele-angacngineng edalilu basanangedabiyeng, yogo sanangne milu edocngebagabac.

⁹Ngenge sasawadi yowane balaibecaigaing me miyac, yogo ngagenogale hibine kwelengkengleiba.

¹⁰Ailu ngenge ngic monicte bikic hegiledaingtewa, nani inguchac yele bikic hegiledacte. Nga nani bikic monic hegileiba, yogo Kristole haicka ngengele ailu yele bikic hegileiba.

¹¹Aime Satangti kwesacnubame wawedabelengkale, inguc aidabeleng. Ye ngage-ngageine alingkecaigac, yogo ngagegabeleng.

¹²Aime Toas taonka fuiba, dameng iwa Kristole Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelenogale Sugucnedi yefeine biyac bafuwaneleyec.

¹³Fulu ngic hae-gbane Titus basackelu asunedi kwele-mogung mi bafuwame wenac-madic milu locebalu Masedonia prowinswa hikeiba.

Salecebaicne yengele bole hoine madicne

¹⁴Aime Wapongti hudu ewalime nonge Kristoholec wetackelu gabeng bacnubame damengsoc yeicne alingka mengocnubame nganibong yogodi feicne aigac. Inguc aime macsoc hikebeng, Yesule siduc yogo hoine madicne ailu yogodi bolenonggang fikelu hikecaigac. Ilec Wapongte kwele-madic micnogabeleng!

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kristoholec wetackelu gabeng hoinonggeng madicne Wapongta fecaigac. Ngic-ngigac wasecne aidaingte, yengele hewacka yogodi hoine madicne gagaineholec ailu gaga yelegac. Nga dac-sanangte yefe balaibecaigaing, yogo yengele hewacka howac hoine fitolu yogodi homac yelegac. Ma ngicti bole yogo nalic badaicte? Ngic Kristoholec wetackelu gagac, yedi sugu nalic badaicte.

¹⁷Ngic homacne yenge hiye-monengtowa bafuwaningte ngagelu Wapongte yowa micaigaing. Nonge yenge ingucne mi aicaigabeleng, miyac. Wapongti salecnubame Kristoholec wetackelu gabeng kwelenonggeng dondonne faemewa Wapongte haicka yele yowa mibeng yegengkecaigac.

2 Korin 3

Poldi bolele fungine miwec

¹Nonge wacnonggeng hatacmac bafegabeleng, me? Me ngic-ngigac gocne yenge nongele fungine kwelengkebong balu ngelenoga, me hibi ingucne ngengelacni banoga, me? Yogo miyac!

²Ngenge ngengungtihac nongele hibi aigaing. Aime Kristodi hibi yogo kwelenonggeng kwelina biyachac kwelengkewec. Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge hibi yogo wafe-ngagec ailu gacaigaing.

³Aime nonge ngengela bole babeng ngengi Kristole hibi aigaing, yogo yegen a biyachac fikewec. Ailu hibi yogo pen-misainedi mi kwelengkeicne, miyac.

Wapong gagaineholec yele Asudi hibi yogo kwelengkewec. Ailu ye tafe posadi baicne, iwa mi kwelengkewec, miyac. Yogo tafe ingucne ngic-ngigac kwelengingang kwelengkeicne fagac.

Dodofic gbolicne

⁴Kristoholec wetacke galu yanguc ngagesigabeleng, Wapongti boleina locnubalu yogo damongkedaicte.

⁵Ailu nonge yogo ngagelu yanguc nalic mi midabelengte, “Nonge nalic nongungtihac bole yogo banogalesoc aigabeleng.” Miyac. Bole banangte tapili, yogo Wapongtacni kwesicaigac.

⁶Yedi baficnubame dodofic gbolicnele mole-bafic gagabeleng. Dodofic yogo posawa kwelengkewec, yogo ingucne miyac. Asudi dodofic yogo kwelenonggang kwelengkewec. Aime yowa yogo posawa kwelengkeicnedi dondonne nalic mi balaibebong homacka locebagac. Aime Asudibac bagboliyecnubagac.

⁷Wapongti yowa yogolec hibi posawa kwelengkewec, yowa yogodi homac bafuwayelewec. Aime yowa yogo wac feicne angocineholec kwesiwec. Mosesle haic-mesudi angoleme Israel ngic-ngigac yenge haic-mesuina donge hilaningte aibibiyeibong. Yogolec lobeinabac angoc tapiliine wawec.

⁸Mosesle bole yogo wac feicne angocineholecti molickeweckacni tapiliine wawec. Aime Tili Asule bolele wac feicne angocineholecti wiyac yogo hatacmac ewaligac.

⁹Mosesle boledi yowawa locnubalu sowacnenonggeng mimoctocaigac, yogodi wac feicne angocineholec aiwec. Ailubac Asule bolele yefe bafuwanoleme dondonne aigabeleng, yogolec wac feicne angocineholecti hatacmac feicnehac ailu ewaligac.

¹⁰Inguc aime wac feicne angocineholec gbolicne yogodi, wac feicne angocineholec esecne fawec yele wac bawagac.

¹¹Wiyac wac feicne angocineholec esecne kwesiwec, yogolec angocine biyachac wame miyac aiwec, noine. Aime wiyac fafeginowagac, yogolec wac feicne angocineholecti wiyac esecne ingucne hatacmac ewaligac.

Sugucnele tapili nga wac feicne

¹²Aime wiyac fafeginowagac, yogo ngagesilu hangoc mikac bole balu wangec gagabeleng.

¹³Moses haic-mesuinele angocine, yogolec tapiliine waemewa, ye yanguc ngagewec, “Israel ngic-ngigac yenge pasi yogo mi nganidaing.” Ilec haic-mesuine kpolucti someckewec. Aime nongibac inguc mi aicaigabeleng, miyac.

¹⁴Yengele ngage-ngage fongkewec. Aime yanguctihac wewedufocngineng dodofic esecnele yowa wafeyelecaigaing, dameng iwa wiyac kpoluc ingucne sanangne domalu ngage-ngagengineng hedickelu gagac. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge Kristoholec wetackegaingka, wiyac yogo baickeme gagaing.

¹⁵Oc, yanguctihac wewedufocngineng yenge Mosesle yowa wafeyelebong, wiyac kpoluc ingucne yogodi kwelengineng hedickelu gagac.

¹⁶Aime monic ye kwele-hefaliyec ailu Sugucneholec wetackegacka, wiyac kpoluc ingucne yogo baickeme miyac aigac.

¹⁷Sugucne ye Asu, ailu Sugucnele Asudi ngic monickolec game ngic ye mucine mikac gagac.

¹⁸Aime nongileng sasawa haic-mesunonggeng mi someckelu gabeng, Sugucnele wac feicne angocineholecti dongenonggang iluc nganicka nganicaigabeleng. Silicine ingucne kwelu bafaliyeme ye ingucnehac aicaigabeleng. Aime yele wac feicnedi gaganonggang sugulelu sawegac. Sugucne ye Asu, aime Asudi boleine bame pasi yogo fikegac.

2 Korin 4

Kristo yegen a mibong yegengkedaicte

¹Wapongti kwele-sowac ailu Asule bole yogo nolewec. Ilec ailu tapili-wawa mi aicaigabeleng.

²Nonge aibaba sangkeicne gameineholec sasawa biyachac hegileibeng, yogo mic-heloc nalic mi aingeledabelengte. Ailu Wapongte yowa bafac-tafalic ailu nalic mi edocngebadabelengte, miyac. Yowa noine ailu dondonne fikelu yegengkenale, nonge Wapongte haicka yowaine mibeng ngic-ngigac sasawadi wosaecnubalu kwele ngage-ngagenginang nalic ngage-motogaing.

³Aime Siduc Madicne micaigabeleng, yogo ngagebong ngage-ngagengineng hedickegacka, yenge dac-sanangte yefewa gagaingte, yengela inguc hedickegac.

⁴Aime dameng yagolec wapong, yogo Aleng Sugucnengineng, yedi ngic-ngigac bacebame ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac gagaing. Ailu yenge Kristole wac feicnele Siduc Madicnedi bacebame yegengkecaigaing, yogo mi nganiningte ngage-ngagengineng hedickecaigac. Ailu Kristo ye Wapong edalicnubagac.

⁵Aime yowa yanguc edocebalu weduyelecaigabeleng, Yesu Kristo ye Sugucne. Nonge nongileng siduc mi micaigabeleng, miyac. Yesule ailu ngengele kwelec kwekwe ailu gagabeleng.

⁶Wapongti yanguc miwec, "Kundungkacni angoc fikena." (*Fike 1:3*) Wapong ye hocne kwelenonggeng bame angolelu gagac. Ailu Kristo ye Wapongte wac

feicne angocineholec yogo ngage-motonoga. Ngage-ngage-motoc yogodi yele haic-mesuwacni kwesilu kwelenonggeng bame angolegac.

Tapilitowa feicne iwa fedabeleng

⁷Nongileng sanangne miyac, yogo hebec ingucne gagabeleng. Aime Wapongte wac feicne yogolec tapili feicnebenang. Ailu yogo moneng-mafa ingucne kwelenonggang loicne fagac. Tapilitowa yogo yelacni kwesicaigac, yogo nongelacni miyac. Aime ngic-ngigac yengi yogo ngage-motoningte yedi yogo kwelenonggang lowec.

⁸I yangucte, umac haicine monic-monicti nebec nga nebockacni kwesilu fikenolecaigac, yogodi mi hefecnubacaigac. Aime ngage-yaec aigabeleng, aimebac tapilinonggeng mi wawebenangkegac.

⁹Ngic yengi welu yebicnubabong, Sugucnedi mi hegilecnubacaigac. Yenge wecnubabong wawelu sifu mi miyac aicaigabeleng.

¹⁰Yesule gagadi socnonggang fikelu yegengkenale ailu, Yesu homawecte doic yogo socnonggang ingucnehac fikeme gagabeleng.

¹¹Yesule gagadi himong-socnonggang fikelu yegengkenale ngic-ngigac yenge damengsoc Yesule ailu nonge gbolicne gaebengka socnonggeng homacka logaing.

¹²Ilec ailu homac ye nongela bole inguc balu game, gagadi ngengela inguchac boleine balu gagac.

¹³Yowa monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Na ngage-ngagesingkolec gaibale ailu miiba.” (*Mige 116:10*) Aime nonge inguchac kwelenonggang ngage-ngagesingkolec galu ngagesingkelu yowa milu gagabeleng.

¹⁴Wapongti Sugucne Yesu homackacni bagboliyewec. Aime yedi hocne homackacni bagboliyecnubalu Yesuholec taocnubame nonge ngengeholec momochac bacnubadaicte. Ailu yeicne emewa locnubame domadabelengte, yogo ngagegabeleng.

¹⁵Umac sasawa yogo baficngebanogale ailu fikecaigac. I yangucte, Wapongte kwele-madicti taockeme taoc ngic-ngigac yengela kwesime ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge kwele-madic sugucnehac ngagelu Wapong mitengkebong wac feicne badaicte.

Homalubac gagawa hikenoga

¹⁶Ilec nongileng kwelenonggeng mi wagac. Socnonggengti tapili-wawa ailu miyac ainogale aiyemewa, Wapongti sifu hadengsoc kwelenonggeng bame gboliyelu gagac.

¹⁷Aime umac nga doic ngagecaigabeleng, yogo dameng bangkacnemas fadaicte, yogodi wiyac sugucne mi aigac. Yogodi yefenonggeng bame gaganangte tapili nga wac feicne sugucnehac ewalime balu gagabeleng.

¹⁸Wiyac dongedi nganicaigabeleng, yogo damengngine kwesime miyac ainowagac. Aime wiyac dongedi mi ngani-nganiine, yogodi fafa-sanang fadaicte. Ilec wiyac dongedi mi ngani-nganiine, nongileng dongenonggeng yogowa hilalu gagabeleng. Nga wiyac dongedi nganicaigabeleng yogo hegilegabeleng.

2 Korin 5

Honocmengte soc hololedaicte

¹Aime nonge yanguc ngagegabeleng, himongte soc yogo fale ingucne. Fale yago heliyelu musungkeme, Wapongti socnonggeng gbolicne, yogo mac ingucne monic moledi mi baicne honocmengka biyachac lowec fanolegac. Mac yogodibac fafa-sanang faginowagac.

²Inguc aime nongileng yanguctihac falewa malacnonggeng gogoweme gaebengka, angacnonggengti honocmengte mac hololeme haunangte ainolegac.

³Foinac, yedi yogo hololeme haudaictewa, asunonggeng someckeme senggang mi domadabelengte.

⁴Aime nongileng fale yagowahac malacnonggeng gogoweme gabeng, umac ainoleme fale yogo baickelu moc ganogale mi ainolegac. Gagadi homac gbokenale ngagelu, ye mac gbolicne feina holeme haunale ainolegac.

⁵Wapong yeuctihac soc yogo banangte bacnubame madickeibeng, yedi hocne Tili Asu nolewec, aime yogodi mimipangte noine aigac.

⁶Ilec ailu socti macnonggeng aime iwa kwilic galu Sugucnele macka mi gagabeleng, nongileng inguc ngagelu ngagebocka mi gagabeleng.

⁷Nongileng yanguctihac ngage-ngagesingte yefe balaibelu wiyac dongedi ngani-nganiine mi balaibecaigabeleng.

⁸Inguc galu ngageboc mikac gagabeleng. Aime yefeine monic fadecka midec, nonge himong-socnonggeng yogo nalic hegilelu Sugucnela hikelu macnonggeng gbolicna gadabeng.

⁹Yogolec yanguc sanangne ngagegabeleng, yagowa me honocmengka yeholec gabeng kweleine madickenale nongileng boleine balu gagabeleng.

¹⁰Nongileng sasawa Kristole wowosaele damengka fedabelengte. Febeng yedi dameng iwa aibabanonggeng madicne nga sowacne ailu gaibeng, yogolec ameine filesoc badunoledaicte.

Sugucnele habuwa gaga

¹¹Sugucne ye damuineholec, nonge yogo ngagegabelengte hangocnubame alang bacnoaigabeleng. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac ngagesingkegaing, yogowa kpfungebanogale bole balu gagabeleng. Aime Wapongtibac funginenonggeng dondonne biyac nganilu ngagegac. Aime na ngagebe nenge inguchac kwele ngage-ngagenginang funginenonggeng ngage-motolu gagaing.

¹²Nonge wacnonggeng hatacmac mi bafegabeleng, miyac. Gocne yengi kwesilu wiyac dongedi nganicaigaing, yogolec socngineng bafecaigaing. Nga kwelenginengte noinebac mi bafecaigaing. Ngic ingucne yengi kwesilu wacnonggeng bawabong nalic yanguc edocebadaingte, “Nonge Pol nga bole-moniyangfocine yengele ngagebeng feicne aigaing.”

¹³Nonge ngic haicka kwele-sifuc aigabelengka, yogo Wapongte ngagelu aigabeleng. Nga ngage-ngage-motockolec gagabelengka, yogo nengele ngagelu, ailu gagabeleng.

¹⁴Ngic moniyangti ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele ame balu homawec. Aime yefe yogowahac sasawadi homayackeibong, inguc wosaelu ngagegabeleng. Ilec ailu Kristo ye kweleinedi angac ngagegac, yogo bacnubayackeme bole balu gagabeleng.

¹⁵Kristodi ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele ailu homawec. Aime ngic-ngigac gbolicne gagaing, yengileng gagale ngagelu hatacmac mi gadaing, miyac. Yenge Sugucnele ngagelu gadaing. I yangucte, yedi yengele ailu homame Wapongti ye hatacmac bagboliyeme fangkewec.

Kwele-moniyang bafuwanolewec

¹⁶Ilec ailu yanguctihac doma felu kwele esecnele aibaba balaibelu ngic-ngigac mi wosaecaigabeleng. Ailu esecne molickelu kwele esecna ngage-ngage ingucna Kristo wosaeibeng. Nga yanguctihacbac miyac.

¹⁷Ilec ailu monic ye Kristoholec wetackelu gagacka, Wapongti ye bafickeme gbolicne fikelu gagac. Gaga esecnele wiyac yogo biyachac miyac aiwec. Hei, gaga gbolicne yogodi fikelu fagac hocne.

¹⁸Yogo sasawa Wapongtacni kwesicaigac. Kristodi amenonggeng badume, yefe yogowa Wapongti nongilengkolec kwele-moniyang bafuwawec. Bafuwame kwele-moniyangte yowa mibeng yegengkenale bole noleme gagabeleng.

¹⁹I yangucte, Wapongti Kristoholec game himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yeholec kwele-moniyang ainingte aibaba inguc aiwec. Aime ye ngic-ngigac

yengele bikic hegilelu hatacmac mi ngagesiwec. Hegileme ngic-ngigac yeholec kwele-moniyang ainingte, kwelenonggang yowa yogo hocne lome mibeng yegengkecaigac.

²⁰Ilec nonge Kristole mic-yowa babeng, Wapongti micnonggeng basanangkeme Kristole ailu ngic-ngigac yanguc edocebacaigabeleng, “Ngenge Wapongkolec kwele-moniyang aining.”

²¹Kristo ye bikic mikac. Aime Wapongti nongileng bikic lacnome bikicte ameine yogowa fewec. Feme nongileng yeholec wetackelu Wapongte ngic-ngigac dondonne ailu nalic gagabeleng.

2 Korin 6

Bolele umac nga kwele-madic

¹Nonge Wapongkolec momoc bole balu ganangte yanguc sanangne edocngebagabeleng, ngenge Wapongte kwele-madic baibong, yogo moc wickedaingkale ailu, edocngebagabeleng.

²Wapongti yogolec yanguc miwec, “Dameng madicne aime na hedec kwelu mimilocgone ngageiba. Ailu na bikicte ameine baiba, dameng iwa baficguiba.” (*Yes 49:8*) Ngagegaing, yakumac dameng madicne aigac, aime ye yanguctihac bikicte ameine bame wasecne aigabeleng.

³Aime ye bole noleme ngic-ngigac yenge yogo mibong sowaleme kwelenginengti hegiledaingkale ailu, nonge yengele yefewa okac mi locaigabeleng.

⁴Ailu Wapongte mole-baficfocine gagabeleng, yogo aibabanonggeng sasawa ngic-ngigac edalicebalu fangkelu feina sanangnehac gagabeleng. Nonge doicka sanangke-benangkelu umac haicine monic-monic bafuwabeng, umacti hefecnubame gacaigabeleng.

⁵Ngic yengi hududi wecnubacaigaing, ailu muc-macka locnubacaigaing, ailu nongele ailu aalic hendolongkolec bafuwacaigaing. Nonge boletowa balu deboc-gboli galu nosing-sawe aicaigabeleng.

⁶Nonge gbagbacne domalu ngage-ngage-motockolec galu, ulucne ailu ngic-ngigac baficebagabeleng. Ailu Tili Asuholec wetackebeng kwelenonggengti angac kwesacine mikac ngagelu gagabeleng.

⁷Ailu yowa noine milu Wapongte tapili balu gagabeleng. Gaga dondonne yogodi hudule wiyac ingucne, yogo mole-folenonggeng nga kananonggengti balu damongkecaigabeleng.

⁸Gocne yengi wac feicne nolecaigaing. Nga gocne yengi nongele sowacne micaigaing. Ailu gocne yengi lobe-yowa ainolecaigaing. Nga gocne yengi

mitengnubacaigaing. Nga gocne yengi nongele yowale kwesac-yowa micaigaing. Aime sifu nonge yowa noine migabeleng.

⁹Bocyacti nonge ngic omane wacnubacaigaing. Ailu sifu bocyacti ngagecnubagaing. Nonge homanogale ailu sifu gbolicne gagabeleng. Ngic yengi hududi wecnubabong sifu mi homacaigabeleng.

¹⁰Ailu ube-hobec ngagelu sifu damengsoc beliyelu gagabeleng. Nonge waweweine galu sifu ngic-ngigac baficebabeng yenge kwelele wiyac madicneholec aigaing. Wiyacnonggeng mikacbenang gagabeleng. Ailu sifu Wapongte wiyac sasawa fanolegac. Silic ingucne gabeng ngic-ngigac yenge funginenonggeng nalic ngage-motodaingte.

Kweledi angac ngagenagulu ganoga

¹¹Ngic-ngigac Korin taonka gagaing, ngengele ngagelu yowa yegena migabeleng. Ailu nonge ngengele kwelenonggengti angac sugucnehacbenang ngagegabeleng.

¹²Aime ngenge nongele ngagelu kwelengineng hefegaing. Nga nongibac ngengele ailu sifu kwelenonggeng mi hefegabeleng, miyac.

¹³Adu-madecfocne, na yakumac ngengele yanguc migabac, nongi ngengele aicaigabeleng, silicine ingucnehac ngengi hefaliyelu kwelenginengti nongele angac sugucnehacbenang aingeledaic.

Kundung nga angoc

¹⁴Ngenge ngic-ngigac gocne ngage-ngagesing mikac, yengeholec mi wetackedabiyeng. Gaga dondonne nga yefe-yowa wewe yeke yowa nalic hefedabiyecte, me? Yogo miyac! Nga angoc nga kundung yeke kwele-moniyang nalic aidabiyecte, me?

¹⁵Kristodi Aleng Sugucnengineng yeholec kwele-moniyang nalic aidaicte, me? Nga ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec yenge ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesing mikac, yengeholec ngage-ngagengineng moniyang nalic aidaingte, me?

¹⁶Ailu Wapongte ibu-mac nga siduc-gbong yekele hewacka yowa nalic hefenoga, me? Yogo miyac! I yangucte, nongilengti Wapong gagainholec, yele ibu-mac. Ilec ngenge ngic-ngigac gocne ngage-ngagesing mikac, yengeholec mi wetackedabiyeng. Wapongti yogolec yanguc miwec, "Na macne yengela balu yengeholec galu hewacnginang lec-welec aidacte. Galu yengele Wapong aibe yengi ngic-ngigacfocne aidaingte." (*Dep 26:12; Yer 32:38; Esek 37:27*)

¹⁷Ailu Sugucnedi yanguc migac, "Ngenge yengele hewacka galu wiyac monic wonongkolec bakpaduc mi aidabiyeng, ngenge yenge hegilecebalu baickelu ngengilangkac hikelu gadabiyeng. Ngenge inguc aidaingtewa, na ngengele angacnume bacngebadacte." (*Yes 52:11; Esek 20:24,41*)

¹⁸“Ailu na ngengele Mamacngineng aibe, ngengi nale adu-madecfocne aidaingte, Sugucne Tapilitowa Fileinedi inguc migac.” (2Sm 7:14)

2 Korin 7

¹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, Wapongti inguc mipangkewec. Ilec nongileng wiyac sasawadi asunonggeng nga socnonggeng hedickeme wonongkolec aicaigac, yogo suweyackelu gbagbacne aidabeleng. Ailu Wapongte hangocnubame alang bacnogabelengte ailu angacnubame molickelu Wapongte bingec ganangte, yogo bamoctoyackelu sugulelu sanangkedabeleng.

Kwele-madic yowa

²Ngenge kwelengineng basugulelu angac ngagenoledabiyeng. Nonge ngic me ngigac monic aibaba sowacne mi aicnoibeng. Ailu monic mi basowaleibeng. Ailu kwesacka wiyacngineng monic mi ewalicebaibeng.

³Ngengele yowa mimoctonogale mi midacte, miyac. Ngenge nongele kwele kwelina gagaing, yogo biyachac edocngebaiba. Ailu homadabelengte me gadabelengte, yogo ngenge nga nonge momochac aiyackedabelengte.

⁴Na hangoc mikac yowa edocngebalu ngengele ngagebe feicne aime micaigabac. Ailu nonge umac haicine monic-monicte feina gaebengka ngengi nonge basanangnubaibong. Ilec belic-belic sugucnehac ngagegabac.

Titusdi siduc balu kwesiwec

⁵Foinac, nonge Masedonia prowinswa hike sulumbeng, umac haicine monic-monicti fikenoleme ngiye-domacnonggeng madicne monic mi fikewec. Ngic-ngigac yengi weyebic ainoleibong, aime kwelenonggengti hangocnubame gaibeng.

⁶Aime Wapong ye ngic-ngigac kwele-umackolec gabong basanangebacaigac, yeuctihac Titus saleme nongela kwesiwec, yogodi basanangnubawec.

⁷Ailu Titus kwesiwec, yogo sugu miyac, ngengi wenucka mibasanang aicnoibong, ye yowa yogo edocnulu basanangnume ngageiba. Ailu ngenge nganicnunogale angac ngageibong. Aime umac yogolec ailu ubengineng hobeleme kwele-sowac ngageibong. Ailu ngenge wenucka nale angac sugucnehac ngageibong, ye yogo momochac edocnume beliyeiba.

Siyeckelu gaibong

⁸Hibine kwelengkeiba, yogodi kwele-sowac bafuwangelewec. Na yogo ngagelu dameng bangkacnemas ngageboc aiiba. Nga yanguctihacbac ngageboc mi aigabac.

⁹Na ngengele kwele-madic ngagelu beliyegabac. I yangucte, ngenge kwele-sowac sugu ngagedabong yogo mi beliyedaba. Ngenge kwele-sowac ngagelu kwele-hefaliyec aibong. Ngenge Wapongte angac nga ngage-ngage balaibebong kwele-sowac bafuwangelewec. Inguc ainingte yanguctihac molickelu nongele hibile ailu umacngineng fikewec, yogo biyachac miyac aiwec.

¹⁰I yangucte, Wapongti kwele-sowac bafuwangeleme kwele-hefaliyec ailu wasecne aidaingte, yogo kwelenginengti ngageboc mi aigaing. Himongte kwele-sowac, yogodibac homac bafuwangedaicte.

¹¹Ngagegaing, Wapongti kwele-sowac ingucne bafuwangeleme yogodi ngengela noine yanguc fikengelewec, ngenge tatakic mikac aigaing. Ailu aibaba bikicineholecte hangocngebame, yogowacni baickegaing. Ailu yenge bikic yogolec aibong ngenge aalicngebagac. Ailu mibating aingeleningte mimedec aigaing. Ailu nganicnunogale ainglecaigac. Ailu nale dogbac aicaigaing. Ailu ngicti bikic aiwec, ye mibating aicnoibong. I yangucte, gagangineng yogodi bucbuchac gbagbacne fikeme nganicaigabeleng.

¹²Ilec na molickelu hibi kwelengkengeleiba, yogo ngic monicti agoine basowalewec, Ngic yogo me agoine, yekele ailu hibi yogo mi kwelengkeiba, miyac. Ngenge Wapongte haicka nongele kwelenginengti angac ngagecaigaing, yogo fikelu yegengkeme ngengungtihac yogo ngani-motoningte ailu inguc kwelengkengeleiba.

¹³Yogodi basanangnubame gagabeleng.

Titus hefoleibong

Galu taockelu yanguc ngageibeng, ngenge sasawadi Titusle kwele nga asuine yogo bamogungkelu tapili gbolicne bafuwacnoibong. Nonge yogo ngagelu belic-belic sugucnehac ngagebeng yogodi basanangnubawec.

¹⁴Na Titusle haicka ngenge mitengngebalu yanguc edoiba, ye ngengela fulu nganicngebame na mi gamenuwec. Nonge ngengela fulu yowanonggeng sasawa yogo noine miibeng, silicine ingucnehac Titusle haicka mitengngebabeng noine fikewec.

¹⁵Ye ngengele ngagelu kweleinedi angac sugucnehac ngagegac. Ye ngengela fume ngengi mac holecnolu hangoc ailu dengdengngebame yowaine ngageibong, ye yogo mi ngigeckewec.

¹⁶Ngenge sanangne gagaingte na ngageboc mikac beliyegabac.

2 Korin 8

Yerusalem yengele babafic

- ¹ Ngic hae-gbafocne, Wapongti Masedonia habu gagaing, yenge kwele-madic wenucka aiyeleme gagaing, yogo edocngebano-gale ngagegabeleng.
- ² I yangucte, yenge umac feina doic ngagelu waweweinebenang galu sifu belic-belic homacnehac ngagelu ibu umacnehac loibong.
- ³ Yenge wiyac fayelewecsoc yogo loibong. Aime loibong, yogo sugu miyac, yenge wiyac sugucnehac ewalilu loibong. Inguc nganilu mibe yegengkegac. Aime nani aibe yenge mi loibong. Yenge yengungtihac inguc ngagelu loibong.
- ⁴ Yenge sanangne mikpafeng ainolelu yanguc edocnubaibong, "Nonge inguchac yengeholec kwele-madicte aibaba taockelu Wapongte bingec yenge baficebanogale ngagegabeleng."
- ⁵ Inguc mibong yanguc ngageibeng, yenge molickelu moneng ngagesilu lodaingte. Aimebac yenge molickelu Wapongte ngage-ngage nga angac balaibelu yengileng Sugucnele molewa lonaguibong. Silicine ingucnehac nongela taockelu inguchac ainoleibong.
- ⁶ Inguc aibong, Titus ye kwele-madicte ibule bole yogo lonogale ngengela fungkewec, ye bole yogo bamoctonale mipangkelu sanangne edoibeng.
- ⁷ Ngengela wiyac sasawa umacnehac fagac. I yangucte, ngage-ngagesing nga yowa madicne mimingineng fangelegac. Ailu ngage-ngage-motoc nga bolele angac ailu nongele kwele-angacngineng fangelegac. Inguc fagacte nenge inguchac kwele-madicte wiyac sugucnehac lodaing.
- ⁸ Na yowa yago ung-yowa mi edocngebagabac, miyac. Masedonia habu yenge bole yogo banogale angacngineng fagac. Aime yenge ingucne nenge ngic-ngigac yengele kwelenginengti angac noine ngagegaing me miyac, yogolec lokwesacka locngebagabac.
- ⁹ Nenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yele kwele-madic ngagegaing. Ye honocmengka wactowaineholec galu ngengilengte ailu macine hegilelu waweweinebenang ailu gawec. Ye waweweine aiwecte ngengileng kwelele wiyactowanginengkolec aibong.
- ¹⁰ Nenge hifa bageina bole yogo sugu molickelu mi baibong, miyac. Nenge molickelu angac biyachac ngagelu mipangkeibong. Ilec nenge ibu loningte nale ngage-ngage taockebe yogodi baficngebadaic.
- ¹¹ Nenge molickelu efeckelu bole yogo kwele-angacka baibong, ingucnehac mamang hidulu yanguctihac bolengineng nalic aime yogo bamoctodaing.
- ¹² Aime nenge efeckelu wiyacngineng fangelegacsoc ibu lodaingte, yogo Wapongte haicka madickegac. Nga wiyacngineng mi fangeledaictewa, yogolec yowaine mikac.

¹³Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge umacngineng mikac gadaingte. Nga ngengibac baficebanogale ibu lolu umackolec gadaingte. Aibaba ingucnedi mi madickegac, miyac. Ngenge gagangineng silicine moniyang ailu ganingte migabac.

¹⁴I yangucte, dameng yanguctihac ngengela wiyac bocyac fagac, wiyac yogolec nebocine ngic-ngigac wiyac monicte kpungkecaigaing, yenge baficebadaingte. Aime lobewa gacgu ngenge wiyac monicte kpungkedaingtewa, iwa yengela wiyac bocyac fadaicte, yogodi ngenge inguchac baficngebadaingte. Ngenge inguc ailu gagangineng silicine moniyang gadaingte.

¹⁵Yogolec Wapongte hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngic nosing bocyac bawec, ye le nosing andoine aicnowec. Nga efecnemac bawec, yebac ingucnehac nosing andoine aicnowec.” (*Wah 16:18*)

Hiye-moneng madicne damongkenoga

¹⁶Aime nonge ngengela kwele-madicka bole bacaigabeleng, silicine ingucnehac Wapongti Titusle kwele kwefangkeme ye ngengela boleine kwele-madicka balu gawec. Yogolec Wapong mitengkegabac.

¹⁷Ye ngengela bole banale mikpafeng aicnobeng kweleine biyachac lolu yeicne mibasanang ainagulu angac sugucnehac ngagelu efeckelu ngengela fudaicte.

¹⁸Aime ngic hae-gbanonggeng monic, ye Siduc Madicne mime Yesule habu sasawa gagaing, yenge ye le mibong madickecaigac, ye salebeng Titusholec momoc fudabiyecte.

¹⁹Sugucnedi wac feicnehac banale ailu baficebanogale edalicebalu nonge kwele-madicte ibu kpaduckelu gagabeleng. Yesule habu yengi ngic yogo bawosaeibong, ye nongeholec momochac ibu yogo balu hikenoga.

²⁰Aime ibu sugucne yogo wenuc damongkelu gagabeleng, monicte yogolec lobe-yowa midaickale, nongileng momochac balu hikenangte angacnubagac.

²¹Sugucnele haicka sugu miyac, ngic-ngigac yengele haicka momochac aibaba madicne aibeng madickegac.

²²Ailu nonge ngic hae-gbanonggeng monic salebeng yekeholec fudaingte. Ngic yogo ye bole haicine monic-monicte angacine sugucnehac ngagecaigac, nonge dameng bocyac yogo nganilu kwelenonggeng madickewec. Ailu ye ngengele ngageme feicne aigac.

²³Aime ngic yogo nga ngic hae-gbanonggeng monic yeke Yesule habu yengele salecebaicne galu bolenginac Kristole wac bafecaigabiyec. Aime na Titusle yanguc mibe ngageibong, ye bole agone aime noke momoc ngengela fulu bole bacaigabelec.

²⁴Ilec ngenge Yesule habu yengele haicka angacngineng edalicebalu kwelenginengti yengele angacngebadaic. Aime nonge ngengele ngagelu yowa madicne miibeng, yogodi kwesac mi aidaic.

2 Korin 9

Ibule yowa

¹⁻²Aime na Wapongte bingec yenge baficebanogale kwelengkengelegabac. Ngenge bole yogo banogale biyachac efeckeibong yogo ngagegabac, hibi yagowa yowa yogo nalic hegiledackalesoc. Aime Masedonia yengele haicka ngengele yanguc mitengngebacaigabac, “Ngiic hae-gbafocnonggeng Akaia gagaing, yenge bole yogo banogale hifa bageina biyachac efeckeibong.” Ailu ngengi wiyac yeleningte kwele-efec bafuwaibong, homacne yenge ngengele siduc yogo ngagelu kwelengineng fangkeme yenge inguchac ainogale ngagesiibong.

³Aime nongi mitengngebaiibeng, yogodi noine mikac aidaickale, ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yogo salecebabeng fugabiyeng. Ailu yowa biyachac miibeng, ngenge yogo ingucnehac Wapongte bingec baficebanogale efeckelu gadabiyeng.

⁴Aime gacgu funogale mibe, Masedonia ngic gocne yenge naholec fulu nganicngebabong ngenge ibule bole yogowa mi efeckedaingtewa, ibac nonge nga ngenge momochac gamenubadaicte.

⁵Ilec ailu nani ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng sanangne edocebabe yenge molickelu ngengela funingte ngagegabac. Yenge fulu baficngebabong ngenge kwele-madicte wiyac lobong hikenogale biyachac mipangkeibong, yogo bamockelu kpaduckelu lolu gadabiyeng. Aime ngenge kwele-umacka ibu lodaingkale ailu, ibungineng kwele-madicka lonogale ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng salecebabeng fugabiyeng.

Kwele-madicka wiyac yelenoga

⁶Monic ye nosing efecnemac bolewa duwedaicte, ye noine efecnemac badaicte. Nga monic ye nosing bocyac duwedaicte, ye noine umacnehac badaicte, ngenge yogo ngagesidaing.

⁷Silicine ingucnehac monic ye kwele-madicka ngic-ngigac wiyac yeleme, Wapongti yele kwele-angac ngagecnodaicte. Ilec ngenge ngagebocka me ngic-ngigac gocne yengi kpafengngebabong ngic-ngigac wiyac yeledaingte, yogodi mi madickedaicte. Ngenge kwelenginang filesoc wiyac monic biyac ngagepangkeibong, yogo yeledaing.

⁸Inguc aibong Wapongti kwele-madicka nalic baficngebalu game wiyac fangeledaicte, aime ngenge damengsoc woc-wiyacte mi kpungkedaingte. Inguc ailu ngenge bole madicne balu nalic baficebadaingte.

⁹Yogolec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ye angacine balaibelu wiyac homacnehac botoc balu ngic-ngigac waweweine yelegac. Yele pasi dondone, yogo damengsoc faginowagac.” (*Mige 112:9*)

¹⁰Wapongti wasecne bafuwame bole fileinedi wasec yogo duwegac. Ailu nosingngine inguc bafuwacaigac, ye ngengele wasec ingucnehac bafuwalu noba-nosingnineng bocyac bame sawedaicte. Aime ngenge aibabangineng dondone, yogolec noine bocyac taockeme taoc ailu hikedaicte.

Yesule habu yengele babafic

¹¹Ngenge kwele-madicka baficebalu wiyac yelenogale aibong ngengela wiyacngineng bocyac fikedaicte. Inguc aime nonge kwele-madicte wiyac yogo ngic-ngigac yelebeng yenge Wapong kwele-madic micnodaingte.

¹²Ngenge babafic bole balu, yogodi Wapongte bingec yenge wiyac monicte kpungkecaigaing, yogo baficebadaingte. Yogodi socngineng sugu mi baficebadaingte, miyac. Yogo Wapongta inguchac kwele-madic homacnehac micnodaingte.

¹³Ngenge yowa balaibelu ngic-ngigac babaficte bole yogo bacaigaing, yenge yogo nganidaingte. Inguc nganibong ngenge Kristole Siduc Madicne mibong yegengkeme, yenge nga ngic-ngigac sasawa momochac baficebacaigaing, yogo ngagelu Wapongte wac bafedaingte.

¹⁴Aime Wapongte kwele-madic sugucnehac ngengela fagacte yenge ngengele angacebame ngengele milockedaingte.

¹⁵Wapongti kwele-madicka wiyac nolewec, yogo Yesu hocne. Yele funginele yowa wenuc minogale kpungkegabeleng. Yogolec mitengkenang.

2 Korin 10

Salecebaicne aibabangineng

¹Ngic-ngigac gocne yengi nale yanguc micaigaing, “Pol ye nongilengkolec yawa galu hangocka yowa ulucne micaigac. Nga dalicka hikelu yowa sanangne hangoc mikac kwelengkelu lome hikecaigac.” Kristo ye ulucne. Ailu ye kwele-efecka yefe yogo balaibegac. Ilec na aibaba ingucne kpafengebanogale aineleme

²foloineholec edocngebagabac. Na ngengela fulu hangoc mikac yowa sanangne edocngebanogale mi ainelegac. Ilec aibabangineng aidaingtewa, yowa sanangne mibele mi aidaing. Aimebac na ngengela fube ngic gocne yengi nale

yanguc micaigaing, “Pol ye kwele esecnele aibaba balaibelu boleine balu gagac,” yenge yowa sanangne yogo hangoc mikac nalic edocebadacte.

³Nonge soctepecka gagabeleng, yogo noine. Aimebac hudu yuwenac yogo kwele esecnele aibaba mi balaibegabeleng, miyac.

⁴Lebe-maleku nga hudule wiyac balu gagabeleng, yogo sockacni miyac. Yogo Wapongtacni ailu yogo tapiliineholec. Aime nonge yogo balu sowacnedi oda ingucne aigac yogo hembalackelu kwesac ngage-ngage baickegabeleng.

⁵Aibaba nga ngage-ngage feicne sasawa yogodi Wapongte ngage-ngage gbolongne yogo wecaigac, nonge yogo momochac baickegabeleng. Baickelu ngage-ngage yogo Kristole yowa balaibeningte hefelu bageina logabeleng.

⁶Aime nenge nongele yowa balaibebong yegengkegac, dameng iwa gocne yowa kwekwe aigaing, yogolec ameine sasawa badunangte efeckelu gagabeleng.

⁷Aime monicti yanguc ngagedaicte, “Na Kristole ngic gagabac.” Ye yeuctihac inguc ngagepangkedactewa, nonge Kristole ngic ye ingucnehac gagabeleng. Yogo inguchac yeuctihac ngagesidaic. Nenge inguc ngagesibong, ye nga nonge aibabanonggengti ngengela fikelu yegengkedaic.

⁸Sugucnedi bole-yowa tapiliineholec nolewec, yogo nenge basowalecngebanogale mi nolewec, miyac. Ye nenge basanangnebanogale tapili nolewec. Na tapiline yogolecsoc fagac, ailu yogo ngagebe feicne aigac. Inguc taockelu migabacte ailu, yogolec mi gamenudaicte.

⁹Ailu hibi kwelengkecaigabac, yogodi hangoc sugucne fikengelenale mi ngagesicaigabac.

¹⁰Aime gocne yengi yanguc micaigaing, “Polle hibi yogo yowa dacine nga umacineholec. Aimebac ye kwesilu nongilengkolec galu sockapec tapili-wawa galu yowa mime, ngic-ngigac yenge yowa omane milu hegilegaing.”

¹¹Ngic-ngigac inguc micaigaing, yenge yanguc ngagesidaing, nonge dalicka galu yowa dacineholec hibiwa kwelengkecaigabeleng. Aime iwa fulu ngengeholec galu aibabanonggeng aicaigabeleng. Nga hibiwa kwelengkeicne yogo silicine moniyang aiboc gagabeleng.

Bole-yowa silicina balaibenoga

¹²Gocne yengibac yanguc micaigaing, “Nani nongileng hewacka sugucne gagabac.” Yenge yogo mingagec ailu wosaenagucaigaing. Ngic ingucne yenge yengileng sugu wosaecnagulu maaine locaigaing, yenge wiyac monic mi ngagemotolu yefe lilogaing. Aime nonge domalu madi nongileng feicne gagac, yogo nalic mi midabelengte.

¹³Wapongti bawosaecnubalu bole-yowa noleme nonge yogo balaibelu ngengela inguchac fuibeng. Aime nonge Wapongte maa yogo sugu balaibelu bafelu midabelengte. Maa yogo ewalilu socnonggeng nalic mi bafelu midabelengte.

¹⁴Nonge molickelu ngengela fulu Kristole Siduc Madicne edocngebaibeng, yogo Wapongte maa mi ewaliwec. Nga ngengela mi fudabengka, bolenonggengte yowa-siduc yogodi maaine ewalime soc bafefe aidecka.

¹⁵Aime gocne yenge bole biyachac baibong, nonge iwahac hikelu nongi molic-molic ailu feicne ainangte milu monic mi bacaigabeleng, miyac. Nonge yanguc ngagelu wangec gagabeleng, ngengele ngage-ngagesingti sugulelu sanangkeemewa, nongele bole yogo ngengela inguchac sugulelu sanangkedaicte.

¹⁶Aime nenge ngage-ngagesingka sugulelu sanangkebong, nonge ngengele lobewa mac-himong gocne falegac, iwa inguchac hikelu Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkeyeledaicte. Inguc ailu iwa ngic monicte bolele molic-molic ailu feicne aigabeleng mi midabelengte.

¹⁷Aime "Monic ye mime feicne aidaicte, ye Sugucnele mime feicne aidaic." (*Yer 9:24*)

¹⁸Sugucnedi ngic monic bafegac, yele ngageme ngic madicne aigac. Nga monic ye yeuctihac socine bafegac, yedibac ngic madicne mi aigac.

2 Korin 11

Salecebaicne kwesacine

¹Ngenge ngageebongka na kwele-sifuc yowa monic mibe tatakic mikac ngageningte aigabac.

²Wapongti wiyac yeicne sugu ainale bocyac aicnoaigac, silicine ingucnehac nani ngengele bocyac ainelecaigac. I yangucte, ngigac monic ye ngic bingecine biyachac micnoibong gacaigac, nani silicine ingucnehac Kristola nenge ngigac-bingecne gbagbacne locngebabe ganingte ngagesigabac.

³Ngenge Kristo ngagepangkelu gbagbacne galu kweledi yele sugu angac ngagegaing. Aime hemadi Ewa kwesackelu lokwesacka lowec. Silicine ingucnehac monicte gagacka, gagangineng gbagbacne nga Kristole angac sugu ngagecaigaing, yogolec ngage-ngage ewalicngebadaickale, hangocnugac.

⁴Na aibabangineng monic nganicaigabac, yogo nalic mi aigac. Nongi Yesule siduc milu edocngebalu wedungeleibeng. Aime monicte kwesilu yogo hegilelu Yesu silicine monicte siduc milu edocngebalu wedungelecaigac. Me nenge yele yowa mi wosaelu moc sugu kwele-madicka ngagecaigaing. Ailu nenge Asu biyachac baibong, yogo hegilelu asu silicine monic ngic yengelacni

kwele-madicka bacaigaing. Me nonge Siduc Madicne milu edocngebalu wedungeleibeng. Ailu yogo hegilelu siduc madicne silicine monic mime, nenge yogo inguchac mi wosaelu moc sugu kwele-madicka ngagecaigaing.

⁵Naneuc yanguc ngagesigabac, ngic yenge salecebaicne feicnebenang wacebagaing, na yengele bagewa mi gagabac, miyac.

⁶Yowa mimile tapili yenge ingucne nala bocyac mi fagac, yogo noine. Aimebac ngage-ngage-motoc yogo andoinebenang fanelegac. Nonge ngage-ngage-motoc yogo yefe haicine monic-monicka ngengela biyachac bafuwabeng nganiibong.

⁷Ngengi feicne ainingte bawacnaguiba. Na hiye-monengte ailu Wapong yeicne Siduc Madicne mi mibe yegengkengeme gaiba. Ilec ngagebong na bikickolec aigabac, me? Yogo miyac!

⁸Aime na ngengela bole babele Yesule habu gocne yengi hiye-moneng neleibong. Nelebong yenge mi baficebalu hise ngic ingucne balu nenge baficngebaiba, yogo noine.

⁹Ailu na nengeholec galu wiyac gocnele kpungkeiba. Kpungkelu umacne yogo ngengelacni ngic monic mi lacnoiba, miyac. Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng Masedonia prowins iwacni kwesiibong, yengibac woc-wiyacte kpungkeiba, yogo sasawa baficnuyackeibong. Inguc aibong na umac monic mi ngeleiba. Ailu monic mi ngeledacte.

¹⁰Aime ngic-ngigac Akaia prowinswa gagaing, yengelacni wiyac monic mi balu naneicne aibaba feicnele mibe yogo nalic mi hedickedaingte. Foinac, Kristole yowa noine nala fagacte yowa noine migabac.

¹¹Na omale babafic monic neleningte mi ainelegac? Na kwelenedi nengele angac mi ngagegabac, nenge inguc ngagegaing, me? Na kwelenedi nengele angacnugac, yogo Wapongti ngagegac.

¹²Nenge ngic gocne wiyac yelebong, yenge nongeholec soc moniyang ainingte ailu socngineng inguchac bafenogale aidaingte. Yenge inguc midaingkale, na aka yogo holelu hiye-monengte aibaba weni yogo aicaigabac, yogohac ailu gadacte.

¹³Aime ngic ingucne yenge kwesac ailu salecebaicne ingucne aicaigaing. Ailu bole noine monic mi balu silicnginengti hefaliyeme Kristole salecebaicne yengele silic ingucne ailu gacaigaing.

¹⁴Aibaba ingucne aibong nenge mi kwatackedaing. Satang ye ingucnehac yeicne silicine bafaliyeme angocte angelo, yogo ingucne aicaigac.

¹⁵Ye inguc aime, yele mole-baficfocine yenge inguchac silicngineng bafaliyebong aibaba dondonnele mole-bafic, ingucnehac aicaigaing. Aime yogo

wiyac efecne aigac. Ailu yenge gacgu dameng moto-motoina aibabangineng yogolec ameine badaingte.

Kwele-sifuc yowa ingucne

¹⁶Aime monic ye nale yanguc mi ngagedaic, “Ye kweleine sifuwegac.” Yogo hatacmac edocngebagabac. Ailu ngenge nale inguc ngagegaingka, ngenge kwele-sifuc ngic bacebagaing, ingucnehac na bacnubong ngic ingucne ailu mibe ngagedaing. Inguc aime na inguchac neicne wacne bafelu yowa kpisicnemas midacte.

¹⁷Ailu yowa yago migabac, yogo Sugucnele mic balaibelu mi migabac, yogo kwele-sifuc yowa ingucne naneuc milu wacne bafelu migabac.

¹⁸Ngic bocyac yenge socte ngage-ngage balaibelu yengileng wacngineng bafeningte yowa micaigaing. Ilec ailu na inguchac neicne wacne bafelu yowa gocne minogale ngagegabac.

¹⁹Aime ngenge ngengungtihac ngage-ngage-motockolec gagabeleng inguc ngagegaing. Ailu ngenge kwele-sifuc yowale aka monic mi holelu angacka ngagegaing, aibabangineng yogobac nganilu gagabac.

²⁰Ngic gocne yengi kwelec kwekwe bacngebagaing, me woc-wiyacngineng ewalicngebagaing. Me ngengi baficebaningte kwesacngebagaing, me wacngineng bafegaing, me we-wepatang aingelegaing. Yenge inguc aibong ngenge yogo nganilu ngengi aka monic mi holeyelecaigaing, miyac.

²¹Nonge aibaba ingucne ainogale tapilinonggeng mi fagac, na yowa ingucne minogale gamenugac.

Polle fungine

Aime ngic gocne yenge hangocngineng mikac galu wacngineng bafecaigaing, na ingucnehac hangoc mikac kwele-sifuc yowa milu wacne bafebe ngagegaing.

²²Yenge Hibu ngic, me? Oc, na inguchac Hibu ngic. Yenge Israel ngic, me? Oc, na inguchac Israel ngic. Yenge Abraham ngambofocine, me? Oc, na inguchac ye ngambo hocne aigabac.

²³Aime yenge Kristole mole-baficfocine aigaing, me? Na yengele feicne aigabac. Ailu hatacmac kwele-sifuc yowa ingucne taockelu migabac. Na Kristole bole ewalicebalu balu gagabac. I yangucte, ngaba yengi dameng bocyac muc-macka locnubong ngiyeiba. Ngiyebe yenge dameng bocyac muc-hududi umacnehac wecnuibong. Aime dameng bocyac homanogale ailu gaiba.

²⁴I yangucte, Alec 5 Yuda ngic yengi umbikadi wecnuibong. Aime 5 yogolec kwelina moniyang moniyang hibe alicine 39 aiwec.

²⁵Ailu dameng habackang Roma yengele hudu-baba ngic yengi hududi wecnuibong. Ailu dameng moniyang posadi holecnuibong. Nga dameng

habackang lac-wagewa hikebe lac-wage kiwecka haume hauiba. Haulu dameng monicka deboc moniyang nga hadeng moniyang kiwec feina faiba.

²⁶Na dameng bocyac himongne himongne lolicke hikelu misa sugucne falockebe wecnume sowalenogale aiiba. Aime kindololo ngic yengi yefewa basowalecnunogale aiibong. Ailu neicne alingfocne yengi basowalecnunogale aiibong. Ailu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengi basowalecnunogale aiibong. Nga taon gocna ngic yengi basowalecnunogale aiibong. Ailu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka, nga kiwecka galu umac bafuwaiba. Aime ngic hae-gba ingucne kwesacnulu basowalecnunogale aiibong.

²⁷Inguc ainelebong sifu bole sugucnehac doickolec balu gaiba. Bagacgu dameng bocyac gung-gboli galu nosing nga misale homalu gaiba. Ailu nosing-sawe gaiba. Aime dameng bocyac ngakpi-kpolucte basackelu aibibiyelu tilodi homacne bacnume gaiba.

²⁸Ailu umac yogo sugu miyac, na hadengsoc Yesule habu sasawa damongebanogale ngagelu ngageboc ailu bole umacnehac balu gagabac.

²⁹Habu yengelacni monicti tapili mikac aime, na yogolec inguchac tapiline wacaigac. Aime yengelacni monicti agoine monic fuluckeme bikic bafuwame, yele umac yogo nganibe kwelena dac ingucne lobecaigac.

³⁰Na soc bafefe mi ainelegac. Aimebac wacne bafenogale mibe, wiyac gocnedi tapiline bawawecte ngagelu bafelu midacte.

³¹Na yowa kwesacine mi migabac, yogo Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yele Mamac nga Wapong, yedi ngagegac. Yela mimitengti mimiteng fagidaicte.

³²Na Damasko taonka gabe ngictau Aretasle gawanadi na bacnuningte taonte odale nuina damongfocine locebawec.

³³Locebame alingfocne yengi na baficnulu uficka umengnulu taonte odale gbelong nuwa yefe locnubong oda lobina haulu yele molewacni hangoc hikeiba.

2 Korin 12

Poldi wiyac nganiwec

¹Funginene gocne taockelu wacne bafebe, yogodi ngenge nalic mi baficngებადაicte. Ailu sifu yogo migabachac. Sugucnedi gung-didicka edalicnulu yowa sangkeicne milu edocnuwec, yogo minogale aigabac.

²Ngic monic Kristoholec wetackelu gagac, ye ngagegabac, ye honocmeng habackang, Wapongti iwa fuluckeme fewec. Aime yakumac gabeng hifaine 14 aigac. Ailu ye sockolec fewec me socine hegilelu fewec, yogo mi ngagegabac, Wapongtibac yogo ngagegac.

³Na ngic yogo ngagegabac. Ailu ye sockolec me socine mikac fewec, yogo mi ngagegabac, Wapongti ngagegac.

⁴Ngic yogo ye fuluckeme felu Wapongte mac madicnebenang iwa galu yowa gocne ngicti mimilesoc miyac. Ailu mi minogale aka-yowaineholec fagac, yogo ngagewec.

⁵Na ngic yogolec wacine bafedacte. Naneicne wacne mi bafedacte, miyac. Na tapiline waicne. Ilec ailu funginene bafelu migabac.

⁶Naneicne soc bafenogale angacne fadecka, yogo kwele-sifuc yowa mi aidec, yowa noine midacte. Ailu ngic yenge yogo ngagelu mimiteng ainelelu socne bafedaingkale, hegilegabac. Ngic-ngigac nganicnucaigaing, me siducne ngagecaigaing, yefe yogowa sugu nale fungine ngagesicaigaing.

Wiyac monic

⁷Wiyac feicne sangkebenangkeicne milu edocnuwec. Yogolec ailu socne bafebele Wapongti mi ngagewec. Ilec na wiyac monic somang ingucne socna fikewec fagac, yogo Satangte bolele aleng monicti doic nelecaigac.

⁸Neleme wiyac yogo socnacni baickenale Sugucne sanangne milockebe alecine habackang biyachac aiwec.

⁹Aime Sugucnedi yanguc edocnuwec, "Nale kwele-madicti ga andocgulu fadaicte. I yangucte, nale tapilidi tapili-wawa yogolec gagawa bucbuchac yegengkegac." Inguc miwecte yanguc ngagegabac, Kristole tapilidi somecnunale tapiline waicne yogo bafelu midacte.

¹⁰Ilec ailu na tapili-wawa nga umacka gabe midelec ainelelu weyebic ainelebong kwele-umac ngagecaigabac. Inguc ainelebong Kristole ailu umac yogolec angacnugac. I yangucte, na tapiline waicne galu yogowahac tapiliholec aicaigabac.

Pol ye salecebaicne noine

¹¹Ngengi kpfungnuibongte ailu kwele-sifuc ngic ingucne aigabac. Nenge ngengungtihac nale bole edalicebabong madickedeka. I yangucte, na ngic omane gaibawa, sifu salecebaicne ngic feicnetowa wacebaibong, yogo yengele wamicne monic mi gacaigabac.

¹²Na nengele hewacka bolene umackolec balu sanangne gaiba. Yogo ngengi ngagesingkeningte pasile maaine haicine monic-monic, nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine ailu pasi damuineholec fikengelewec. Salecebaicne yengele bolele maa yogo babe fikelu yegengkeme nganiibong.

¹³Ailu Yesule habu gocne yengele hewacka bole baiba, yogo nengeholec galu silicine monic baiba, nenge inguc ngagegaing, me? Wiyac moniyang sugu

fagac, na moneng-mafale ailu umac monic mi bafuwangeleiba. Yogo nganibong sowacne aibawa, ngenge nale sowacne yogo hegiledaing.

Hikenogale efeckeicne

¹⁴Ngagegaing, ngengela hatacmac funogale efeckegabac, fube alecine habackang aidaicte. Fulu socte babaficte umac mi ngeledacte. Adu-madec yengi nenggac-mamac yengele wiyac mi bakpaduc aidaingte, miyac. Nenggac-mamac yengibac adu-madecfocngineng yengele wiyac bakpaduc aidaingte. Ilec na woc-wiyacngineng banogale mi fudacte, miyac. Na ngengele ailu fudacte.

¹⁵Ailu ngengi gagangineng madickenale ailu na moneng-mafa fanelegac, yogo kwele-madicka nalic baficngebalu longeledacte. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, naneicne gaga inguchac bucbuchac ngengele kwele-ilucte ailu nalic hegiledacte. Na ngengele kwelenedi ago bacngebalu angac sugucne ngagegabacka, ngenge omale nale angac kpisicnemas ngagegaing?

¹⁶Na umac monic mi bafuwangeleiba, ngenge yogo yakumac hocne ngagegaing. Aime na kwesac-ngic, mic-heloc ailu wiyacngineng ewalicngebaiba, ngenge inguc ngagegaing, me?

¹⁷Ailu ngic salecebabe fuibong, yengi nale ngagesilu wiyac monic ewalicngebaibong, me? Yogo miyac.

¹⁸Ailu nani Titus ngengela funale sanangne edobe ngic hae-gbanonggeng monic yeholec momoc salecepabe fuiboc. Fulu Titusdi inguchac wiyac monic ewalicgebawec, me? Yogo miyac. Noke asu moniyang balaibelu gagabelec, me? Oc, noke aibaba moniyang balaibeibec.

Ngagebocte yowa

¹⁹Nonge funginenonggeng mibeng madickenale migaing, ngenge inguc ngagesigaing, me? Yogo miyac. Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, nongebac Kristoholec wetacke galu Wapongte haicka yowa migabeleng. Ailu ngenge locngebabeng sugulelu sanangkeningte bole sasawa bagabeleng.

²⁰Na ngengela fulu ngagebe ngenge nale angac mi balaibedaingte. Ailu ngenge inguchac nale mi angacngebadaicte. Ilec ailu hangocnugac. Ngenge yowangineng mife-miwa nga hasowac ailu, aalic ngagelu bonec nono galu, sulecebalu, gube kwelu, socngineng bafelu, kwele-moniyang mi gabong, ngenge silicngineng ingucne nganicngebadaicte, hangocnugac.

²¹Aime fulu ngengelacni ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge bikic bafuwalu aibaba wonongkolec, nga selo-boic aibaba ailu gaibong. Ailu gaga kosa gaibong, aibaba sasawa yogo mi hegileibong. Yogo yenge nganicebalu hii kwele-sowackolec aibe, Wapongti ngengele haicka bacnu wadaickale, hangocnugac.

2 Korin 13

Kristo ye tapiliineholec gagac

¹Na hatacmac ngengela funogale ngagegabac, iwa fube dameng habackang aidaicte. Yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngic yaeckang me habackang yenge yowanginengti moniyang aidaictewa, ngenge bikic-baba ngicte yowa nalic wosaelu noine midaingte.” (Yef 19:15)

²Inguc aime na fube alecine yaeckang aiwec, iwa bikic-baba nga Yesule habutowa ngenge sawang-yowa milu yowa edocngebaiba. Aime yakumac yowa yogo dalicka galu hatacmac kwelengkengelegabac. Ilec ailu na hatacmac ngengela hefaliye fudacte, dameng iwa ngic-ngigac gocne ngenge bikickacni kwele-hefaliyec mi aibong, ngenge mibating sanangnehac aingeledacte.

³Kristole bole yogo ngengela tapiliine mi wacaigac, miyac, ye bole tapiliineholec bacaigac. Aime micna yowaine noine micaigabac me miyac, yogolec ngengi uwaibong. Na ngengela hefaliye fulu yowa mibating aingelebe yele tapiliwa yowaine micaigabac, yogo ngame-motodaingte.

⁴Aime ye socine tapili mikac ingucne aime, malicpongka webong homawec. Homame Wapongti ye bafangkeme fangkelu yakumac yele tapiliwa gagac. Nonge ye ingucnehac yeholec wetackelu tapili-wawa gagabeleng. Aime yeholec wetackebeng, Wapongti locnubame yele tapiliwa, ngengela bole balu gbolicne gadabelengte.

Gagangineng ngani-wosaec aidabiyeng

⁵Aime ngenge ngame-ngagesingkolec gagaing me miyac, yogolec ngengungtihac filesoc filesoc wosaecnagulu lokwesacka lonagudaing. Aime Kristo Yesu ye kwelegona gagac, yogo mi ngame-motogic, me? Ga lokwesacka wawedengka, ibac ngame-motodeng.

⁶Inguc aibong nonge momochac lokwesacka mi wawegabeleng, ngenge yogo bafuwaningte ngagesigabac.

⁷Ngenge aibaba sowacne monic mi aidaingte. Nonge yogolec ailu Wapong milockelu gagabeleng. Nonge lokwesacka sanangne domagabeleng, ngic-ngigac yogo nganiningte ailu mi ngamegabeleng. I yangucte, nonge lokwesacka wawegabeleng, gocne yengi inguc ngamegaingka, yogo nalic aigac. Aimebac ngenge aibaba madicne ailu gagaing, yogodi feicne aigac.

⁸Nonge yowa nga aibaba noine nalic mi hekecnodabelengte, nonge yowa nga aibaba noine bafickegabeleng.

⁹Nonge tapili-wawa gaebengka nenge tapilinginengkolec gabong beliyegabeleng. Ailu nenge Kristoholec wetackelu sugulelu sanangkeningte inguchac milockelu gagabeleng.

¹⁰Sugucnedi bole-yowa yago neleme na ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec sugulelu sanangkeningte bole-yowa tapiliineholec yago balu gagabac. Nga nenge basowalecngebanogale monic mi miwec, miyac. Ilec na dalicka galu nengele hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Gacgu ngengela fudacte, dameng iwabac sugule-sanang aidabiyengtewa, mibating yowa sanangne nalic mi midacte.

Yowa moto-motoine

¹¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, na yowa mimoctolu yanguc migabac, nenge beliyelu Kristoholec wetackelu sugule-sanangedabiyeng. Ailu kwelengineng basanangkeli ngage-ngage moniyangka galu kwele-mogung bafuwadabiyeng. Inguc aibong Wapong, kwele-angac nga kwele-mogung fileinedi, nengeholec gadaicte.

¹²Nenge Wapongte bingec gagaingte aibaba madicne balaibelu molewa babac ainagulu wenac-madic minagudaing. Wapongte bingec sasawa yenge wenac-madicngineng salebong ngengela fugac.

¹³Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madic, nga Wapongte kwele-angac, ailu Tili Asule kwele-moniyang, yogodi ngic-ngigac sasawa ngengela fagidaic. Yogo foinac.

Galata

Galata 1

Kwele-madic yowa

¹Na Salecebaicne Pol. Ngic yengi bole-yowa yago mi neleibong. Me ngic monicti bole yagolec yefe mi bafuwanelewec, miyac. Yogo Wapong Mamacti, Kristo homackacni bagboliyewec, ye nga Yesu Kristo yeki yefe yago bafuwaneleibocte bole yago balu gagabac.

²Na nga ngic hae-gbafocne momoc gagabeleng, nongi Yesule habu Galata prowinswa gagaing, ngengele hibi yago longelegabeleng.

³Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengele fadaic.

⁴Ye Mamacnonggeng Wapongte ngage-ngage nga angacine balaibelu nongileng bikicte ailu yeicne gagaine hegilewec. Inguc ailu kindololo dameng yanguctihac gagabeleng, yogowacni baicnubanale gagaine hegilewec.

⁵Ilec ailu yela wac feicne moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

Kristole Siduc Madicne sugu fagac

⁶Kristodi kwele-madic aingeleme ngenge balaibeningte Wapongti wacngebawec. Aimebac ngenge ye biyachenang hegilelu hikegacgu Siduc Madicne yogo silicine monicte hedec lolu balaibecaigaing, yogo nganibe wiyac sowacnebenang aime kwatackegabac.

⁷Ilec ailu siduc yogo Siduc Madicne miyac. Ngenge Kristole Siduc Madicnele yefe balaibeningte aingeleme, ngic gocnedibac ngenge kwele basifuc aingelelu Kristole siduc taockelu basowalecaigaing.

⁸Ailu Siduc Madicne nonge biyachac edocngebalu wedungeleibeng, yogobac nonge me honocmengkacni angelo monicti, yogo basifuwelu silicine monic mime yegengkengedaictewa, ye Wapongte aalicta bagewa gadaic.

⁹Aime yowa biyachac miibeng, ailu yogohac hatacmac migabac. Ngenge Siduc Madicne biyachac ngagelu angacngebawecka, monicti yogo basifuwelu silicine monic mime yegengkengedaictewa, ye Wapongte aalicta bagewa gadaic.

¹⁰Aime na yakumac yowa migabac, yogo ngic-ngigac yengi na ngagemadickeneningte mi migabac. Yogo Wapongti ngage madickenale ailu migabac. Na ngic-ngigac yengi nale ngagebong madickenale bole badaba midec, Kristole kwelec kwekwe nalic mi gadaba.

Polle bolele fungine

- ¹¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkecaigac, ngage-ngage yogo ngic mimiwacni miyac, yogo edocngebabe ngagegaing.
- ¹²Ngic monicti mi mime ngageiba, me monicti mi wedunelewec, yogo miyacbenang. Yesu Kristo yeuctihac hocne yogo bayegengkelu wedunelewec.
- ¹³Na esecne Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele ngage-ngagewa galu aibaba aiiba, nenge yogobac ngagegaing. Na Wapongte habu homacnehac weyebic aiyelelu basowalecebaiba.
- ¹⁴Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac nongele yefe-yowa nga aibabawa ngage-ngagenedi sugulegacgu Yuda ngic-ngigac agofocne yenge homacne ewalicebaiba. Ailu ngesa-ngambofocne yengele yefe balaibelu mamang hidulu gaiba.
- ¹⁵Nenggacte gobe kwelina ngiyeebewa Wapong yeuctihac kwele-madic moc ainelelu bawosaecnulu ngageboc mikac wacnuwec.
- ¹⁶Ailu yeicne angacine balaibelu yeuctihac madicine edalicnume nganilu Madicinele siduc yogo Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela mibe yegengkenale inguc ainelewec. Aime na dameng yogowahac gacgu wenuc ainogale ngic gocne mi-uwac monic mi aiyeleiba.
- ¹⁷Ailu ngic molickelu salecebaicne aiibong, yenge nganicebanogale Yerusalem iwa mi hikeiba, miyac. Nabac Arebia himongka sugu hike galu hatacmac Damasko hefaliye kwesiiba.
- ¹⁸Iwa gabe hifa habackang motome, Pita nganinogale Yerusalem hikelu hadeng 15 yeholec gaiba.
- ¹⁹Aime iwa gacgu salecebaicne monic mi nganicebaiba. Na Sugucne Yesule gbaine Yakobos sugu nganiiba.
- ²⁰Ngagegaing, yowa kwelengkegabac, yogo kwesac miyac, yogo Wapongte haicka foinac migabac.
- ²¹Aime yogolec lobeina Siria nga Silisia prowins iwa hikelu lolickeiba.
- ²²Aime Yudeya himongka Kristole habu gaibong, yengi na monic mi nganicnuibong.
- ²³Yenge nale yowa-siduc yanguc sugu ngagelu gaibong, “Ngic yedi esecne weyebic ainolewec, ye ngage-ngagesingte Siduc Madicne basowalewec, yogo yakumac ngic-ngigac milu edocebame yegengkecaigac.”
- ²⁴Yenge inguc ngagelu nale ailu Wapong wacine bafeibong.

Galata 2

Kwele-moniyang aiibong

¹⁻²Aime hifa 14 motome Wapongti mime yegengkeme salecnume na hatacmac Yerusalem iwa hikeiba. Dameng iwa Banabasholec noke Titus mengockebec nonge momoc hikeibeng. Iwa hikebeng ngic micne gaibong, yenge Siduc Madicne Israel yengele alingcacni miyac, yenge edocebalu weduyelelu gaiba, yogolec siduc yenge filesoc filesoc mibe yegengkeyelewec. Na esecne miiba, nga yakumac milu gagabac, bolene yogodi sifuwelu noine mikac aidaickale, yowa yogo mibe yegengkeyelewec.

³Aime kwele-moniyang aibong Titus ye Grik ngicti naholec kwesiwec, ye soc tofaine helockeningte Yesule habu yengele micnefocngineng yengi monic mi miibong.

⁴Ngic gocne yenge nongileng agofocnonggeng ingucne kwesac ailu gaibong, yengi sugu Titusle soc tofaine helockeningte inguc miibong. Kwesac-ngic yogo yengi akikic kwesilu hewacnonggang galu Kristo Yesudi yefe-yowale muckacni bacnubawec, yogolec nganibiyecnubaibong. Inguc ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yengele yefe-yowadi hefecnubanogale aibong.

⁵Yogolec Siduc Madicnele yowa noine ngengela sanangne fanale nonge damengmac bangkacne kwesac-ngic ingucne yengele yowale bagewa monic mi gaibeng, miyac.

⁶Ailu bole balu ganogale milu ngic micne yengi iwa wiyac monic taockelu ainogale mi edocnuibong, miyac. Ailu yenge esecne wenuc gaibong, yogo nalic mi ngagesidacte. Wapong ye ngic socine nganilu ngic-ngigac mi bawosaecebadaicte.

⁷Yengebac yanguc nganiibong, Wapongti Pita ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne yengela Siduc Madicne mime yegengkenale bole-yowa lacnome damongkewec. Ingucnehac na ngic soc tofangineng mi helockeicne, yengela Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkenale bole-yowa neleme damongkegabac.

⁸Wapongti Pita bole tapiliineholec banale ailu saleme ye ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne, yengele hewacka salecebaicne bole bawec. Nga na ingucnehac bole tapiliineholec banogale salecnume Israel yengele alingcacni miyac, yengele hewacka salecebaicne bole balu gagabac.

⁹Aime Yesule habu yengi ngic sugucnefocngineng ngani-motocebaibong, yogo Yakobos nga Pita ailu Yoane. Yenge Wapongte kwele-madicti nala fawecte, yogo ngani-motolu yenge na nga Banabas nokeholec kwele-moniyang ailu molenonggac baibong. Balu yanguc miibong, "Ngeke Israel yengele alingcacni miyac, yengela Siduc Madicne miboc yegengkeyeledaic. Nga nongibac ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne, yengela Siduc Madicne mibeng yegengkedaicte."

¹⁰Inguc milu yowa moniyang sugu yanguc taockelu miibong, “Ngeke ngic-ngigac waweweine, yengele umac nganilu baficebadabiyec.” Inguc miibongte na yogo hocne ngagelu mamang hidulu bole sanangne balu gaiba.

Pitale yowa

¹¹Aime Pita ye Antiok iwa kwesilu sowacne ailu yefe lilowec. Ilec ailu nani domalu sowacne aiwec, yogo mifickelu edoiba.

¹²Yakobosle aling yenge mi kwesiyebongka ye Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengeholec nosing nolu gawec. Aime Yakobosle alingkacni ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne gocnedi kwesiibong. Dameng yogowabac Pitadi yengele hangockeme Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengeholec hatacmac mi ngiyelu gawec.

¹³Sowacne inguc aiwecte Yuda ngic-ngigac nebocine yenge inguchac yeholec kwesac-aibaba aiibong. Aime Banabas ye inguchac kwesac-aibabangineng yogo balaibelu yefe lilowec.

¹⁴Aime nganicebabe, yenge Siduc Madicnele yowa noine yogolec aibaba mi balaibeibong. Inguc ailu na ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele haicka Pita yanguc edoiba, “Ga Yuda ngic hocne. Ailu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengele aibaba balaibecaigic. Aime Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yenge omale aiyeleengka Yuda ngic-ngigac aibabanonggeng balaibeningte aigaing? Inguc aiyengka mi madickegac.”

Yesu ngagesingkelu wasecne ainoga

¹⁵Nonge Yuda ngic, nonge Yuda ngic-ngigackacni fikeibeng. Nonge Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, bikic-baba aling yengelacni mi fikeibeng.

¹⁶Ngic monic ye Kristo Yesu ngagesingkeme Wapongti ye ngic dondonne wackedaicte, yogo ngagegabeleng. Nga monic ye yefe-yowa balaibelu gagacka, Wapongti ye ngic dondonne mi wackedaicte, miyac. Aime Wapongti ngage-ngagesingnonggengte ailu ngic dondonne wacnubanale nongileng yefe-yowa hegilelu Yesu ngagesingkelu gagabeleng. I yangucte, ngic-ngigac yefe-yowa balaibecaigaing, Wapongti yenge ngic-ngigac dondonne nalic mi wacedaicte, miyac. Ye ngic-ngigac Yesu ngagesingkelu gagabiyeng, yenge sugu dondonne wacedaicte.

¹⁷Gocne yengi nongileng yanguc micaigaing, “Yenge Kristole ngage-ngage dondonne bafuwanogale ailu bikickolec aigaing.” Inguc fadecka midec, Kristodi bikicte yefe bafickedec ingucne aidecka, yogo miyacbenang!

¹⁸Na yefe-yowa yogo biyachac hegilelu baickeiba, yogo hatacmac aidacte, ibac bikic bafuwadacte. Ilec ailu na hatacmac aibaba esecne mi aidacte, miyac.

¹⁹Aime yefe-yowadi bikicne edalicnume Wapongkolec ganogale ailu homalu yefe-yowa yogo hegileiba. Na Kristoholec malicpongka momoc wecnupabong domaibec.

²⁰Ilec ailu naneuctihac hatacmac gaga yago mi gagabac. Kristodi nale kwele kwelina gagac. Ilec yanguctihac sockolec galu Wapongte Madec ngagesingkebe yedi gagana aibaba madicne bame wakeneledaicte. Yedi hocne kwele-angacka ago ainelelu nale ailu yeicne gagaine hegilewec.

²¹Wapongte kwele-madic kwelena mi hegiledacte. Monic ye yefe-yowa balaibecaigac, Wapongti ye ngic dondonne yogo nalic mi wackedaicte, miyac. Yogolec ailu Kristo ye malicpongka homawec. Aime yefe-yowadi tapiliineholec fadecka Kristole homac yogo wiyac omane aidec.

Galata 3

Ngagesingkelu noine bafuwanoga

¹Galata ngic-ngigac, ngenge ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikacbenang. Yesu Kristo malicpongka webong domawec, ngenge yogo ngage-motoningte haicnginang yowa andoine wedungeleibeng. Aime ma ngicti kwesacngebalu ngage-ngagengineng basifuweme ngenge inguchac gagaing?

²Wiyac moniyang sugu uwangelebe bafaliyening, ngenge oma yefewa Asu baibong? Yefe-yowa balaibeibongka, me Siduc Madicne ngagelu ngagesingkeibongte ailu Asu baibong? Ngagegaing, ngenge ngage-ngagesingka Asu baibong.

³Ngenge Asuholec gaganginengti molickeweckacni yakumacbac socnginengte gagawa hatacmac gagaing, me? Ngenge aibaba kapainebenang ailu gagainghac, me?

⁴Ngenge esecne Yesule ailu doic moc ngageibong, me? Aime yakumacbac yogolec noine akikic hegilegaing.

⁵Wapongti Asuine ngelelu pasi damuineholec hewacnginang balu gagac. Aime yefe-yowa balu gabong, me Siduc Madicne ngagelu ngagesingkebong pasi yogo fikegac? Ngagegaing, ngenge ngagesingkegaingte ailu pasile maaine balu gagac.

Ngage-ngagesingte yowa

⁶Yogo yanguc fikewec, "Abraham ye Wapong ngagesingkekewecte ailu, ye ngic dondonne wackewec." (*Fike 15:6*)

⁷Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac Wapong ngagesingkelu gagabeleng, nongileng Abraham gbolifocine aigabeleng, ngenge yogo ngage-motodaing.

⁸Ailu Wapongti Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge ngage-ngagesingte ailu ngic-ngigac dondonne wacebadaicte. Ye Siduc Madicne yogo lobewa fikenale

esecnehac Abraham edowec. Aime yogo Wapongte hibiwa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Himongka ngic-ngigac habutowa gagaing, yenge sasawa gale madicte aimadickeyeledacte.” (*Fike 12:3; 18:18; 22:18*)

⁹Abraham ye Wapongte yowa ngagesingkwec, ingucnehac ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte yowa ngagesingkedaingte, yenge Abrahamkolec momoc mimi-madic milu edocebadaicte.

¹⁰Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibecaigaing, yenge sasawadi Wapongte aalichte bagewa gagaing. Wapongte hibiwa yogolec yowa monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte yefe-yowawa yowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawa balaibelu yogowacni monic hegiledaingte, yenge Wapongte aalichte bagewa gagaing.” (*Yef 27:26*)

¹¹Wapongte hibidi inguchac yanguc migac, “Monic ye ngage-ngagesingkolec, Wapongti dondonne wackeme gaga-sanang gadaicte.” (*Hab 2:4*) Aime wackedaicte, iwacni monic ye Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibecaigac, Wapongti yele dondonne mi wackedaicte, miyac.

¹²Wapongte yefe-yowadi ngage-ngagesingte yowa mi bayegengkedaicte. Aime yowa monic yanguc sugu mimiine fagac, “Monic ye yefe-yowa sasawa balaibedaicte, ye yefe iwa gagaineholec ailu gadaicte.” (*Dep 18:5*)

¹³Nonge yefe-yowa sasawa mi balaibelu Wapongte aalichte bagewa gabeng Yesudi amenonggeng balu fuli bacnubawec. Ailu yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngic-ngigac sasawa yocka gbedicebabong domacaigaing, yenge Wapongte aalichte bagewa gagaing.” (*Yef 21:23*) Kristodi malicponka Wapongte aalichte bagewa gawecte yefe-yowale umackacni bacnubawec.

¹⁴Wapongti Abraham mimi-madic milu lacnowec, yogodi Yesule ailu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela hikeyackenale Kristo Yesudi fuli bacnubawec. Inguc aime Wapongti yowa mipangkewec, yogo balaibelu nongileng Yesu ngagesingkebeng Asu nolewec.

Wiyac moc noledaicte

¹⁵Ngic hae-gbafocne, na ngic aibabanonggeng fagac, yogolec silicina edocngebabe ngagegaing. Monicti dodoficte yowa mime monicti yogo nalic mi hegiledaicte, me yowa monic yogolec feina mi taockedaicte.

¹⁶Wapongti Abraham nga ngamboine yeke wiyac gocne yetenale yowa mipangkewec, yogo ye ngambofocine homacne yengele mi miwec. Ye ngic moniyangte sugu yanguc miwec, “Ngambogone.” Ngic ye hocne Kristo.

¹⁷Na ilec ailu yanguc migabac, Wapongti Abrahamkolec dodofic balu mipangkewec, yogo gacgu hifa 430 motome, hatacmac Mosesholec yefe-yowa miwec, yogodi mimipang esecne nalic mi ewalidaicte me baickedaicte.

¹⁸Aime yefe-yowa balaibegacte Wapongti gagale wiyac nalic mi lacnodaicte, Wapongte mimipangka sugu gagale wiyac nalic badaicte. Aime Wapongti Abraham moc bamadickelu mipangkelu gagale wiyac lacnowec, yogodi mimipang mipangkeicnele gagale wiyac bawec aigac. Ye yefe-yowawa nalic mi badaicte.

¹⁹Inguc fikedecka midec, omalebac yefe-yowa loicne fagac? Yogo aibaba sowacne aibong yefe-yowadi edalicebadaicte. Wapongte yefe-yowa famehac gacgu Abrahamte gbolile mipangkewec, ye fikewec. Aime kwele-moniyang fikenale angelo yengi yefe-yowa balu ngic hewacngineng Moses lacnoibong.

²⁰Ngic hewacine yedi aling moniyangte yowa mi midaicte. Aime Wapong ye moniyang ailu yeicne mimipang yowa sugu midaicte.

²¹Wapongti Abrahamta yowa mipangkewec, yogo yefe-yowadi welockegac, me? Yogo miyachenang. Wapongti yefe-yowa nolewec, yogodi gaga-sanang nalic mi noledaicte, miyac. Ilec ailu ye yefe-yowale ailu ngic-ngigac dondonne nalic mi wacnubadaicte, miyac.

²²Ngic-ngigac Yesu Kristo ngagesingkebong Abrahamte yowa mipangkewec, yogo yeledaicte. Inguc fikenale Wapongte yefe-yowale hibidi yanguc edalicnubawec, ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng bikicti witicnubame bageina gaibeng.

²³Ngage-ngagesing mi fikeemewa nongileng muc-macka ngiyebeng yefe-yowadi damongnubawec. Aime ngage-ngagesing fikeme umac yogo miyac aiwec.

²⁴Aime yefe-yowadi damongnubalu wedunoleme gacgu Wapongti ngage-ngagesingte ailu dondonne wacnubanale Kristo lome fikewec.

²⁵Aime dameng yagowa ngage-ngagesingte yefe dondonga gaga yogo biyac fikewec. Ilec ailu yefe-yowale bagewa hatacmac mi wedunoleme gagabeleng.

²⁶Ngenge sasawadi ngage-ngagesingka Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu Wapongte adu-madecfocine aigaing.

²⁷Nga ngic-ngigac Kristoholec misa-lowac aibong, nenge sasawa silicngineng yanguc, Kristodi ngakpi-kpolucngineng ingucne aime nenge ye socnginang holebong hauwec.

²⁸Yogo Yuda ngic-ngigac me Grik ngic-ngigac, me kwelec kwekwe me damongngine, me ngic me ngigac, nenge aling monic-monic mi aigaing. Nenge sasawadi Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu aling moniyang aigaing.

²⁹Aime Kristoholec wetackegaing, nenge Abraham ngambofocine galu Wapongte mimipang bagaing.

Galata 4

Wapong adu-madecfocine

¹Na yanguc ngagelu migabac, madec monicti mamacine homawecte mole-damocine yeicne ainale ngagedaicte. Ailu ye madec hakicte ailu yogolec wangec gagac, ye wacine mikac galu kwelec kwekwe ingucne gadaicte.

²Ye yeicne hole-gumec mamacine nga ngic mole-damoc moc damongkegac, yekele bagewa gaemewa mamacinedi dameng miwec, dameng yogo kwesime mafaine bame yeicne aidaicte.

³Nongileng ingucbac inguc gaibeng. Adu-madec gaebengka himongte aleng yengi kwelec kwekwe bacnubabong yengele bagewa gaibeng.

⁴Gaebengka dameng miicne, yogo kwesime Wapongti yeicne Madecine saleme wawec. Ye yefe-yowale bagewa ngigacta fikewec.

⁵Fikelu ngic-ngigac yefe-yowale bagewa gagabeleng, nongileng iwacni fuli bacnuba ofelu yeicne madecine ingucne hole-gumec ainolenale lowec.

⁶Ngenge adu-madecfocine aigaing, yogolec ailu Wapongti Madecinele Asu saleme kwelenonggang galu nongeholec yanguc aukwelu hiyalu gagac, "O Mamacne."

⁷Ilec ailu, ga hatacmac kwelec kwekwe mi aidamecte. Ga Wapongte madecte mac ngiye-ngiye baengka yedi mimipangine miwec, yogo geledaicte.

Poldi Galata yengele ngageboc aiwec

⁸Aime ngenge esecne Wapong mi ngageebongka siduc-gbong nga aleng yengi kwelec kwekwe bacngebaibong. Aime yogo yenge Wapongte silic ingucne miyac.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ngenge yanguctihac ngage-motolu Wapong ngagegaing, me yanguc nalic mibe, Wapongti ngenge biyachac nagecngebawec gagaing. Ailu ngenge hadeng gocna nga tamacne gocna ailu gungka dameng nganicaigaing. Nganilu hifale dameng silicine haicine monic monicte ngagebong noine aime yogo balaibelu gacaigaing. Inguc ailu ngenge omale hatacmac hefaliyelu himongte aleng waweweine nga tapilingineng mikac, yengela hatacmac hikelu yengele kwelec kwekwe aling ainingte ngagegaing? Aibabangineng yogodi kpungke-kpungkeine aigac.

¹¹Na boletowa ngengela baiba, yogo noine mikac aidaickale ailu, ngageboc aigabac.

Wiyac fikeyeledaicte

¹²Ngic hae-gbafocne, na ngenge ingucne gaiba. Ilec ngenge na ingucnehac ainingte dogbac ailu edocngebagabac. Na ngengi monic mi basowalecnuibong.

¹³Socnedi huckolec aiwecte dameng iwa molickelu Siduc Madicne mibe yegengkengewec, yogobac ngagegaing.

¹⁴Ailu socne huckolecte ailu ngenge umac ngeleiba. Aime ngenge mi ngagesowalenelelu hegilecnuibong, miyac. Ngenge Wapongte angelo monic, me Kristo Yesudi kwesime damongkedabongtesoc na ekongnulu damongnuibong.

¹⁵Aime yakumacbac kwele-angacngineng yogo wenuwa fagac? Ngenge molickelu angac homacne ngagelu donge-hucngineng bamoctolu nelenogale silic aibong, ngengele aibaba madicne yogo mibasanang ailu mibe yegengkegac.

¹⁶Na ung-yowa noine edocngebagabacte ngenge ngaba aigaing, me? Na yogolec ngagebe kpungke-kpungkeine aigac.

¹⁷Ngic yenge mudocngewanogale aicaigaing, ngenge yengeholec taockelu domaningte dacineholecbenang micaigaing. Ailu yenge ngengele madicne monic mi ngagesicaigaing, miyac. Ngengi yengele yowale angac ngagelu hegilecnuibalu yengela taockeningte, yenge yogolec sugu aiyelegac.

¹⁸Ngenge aibaba madicne balaibeningte bole bagaing, yogo madicne. Aime nani ngengeholec gagabac, yogowa sugu miyac. Aibaba madicne balaibeningte, bole yogo damengsoc sanangkelu balu gadaing.

¹⁹Adu-madecfocne, na ngengele ailu hatacmac doic gado ingucne hicnulu gagac, inguc ailu gabe Kristole aibabadi ngengele kwelewa fike-benangkedaic.

²⁰Na ngengele ngagelu wenuc aidacte, yogo kpungke-benangkelu ngage-ngage bole balu gagabac. Ailu ngengeholec yanguctihac gadaba midec, sawang-yowane sanangne nalic hegilelu yowa ulucne mibe ngenge yogo balaibedabong.

Dodofic yaeckang

²¹Aime yefe-yowale bagewa ganogale angacngebacaigacte, ailu ngenge hedec lolu yefe-yowa ngagecaigaing, me?

²²Abraham ye madeckecine yaeckang, yowa inguc yefe-yowawa kwelengkeicne fagac. Aime madec monicti ngigacinebenang, yelacni nga monicbac kwelec kwekwe ngigac yelacni.

²³Aime kwelec kwekwe ngigac yelacni madecine ye socte gagale alingkacni fikewec. Nga ngigacbenangngine yelacni fikewec, ye Wapongti Abraham nga Sara mipangkeyetewec, yogowacni fikewec.

²⁴Na nangeng yowa monic yanguc holelu migabac. Ngigac yaeckang yeke dodofic yaeckangte sosocine aigaic. Dodofic monic yogo Arebia himong iwa Sinai tikiwa yefe-yowa milu hefeicne yogolec adu-madecfocine yenge kwelec kwekwe gagale bagewa fikelu gacaigaing, yogo Hagadi aigac.

²⁵Ailu Haga ye Sinai tiki ingucne aigac. Nga Yerusalem yakumac fagac, yogo Hagale sosoc aigac. Yerusalem ye yakumac yeicne nga adu-madecfocine yengeholec kwelec kwekwe mucineholec ailu gagabiyeng.

²⁶Aime Yerusalem monic honocmengka wilini mucine mikac, Sara yogo nongileng nenggacnonggengbenang. Ailu Sara nongilengkolec mucine mikac.

²⁷Aime yele yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngigac hufing kogocgone mikac, ga belic-belicka ganong. Nga ngigac gado monic mi hicguwec, ga tapiliholec beliyelu aukwenong. Ngigac hufing gale adu-madecfocgone yenge homacnehac sawedaingte. Ailu ngigac ngaweineholec yele adu-madecfocine ewalicebagaing.” (*Yes 54:1*)

²⁸Ngic hae-gbafocne, Wapongti Abrahamkolec yowa mipangkeme Aisak fikewec, ingucnehac Wapongti Yesule ailu yowa mipangkeme yeicne adu-madecfocine fikeibeng.

²⁹Madec socte aibabale alingkacni fikewec, yedi dameng iwa madec Asule aibabale alingkacni fikewec, ye weyebic aicnowec, silic ingucnedi yakumac fagac.

³⁰Aime Wapongte hibidi yogolec ngagesilu yanguc migac, “Ga kwelec kwekwe ngigac madecineholec welu yebicepaangka hikedabiyec. I yangucte, kwelec kwekwe ngigac yele madecti ngigacbenangngine yele madeckolec mole-damoc nalic mi badabiyecte, miyac.” (*Fike 21:10*)

³¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, ilec nongileng kwelec kwekwe ngigac yelacni miyac, nongileng ngigacbenangngine yelacni.

Galata 5

Kristodi lukecubawec

¹Nongileng muc mikac ganangte Kristodi yefe-yowale muckacni lukecubawec. Ilec nenge sanangkelu domadabiyeng. Nenge hatacmac yefe-yowale kwelec kwekwe locngebabong gadaingkale, ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

²Ngagegaing, nenge soc tofangineng helockedaingte, ibac Kristolacni babafic monic mi badaingte, na Poldi inguc edocngebagabac.

³Ngic soc tofangineng helockedaingte, yenge Wapongte yefe-yowa sasawa ngagelu balaibeyackedaing, yogo sanangnehac hatacmac edocngebagabac.

⁴Nga ngic Wapongte haicka dondonne domalu yefe-yowa balaibeningte ngagegaing, ngenge Kristolacni hatacmac baicngebabong Wapongte kwele-madic hegilelu lobina gagaing.

⁵Aime Asudi bacnubame nongileng ngage-ngagesingka gabeng Wapongti dondonne wacnubadaicte, yogolec wangec gagabeleng.

⁶Nongileng Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gadabelengte, ibac soc tofangineng helockeicne me mi helockeicne, yogolec ngagebeng wiyac feicne mi aidaicte. Ngage-ngagesingnonggeng balaibelu kwele-angacka ago aiyelelu balu gadabelengte, yogodi sugu feicne aigac.

Sawang-yowa

⁷Ailu ngenge Yesule ngage-ngagesingte yefewa gasackebong ma ngicti yefengineng hedickeme yowa noine hegilelu gagaing?

⁸Ngic yogo yengele yowadi Wapong wacngebawec, yelacni mi welegac.

⁹Yis kapucine kpisicnemacti sawecaigac, ingucnehac ngic yengele kwesacti sawecaigac.

¹⁰Na Sugucneholec wetackelu ngengele ngagesilu yanguc ngagelu gagabac, ngenge nale ngage-ngage yogo balaibe galu ngage-ngage gocne hegiledaingte. Aime monic ye ngageboc bafuwangelelu gagac, ye bikicte ameine badaicte.

¹¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, soc tofangineng helockeicnele yefe yogo mi edocebalu weduyelegabac, yefe yogo biyachac hegileiba. Malicpongte yowa mibe ngic yengi weyebic ainelelu gagaing. Ngic yogo yenge soc tofangineng helockeningte weduyeledaba midec, ngic-ngigac yenge malicpongte yowale ngaba mi aidabong.

¹²Aime ngic gocnedi yowanonggeng kwelu ngengele ngage-ngage basifuwelu gagaing, na yengele kwele-dac ngagegabac. Ailu ngagebe ngic yogo yenge socngineng bucbuchac helockelu baickebong madickedaicte.

Asu nga socte gaga

¹³Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge yefe-yowale mucngineng mikac ganingte Wapongti wacngebawec. Ngenge muc mikac gaga yogo gagaingte migbedic yowa milu socnginengte gaga balaibebong mi madickedaicte. Yogo mi fikenale ngenge angacka kweledi doficnagulu kwelec kwekwe ngic ingucne kwelec kwedabiyeng.

¹⁴I yangucte, yefe-yowadi yogolec momoc kpatuleicne yanguc fagac, "Gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelelu angac ngageyelelu gadamec." (*Dep 19:18*)

- ¹⁵Aime nenge ngengileng, gocnedi micti minagulu ngaba ainagulu basowalecnagudaingkale, damongngineng balu gadaing.
- ¹⁶Na yanguc migabac, nenge Tili Asudi molickeme hikedaing. Inguc ailubac nenge socnginengte gagale angac yogo hegiledaingte, ailu mi balaibedaingte.
- ¹⁷Socnginengte gagadi Asule gaga wecaigac. Nga Asudi socnginengte gaga wecaigac. Yeke ngaba ainagucaigabiyec. Ilec nenge wiyac madicne ainogale nagecaigaing, yogo hegilecaigaing.
- ¹⁸Nga Asudi molickeme hikedaingtewa, yefe-yowale bagewa mi gadaingte.
- ¹⁹Aime socnginengte gagale aibaba yogo yanguc yegengkedaicte, selo-boic aibaba nga aibaba wonongkolec ailu kosa gagadi wakeicne.
- ²⁰Siduc-gbong alang bacnolu gaga nga hefec-dinac aibaba. Ailu ngabaholec gaga nga nenge yowanginengti ngaba silic aicaigaing. Nga hasowac ailu aalicka wiyac ainoga. Nga bonec nono aibaba, gulu-kwouc ailu habu kwesacine haicine monic-monic fagac.
- ²¹Ailu hasowac nga misa sanangne nobong kwele basifuc aieylecaigac, ailu aibaba gocne ingucne. Esecne edocngebaiba, ailu yakumac hatacmac ung-yowa milu edocngebagabac. Ngic-ngigac aibaba ingucne balaibecaigaing, yenge Wapongte ngani-damongte gaga nalic mi badaingte.
- ²²Asule gaga noine yanguc ainoga. Kwele-angacka dodofic ailu ganoga, nga belic-belic, ailu kwele-mogungkolec. Nga aibaba ulucne, nga babafic ainagulu, nga aibaba madicne. Ailu ngage-ngagesingkolec,
- ²³nga uluwelu gaga, ailu aibaba damongkenoga. Yefe-yowadi aibaba ingucne sasawale aka monic mi holecgac.
- ²⁴Aime Kristo Yesule ngic-ngigac yenge socnginengte gaga yogolec kwele fangke-fangke nga angac-heloc, yogo biyachac malicpongka webong homawec.
- ²⁵Asudi gaganonggeng bafuwanoletu, damongkenoleme nongileng ye balaibedabeleng.
- ²⁶Balaibelu soc bafefe me kwele kwefang ainagulu me hasowac ainagulu mi aidabeleng.

Galata 6

Sanangne domalu baficebanoga

- ¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngengelacni monicti bikic bafuwame ngic Asuholec gagaing, ngengi ngic yogo ingucne kwele-ulucka bafickelu edo-bamadic aicnodaing. Ailu ngengileng ingucnehac lokwesacka wawedaingkale, damongnagulu gadabiyeng.

²Ngenge hewacnginang ngic-ngigac umacnginengkolec ngani-bafic aiyelelu gadabiyeng. Inguc ailu Kristole yefe-yowa balaibedaingte.

³Monic ye feicne mi ailu yeicnele ngageme feicne aidaicte, yebac yeuctihac kwesac ainagudaicte.

⁴Ngenge filesoc filesoc aibabangineng ngani-wosaec aidaing. Aime monic ye nganime yeicne aibabaine nalic aime, yogolec kwele-madic yeicna fadaic. Inguc facnodaictewa, gocne yengele aibaba yogo nganilu mi wosaedaicte.

⁵Ngic yenge bolengineng filesoc filesoc badaingte.

⁶Wewedufocngineng Wapongte yowa wedungelecaigaing, ngenge yengele ngagesilu wiyacngineng madicne heuckelu wewedufocngineng nebocine yeledaing.

⁷Aime gageuctihac kwesacnagulu yanguc mi ngagedamec, “Na Wapong kwesackegabac.” Ga Wapong nalic mi kwesackedamecte. Yogolec ngic monic ye nosing monic duwedaicte, ye nosing noine silicine ingucnehac fuluckedaicte.

⁸Monic ye socte gagawa wiyac duwecaigac, ye socte gagawacni noine fuluckeme sowaledaicte. Nga monic ye Asule gagawa wiyac duwecaigac, ye yogolec noine, gaga-sanang badaicte.

⁹Ilec ailu aibaba madicnele tapili-wawa mi aidabeleng. Nongileng tatacic mikac galu aibaba madicne ailu gaebengka damengtowa kwesime nosing noine madicne badabelengte.

¹⁰Nongileng damengnonggeng fagachac, iwa ngic-ngigac sasawa aibaba madicne aiyeledabeleng. Ailu agofocngineng yenge Sugucnenonggeng ngagesingkelu gagabiyeng, yenge madicne homacnehac aiyeledabeleng.

Kwele-efec nga mimi-madic yowa

¹¹Nganining, naneuc molenedi kweleng sugucnebenang kwelengkegabac.

¹²Ngic sasawa yengi soc tofangineng helockeningte kpfunggebalu micaigaing, yenge socnginengte gagale silicka feicne ainingte ailu inguc micaigaing. Ailu yenge Kristole malicpongte ailu weyebic aiyeledaingkale, inguc aingelecaigaing.

¹³Ngic soc tofangineng biyac helockeibong, yenge yengileng yefe-yowa mi balaibecaigaing. Nga yengebac ngengele ngagelu yengileng wac bafeningte ailu ngengele soc tofangineng helockeningte homacnehac aiyeledaicte.

¹⁴Aime nani wiyac monicte ngagelu wacne mi bafedacte, miyacbenang. Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole malicpongte wac sugu bafedacte. Yogolec ailu himongte gaga yogo webong nala homame naneicne himongte gagawa wecnubong homaiba, ingucne ngagegabac.

¹⁵Ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne me mi helockeicne, yogodi wiyac feicne mi aigac. Wapongti mime ngic-ngigac gbolicne fikeibong, yogodi sugu feicne aigac.

¹⁶Aime ngic-ngigac yefe yogo gaganginang balaibecaigaing, yenge Wapongti yengela kwele-mogung nga kwele-sowac lodaicte, yogo yengi Wapongte aling gbolicne aigaing.

¹⁷Ailu yanguc mimoctogabac, Yesule bole babe wecnubong yele lofoc socna balu gagabacte, monicti na kwele-umac hatacmac mi neledaic.

¹⁸Ngic hae-gbafocne, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madicti asunginang fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Efesas

Efesas 1

Mimi-madic yowa

¹Na Pol, Wapongti bawosaecnume Kristo Yesule salecebaicne aigabac. Ngicngigac Wapongte bingec Efesas taonka Kristo Yesu ngagesingkecaigaing, ngengele hibi yago longelegabac.

²Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengele fadaic.

Kristole kwelele wiyac madicne sasawa nolewec

³Wapong ye Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yekele Mamac, ye mimitengineholec. Ye aling gbagbacne nongileng Kristoholec wetackelu ganangte ailu yedi kwele-ilucte mimi-madic sawawa fayackegac, yogo sasawa nolewec.

⁴Mimi-madic yogo yanguc, ye hocne biyachacbenang molickelu himong nga sawa yeke mi fikeebocka, yekele haicka gbagbacne nga sowacne mikac ganangte Kristole ailu bawosaecnubawec.

⁵Ailu yeicne adu-madecfocine bacnubanale ye angacine nga ngage-ngageine balaibelu Yesu Kristole ailu esecnehac ngage-motocnubawec.

⁶Ailu ye angac Madecine nga yeicne wac feicnele ailu kwele-madic ainolewec. Ilec nongileng ye mitengkegabeleng.

Yesule sacti suwecnubawec

⁷Wapongte kwele-madic yogo wakelu fagacte Kristole sacti fuli bacnubalu bikicte muckacni lukecnubalu bikicnonggeng hegilewec.

⁸Ilec ngage-ngage-motoc nga ngage-ngage noine sasawa yogo momochac homacnebenang bamadickenolewec.

⁹Wapongte kwelewa ngage-ngage angacine sangke-sangke fagac, yogo Kristole ailu mipangkelu yanguc mime yegengkenolewec,

¹⁰“Na Kristo salebe himongka walu wiyac sasawa himongka nga honocmengka fagaing, yogo kpatulecebalu yogo damongebadaicte. Ailu ngage-ngage bole balu alingkeiba ailu damengtowaine ngageiba, iwa noine fikedaicte.”

¹¹Wapong ye esecnehac ngage-ngageine alingkelu ngagesilu ngage-motowecte Kristole ailu ngage-wosaec ainolelu bacnubawec. Ye wiyac sasawa kweleina alingkelu ngageme fawec, yogo noine inguc fikenale aiwec.

¹²Ilec Israel ngic-ngigac nongilengti molickelu Kristo ngagesingkelu wangec gagabeleng. Aime Wapongte wac feicnedi hikelu game mitengkelu afeedabelengte.

¹³Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, nenge inguchac yowa noine ngagebong bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainingte Yesule Siduc Madicne balu ngagesingkeibong. Ngagesingkebong nenge yele ainingte ailu Tili Asu ngelenale miwec, ye yogo kwelenginang lolu mipangkelu ngelewec.

¹⁴Mole-damocnonggeng fagac, yogo nongileng noledaicte. Mole-damocte mimipangine yogo Tili Asu nolewec. Yogo balu gadabelengtewa, Wapongti bikicte muckacni lukecnubalu bacnubadaicte. Ilec Wapongte wac feicne mitengkegabeleng.

Siduc Madicnedi sawelu fanoledaic

¹⁵Aime nenge Sugucne Yesu ngagesingkecaigaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec sasawa yenge kweledi angac ngageyebong yowa-siduc yogo ngegeiba.

¹⁶Ilec ailu damengsoc nengele ngagesilu Sugucne milockelu kwele-madic edocaigabac.

¹⁷Milu yanguc milockecaigabac, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yele Wapong, ye wac feicnetowaholecti Mamac gagac. Ailu ye ngage-ngage-motoc nga wiyac sangke-sangke fagac yogo bame fikelu yegengkenale Asu ngeleme, Wapong kweledi bucbuchac ngagedaingte.

¹⁸Aime yedi kwelenginang angoleme wiyac honocmengka nengele wangec fagac, yogo ngage-motodaingte. Wapongti nenge yogo baningte wacngebawec. Wiyac yogo tapili nga wac feicneholecti wakeyackeicne fagac. Ye ngic-ngigacfocine Wapongte bingec mole-damocine yogo ngelenale lowec fagac.

¹⁹Ailu ngage-ngagesingkolec, nongileng yele tapilitowa feicnedi bole balu gagac, yogolec fungine inguchac ngage-motodabelengte.

²⁰Aime yeicne tapiliine feicne, yogodi Kristola bole bame homackacni gboliye fangkelu sawawa feme foleinapec lowec ngiyegac.

²¹Ailu sawa hewacka damong nga aling bole-yowa tapilinginengkolec ailu tapili haicine monic-monic nga sugucne-aling gocne gagaing, ailu wac sasawa wackecaigaing. Yogo yengele feicnetowangineng lowec ngiyegac, yogo dameng yagolec sugu miyac, yogo inguc fafeginowagac.

²²Inguc ailu Yesule habu baficebanale Wapongti wiyac sasawa yele bagewa kpaducebawec. Kpaducebame hodocngineng ailu wiyac sasawa yogolec sugucnengineng aiwec gagac.

²³Aime habu yenge Kristole noi-hewacine nga hige-moleine aibong, yedi habu nga wiyac sasawa bafuwayelelu bame wakeyelegac.

Efesus 2

Esecne sowacneholec gaibeng

¹Ngenge esecne Wapongte yefe ewalilu bikickolec galu homaicne ailu,

²himongte gagawa nga aleng yengele ngictau tapiliineholec balaibeibong. Ailu yakumac yowa wewe ngic gagaing, yengele ngictau yogolec bole balu gagaing.

³Ngenge nga nonge momochac nongileng esecne yengele alingka galu socnonggengte gagale angac nga ngage-ngage sasawa balaibelu gaibeng. Aime nongileng yenge ingucne Wapongte aalicti feinonggang fewec.

Wapongti bagboliyecnubalu ngage-ngagesingka locnubawec

⁴⁻⁵Nongileng Wapongte yefe ewalilu gabeng asunonggeng homaicne gaibeng. Aime Wapongti sifu kwele-sowac sugucnehac ainolelu kwele-angactowa ngagenolewecte nongileng momoc Kristoholec bacnubalu bagboliyecnubawec. Aime Wapongti kwele-madic ainglewec, yogodi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte.

⁶⁻⁷Ye Kristo Yesule madicnele ailu kwele-madic ailu yeholec taocnubawec. Yogolec dameng lobewa fikeme baba-madictowaine mime yegengkenale Kristo Yesuholec bagboliyecnubalu honocmengka locnubawec.

⁸I yangucte, ngenge Yesu ngagesingkeibongte yedi kwele-madic ainglewec, yogodi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aibong. Aime Wapong ye ngageboc mi ailu ngage-ngagesingngineng yogo ngelewec, yogo ngengelacni miyac.

⁹Wasecne aibong, yogo ngengileng aibabale miyac. Ilec monicti yeicne ngageme wiyac feicne mi aidaic.

¹⁰Nongileng Wapongte mole-hibi ailu Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gabeng, Wapongti aibaba madicne esecnehac alingkelu milockenolewec. Ailu yedi aibaba yogo balaibelu ganangte bacnubawec.

Yesule emewa wetackelu ganoga

¹¹Ilec ngenge wiyac yago ngagebong fadaic. Ngenge esecne Israel yengele alingkacni miyac galu himong-socte alingka gaibong. Inguc gaebongka, Israel ngic yengi soc tofangineng helockeibongte ngengele yanguc miibong, "Ngenge soc tofangineng mi helockeicne ailu Wapongte alingkacni miyac." Soc tofaine heloc-heloc yogo ngicti socka moc aicne.

¹²Dameng iwa ngenge Kristo mikac galu Israel ngic yengele alingka taockenogale kpatalangelebong gaibong. Aime Wapongti mimipang

sanangnele yowa hefelu Israel ngic-ngigac weduyelewec, yogolec lobeina gaibong. Ngenge himong yagowa Wapong mikac gaibong, aime gaga madicne monic fikengeledaicte, yogo mi ngagelu wangec gaibong.

¹³Ngenge esecne inguc dalicka gaibong. Ailu yanguctihac Kristo Yesuholec kpatulelu gagabiyeng. Aime Kristole sacti sotiyeme Wapongte emewa kwesilu gagabiyeng.

Yesudi ngaba baikeme aling moniyang sugu aibeng

¹⁴Kristo ye yeuctihac kwele-moniyang ainolewec. Nonge Israel ngic-ngigac nga ngenge Israel alingkacni miyac, hewacnonggang ngabadi aka fawec, yogo yedi heuckelu baikeme miyac aiwec. Ailu ye yeicneholec kpatulecnuame habu moniyang aibeng.

¹⁵Yesudi himong-socine homacka lowec, yogodi Wapongte yefeyowale kwelina ung-yowa fagac, yogo noine mikac aiwec. Inguc aime ngenge nga nonge momochac ngic gbolicne moniyang fikebeng kwele-moniyang fikewec.

¹⁶Ye habu yaeckang ngabaholec siyeckelu gaebengka malicpongka homalu domawec, yogodi nongileng kpatulecnuame ngaba miyac aime soc moniyang aibeng. Aibeng Wapongta kpatulecnuabalu locnuame yeholec kwele-moniyang aibeng.

¹⁷Yedi kwesilu ngenge dalicka nga nonge bangkacka momochac emeina ganangte kwele-moniyangte yowa madicne mime yegengkenoleme ngeibeng.

¹⁸Asu moniyangti bacnuame ngenge nga nonge kpatulelu Mamacte emewa nalic hikelu domanoga.

Wapongte mac

¹⁹Ilec dameng yanguctihac Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, ngenge kwilic mi gagaing. Ngenge ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec yengeholec kpatulelu mac fileine aibong. Ailu yanguctihac Wapongte alingfocine gagaing.

²⁰Ngenge nongeholec Wapongte mac bacngebaicne. Kristo Yesu yeuctihac posa-bosing sanangne aigac. Aime salecebaicne nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yenge mac yogo bosing ingucne kwesingkelu Yesuholec domagaing.

²¹Yele ailu nongileng sasawadi yele feiwa mac yogo taockeme taoc felu Sugucnele ibu-mac gbagbacne fikelu sugulegabeleng.

²²Ngenge inguchac yela basugulecnglobalu taocngabame ngenge Wapongte mac fikebong Asudi kwelenginang gagac.

Efesus 3

Poldi yowa sangkeicne mime yegengkewec

- ¹Ilec ailu na Poldi hocne ngengele ailu Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, ngengele Kristo Yesule bole babe muc-macka locnubong ngiyegabac.
- ²Ngenge nale fungine biyac ngegaing. Wapongti kwele-medicine ngengele balu hikenogale bole-yowa milu nelewec.
- ³Nelelu ngage-ngage sangkeicne dondonne edocnume yegengkewec, yowa yogo hocne bangkacne kwelengkegabac.
- ⁴Kristole yowa sangkeicnele fungine biyac ngegaiba, yogo wafelu ngagemotodaingte.
- ⁵Yowa sangkeicne yogo Asudi salecebaicne nga siduc-mimi ngicfocine Wapongte bingec gagaing, yengela mime yegengkewec. Esecne ngic gaofebong, yengela ingucne monic mi miwec.
- ⁶Yowa sangkeicne yogo yanguc, Israel ngic nongileng Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gagabeleng. Ailu Wapongti biyachac nongilengte ailu yowa mipangkewec. Israel yengele alingkacni miyac nga nongileng mole-damoc yogo momochac banangte Siduc Madicne yogodi milu edocebame soc moniyang aigabeleng. Yowa sangkeicne yogo mibe yegengkegac.
- ⁷Na Siduc Madicne yogolec mole-bafic ngic ganogale Wapongti ngageboc mikac bole nga pasi damuineholec ailu kwele-medicine nelewec, yogo yeicne tapiliwa nelewec.
- ⁸Wapongti kwele-madic aineleme Kristole wiyac madicnebenang fafa-sanang fagac, yogolec siducine Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela mibe yegengkenale bole yogo naneicne milu nelewec. Na ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec sasawa yengelacni waweweinemac, aime yedi sifu inguc ainelewec.
- ⁹Aime yowa sangkeicne mibe yegengkenale yowa yanguc milu nelewec. Wapongti wiyac sasawa mime fikeibong, ye ngage-ngage sangkeicne yeicne kweleina esecnehac fungkelu ngagelu gawec.
- ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ye Wapongte ngage-ngagetowa yogolec fungine yogo esecnehac Kristo Yesu Sugucnenonggeng yela alingkewecte, yakumac yogo noine aigac. Yesule habu yengi Wapongte ngage-ngage-motoc mibong yegengkeme, bole-yowa tapiliholec haicine monic-monic nga sawawa Sugucnele aling gagaing, yenge yogo ngage-motodaingte.
- ¹²Aime Kristodi yefe bafuwanoleme ye ngagesingkelu hangoc nga kwele-yaec mikac Wapongte emewa nalic fikelu gadabelengte.

¹³Ilec yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, na ngengele ailu doicka gagabac, ilec ngenge kwelengineng mi wadaic, miyac. Na inguc aibe ngenge wac feicne badaingte.

Efesus ngic yengele milockewec

¹⁴Ilec ailu Mamacnonggeng ketadi holecnolu milockegabac.

¹⁵Yedi habufocine sasawa himongka nga honocmengka gagaing, nongileng momochac gaga noleme gagabeleng. Ngengele ngagelu yela yanguc milockegabac,

¹⁶Wapong, ga tapili nga wacgone feicnedi Asugonele tapili yogodi baficebaengka kwele-ilucnginengti sanangkedaic.

¹⁷Aime yenge Kristo ngagesingkebong Kristodi yengele kwelewa gadaic. Ailu kwele-angacka gaga-sanangne ganingte basanangebadamec.

¹⁸Inguc aiyengka yenge ngic-ngigac sasawa gbagbacne gagaing, yengeholec Kristole kwele-angacine fungine yogo wileng fegac, nga ediwa hikeyackegac, ailu neboc nga nebocka hikeyackegac, ailu dumengka hauyackegac, yogolec efeckelu ngage-motodaing.

¹⁹Ailu Kristo ye kweleinedi nongileng angackecaigac, yogo ngic ngage-ngage sasawa ewaliyackelu fagac, yogo inguchac ngageningte milocgugabac. Inguc aiyengka Wapong gala kwelele nosing wakeyackeicne, ingucnehac wakeyelena.

Kwele-madic yowa

²⁰Wapong tapilitowainedi nongilang bole balu gagac, ye hocne bole haicine monic-monic feicnebenang banogale tapili facnogac. Ailu yele boledi mimilocnonggeng, nga ngage-ngagenonggeng homacnehac ewaliyackegac, ailu yogo moto-motoine mikac.

²¹Kristo Yesu nga habufocine yengele hewacka Wapongte wac feicne moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

Efesus 4

Yesu noi-hewacine nongileng kwele-moniyang ganang

¹Ilec na Sugucnele ailu muc-mac ngicti yowa sanangne milu yanguc edocngebabe, ye gaga silicine monicka wacngebawec, yogolec silicka gadabiyeng.

²Gaga yogolec silicine yanguc, ngenge bawacnagulu ulucne galu ngic-ngigac yengele mi takicngebadaic. Ailu kwele-madicka wangec galu kwele-angacka baficnagulu gadabiyeng.

- ³Aime kwele-mogungti muc ingucne dodocngebame Asule kwele-moniyang aibong. Aime ngenge yogo helockedaingkale, sanangke-benangkelu gadabiyeng.
- ⁴Noi-hewacine nongileng moniyang. Nga Asu ye moniyang. Ingucnehac Wapongti wacngebame wiyac madicne silicine moniyang fikengelenale wangec gagaing.
- ⁵Sugucne ye moniyang. Nga ngage-ngagesing yogo moniyang. Ailu misa-lowac yogo moniyang.
- ⁶Wapong moniyang, ye Mamac walecnonggeng moniyang ailu feicnetowanonggeng. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac sasawa hewacnonggang nga kwelenonggang gagac.
- ⁷Aime Kristo yeuctihac baba-madictowaine, yogo heuckelu kwele-madictewiyac filesoc filesoc nolewec, yogo balu gagabeleng.
- ⁸Ilec ailu yowa monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ye wilinibenang felu bikicte mucti hefecebaicne yogo bacebame yeicne alingka hikeibong. Aime ye ngic-ngigac kwele-madicka wiyacine yelewec.” (*Mige 68:18*)
- ⁹Ye wilini fewec. Yogo moc mi miicne, ye molickelu himongka waweckacni fewec.
- ¹⁰Ngic wawec, ye mac sasawa yeuctihac sawelu ganogale hefaliyelu honocmengka fewec.
- ¹¹Ailu ye hocne bole yanguc nolewec. Gocne yenge salecebaicne aidaingte. Nga gocne yenge Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic aidaingte. Nga gocne yenge Siduc Madicne milu edocebadaingte. Nga gocne yenge Yesule habu yengele damong nga wewedu aidaingte, bole filesoc inguc nolewec.
- ¹²Ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec nongileng baficnagunogale bole balu Kristole hige-moleine nga noi-hewacine basugulebeng sanangkenale bole yogo nolewec.
- ¹³Noleme Wapong madicinele fungine ngagesingkenangte kwele-moniyang ailu gadabelengte. Ailu sugule-sanangkelu Kristo ingucne aidabelengte.
- ¹⁴Ilec ailu nongileng kogoc gaga hatacmac mi gadabeleng, miyac. Kogoc yenge yanguc aicaigaing, kwesac-ngic yengi kwesac-yowawa yefe lilolu socka lolole-yowa haicine monic-monic weduyelebong lekwe wele-kwe aicaigaing.
- ¹⁵Aime nongileng kwele-angacka damongnagulu yowa noine midabeleng. Inguc aibeng aibabanonggeng sasawa Kristo ingucne fikeme sugulebeng hodocnonggeng Kristoholec wetackelu noine badabelengte.

¹⁶Ye kwelenonggang filesoc filesoc babeng, hige-mole nga wiyac sasawa taockeme domalu noi-hewacine moniyang fikelu suguledabelengte. Yogo kweledi angac ngagenagubeng aibabanonggang fikedaicte.

Kwele-iluc gbolicne

¹⁷Na Sugucnele haicka sawang-yowa milu edocngebabe ngagening, ngenge, Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge ingucne hatacmac mi gadabiyeng. Yenge ngage-ngagengineng sifuweme gagaing.

¹⁸Ailu yenge ngage-ngage-motocngineng mi fagacte kundung kwelina kwele-sanang sowacneholec gagaing. Galu Wapongte gaga mi gabong ngage-ngagenginengtihac aka ingucne domame gagaing.

¹⁹Yenge aibaba madicne lobe holecnolu game mikac selo-boic aibaba nga gaga kosaine balaibelu kwelengineng wonongkolec taockeme taoc gacaigaing.

²⁰Aime ngenge gaga ingucne galu Kristole yefe monic mi ngagegaing, miyac.

²¹Yesule yowa noine ngagelu wedungeleibong, yogo ngagegaing.

²²Yanguc wedungeleibong, ngani-angacngineng sowacnedi soc-kwelengineng esecne basowalewec. Ngenge aibaba ingucne esecne balaibelu gaibong, yogo hegiledaing.

²³Wapongti kwele ngage-ngagengineng bagboliyengeleidaic.

²⁴Ailu soc-kwelengineng gbolicne bafuwangeleme Wapong yeicne ingucne noine dondone nga gbagbacnebenang gagaing, ngenge ngakpi ingucne yogo holebong haudaic.

Aibaba madicne aidabeleng

²⁵Ilec ailu nongileng soc moniyangte donge-hedec nga hige-moleine galu baficebalu ganangte, ngenge sasawa aibaba kwesacine hegiledabiyeng. "Ailu yowa noine ngic-ngigac emewa gagaing, yengeholec mingagec ailu gadabiyeng." (*Sek 8:16*)

²⁶"Ngenge kwelenginang aalic ngagedaingte, dameng iwa bikic mi bafuwadabiyeng." (*Mige 4:4*) Ailu ngenge aalic ngagelu gabong wenac-dongeine mi haudaic.

²⁷Ngenge Aleng Sugucnengineng mac mi locnodaing.

²⁸Hise-baba ngic ye hise hegilelu moleinedi bole balu boleinele nosing madicne bafuwalu ngic gocne soctepecka waweweine gagaing baficebadaic.

²⁹Ngenge micnginangkocni yowa sowacne monic mi ofedaic, miyac. Yowa madicne micnginangkocni ofeme ngic-ngigac yenge yowangineng ngagelu umacnginengsoc baficebame sugulelu sanangkeningte basanangebadaibiyeng.

³⁰Wapongti bikicte muckacni lukecnebanale dameng lowec, iwa domaningte mimipangine Tili Asu longelewec. Ilec ngenge Wapongte Tili Asu kwele-umac mi lacnodaing.

³¹Hewacnginang kwele-hobec mi ngagedaing. Ailu ngenge aibaba dacineholec nga aalic hegiledaing. Ailu ngenge misulec-yowa nga lobe-yowa mi aidaing. Ngenge agofocngineng sipilicebanogale ngage-ngage ingucne sasawa hegileyackedaing.

³²Ngenge aibaba madicne ainagulu kwele-sowac ngagelu baficnagulu gadaing. Wapongti Kristole ailu bikicngineng hegilewec, ingucnehac ngenge ngengileng sowacnengineng hegiledabiyeng.

Efesus 5

Kwele-angacka gaga

¹Ilec ailu Wapongti adu-madecfocine ngengele ailu kweleinedi angac ngagegac. Ilec ngenge ye ingucnehac ailu yele aibaba balaibelu gadabiyeng.

²Kristo ye inguchac kweleinedi ngengele angac ngagelu ago aingelelu yeicne socine nongileng ailu mimoctolu depec yogo Wapongta bahikelu homawec. Ibu yogodi depecte hoine madicne ailu Wapongta fewec. Aime ngenge ye aiwec ingucnehac balaibelu kweledi angac ngagenagulu baficnagudabiyeng.

³Aime ngengileng hewacka selo-boic aibaba, ailu gaga kosaine wonongkolec silicine haicine monic-monic, ailu hane aibaba, ngenge aibaba yogo sasawa hegilelu mibenang aidaing, miyac. Ngic-ngigac ngenge Wapongte bingec gagaingte, aibaba ingucne ngengela aiaine mi aigac.

⁴Ngenge yowa sowacne gameineholec nga yowa kosaine ailu delec gameineholec, yowa ingucne micnginangkocni ofeme mi madickedaicte. Ngenge yogo hegilelu kwele-madic yowa mibong madickedaicte.

⁵Aime selo-boic ngic-ngigac nga ngic-ngigac gaga kosaine wonongkolec gacaigaing. Nga ngic-ngigac hane ailu wiyac badaingte, aibaba yogo siducgbong ingucne alang badaingte. Ngic-ngigac yogo yenge Kristo nga Wapongte ngani-damongka nalic mi gadaingte. Ailu yekele wiyac monic nalic mi badaingte. Ngenge yogo ngage-moto-benangkedaing.

Angocte aibaba

⁶Monicti yowa kwesacine edocnegebame ngenge yogo ngagebong noine mi aidaic. Yowa wewe ngic ingucne yengele bikicte ameine Wapongti aalicineholec baduyeledaicte.

⁷Ilec ailu ngenge yengeholec mi wetackedaing.

⁸Ngenge molickelu kundungte alingka gaibong. Nga yakumacbac Sugucneholec wetackelu angocinele alingka gagaing. Ilec angocte adu-madec ingucne gadaing.

⁹Aime angocte aibaba noine yanguc fagac, aibaba madicne nga gaga dondone, ailu yowa noine inguc fagac.

¹⁰Sugucnedi aibaba ngageme madickecaigac, yogo wosaelu aidabiyeng.

¹¹Ngic-ngigac aling gocne yenge kundungte aibaba aibong aibabangineng noine mikac aicaigac, ngenge yogo yengeholec mi wetackedaing, miyac. Ailu ngenge aibabangineng yegena nga angocina bayegengkebong funginengineng ngani-motodaing.

¹²I yangucte, yenge sowacnenginengte aibaba sangke-sangke aicaigaing, yogo ngengi mibong gameineholec aidaicte.

¹³Ailu aibaba ingucne sasawa yegena lobong angocti kweme yegengkedaicte.

¹⁴Yogolec silicine yanguc, wiyac sasawa angocti kweme yegengkedaicte. Ilec ailu yanguc miicne, "O, ngic gung falu gagic, ga gboliyelu homackacni fangkec. Inguc aiyengka Kristole angocti bacgume yegengkedamecte."

Gaga madicne gadabeleng

¹⁵Ilec ngenge aibaba madicnele yefengineng ngani-motolu hikedaing. Ailu ngenge ngage-ngagengineng mikac ingucne mi gadabiyeng, miyac. Ngenge ngage-ngage-motockolec ailu gadabiyeng.

¹⁶Yanguctihac aibaba sowacnedi sawelu fagacte, ngenge damengngineng nalic wickedaing.

¹⁷Ngenge ngic-ngigac ngage-ngage mikac ingucne mi gadabiyeng, miyac. Ailu Sugucnedi ngageme wiyac madicne aigac, ngenge yogo ngage-motolu gadabiyeng.

¹⁸Ngenge waing misa homacne nolu kwele-sifuc mi aidabiyeng. Yogodi gagangineng basowaledaicte. Asudi kwelenginang wakedaic.

¹⁹Wakeme miti geewa gee fagac nga malac fuluna gee ailu Tili Asudi gee bafuwangedaicte, ngenge gee yogo hole-ngagec aidabiyeng. Ailu ngenge gee holelu kpeng nga yoming silicine haicine monic-monic welu fitolu Sugucne kweledi mitengkedabiyeng.

²⁰Ailu ngenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yele wacka damengsoc Wapong Mamac wiyac sasawale kwele-madic edodabiyeng.

Ngawe-ngigacte yowa

21Ngenge Kristo alang bacnolu yele ailu ngengileng bawacnagulu agofocngineng yengele yowa ngagelu gadabiyeng.

22Ngigac ngawegoneholec, ga Sugucnela bawacnagulu yele yowa ngagelu gagic, inguchac ngawegonela bawacnagulu yele yowa ngagelu gadamec.

23I yangucte, Kristodi habule hodocine aigac, ingucnehac ngawedi ngigacinele hodocine aigac. Kristodi habu nongileng hodoc aigac, aime nongilengti yele hige-moleine nga noi-hewacine aigabeleng. Ailu yedi Asa-baba ngicnonggeng aigacte ailu yedi bikicte ameine bagac.

24Yesule habudi Kristola bawacnagulu yele yowa ngagelu gagaing, ingucnehac ngigac ga ngawegonela bawacnagulu gadamec.

25-27Kristodi habufocine nongileng kwele-angacka ago ainolelu nongileng ailu yeicne gagaine hegilewec. Hegilelu nongileng Wapongte bingec ainangte ye yeicne yowale tapiliwa misadi lowacnubalu suwecnubawec. Suwecnubalu bacnubame nongileng Yesule haicka habufocine fikelu gadabelengte. Nongileng madicne nga gbagbacne sowacnenonggeng mikac galu, tapili nga hibi-kwelengngineholec yele haicka fikenangte ngagewec. Kristodi kwele-angacka yeicne gagaine hegilewec, ingucnehac mamac, ga ngigacgone ye kwele-angacka ago aicnodamec.

28Mamac, ga yefe yogo balaibelu ngigacgone yele kweledi angac ngagecnodamec. Gageicne socte aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac, ngigacgone yele angacgudaic. Ngic monic ye kweledi ngigacinele angac ngagecaigac, ye yeicne angac ngagenagugac ingucne aigac.

29Aime monic yeuctihac socinele ngaba nalic mi aidaicte, yogo miyacbenang. Ye socine ngani-damong aicnolu noba-nosing madicne lacnolu gadaicte. Kristodi habufocine nongilang inguc hocne aicaigac.

30Nongileng Kristole hige-mole nga donge-hedec moniyang ailu gagabeleng.

31Yowa monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Ilec ngic monic ye nenggac-mamackecine hegilecepalu ngigacineholec wetackeme, yeke soc nga kwele-moniyang ailu gadabiyecte." (*Fike 2:24*)

32Aime ngage-ngage sangkeicne yogo gbolongne ailu suguledaicte. Yogo Kristo ye ngawe ingucne nga habufocine ngenge ngigac ingucne aigaingte yengele inguc ngagelu migabac.

33Ilec ngic ngenge filesoc filesoc ngengileng kweledi angac ngagenagucaigaing, silicine ingucnehac ngigacfocngineng kweledi angac ngageyeledaing. Nga ngigac ngenge inguchac ngawefocngineng alang bayeledaing.

Efesus 6

Nenggac-mamac nga adu-madec

¹Adu-madec, nenge ngengileng Sugucnele ailu nenggac-mamacfocngineng yengele yowa balaibelu gadabiyeng, yefe yogodi dondonne aigac.

²⁻³Ung-yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne, “Ga nenggac-mamackecgone alang bayetedamec. Ga inguc aiyengka wiyac sasawa nalic fikegeleme himongka dameng dalicne gahomadamecte.” (*Wah 20:12; Yef 5:16*) Ung-yowa yogodi molic-molic mimipang yowa aigac.

⁴Mamac, nenge adu-madec yengele aalic mi bafuwayeledabiyeng, miyac. Nenge Sugucnele yowa edocebalu bamadicebabong yenge sugulelu sanangkedabiyeng.

Kwelec kwekwe nga bolele damong

⁵Kwelec kwekwe, nenge Kristole yowa balaibecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac himongka bolele damongfocngineng yengele yowa balaibelu ngageboc mikac domalu hangoc ailu dengdenggebame kwesac mi aidabiyeng.

⁶Nenge Kristole kwelec kwekwe ganogale Wapongte yowa kwele-madicka ngagelu damengsoc bolengineng madicne angacka badabiyeng. Inguc ailu bolele damongfocngineng yenge nganicngebagaing me mi nganicngebagaing, aime sifu nenge bole madicne sugu badabiyeng.

⁷Nenge ngic yengele bole bacaigabiyeng, dameng iwa Sugucne ngagesilu yele bole ingucnehac yogo kwele-madicka badabiyeng, bole yogo ngicte bole miyac.

⁸Aime yanguc ngegegaing, nenge bolele damong me kwelec kwekwe gagaingka, nenge bole madicne balu gabong Sugucnedi yogolec ameine sockahac badungeledaicte.

⁹Bolele damong gagaing, nenge ingucnehac kwelec kwekwefocngineng hangoc mi bafuwayeledaing, kwele-ulucka aiyeledaing. Nenge yanguc ngagedaing, honocmengka yenge nga nenge Sugucnengineng moniyang gagac. Yela feicne waicne monic mi gagaing.

Lokwesacka sanangkelu domadaing

¹⁰Yowa mimoctonogale mibe, nenge Sugucnela hole-sanangkebong tapilitowainedi ngengela falockelu fame tapiliholec gadabiyeng.

¹¹Nenge Aleng Sugucnenginengti kwesacka ngaba aingeleme nenge sanangkelu domaningte hudule wiyac sasawa Wapongtacni holebong haudaic.

¹²I yangucte, nongilengti ngic himong-sockolec yengeholec hudu mi wedabelengte, miyac. Nongileng aleng micne nga wiyac haicine monic-monic

gocne tapilinginengkolec gagaing, yengeholec hudu welu gagabeleng. Aleng yogo yenge kundungte tapili sugucne nga feicne ailu damong galu himongka nga sawawa bolengineng bacaigaing.

¹³Ilec Wapongtacni hudule wiyac sasawa holebong haume kindololo damengka ngaba yengi tapilingineng nalic mi bawadaingte. Aime nenge sanangne domadaingte.

¹⁴Nenge ilec yanguc aidabiyeng, wiyac sasawa noinedi umbika ingucne aime nenge yogo hewacnginang hefedabiyeng. Hefelu gaga dondonnedi maleku ingucne aime somecnagudaing.

¹⁵Kwelengineng baefeckebong aibaba yogo hige-ebec ingucne aime nenge yogo holebong haume sanangke galu Siduc Madicne ngagesingkelu kwelemogung aidaing.

¹⁶Ailu nenge wiyac sasawa yogo balu gadaing. Ailu ngage-ngagesingnginengti sukuku ingucne hefedaing. Nenge yogo damengsoc hefelu domabong Kindololo fileinedi lebe-madecine dac-ubilangngineholec balockeme welelu sukukuwa kwelu mogungkedaic.

¹⁷Ailu asa bacngebame wasecne aigaingte aen duu ingucne holebong haudaic. Aime Tili Asulacni hudule fitec wacine Wapongte yowa. Nenge yogo balu gadaing.

¹⁸Asudi damengsoc baficngebame Wapong wacke-wasic aicnolu milockelu gadaing. Nenge deboc-gboli galu ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec sasawa yengele ngagesilu sanangnehac Wapong milockedaing.

¹⁹Ailu micne efeckeme hangoc mikac galu Wapongti yowa neleme Siduc Madicnele ngage-ngage sangkeicne yogo milu edocebadacte. Nenge nale yogolec Wapong milockedaing.

²⁰Ailu na yogolec siduc mibe muc-macka locnubong ngiyegabac. Ilec na hangoc mikac yowa madicne edocebadacte yogolec milockedaing.

Yowa moto-motoine

²¹Tikikusdi fulu gaganele fungine nga bole bacaigabac, yogolec edocngebayackedaicte. Ngic yogo ngic hae-gbanonggeng, ailu kwelenonggengti yele angac ngagegabeleng. Ye tatakic mikac Sugucnele mic-yowa balaibelu baficebacaigac.

²²Yedi nongele yowa-siduc edocngebame ngagebong nengele kwele basanangkenogale salebe fudaicte.

²³Wapong Mamac nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yeki ngic hae-gbafocne ngenge kwele-mogungkolec galu kweledi angac ngagenaguningte ngage-ngagesingngineng basanangedabiyec.

²⁴Ngic-ngigac Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo kwelenginengti yele angac ngagecaigaing, ngengela kwele-madic nga angactowa moto-motoine mikac yogodi fagidaic. Yogo foinac.

Filipai

Filipai 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Kristo Yesule kwelec kwekwe ngic Pol, na nga Timoti, noki ngengele hibi yago logabelec. Ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec Filipai taonka Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gacaigaing, gocne yengele damongfocngineng, nga gocne yengele mole-baficfocngineng, sasawa ngengela hibi yago logabelec.

²Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yekele kwele-madic, nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela fadaic.

Kwele-madic yowa

³Na ngengele ngagesicaigabac, dameng iwa Wapongne kwele-madic edocaigabac.

⁴⁻⁵Siduc Madicnele bole molickelu baofecgubeng yakumac aigac, ngenge naholec bolele aling moniyang ailu gaibeng. Ilec ailu ngengele ngagesilu belic-belicka milockecaigabac.

⁶Ailu yanguc ngepangkecaigabac, Wapongti bole madicne kwelenginang biyachac molickelu bawec, yogo taockelu balu gagac. Bagacgu Kristo Yesule damengtowa kwesime, iwa boleine yogo bamoctoyackedaicte.

⁷Na ngengele inguc ngagelu kwelenedi angacnume gabe dondongkegac. Na muc-macka gagabac, me Siduc Madicnele fungine mibe yegengkegac, me Siduc Madicne basanangkegabac, iwa ngenge sasawadi naholec Wapongte kwele-madicka aling moniyang gagabeleng.

⁸Wapongti yogo foinac widecnume yowa yanguc migabac, Kristo Yesule kwele-sowacti molickeme ngengeholec ganogale angacnugac.

⁹⁻¹⁰Aime aibaba weni yogodi madicne aigac, ngenge yogo nalic wosaeningte yanguc milockecaigabac, ngenge kwele-angacka damongnagulu gadabiyeng. Aime angac yogodi sugulelu ngengele ngage-ngagewa bafickelu kweme haulu gbolongne aime, Wapongte yefe ngage-motodaingte, inguc milockecaigabac. Ngenge inguc ngage-motolu Kristole damengtowa kwesime, gbagbacne nga bikicngineng mikac domadaingte.

¹¹Domaebongka gaga dondonnele noine Yesu Kristole wacka bame wakengeledaicte. Yogodi Wapongte wac feicne nga mimi-madic bafuwadaicte.

Muc-macka ngiyeme Kristole siduc sugulewec

¹²⁻¹³Aime lebe-ngic ngictaule oda kwelina gaibong, ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa yawa gaibong, yenge sasawadi yanguc biyac ngani-motoibong, ngic yogo ye Kristole ailu muc-macka gagac. Gabe nala pasi fikewecte Siduc Madicnele bole

hatacmac basanangkeme sugulewec. Ngic hae-gbafocne, nenge yogo ngageningte angacnugac.

¹⁴Muc-macka ngiyegabacte ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng bocyac yenge ngage-ngagengineng Sugucnela lobong sanangkewec. Sanangkeme Wapongte yowa hangoc mikac milu gagaing.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷Na sanangne domalu Kristole Siduc Madicne edocebalu weduyelenogale Wapongti locnuwec, yenge yogo ngagelu yefe dondonna Kristole siduc kwele-angacka mibong yegengkelu fagac. Habu tofaine yengibac soc bafefe nga ngaba ngage-ngagewa galu Kristole siduc mibong yegengkelu fagac. Milu nale yanguc ngagesigaing, ye muc-macka game Kristole siduc mibeng umac haicine monicmonic bafuwadaicte.

¹⁸Ailu ngage-ngage kwesacine me ngage-ngage noine Kristole siduc mibong yegengkelu facaigac, yogo ngagebe madickegac. I yangucte, yenge Kristole siduc mibong yegengkegac, yogodi wiyac feicne aigac. Inguc ngagelu yanguctihac beliyegabac. Ailu hatacmac beliyedactehac.

¹⁹Inguc aibong nengele mimiloc nga Yesu Kristole Asudi bafuwacnugac. Ilec yanguc ngagesigabac, umacne baikeme wasecne aidacte.

²⁰Aime angacne yanguc fame wangec gagabac, wiyac monicte me monicte ngagebe gameineholec mi aidaicte. Na gadacte me homadacte, socnedi wiyac aidacte yogo Kristo wac sugucne lacnolu gadacte. Ilec mi hangocnugac.

²¹Naneicne gagane yogo Kristo wac feicne lacnolu gagabac, yogo ngagebe madickegac. Aime homadacte iwa yeholec wetackelu gadacte, yogo ngagebe madicke-benangkegac.

²²Aime sockolec galu bole babe noine bocyac fikedaicte. Ilec wenuc midacte, gagane me homacne, yogo mi ngage-motogabac.

²³Angac yaeckang ingucnedi fulucnume gagabac. Homalu Kristoholec ganogale bocyac ainelegac, yogodibac wiyac sasawa ewaliyackedaicte.

²⁴Aimebac nengele madicnele ailu gagane hatacmac taockelu gadacte.

²⁵Yogo yanguc ngagepangkegabac, na nengeholec galu baficngababe, ngage-ngagesingnineng sugulelu sanangkeme beliyelu gadaingte.

²⁶Aime nengeholec hatacmac ganogale fube Kristo Yesule ailu belic-belic sugucnehac aidaingte.

Weyebic aingeledaingte

²⁷⁻²⁸Na fulu nganicngabadacte, me dalicka galu nengele yowa-siduc yanguc ngagedacte. Nenge asungineng moniyang, nga kwelengineng moniyang galu, ngabafocngineng yengele mi hangocngabadaic. Ailu nenge sanangne domalu

yengi Siduc Madicne ngagesingkeningte, bole yogo doicineholec bacaigaing. Inguc fikenale ngenge Kristole Siduc Madicne yogolec silicka gadabiyeng. Aibaba yogodi ngabafocngineng yanguc edalicebadaicte, yenge sowalelu miyac aidaingte. Aimebac ngengele bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte. Wapongti inguc aidaicte.

²⁹Ilec ngenge Kristole ailu wiyac yanguc ngelewec, ngenge Kristo ngagesingkeibong ingucnehac, yele ailu ngaba nga doicka locngubaibong, ingucnehac ngelewec.

³⁰Molickelu doickolec gagale boletowa balu gaiba, yogo dongedi nganiibong. Ailu yakumac balu gagabac yogo ngagegaing, silicine ingucnehac ngenge yakumac balu gagaing.

Filipai 2

Dongengineng Kristola hiladaing

¹Ngenge Kristoholec wetackeibong, yogodi basananggebame Kristole kwele-angacti bakolocngebalu gagac. Ailu Tili Asuholec kpatulecnggebalu kwele-mogung ainglelu kwele-sowac ngagengelegac.

²Ilec ailu hewacnginang nge-ge-ge moniyang nga kwele-moniyangka kweledi angac ngagenagudaing. Inguc aibong na beliyelu ngegebe motodaicte.

³Ngenge wac sugucne banogale mi aidaing. Ailu soc bafefe mi gadabiyeng. Ngenge aibaba yogo hegilelu socngineng bawacnagulu, ngic-ngigac agofocngineng yengele wac bafelu ngengileng wac bawalu gadabiyeng.

⁴Gageicne woc-wiyac sugu mi damongkedamec, agofocgone yengele woc-wiyac momochac baficebalu damongkedamec.

⁵Kristo Yesule pasi nga nge-ge-ge fagac, ngenge silicine yanguc ngagedabiyeng.

⁶Kristo ye Waponghac gawec. Ailu ye Wapongkolec angasoc ganogale mi ngagewec.

⁷Ye yeicne gaga hegilelu kwelec kwekwe ngic aiwec. Ailu ye ngic soc balu ngic silic fikeme nganiibong.

⁸Ye ngic fikelu yeuctihac socine bawalu Wapongte yowa balaibelu gacgu homawec. Homacine yogo malicpongka homawec.

⁹Ilec ailu Wapongti ye bafelu wac feicnehac lacnolu gunungkewec, wac yogo wac sasawa ewaliyackegac.

¹⁰Ye inguc aime honocmengka gagaing, nga himongka gagaing, ailu wiyac sasawa gagaing, yenge Yesule wacka socngineng bawacnagulu ketadi holecnoyackening.

¹¹Ailu ngic-ngigac sasawadi Yesu Kristo ye Sugucne, inguc mibong yegengkedaic. Inguc aibong wac feicne yogodi Wapong Mamacte ainowagac.

Himongka angoc ingucne ganoga

¹²Ilec agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge esecne damengsoc yowane balaibelu gaibong. Yogo ngengele emewa gabe yowane balaibeibong. Ingucnehac yakumac dalicka gabe ngenge yowane balaibelu hangoc ailu dengdenggebame boletowa balu gadabiyeng. Gacgubong damengngine kwesime wasecne aidaingte.

¹³Wapong ye bole aling madicne fikenale kwelenginang bole balu gagac. Inguc balu game ngage-ngagenginengti ye balaibedaingte. Ailu bole yogo baningte tapili ngelelu gagac.

¹⁴Ilec bole sasawa badabiyengtewa, ngenge tatakic yowa nga yowadi fec-wac mi ainagudabiyeng.

¹⁵Inguc aidaingtewa, yanguc edalidaingte, Wapongte adu-madec gagaing, ngenge sowacnengineng mikac galu gbagbacne nga dondonne domadabiyeng. Ngenge, ngic-ngigac sowacnebenang nga yefe lilolu gagaing, yengele hewacnginang domalu Wapongte yowa gagaineholec bagalu angoc ingucne himongtowa yagowa kwebong angoledaicte.

¹⁶Ngenge inguc aibong, Kristole damengtowa kwesime, ngengele ngagebe wiyac feicne aidaicte. Aime yanguc midacte, na moc mi gasackeiba, me bolene baiba yogo noine mikac monic mi aiwec.

¹⁷Ngenge ngage-ngagesingte bole yogo depecte hasoc ingucne balu gagaing. Aime ngabafocne yengi wehomacnulu yogolec feina nale sac sotingkedaingtewa, na sifu yogolec angac ngagelu ngengeholec beliyegabac.

¹⁸Aime ngenge yefe iwahac angac ngagelu naholec momoc beliyedabeleng.

Timoti nga Epafodaitus

¹⁹Sugucne Yesudi ngageme nalic aime, dameng mi daliweme Timoti salebe fudaicte. Ailu ye hefaliyelu ngenge wenuc gagaing, yogolec siduc edocnume kwelene madickedaicte.

²⁰I yangucte, ngic monic Timoti ingucne naholec mi gagac, miyac. Ye moniyangti sugu kweleinedi sugucnehac ngengele aicaigac.

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac naholec gagaing, yenge yengileng wiyacte sugu ngagecaigaing. Ailu Yesu Kristole wiyacte monic mi ngagecaigaing.

²²Aime Timoti ye aibabaine madicne, ngenge yogo ngegegaing. Ye madecti mamacineholec bole balu gagac, silicine ingucnehac, naholec Siduc Madicnele bole baficnume balu gagabelec.

²³Aime nala yefe wenuc fikedaicte, yogo ngege-motolubac ye biyac salebe funale ngagesigabac.

²⁴Ailu Sugucne ngegepangkelu yanguc ngegegabac, naneuc dameng mi daliweme ngengela inguchac fudacte.

²⁵Aime ngengi salecebaicnengineng Epafodaitus salebong kwesi domalu kwesingnume, wiyac monicte mi kpungkegabac. Ye naholec bole balu gagac. Ailu naholec galu Sugucnele hudu-baba ngic, ye gbane ingucne ailu gagac. Aime ye salebe ngengela hatacmac funale ngegebe fudaicte.

²⁶Ye huc aicnome siducine ngegeibong. Ilec ailu ye ngengele ngegeboc ailu kweleinedi ngengele aicnolu gagac.

²⁷Aime foinac, ye huc aicnome homanogale aiwec. Entacka ye homadecka, na kwele-umac sugucne feina taockeneleme ngededacka. Ailu ye sugu miyac, Wapongti na momoc kwele-sowac ngagenotelu baficnupawec.

²⁸Aime ngengi ye nganilu beliyedaingte. Aime na kwele-sowac mikac ganogale ye salebe ngengela fudaicte, yogo sanangnehac ngagesigabac.

²⁹Aime ngenge Sugucneholec wetackeningte ailu, ye kwelenginengti angac ngegecnolu mac holecnolu ye nga ngic ingucne gocne gagaing, yenge alang bayeledaing.

³⁰Ailu ngengi baficnuningte kpungkeebongka, yedi kwesilu baficnume Yesu Kristole bolele ailu socine basowalelu homanogale aiwec.

Filipai 3

Kristoholec gaga

¹Ilec yanguc taockelu migabac, ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge Sugucneholec wetackelu belic-belicka gadabiyeng. Na yowa molickelu kwelengkengelaiba, yogo hatacmac kwelengkengelenogale mi takicnugac, miyac. Ngenge yowa yogodi asa bacngebadaicte.

²Ngic aibabangineng hoda ingucne wonongkolec gagaing, yenge aibaba sowacne aicaigaing, ngenge ngic yogo yengele ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Ngic yogo yenge kwesacngebalu yanguc edocngebacaigaing, "Ngenge soc tofangineng helockedabiyeng." Ilec ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

³Wapongte Asudi pasi nongilang bame afeelu kwelec kwegabeleng, nongilengti hocne soc tofangineng helockeicne ingucnehac kwelenonggang ngagesilu

aicaigabeleng. Nongileng Kristo Yesule ngagebeng feicne aigac. Ailu socnonggengte maale monic mi ngagepangkegabeleng.

⁴Aime ngage-ngagene yogo aibabana lobe fanale ngagedacka. Aime ngic gocne yenge aibabanginang ngage-ngagengineng lobong facaigac, ingucnehac lobe fadecka midec, na silicine ingucnehac ewalicebalu aidacte.

⁵Aime fikebe hadeng 8 aiyemewa soc tofane helockeibong. Na Israel alingcacni nga Benyaminte fikesaweckacni. Na Hibrū ngicbenang ailu Hibrū alingcacni. Ailu Farisaio yengeholec Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibeiba.

⁶Ailu na yefe-yowa monic mi hegilelu ngic dondonne gaiba. Ailu na Wapongte yefe-yowa basanangkenogale dogbac ailu Yesule habu weyebic ayelelu gaiba.

⁷Ailu molickelu wiyac bagalu ngagebe yogodi baficnudaicte ingucne aiwec, yogo hocne yakumac Kristole ailu ngagebe wiyac sasawa yogo babaficine mikac aigac.

⁸Na Sugucnene Kristo Yesule babafic yogo ngagebe feicnetowa aigac. Ilec ailu esecne galu wiyac sasawa aiiba, yogolec ngagebe babaficine mikac aicaigac. Gagana Kristo banogale ailu, wiyac sasawa ngagebe yafoine aiyackewec, yogo biyac hegileyackeiba.

⁹Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibelu neicne tapiliwa ngic dondonne nalic mi aidacte. Wapongti ngage-ngagesingte yefe yanguc lowec, monic ye Kristo ngagesingkedaicte, ye ngic dondonne aidaicte. Ingucnele ailu Kristoholec wetackebe Wapongti ngic dondonne wacnume madickegabac.

¹⁰Ailu Kristo yeicne nga Wapongte tapili yeuctihac Kristo bagboliyeme homackacni fangkewec, yogo homacnehac ngagenogale ainelegac. Ailu yeholec galu doic ngagelu ye homawec, ingucnehac galu homanogale ngagegabac.

¹¹Inguc aigacgu homackacni gboliyelu fangkenogale ngagesigabac.

Gbelong ainogale gasackedamec

¹²Na gasac bole yogo biyachac bamoctoiba, me biyac ewalilu gbelong aiiba, na inguc mi migabac, miyac. Kristo Yesudi bacnuwec. Ilec ailu yogo banogale gasac bole balu gagabachac.

¹³Ngic hae-gbafocne, na gbelong ailu wiyac biyachac baiba, inguc mi ngagesigabac. Ailu bole moniyang yanguc balu gagabac, wiyac biyachac aiiba, yogo hatacmac mi ngagesilu gagabac. Ailu wiyac lobewa fikedaicte, yogo banogale bole sanangne balu gagabac.

¹⁴Ailu na biyachenang maawa hikelu gbelong ailu wiyac banogale gasackegabac. Yogolec hocne Wapongti wacnuwecte Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu honocmengka gadacte.

¹⁵Aime ngage-ngagesingka biyachac sugulelu sanangkeibeng, nongileng sasawadi inguc gasackenogale ngagesidabeleng. Aime ngage-ngagengineng fulucnagudaingtewa, Wapongti ngage-ngagengineng yogo inguchac bame yegengkengedaicte.

¹⁶Ailu yowa biyachac ngagelu gaibeng, yogohac balaibelu hikedabeleng.

Ngage-ngage madicne

¹⁷Ngic hae-gbafocne, nani molickengelebe nenge yogo nganilu silicine ingucnehac balaibecnudabiyeng. Ailu ngic nongele silic balaibecaigaing, nenge dongengineng yenge nganicebalu balaibedaing.

¹⁸Molickelu dameng bocyac yowa edocngebalu gaiba, yogo yakumac hiyalu donge-misane wame hatacmac edocngebagabac. Ngic bocyac yengi Kristole malicpongte ngaba ailu gagaing.

¹⁹Wapongngineng kwesacine, yogodi nosingte gobe ingucne aicaigac. Aime aibabangineng gameineholec, yogodi yengele kwelewa madickecaigac, ailu yengele ngage-ngage yogo himongte gagawa fagac. Ngic ingucne yenge homaebongka gagangineng sowaledaicte.

²⁰Aime nongileng wacnonggeng honocmengka fagacte honocmengte aling gagabeleng. Ailu Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Sugucne Yesu Kristo honocmengkacni kwesidaicte, yele wangec gagabeleng.

²¹Ye wiyac sasawa yeicne bagewa lonale tapili facnogac. Ailu yele tapili yogodi himong-socnonggeng waweweine yogo bafaliyeme yeicne soc ingucne tapili nga hibi-angoctowaineholec aidaicte.

Filipai 4

Polle mimi-madic

¹Ilec ailu, ngic hae-gbafocne, kwelenedi nengele angacnume nganicngebanoale ainelegac. Ngengi belic-belic bafuwanelebong angacnugac. Ailu agofocne kwele-angackolec, nenge yogolec ailu Sugucneholec wetackelu sanangne gadabiyeng.

²Yuodia nga Sintike, ngeke Sugucneholec wetacke galu kwele-moniyang ainagunict, mimiloc yowa sanangne edocngepagabac.

³Aime agone, ga naholec bole bacaigicte yanguc edocgugabac, ngigac yaeckang yogo baficepadamec. I yangucte, yeke nga Kelemente, ailu ngic-ngigac nebocine gocne yenge naholec galu Siduc Madicnele bole balu gagaing, yengele wac Gagale hibiwa fagac.

Belic-belicka gaga

⁴Ngenge damengsoc Sugucneholec wetacke galu belic-belicka gadabiyeng. Ailu hatacmac migabac, ngenge belic-belicka gadabiyeng.

⁵Sugucne emenonggang gagac. Ngic-ngigac sasawadi nganicngebabong ngenge gaga ulucne ailu gadaing.

⁶Ngenge wiyac monicte mi medecngebadaic. Ailu ngenge wiyac sasawale aingleme, Wapong kwele-madicka wackelu uwacnolu milockedaing.

⁷Inguc aiyebongka Wapongte kwele-mogungti ngage-ngage-motoc sasawa ewaligac, yogodi kwelengineng nga ngage-ngagenginengte asa bame, Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gadaingte.

Aibaba gbagbacne

⁸Ngic hae-gbafocne, yowa monic yanguc minogale ngagesigabac. Aibaba noine nga alang-babaholec, nga dondone ailu gbagbacne, aibaba weni yogodi nganibong angacine aicaigac. Ailu ngagebong madicne aicaigac, ailu aibabangineng madicne, nga mitengngebanogale silic aicaigac, aibaba sasawa ingucnedi ngage-ngagengineng bame wakeyackedaic.

⁹Aime nani ngage-ngage wedungelebe ngageibong, ailu yowa nalacni hedecnginengti ngageibong, ailu dongenginengti nale aibaba nganiibong, ngenge bole yogo bayackedabiyeng. Ngenge inguc aibong kwele-mogungte Wapong ye ngengeholec gadaicte.

Filipai yengele kwele-madic yowa

¹⁰Ngenge hatacmac nale ngagesilu aibabangineng hole-gboliyelu wiyac gocne baficnuningte loneleibong. Ilec Sugucne mitengkelu beliyegabac. Ngenge biyachac molickelu nale ngagesiibong, yogo noine. Ailu baficnuningte yefe monic mi fawecte kpungkelu hegileibong.

¹¹Na wiyac gocnele kpungkegabac me balu gagabac, na yogolec mi edocngebacaigabac. Woc-wiyacne fanelegac, yogo sugu balu ngagebe nalic aime gacaigabac. Inguc ganogale ngage-ngage biyachac baiba.

¹²Ailu dameng gocna waweweine gaga, nga dameng gocna moneng-mafaholec gaga, yogo biyachac gaiba. Ailu dameng gocna nosing nogebac ailu gaga, nga dameng gocna nosing homacka gaga, nga wiyac bocyackolec gaga me woc-wiyac mikac gaga, yogo sasawa biyachac galu nganiiba. Gaga ingucne galu ngagebe nalic aime gacaigabac.

¹³Kristodi tapili nelegacte, wiyac sasawa yogo nalic aiyackedacte.

¹⁴Umacka gaebewa ngengi baficnuibong, aibaba yogolec ngagebe madickegac.

¹⁵Siduc Madicne molickelu edocngebaiba. Ailu Masedonia hegilelu hikeiba, dameng iwa Filipai habu ngengi sugu hiye-moneng baficnuibong, yogo ngagegaing.

¹⁶Aime Tesalonika iwa galu wiyac gocnele heic aibe, ngenge ngagelu dameng gocna inguchac baficnulu lolu gaibong.

¹⁷Inguc mibe ngengi hatacmac wiyac neleningte milocnubagac, inguc mi ngagedaing. Na ngagebe ngenge ameine madicne lobewa badaingte.

¹⁸Epafodaitusdi wiyac gocne ngengelacni balu kwesilu nelewec. Aime wiyac monicte mi kpungkelu gagabac, wiyacne bocyac fame gagabac. Aime wiyac neleicne yogodi depec hoine madicne ingucne angacine aigac, Wapongti yogo nganime madickegac.

¹⁹Wapongne ye woc-wiyacine wac feicneholec. Ailu yedi ngenge woc-wiyacte kpungkecaigaing, yogo Kristo Yesule ailu nalic ngeleyackedaicte.

²⁰Wapong Mamacnonggeng Yela wac feicne moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

Yowa moto-motoine

²¹Ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec sasawadi Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gagaing, nongele wenac-madic yogo yengela fugac yogo ngengi edocebadaing. Ngic haegbafocnonggeng yawa naholec gagabeleng, yengele wenac-madic inguchac ngengela fugac.

²²Aime ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec sasawa yawa gagaing, yengele wenac-madic inguchac ngengela lobong fugac. Ailu aling yogo gocne Sisale macka gagaing, yenge wenac-madicngineng sugucnehac ngengela lobong fugac.

²³Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madicti asunginang fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Kolosi

Kolosi 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Pol, Wapongti bawosaecnume Kristo Yesule salecebaicne aigabac. Nga Timoti ye ngic hae-gbanonggeng.

²Noki Wapongte bingec ngic hae-gba ngenge Kristoholec wetackelu ye ngagesingkelu Kolosi taonka gagaing, ngenge hibi yago lobec fugac. Ailu Wapong Mamacnonggeng yele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngenge fadaic.

Kwele-madic yowa

³Noke ngengele ailu mimiloc bole bacaigabelec, Wapong ye Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yele Mamac, yela kwele-madic damengsoc edocaigabelec.

⁴⁻⁵I yangucte, ye wiyac honocmengka lome wangepngineng fagac, yogo lobewa banogale ngagesilu gacaigaing. Ilec ailu ngenge Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu ye ngagesingkelu gagaing. Ailu Wapongte bingec sasawa yenge kweledi angac ngageyelecaigaing, ngic yengi yogo biyachac edocnupabong ngageibec. Aime yowa noine, yogo Siduc Madicne, yogo ngengele biyachac kwesime ngageibong. Yowa yogo kwelina wiyac honocmengka wangepngineng fagac, yogo ngageibong.

⁶Silicine ingucne Siduc Madicnedi himongne himongne sawelu hikegac. Hikeme noine madicne bafuwagaing. Aime ngenge Wapongte kwele-madicte silicine ngani-motolu Siduc Madicne ngageibong, iwacni ofegacgu yakumac ingucnehac ngengele sawelu fagac.

⁷⁻⁸Asudi ngengele bole bame kweledi angac ngagenaguibong, kwele-angackolec agononggeng Epafasdi siduc yogo edocnupawec. Epafas ye Siduc Madicne wedungelewec, ailu ye ngagepangkebeng ye yanguctihac baficngebalu Kristole kwelec kwekwe ailu ye nokeholec gagac.

Wapongte aling

⁹Aime molickelu ngengele kwele-angac ngageibec, iwacni ngengele fikewecte ailu milockelu yanguc uwacaigabelec. Wapongti wiyac ngageme madickegac, ngage-ngage yogodi kwelenginang bame wakengeleme, Asu yeuctihac ngage-ngage madicne nga ngage-ngage-motoc ngeledaic.

¹⁰Inguc fikeme ngenge Sugucnele yowa sasawa balaibebong, ye yogo nganilu ngageme madickedaic. Aime ngengele bole nga aibabanginengte noine madicne bafuwayackeme, Wapongte ngage-ngagewa sugulelu sanangkedaing.

¹¹Ailu yeicne tapili nga hibi-angoctowaine yogodi basananggebadaic. Inguc aime ngenge tapili sasawa balu belic-belicka tatakic mikac sanangnebenang gadaing.

¹²Wapongte bingec yengele wiyac angocte ngani-damongka loicne fagac, yogo baningte Wapong Mamacti bamadicngewec. Aime ngenge belic-belicka kwele-madic edolu gadabiyeng. Noke ngengele ailu inguc hocne milockecaigabelec.

Wapong Madecine

¹³I yangucte, kundungti damongnubadaickale, Mamacti yogolec tapiliwacni baicnubalubac Madecine kweleinedi angackecaigac, yele ngani-damongka locnubawec. Aime nongileng yanguctihac inguc gagabeleng.

¹⁴Wapong Madecinele ailu ye bikicte muckacni lukecnubalu bikicnonggeng hegilewec.

¹⁵Wapong mi nganicaigaing. Ailu Madec ye yele silicine ingucnehac nganibong gawec ailu gagac. Ye wiyac sasawa fikeibong, yogolec molic-molic haenonggeng feicne ailu gagac.

¹⁶Aime Wapongti wiyac sasawa fikenale ngagelu Madecine bole-yowa milu edome wiyac sasawa himong nga sawa kwelina fayackegac, yogo bafuwayackewec. Yengele aling yanguc, wiyac dongedi ngani-nganiine, nga mi ngani-nganiine, yogo sawa hewacka ngictau nga sugucne-aling gocne gagaing. Ailu damong nga aling tapilinginengkolec gagaing. Wapong Madecineholec yeki wiyac sasawa yogo bafuwayackeiboc. Ilec ailu wiyac sasawa yenge Madec mitengkedabiyeng.

¹⁷Ailu wiyac sasawa mi fikeemewa ye biyachac gawec. Ailu Wapongti bole-yowa micnome wiyac sasawale fungine basanangkeme gagaing.

¹⁸Madec ye yeicne habule hodocine, nga habudi yele noi-hewacine. Ailu ye wiyac sasawale feicne ainale molickenolelu homackacni gboliye fangkelu fikewec. Fikelu habu molickenolelu gagac.

¹⁹Wapongti yanguc ngagesime madickewec, Wapongte kwele ngage-ngageine bucbuchac Madecinela fagac.

²⁰Ye Madecinele inguc ngagelu wiyac sasawa himongka nga honocmengka fagaing, yogo Wapongkolec kwele-moniyang ainale ngagewec. Inguc ngagewecte Madecinele sac malicpongka wame homawec, yogodi balu wiyac sasawa bamadickeme kwele-mogung fikewec.

²¹Aime ngenge esecne kwele ngage-ngagenginengti Wapongta kwilic galu yele ngabafocine ailu aibabangineng sowacneholec gaibong.

²²Inguc galu sifu Wapongte bingec nga sowacne mikac ailu kpokpolic mikac ainale, yedi bacngebalu Wapongte haicka locngebame domaningte ngagewec. Yogo noine fikenale ye homawec, dameng iwahac yeicne soc-biucine ngengele bikicte ameine badume kwele-moniyang fikewec.

²³Ngic yenge esecne Siduc Madicne yogo edocebalu weduyelebong, ngenge nga wiyac sasawa Wapongti mime fikeibong, yenge yowa yogo sasawadi ngageibong. Aime ngenge Siduc Madicnele noine iwa ede-sanangke domalu ngagesingkelu wangec galu mi hegilegaingka, ngenge yele haicka domagaing. Aime Pol nani Siduc Madicne yogolec mole-bafic ganogale Wapongti bafuwacnuwec.

Boleinele fungine

²⁴⁻²⁵Nani Wapongte yowa sasawa ngengela mibe yegengkenale bole aling yogo na nelewec. Neleme yowa yogolec mole-bafic ngic aiiba. Aime ngengibac Kristo yeicne habule noi-hewacine. Ngenge yele ailu doic ngageibong. Aime nani baficngebalu ngengele ailu neicne socnedi doic ngagelu Kristo ingucne gagabac. Inguc ngagelu beliyegabac.

²⁶Ailu Siduc Madicne micaigabac, yogo esecne ngic-ngigac aling sasawa gaofeibong, yengela sangke-sangke fawec. Damengsoc inguc fame yanguctihac Wapongte bingec gagaing, ngengela yegengkewec.

²⁷Wapongti yowa sangkeme fawec, yogo Wapongte bingec ngengela mime yegengkenale ngagewec. Yowa sangkeicne yangucti fawec, yedi Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela tapili nga hibi-angocine bocyac edalicebadaicte. I yangucte, Kristodi kwelenginang gagac. Aime yele bolele ailu Wapongti honocmengka ngengele tapili nga hibi-angoc lome wangecngineng fagac.

²⁸Aime ngic-ngigac yenge filesoc filesoc Wapongte haicka Kristoholec wetackelu sugule-sanangkelu domaningte nonge yele mibeng yegengkeyelegac. Ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa filesoc filesoc sawang-yowa milu, ngage-ngage-motockolecbehang yenge yowa edocebalu weduyelelu gagabeleng.

²⁹Yowa ingucne mibe Kristo yeicne tapilitowadi basanangnulu baficnume, boletowa umacnehac balu gagabac.

Kolosi 2

¹Kolosi ngic-ngigac ngenge, nga Laodisea taonte ngic-ngigac, ailu ngic-ngigac gocne sasawadi haic-mesune mi ngagegaing, ngengele nga yengele ailu doic ngagelu boletowa balu gagabac, ngenge yogo ngageningte ngagegabac.

²Yesule habu kweledi angac ngagenagulu kwele-moniyang ainagulu gadabiyeng. Ailu ngengele kwelewa mibasanang ainogale boletowa balu

gagabac. Inguc aibe ngage-ngage-motoc sasawa sanangne badaingte, yogodi madicnengineng ingucne fangeleme, Wapongte yowa sangkeicne ngage-motobenangkedaing. Aime yele yowa sangkeicne, yogo Kristo hocne.

³Yela hocne ngage-ngage-motoc nga ngage-ngage madicne sasawa sangkeicne fagac, yogo ngage-motodaing.

⁴Aime monicti kwesac-yowa monic milu kwesacngebalu kwele basifuc aingeledaickale, hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac.

⁵Na socti ngengeholec mi gagabac, yogo noine. Aime iluc-asunedibac ngengeholec galu yanguc ngagegabac, ngenge Kristoholec wetackelu ye sanangne ngagesingkelu gagangineng madicne alingkelu gagabiyeng. Inguc nganicngebalu beliyegabac.

Misa-lowac

⁶Ilec ailu ngenge Kristo Yesu babong Sugucnengineng aime kwelenginang lolu angacgebawec, yogolec silicka ngenge ye balaibelu gadabiyeng.

⁷I yangucte, ngenge yela godocngineng sanangne bame sugulesanangkedabiyeng. Ailu yowa edocngebalu wedungelewec, yogodi ngage-ngagesingngineng basanangkeme domadaing. Aime ngengela kwele-madic yowa ingucnehac wakelu fagidaic.

⁸Monicti ngic yengileng ngage-ngagewa milu kwesacka mengocngebalu hefecnggebadaickale, ngenge ngani-motolu gadaing. Ngage-ngage ingucne, yogo Kristolacni miyac. Yogo ngesa-ngambofocngineng yengele yefe-yowa, nga himongtowa yagolec alengkolec bafuwaibong.

⁹I yangucte, Kristo yeicne socka Wapong yeicne gagaine bucbuchac fagac.

¹⁰Aime ngenge Kristoholec wetackebong yedi bame wakengeleme gagaing. Kristo ye sawawa nga himongka damong nga aling tapilinginengkolec gagaing, yengele hodocngineng.

¹¹Aime ngenge yeholec wetackelu gabong ngengela soc tofaine helockelu baickeicnele aibaba silic ingucne fikewec. Aibaba yogo monicti moledi mi bawec, miyac. Kristodi soc tofaine helockelu baickeicnele ailu aibaba yogo bawecte, ngengileng kwele esecnele gaga helockelu baickewec.

¹²Ailu ngenge misa lowaibong, iwa Kristoholec longngebawec ingucne. Aime Wapongti Kristo homackacni bagboliyewec. Wapongti bole tapiliineholec bacaigac, ngenge yogo ngagesingkeibongte, yefe iwa ngenge inguchac misa lowaibong, iwa yedi Kristoholec bagboliyecngebawec ingucne.

Kristoholec gbelong aibeng

¹³I yangucte, ngenge esecne bikickolec galu homaicne ailu kwele esecnele gaga mi helockeibong. Homaicne ingucne gabong yedi Kristoholec bagboliyecngebalu bikicngineng sasawa hegilengelelu hatacmac mi ngagesiwec.

¹⁴Bikicte hibi monic kwelengkeicne fagac, yogodi amengineng bafuwangelewec. Aime Kristodi hibi yogo hocne bilingti malicpongka weme domawec. Ye inguc aime yowa hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo baickeyackewec.

¹⁵Ailu ye yeuctihac malicpongka domawec, yogowahac aleng yogo yengele damong nga wiyac gocne bole-yowa tapilinginengkolec gaibong, yogo yengele hudule wiyacngineng hemolongkeyackewec. Aime tapili mikac yegenalomalugamenginengkolec aibong.

Kristodi lukecngewawec

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ilec ailu nosing-misanginengte yefe, ailu hombang dameng me Sabat dameng, me tamacne gbolicne weledaicte, wiyac sasawa yogo wiyac lobewa fikedaicte, yogolec ilucine. Nga Kristodibac wiyac noine aigac. Ilec ailu wiyac ilucinele mi ngagesidaing. Entacka monicti yanguc midaicte, “Dameng iwa ngagedaing,” ye nalic mi wosaecngebalu misowalecngewawec.

¹⁸Ailu gocne yengi gung haicine monic-monic nganilu kwesacka bawacnagulu angelo mitengebagaing. Ngic ingucne yenge kwelengineng esecnele ngage-ngage sisifucine moc balaibelu, yengileng ngagebong wiyac feicne aicaigac. Ilec yengi inguc aidaing mibong, ngenge ngic ingucne mi ngagecebadaing. Aime yenge mi mimoctocngewawec.

¹⁹Aling ingucne yenge Kristo hegilelu gacaigaing. Kristo ye yeicne habule hodocine. Ailu yelacni luwe nga ginong wabong ye socine kpatulecnuwame domacaigabeleng. Inguc aime Wapongti basugulecnuwame gagabeleng.

²⁰Aime ngenge Kristoholec homabong himongte aleng tapilingineng biyachac baicebame hegileibong ingucne aigaingka, ngenge omale yengele yefele bagewa gagaing?

²¹Ngic-ngigac yenge himongte yefe yogo balaibelu yanguc micaigaing, “Ga yogo mi badamec.” Nga “Ga yogo nonganac mi aidamec.” Ailu “yogo mi bauwadamec.” Yenge inguc mibong ngenge yogo aibong mi madickedaicte.

²²Yogo ngic mimiwa nga ngic weweduwa sugu. Ailu wiyac yogo ngengi banoc ailu balu gabong miyac ainale loicne.

²³Aime ngic ingucne yenge yengung yanguc micaigaing, “Yefe-yowanonggeng yogo ngage-ngage-motockolec.” Yenge inguc milu yengung gee nga mimilocte yefe balaibelu, aibaba kwesacina bawacnagucaigaing. Aime Wapongti

ngageyeleme madickenale socnginengte wiyac hegilecaigaing. Ngagegaing, ngic ngame-ngagewa aibaba ingucnedi madicne aigac. Aimebac noine monic mi bafuwayeledaicte, me yogodi kwele esecnele angac monic mi bawadaicte, miyac.

Kolosi 3

Homackacni gboliyelu fangkeibeng

¹Ilec ailu ngenge Yesuholec homackacni momoc gboliyelu fangkeibongka, wiyac wilini fagac, yogolec angacngebadaic. Kristo ye Wapongte foleinapec iwa ngiyegac.

²⁻⁴Ngenge biyac Kristoholec homaibong. Ailu gagangineng yeholec Wapongte emewa gagaing. Ailu gaga yogo sangkeme ngic-ngigac yenge mi nganicaigaing. Kristo ye gaganginengte fungine. Yedi fikelu yegengkeme, dameng iwa ngenge yeholec yele wac feicne iwa momochac fikelu yegengkedaingte. Ilec ngenge wiyac wilini fagac, yogobac ngagesilu gadaing. Nga himongka wiyac fagac, yogo mi ngagesidaing.

Wiyac esecne miyac aiwec

⁵Ilec ngenge himongte angac haicine monic-monicti kwelenginang fangelegac, yogo hegilebong homadaic. Aibaba yangucne yogo, selo-boic nga gaga kosaine, ailu kwele fangke-fangke aibaba, nga aibaba sowacne, ailu hane aibaba. Hane aibaba yogo hocne siduc-gbong alang bayelecaigaing ingucne aigac.

⁶Ngic-ngigac yenge aibaba ingucne bagacgu Wapongte yowa hegilebong yedi yogolec ameine aalicineholec baduyledaicte.

⁷Aime esecne ngenge ngengileng mi ngagesingkeibong, dameng iwa yengeholec galu aibaba ingucne bocyac ailu gaibong.

⁸Ailu ngenge yakumac aalic nga aibaba dacineholec, ailu sisipilic yowa yogo hegiledaing. Ailu misulec-yowa nga yowa sowacne yogo micnginangkocni mi ofenale damongkedaing.

⁹Ngenge kwesac mi aiyeledaing. I yangucte, ngenge soc-kwelengineng esecne aibabaineholec biyac hemoctolu hegileibong.

¹⁰Ngenge yogo hegilelu soc-kwelengineng gbolicne balu holelu gagaing. Aime Wapongti soc-kwelengineng gbolicne bafuwalu hatacmac hole-gboliyecaigac. Ailu yefe yogowa yele ngame-ngame-motoc noine longelegac, yogodi yeicne silic ingucne aidaicte.

¹¹Inguc hole-gboliyecngebame ngenge Grik ngic-ngigac me Yuda ngic-ngigac aigaing, mimi ingucne yogo miyac aigac. Aime ngenge soc tofangineng helockeicne me soc tofangineng mi helockeicne, me ngenge Grik ngic-ngigac

alingka mi taockeicne, me himong dalickacni ingucnebenang gagaing. Me nenge kwelec kwekwe ngic-ngigac gagaing, me ngic monicte bagewa mi gagaing, ye yowa sasawa ingucnele mi aicnoaigac. Kristodi ngic-ngigac nengele kwelewa bucbuchac gadaictewa, yedibac wiyac sugucnebenang aigac.

Gaga gbolicne

¹²Wapong ye kweledi angac ngagengelelu bawosaecnegebame yeicne bingec gagaing. Ilec ailu nenge kwelenginengti ngic-ngigac yengele kwele-sowac ngagelu baficebalu gadaing. Ailu bawacnagulu ulucne galu ngic-ngigac yengele mi takicnegebadaic. Nenge aibaba yogo sasawa ngakpi ingucne holebong haume balu gadaing.

¹³Ailu nenge wiyac ailu mi kpatalacnagudaing. Ailu monicti yowa kwekwe aigacka, nenge yogo hegiledabiyeng. Sugucnedi nengele bikic yogo biyachac hegilengelewec, silicine ingucnehac ainagudaing.

¹⁴Aime nenge yogo sasawa aigacgu angacngineng feicne yogo kweledi angac ngagenagulu gadabiyeng. Inguc gabong kwele-angacti muc ingucne ailu hefecnegebame nenge sasawadi moniyang ailu gadaingte.

¹⁵Inguc gaebongka Kristole kwele-moniyangti kwelengineng damongkedaic. Nenge soc moniyang inguc ainingte yedi biyachac wacnegebawec. Ailu Wapong kwele-madic micnolu gadabiyeng.

¹⁶Kristole yowadi kwelenginang wakedaic. I yangucte, ngage-ngage-motockolec edonagulu wedunagulu sawang-yowa midabiyeng. Ailu Miti geewa gee fagac, nga malac fuluna gee, ailu Tili Asudi gee bafuwangelelu gagac, nenge yogo kwelenginang kwele-madicka Wapong holecnodaing.

¹⁷Nenge wiyac sasawa midaingte me aidaingte, nenge yogo Sugucne Yesule wacka aidaing. Ailu nenge ye ngagesilu Wapong Mamac kwele-madic edodabiyeng.

Golowacte gaga

¹⁸Ngigac ngawegoneholec, ga ngawegonela bawacnagulu yele yowa ngagelu Sugucneholec wetackelu gagamecka aibaba yogodi nalic aidaicte.

¹⁹Ngawe, ga ngigacgone kwele-angacka ago aicnodamec. Ailu tatakic me ngaba monic mi aicnodamec.

²⁰Adu-madec, nenge wiyac sasawa ngagelu nenggac-mamacfocngineng yengele yowa balaibelu gadabiyeng. Sugucnedi aibaba ingucnele ngageme madickegac.

²¹Adu-madec yenge kwele-umac badaingkale, mamac nenge hungka baba mi aiyeledaing.

²²Kwelec kwekwe ngic-ngigac gagaing, nenge himongte sugucnefocngineng yengi wiyac monicte yogo me yogo mibong, nenge yengele yowa sasawa ngagelu balaibedaing. Yengi nengele madicne ngageningte yengele haicka sugu yowa balaibelu mi aidaing. Yenge mi nganicngebabongkahac nenge yengele yowa balaibedaing. Nenge bolewa kwelengineng salelu Sugucne alang bacnolu bolengineng badabiyeng.

²³Ailu bole yogo me yogo bagaing, iwa kwelengineng saledabiyeng. Nenge yogo ngic yengele ngagelu mi badaing, miyac. Nenge Sugucnele ngagelu bolengineng badabiyeng.

²⁴Aime ngic yengele bole hocne bagaing, yogo Sugucne Kristole bole ingucne ngagelu balu gagaing. Inguc ailu Sugucnedi ameine badungelenale mole-damocine ngeledaicte, yogo ngagegabiyeng.

²⁵Sugucnela feicne waicne mi fagac. Ilec monicti aibabaine sowacne balu game Sugucnedi yogolec silicina ameine lacnodaicte.

Kolosi 4

¹Ngic nenge kwelec kwekwe aling yengele sugucne gagaing, nenge yanguc yogo biyac ngagegailing, nengele Sugucne wilini honocmengka gagac. Ilec nenge kwelec kwekwefocngineng aibaba dondonnele silicina aiyelelu gadaing.

Mimiloc nga Wapongte aibaba

²Nenge mimiloc bolewa sanangkelu deboc-gboli galu kwele-madic edodabiyeng.

³Nenge nongele ngagelu inguchac yanguc milockedaing, Wapongti yowale yefe banoleme Kristole ngage-ngage sangkeicne fagac, yogo mibeng yegengkenale ngagedaing. Yowa yogolec hocne muc-macka ngiyegabac.

⁴Yowa yogo dondonne neleme yowa silicina mibe yegengkenale milockedaing.

⁵Nenge ngic-ngigac lobina gagaing, yengele hewacka ngage-ngage-motockolec galu, Sugucnele yefe edalicebaningte nenge damengngineng nalic wickedaing.

⁶Ailu nenge damengsoc ngic-ngigac yengele yowa ameine filesoc filesoc wenuc bafaliyebeng ngageningte ailu, yowanginengti kwele-madicineholec kiwecti angacine aicaigac, ingucnehac aidaic.

Wenac-madic yowa

⁷Aime nale yowa-siduc sasawa yogo ngic hae-gbanonggeng Tikikusdi edocebadaicte. Na kwelenedi yele angac ngagelu gagabac. Ailu ye tatakic mikac

Sugucnele mic-yowa balaibelu mole-bafic gagac. Ailu ye nongilengkolec momoc Sugucneholec wetackelu yele kwelec kwekwe aling ailu momoc gagabeleng.

⁸Ye hocne nonge momoc gagabeleng yogolec silicine edocngebadaicte. Ailu ngengele kwele basanangkenogale salebe fudaicte.

⁹Aime ngengele ngic hae-gbangineng monic, wacine Onesimus, ye salebe Tikikusholec fudaicte. Onesimus ye Sugucnele yowa balaibegac, yele ailu kweledi angac ngagelu gagabeleng. Aime yeki aibaba yawa fikewec, yogolec siduc edocngebadaicte.

¹⁰Aime Aristakus ye naholec muc-macka ngiyeibec, yedi ngengele wenac-madic lome fugac. Ailu Mareko, Banabas nefeine, yedi inguchac wenac-madic lome fugac. Ngenge yele yowa biyac baibong, yedi ngengele fudaictewa, hefoledaing.

¹¹Ailu Yustus, yele wacine monic Yesu yedi wenac-madic lome fugac. Aristakus nga Mareko ailu Yustus yengi sugu Yuda ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne nongileng alingnonggang baficnubacaigaing. Ailu Wapongte ngani-damongte bole nongileng momochac balu gagabeleng. Yengi basanangnulu gagaing.

¹²Kristo Yesule kwelec kwekwe Epafas, ye ngengele alingkacnidi, wenac-madine ngengele lome fugac. Aime ngengele sugule-sanangkelu domaningte nga Wapongte ngage-ngage nga angac sasawa ngage-motolu iwa bucbuchac ganingte, ye inguc ngagegac. Ilec ngengele ailu damengsoc mimiloc bole umacnehac balu gagac.

¹³I yangucte, ye ngengele nga Laodisea ngic-ngigac, ailu Hirapolis ngic-ngigac ngengele ailu boletowa balu gagac, yogolec mibasanang ailu edocngebagabac.

¹⁴Aime Luka, ye dota, yele kwelenonggenti angac ngagecnogabeleng, ye nga Demas, yeke wenac-madicnginec inguchac loboc ngengele fugac.

¹⁵Nimpa, nga Yesule habu yele macka kpaduckecaigaing, nga Laodisea taonkacni ngic hae-gbafocne yengela nale wenac-madic lobong hikena.

¹⁶Aime ngengele hibi yago wafebong motome, lobong Laodisea habu, yengela hikeme yenge nganilu wafedabiyeng. Ailu nale hibi monic Laodisea salebe hikewec, iwacni kwesidaicte, silicine yogo ingucnehac wafedabiyeng.

¹⁷Aime Arkipus yanguc edodabiyeng, "Sugucnedi bole biyachac gelewec, ga bole yogo sasawa balaibelu balu gaengka bolegone motodaic."

¹⁸Aime Pol nani wenac-madic yago neicne moledi kwelengkegabac. Aime muc-macka ngiyeebewa nale ngagesidaing. Sugucnele kwele-madicti ngengele fadaic. Yogo foinac.

1 Tesalonika

1 Tesalonika 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹ Yesule habu Tesalonika taonka galu Wapong Mamac nga Sugucne Yesu Kristoholec wetackelu gagaing, ngengele hibi yago Pol, Sailas nga Timoti, nongi logabeleng. Kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela fadaic.

Tapiliholec nga Tili Asuholec

²⁻³ Ngenge ngagesingkelu aibaba madicne bafuwalu ngic-ngigac agofocngineng yengele kwelenginengti angacnebanale bole sugucnehac bacaigaing. Ailu ngenge tatakic mikac galu Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole ailu wangec gagaing. Yogo ngagesilu damengsoc Wapong Mamacnonggengte haicka kwele-madic micnolu ngenge mimilocka locnegebaigabeleng.

⁴ Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, Wapongte kweledi ngengele angackeme bawosaecnegebawec, yogo ngagegabeleng.

⁵ Yogolec fungine yanguc, nonge ngengela Siduc Madicne balu kwesiibeng, yogo yowa sugu monic mi ngeleibeng, miyac. Nonge tapiliholec nga Tili Asuholec, aime noine sanangnehac ngagegacgu bakwesilu ngeleibeng. Ngengeholec gaibeng, iwa ngengele aling aibeng ailu baficnegebaibeng, ngenge yogolec silicbac ngagegaing.

⁶ Ngenge aibabanonggeng balaibelu Sugucnele pasi inguchac balaibelu gagaing. I yangucte, ngenge doic sugucne bocyac ngagelu gaibong. Ailu sifu Wapongte yowa ngagelu angacnegebawec. Angacnegebame Tili Asudi baefecnegebame belic-belicka gaibong.

⁷ Ilec Masedonia nga Akaia ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec gagaing, yengi ngengele aibabangineng madicne ingucne yogo nganilu inguchac balaibecaigaing.

⁸ Sugucnele yowadi ngengelacni molickelu Masedonia nga Akaia himongka mibong sawelu hikeme ngageibong. Aime ngenge Wapong ngagesingkeibong, yowa-siduc yogodi inguchac himong neboc nga nebocka sawelu hikewec. Inguc aime nongi bole yengela taockelu balu hike-hikeine yogo ngengi baefeweibong.

⁹ Yenge yengungtihac Tesalonika ngengele siduc yanguc mibong yegengkelu hikegac, "Pol agokecineholec ngengela kwesibong ngengi mac holeyelelu bacebaibong. Ailu ngenge Wapong gagaineholec nga yowaine noineholec yele kwelec kwekwe aling ainingte, siduc-gbongfocngineng haicine monic-monic hegilecebalu Wapongta taockeibong.

¹⁰ Ailu yanguctihac Madecine honocmengkacni wanale wangec gagaing." Yenge siduc inguc mibong hikegac. Wapongti Madecine bagboliyeme homackacni

gboliyelu fangkewec. Ailu ameine aalicineholec badu-badule damengine kwesidaicte. Ailu Yesudi hocne umac yogowacni baicnubame wasecne aigabeleng. Ngenge yogo ngagesingkegailing.

1 Tesalonika 2

Tesalonika taonka

¹ Ngic hae-gbafocne, nonge ngengeholec gaibeng, yogo noineholec aiwec, yogo ngenge ngagegailing.

² Nonge Filipai himongka molicke hikelu gaebengka, yengi doicka locnubalu misulec ainoleibong. Iwacni Tesalonika hikebeng ngic-ngigac gocne yengi inguchac yowa mife-miwa bocyac ainoleibong. Inguc ainoleibong nonge Wapongti molickenoleme hangoc mikac galu Wapongte Siduc Madicne mibeng yegengkengewec, ngenge yogo ngagegailing.

³ Nonge yowa kosa monic mi mibeng yegengkewec, miyac. Ailu wiyac monic kwesacka ewalicngebanogale mi aibeng. Ailu kosa ganangte aibaba sowacne monic mi aibeng.

⁴ Aime Wapongti wosaecnubalu ngageme nalic aime Siduc Madicne noleme damongkelu mibeng yegengkedaicte. Ngic yengi ngagebong madickenale yowa monic mi edocngebalu gaibeng, miyac. Wapong kwelewa ngani-ngani fileine, yedi angac ngagenolenale yeke yowa milu gagabeleng.

⁵ Ailu nonge mic-heloc yowa monic mi edocngebaibeng. Nga hane aibaba ingucne monic mi aibeng, miyac. Yogo Wapongti widecnubagac, yogo ngagegailing.

⁶ Aime ngic yengelacni wac feicne banogale monic mi ainolegac. Yogo ngengelacni nga ngic gocne yengelacni inguchac banogale monic mi ainolecaigac.

⁷ Nonge hewacka Kristole salecebaicne gagabeleng, yogo nalic mibeng baficnubadaingte. Aime sifu bawacnagulu ulucne gaibeng. Nenggac monicti yeicne kogocine amuc gumelu damongkecaigac, silicine yogolecsoc damongngebaibeng.

⁸ Ailu nonge ngengeholec galu kwelenonggengti ngengele angac ngagelu angacka Wapongte Siduc Madicne wedungeleibeng. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, nonge ngengele inguc ailu gaganonggeng hegilenogale ngageibeng.

⁹ Wapongte Siduc Madicne edocngebalu wedungeleibeng, dameng iwa ngengeholec galu soctepecka wiyacte umac monic mi bafuwangelenangte ngageibeng. Ilec ailu deboc hadeng bole sugucnehac doic feina balu gaibeng. Ngic hae-gbafocne, yogo ngengung ngagegailing.

¹⁰Nonge gbagbacne nga dondonne ailu bikic mikac aibaba ingucne balu gaibeng. Ngege ngage-ngagesingkolec yogo nganilu ngagebong, Wapongti inguchac widecnubawec.

¹¹⁻¹²Ngege Wapongte ngani-damong nga wac feicne iwa ganingte yedi hefolecngewawec. Ngege yele ngage-ngage nga angac balaibeningte ailu mamac monicti yeicne adu-madecfocine bacebacaigac, nongi silicine ingucnehac dogbac ainglelu mibakoloc aingleibeng, yogo ngagegabayeng.

Ngaba fikewec

¹³Aime ngengela kwesilu Wapongte yowa mibeng yegengkeme ngagelu yanguc miibong, “Yogo foinac, yogo Wapongte yowa, yogo ngic yengele yowa miyac.” Inguc milu yele yowale angacngewame baibong. Ilec ailu nonge damengsoc Wapong kwele-madic edolu gagabeleng. Wapongte yowa miibeng, yogodi ngage-ngagesingkolec, nengele kwelengingang bole balu gagac.

¹⁴Ngic hae-gbafocne, Wapongte habu Yudeya himongka Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu gagaing, yengela doic fikewec, silicine ingucnehac ngengela inguchac fikeme, nengege yenge ingucnehac aiibong. Aling gocne nengele himongkacnidi umac yogo bafuwangeleibong. Silicine ingucnehac Yuda ngic-ngigac yengelacni alingfocngineng yenge umac bafuwaibong.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yengi hocne Sugucne Yesu nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic wehomacebaibong. Israel yengele alingkacni miyac yengi wasecne ainingte nonge Wapongte yowa edocebacaigabeleng. Aime yenge yogo mi ainingte Yuda ngic-ngigac yengi bolenonggeng welockelu weyebic ainolelu ngic-ngigac sasawa lobe holecebacaigaing. Wapong ye yogo nganilu ngageme mi madickecaigac, yenge damengsoc bikicngineng taockeme taoc gagaing. Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge inguc aibong Wapongti yogolec ameine aalicineholec dameng iwahac baduyeledaicte.

Hatacmac nganicebadaicte

¹⁷Ngic hae-gbafocne, nengeholec gabeng yebicnubabong hikeibeng, dameng iwa socti sugu hegilecngewaibeng. Nga kwelenonggentibac miyac. Ilec ailu nenge hatacmac nganicngewanangte bocyac ainolegac.

¹⁸I yangucte, nonge ngengela hatacmac funogale ngagesilu gaibeng, yogo foinac. Aime naneicne biyachac ngengela funogale dameng bocyac ainelewec. Aime Satangti yefenonggeng hedickeme kpungkeibeng.

¹⁹Sugucne Yesudi kwesilu nongele bolele ailu nenge nganicngewalu madicne mime wac feicne badabelengte. Nonge gbelong ailu nenge sil ingucne bacngewagabeleng. Nonge inguc ngagesilu beliyelu wangec gagabeleng.

²⁰Nonge ngengele ngagesilu wac feicne nga belic-belickolec aigabeleng.

1 Tesalonika 3

¹⁻²Ilec ailu nonge kwelenonggengti ngengele angacnubawec, aime nalic mi fudabelengte. Ilec medecnubame ngengele ngagesilu yanguc miibeng, “Nonge sugu Atens taonka ngiyelu, nalic ngic hae-gbanonggeng Timoti salebeng fudaicte.” Inguc milu salebeng fuwec. Timoti ye Wapongte bole-ngicti nongeholec momoc bole balu Kristole Siduc Madicne mime yegengkecaigac. Yedi ngengela fulu ngage-ngagesingka basananggebalu mibakoloc aingelenale milu salebeng fuwec.

³Umac haicine monic-monic ingucnedi ngengela fikeme, ngic-ngigac gocne kwelenginengti wawedaickale ailu, Wapongti umac ingucne tengkenangte ngagenolewec, nenge yogo ngagegaing.

⁴Ngic yengi weyebic ainoleaingte, yogo biyachac ngengeholec galu edocngebaibeng. Aime yogo biyachac fikewec, nenge yogo ngagegaing.

⁵Ilec ailu na inguc gabe kwelenele tapili wame, ngengele ngage-ngagesingte silicine ngagenogale Timoti salebe ngengela fuwec. Aime boletowa ngengela baibeng, yogo Lokwesac Ngicti kwesacnegebame noine mikac aidaickale ailu, ngagenogale Timoti salebe ngengela fuwec.

Haic-mesungineng nganinoga

⁶Aime Timoti ye ngengelacni hefaliyelu siducngineng madicne yanguc mime yegengkenolewec, nenge ngage-ngagesingkolec galu kwelenginengti angac ngagenagucaigaing. Ailu nenge damengsoc nongele ngagesilu kwele-efec ailu gacaigaing. Aime nonge ngengele haic nganinangte ainolegac, silicine ingucnehac ngengi nongele haic nganinogale aingelecaigac, inguc hocne edocnubawec.

⁷Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, nonge kwele-umac nga doic sugucne ngageebengka ngengele ngage-ngagesingte yowa-siducti nongele kwele basanangkewec.

⁸I yangucte, nenge Sugucneholec wetackelu gagangineng sanangne gagaingte ailu nonge gaga gbolicne gagabeleng.

⁹Aime nonge ngengele ailu Wapongnonggeng hatacmac mitengkenogale ngagegabeleng. Aime ngengele ailu yele haicka belic-belicka galu beliyebeng madickegac.

¹⁰Aime nonge ngengele haic nganinangte deboc hadengsoc sanangnehac milockelu gagabeleng. Inguc nganilu ngage-ngagesingngineng taockelu sanangkenale baficngebabelengte.

Wiyac madicne

¹¹Aime Wapong Mamacnonggeng nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu yeki yefe bafuwanoleboc nonge ngengela fudabeleng.

¹²Aime kwelenonggengti angac ngagengelecaigabeleng, silicine yogolecsoc Sugucne Yesu yeuctihac kwele-angacngineng hatacmac taockelu bame sugulengeledaic. Aime kwelenginengti angac ngagenagulu ngic-ngigac nebocine momoc kwelenginengti angac ngageyelelu gadabiyeng.

¹³Inguc aibong ye kwelengineng basanangkelu gadaic. Aime Sugucnenonggeng Yesu ye ngic-ngigacfocine yeicne bingec yengeholec kwesidaicte, dameng iwa nenge gbagbacne nga sowacnengineng mikac galu Wapong Mamacnonggeng yele haicka domadaingte.

1 Tesalonika 4

Gaga gbagbacne

¹Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, nonge Sugucne Yesuholec wetackelu yowa yanguc biyac edocngebaibeng, Wapongti nganicngebame madickenigte nenge yele yefe balaibedabiyeng. Inguc edocngebaibengte, nenge yogo yanguctihac inguc gagaing. Aime yogodi nengele hewacka sugulelu sanangkenale ngagenagengineng basanangkenogale ung-yowa hatacmac taockelu edocngebagabeleng.

²Nonge ung-yowa sasawa Sugucne Yesulacni ngagelu edocngebaibeng, yogo ngagegaing.

³I yangucte, Wapongte ngage-ngage nga angac yogo yanguc fagac, nenge gaga gbagbacnebenang gadaing. I yangucte, nenge selo-boic aibaba hegilelu

⁴socngineng filesoc filesoc madicne damongkelu gbagbacne nga alangbabaholec gadaing.

⁵Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge Wapong mi ngagelu gaga kosaine yogolec angac sugucnehac ngagelu balaibelu gagaing, nenge yenge ingucnehac mi aidaing.

⁶Nenge bikickolec ailu ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengele ngawe me ngigac ewalicebadaingkale, socte angacte ailu yengeholec selo-boic aibaba mi aidaing. Sugucne ye bikic ingucnele ngagelu ameine ingucnehac yeledaicte, nonge yogolec sawang-yowa sanangne biyachac milu edocngebaibeng.

⁷Wapongti gaga gbagbacne ganangte wacnubawec. Gaga kosaine ganangte mi wacnubawec, miyac.

⁸Ilec yanguc aigac, ngengelacni monicti yowa yago milu hegilegac, ye ngic yengele yowa mi hegilegac, ye Wapongti Tili Asuine ngelewec, yele yowa hegilegac.

Kweledi doficnagulu angacnubadaic

⁹Ngege kweledi angac ngagenaguningte Wapongti yefe yogo biyachac edocngebalu wedungelewec. Ilec ngege ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge kweledi angac ngageyeleningte yowa, yogolec monic mi kpungkegaing. Aime nonge yowa yogo hatacmac mi kwelengkedabelengte.

¹⁰Foinac, ngengi Masedonia prowins neboc nga nebocka ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng Yesule habu sasawa gagaing, ngege kwelenginengti yengele angac ngagelu gagaing. Aime aibaba yogodi ngegele hewacka sugulelu yegengkenale sanangne migabeleng.

¹¹Aime ngege ulucne galu bolengineng damongkelu ngengungtihac molenginengti bole balu ganingte ngage-ngageningeng sanangne fadaic. Molickelu aibaba ingucnele edocngebaibeng.

¹²Bole inguc babong ngic-ngigac lobeina gagaing, yengele haicka aibabangineng dondonnedi yengele kwelewa kwefangkeme alang bangeledaingte. Aime molenginengti bole inguc babong ngege wiyac monicte nalic mi kpungkedaingte.

Kristoholec sasawadi fedabelengte

¹³Ngic-ngigac yenge honocmengte wangec gaga yogo mi ngagelu, yenge homac-damengka hii-songgong sugucnehac aicaigaing. Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ngege kwele-sowac ingucnehac mi aidaing. Ngege homabong yengela oma wiyac fikedaicte, yogolec fungine ngage-motoningte angacnubame ngagelu migabeleng.

¹⁴I yangucte, Yesu ye homalu gboliyelu fangkewec, yogo noinebenang ngagesingkegabeleng. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac yenge biyachac Yesu ngagesingkelu homaibong, yenge Wapongti mengocebame Yesuholec kwesidaingte, yogo ngagesingkegabeleng.

¹⁵I yangucte, Sugucnele kwesi-kwesi damengka ngic-ngigac gbolicne gagabeleng, nongilengti ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec homaibong, yenge nalic mi molickeyeledabelengte. Yogo Sugucnedi yowa monic inguc miwec yogo balaibelu edocngebagabeleng.

¹⁶Sugucne ye dameng iwa yowa tapiliineholec mime, angelo yengele damong monicti wackedaicte. Aime dameng iwahac Wapongte kpeng hiyadaicte. Hiyame Sugucne yeicne honocmengkacni sawawa kwesidaicte. Kwesime ngic-

ngigac Kristoholec wetackelu homaibong, yenge molickelu gboliyelu fangkedaingte.

¹⁷Fangkebong ngic-ngigac gbolicne gagabeleng, nongileng yengeholec inguchac kaguwa kwelina fulucnubame, nongileng sasawadi momochac Sugucneholec fedabelengte. Yogolec ailu Sugucneholec gaga-sanang gadabelengte.

¹⁸Ilec ailu nenge yowa yago edonagulu mibasanang ainagulu gadabiyeng.

1 Tesalonika 5

Kwele-gboli ganoga

¹⁻² Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, hise-baba ngic yengi debocka kwesilu hise babong nongileng kwesi-kwesi damengngineng mi ngegecaigabeleng, silicine ingucnehac Sugucnele damengtowa yogo kwesidaicte. Nenge ngengungtihac yogo biyac ngegegaing. Yogo ma damengka me ma hadengka fikedaicte, yogolec hibiwa hatacmac nalic mi kwelengkelu ngeledabelengte.

³ Aime ngic-ngigac yengi yanguc midaingte, “Kwele-mogung nga damongkolec gagabeleng.” Inguc mibong, dameng iwahac umacti basowalecebanale fikeyeledaicte. Umac yogo ngigac gobeholacti madec banogale dameng mi ngegeemewa gado hicaigac, silicine ingucnehac biyacbenang fikeyeledaicte. Fikeyeleme hangoc nalic mi hikedaingte.

⁴ Aime ngic hae-gbafocne, hise-baba ngic kwesime nenge kwatackecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac dameng yogo kwesime nalic mi kwatackedaingte. I yangucte, nenge kundungka mi gagaing, miyac.

⁵ Nenge sasawadi wenac nga angocte adu-madecfocine, aime nongileng deboc me kundungte aling miyac.

⁶ Ilec gocne gung facaigaing, silicine ingucnehac gung mi fadaing. Nongileng ngege-ngage damongkelu deboc-gboli galu damongnagudabeleng.

⁷ Aime gung-fafa ngic yenge debocka gung facaigaing. Nga misa sanangne nono yenge debocka misa nolu kwelengineng sifuwecaigac.

⁸ Aimebac nongileng wenac agofocine. Ilec ailu ngagenagulu damongnagudabeleng. I yangucte, ngege-ngagesing nga kweledi angac ngagenagulu gaga, yogodi malekunonggeng ingucne holebeng haudaic. Aime wangec galu wasecne ainangte ngagesigabeleng, yogodi aen duunonggeng ingucne aime holelu domadabeleng.

⁹ I yangucte, Wapongti mimocto-mimoctole damengka ameine aalicineholec badunale mi edocnubawec. Ye Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristodi bikicte ameine bame wasecne ainangte edocnubawec.

¹⁰Kwesi-kwesi damengina, gocne gbolicne gadabelengte nga gocne biyac homadabelengte, nongileng sasawadi yeholec gbolicne ganangte yedi hocne nongilengte ailu homawec.

¹¹Ilec ailu ngenge yanguctihac yowa edonagulu basanangnagulu baficnagulu gacaigaing, ingucnehac hatacmac taockelu aidaing.

Damongfocngineng nga ngic hae-gbafocngineng

¹²Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ngenge yanguc edocngebagabeleng, bole ngic-ngigac yenge ngengele hewacka boletowa balu gagaing, ngenge yenge alang bacebadabiyeng. Yenge Sugucneholec wetackelu damongngebalu sawang-yowa milu gacaigaing.

¹³Yenge bole inguc balu gagaingte ailu kwelenginengti yengele angacgebame ngenge yogolec ngagebong feicne aidaic. Ailu ngengileng hewacka kwelemoniyang ainagudabiyeng.

¹⁴Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, nonge sawang-yowa milu yanguc edocngebagabeleng, ngic-ngigac oyong gacaigaing, ngenge yenge sawang-yowa edocebadabiyeng. Ailu kwelengineng wawaine gacaigaing, yenge basanangebadaabiyeng. Ailu ngic-ngigac gocne sockapec tapili-wawa gacaigaing, yenge baficebadabiyeng. Ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele tatakic mikac ulucne gadabiyeng.

¹⁵Sowacnele ameine sowacnehac badungeledaickale, ngenge damongnagulu gadabiyeng. Aime ngenge damengsoc ngengileng hewacka ngic-ngigac sasawa yengeholec aibaba madicne ainogale bole sanangnehac balu gadabiyeng.

Mimi-madic yowa

¹⁶Ngenge damengsoc belic-belicka gadabiyeng.

¹⁷Ailu ngenge damengsoc milockelu gadabiyeng.

¹⁸Aime ngengela wiyac sasawa fikengeledaicte, yogolec Wapong kwele-madic edodabiyeng. Ngenge Kristo Yesuholec wetackegaing. Ilec ailu Wapong ye aibaba yogolec ngageme angacine aicaigac.

¹⁹Ngenge Tili Asule dac mi hepisickedabiyeng.

²⁰I yangucte, Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa edocngebabong, ngenge yowa yogo ngagebong sowaleme mi hegiledabiyeng.

²¹Ngenge yowa yogo sasawa ngagelu ngage-wosaec ailu madicne sugu badabiyeng.

²²Ailu ngenge sowacne haicine monic-monic yogo nganilu lobe holedabiyeng.

Sugucnenonggeng kwesidaicte

²³Wapong ye kwele-mogung fileine. Ye gbagbacne gagale pasi bame sugulelu wakengeledaic. I yangucte, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo kwesidaictewa, asufocngineng nga ilucfocngineng ailu socngineng bucbuchac dondonne nga bikicngineng miyac aingelenale bacngebame gadaing.

²⁴Wapongti wacngebalu bacngebawec, ye yowaine miwec yogo balaibecaigac. Ilec boleine bagacgu bamoctongeledaict.

²⁵Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, nenge nongele inguchac ngagesilu milockelu gadabiyeng.

²⁶Nenge Wapongte bingec ailu gagaingte aibabaine balaibelu ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng sasawa molewa babac ainagulu wenac-madic minagudaing.

²⁷Ailu nenge hibi yago ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng sasawa wafeyeledabiyeng, yogo Sugucnele wacka edocngebagabac.

²⁸Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madicti nengeholec fadaic. Yogo foinac.

2 Tesalonika

2 Tesalonika 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹ Yesule habu Tesalonika taonka galu Wapong Mamacnonggeng nga Sugucne Yesu Kristoholec wetackelu gagaing, ngengele hibi yago Pol, Sailas nga Timoti, nongi logabeleng.

² Wapong Mamac nga Sugucne Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela fadaic.

Yesule habu yengele milockedaing

³ Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ngenge sasawadi ngic hae-gbafocngineng yenge kweledi filesoc angac ngageyelelu gagaing, aibaba yogodi ngengele hewacka sugulelu sanangkegac. Ailu ngenge ngage-ngagesingngineng sugulegac. Ilec ailu nonge ngengele ailu damengsoc Wapong kwele-madic edodabeleng. Aime mimiloc yogodi madickegac.

⁴ Ngabafocngineng yengi weyebic aingelebong, ngenge doic ngagelu ulucne galu ngage-ngagesingngineng mi wickebong wawec. Yogo nganilu ngengele ngagebeng feicne aigac. Ilec ailu Wapongte habu falegaing, yengela siduc yogo edocebalu wacngineng bafegabeleng.

Damengtowa

⁵ Ngenge Wapongte ngani-damongte ailu doic ngagecaigaing. Wapongti doicngineng yogo nganilu kweleine madickeme ngenge Wapongte ngani-damongte aling wacgebadaicte. Nga ngabafocngineng yenge sowacnengineng mimoctodaicte, yogodi hocne yekele pasi dondonne edalicnubagac.

⁶ Wapong yekele pasi dondonnele fileine. Ilec ngic doicka locngebacaigaing, yenge yedi ameine baduyelelu doicka ingucnehac locebadaicte.

⁷ Aime ngenge nga nonge momochac doicka gagabeleng, iwa doicnonggeng bame mogungkedaicte. Aime Sugucne Yesu ye angelofocine tapilinginengkolec, yengeholec honocmengkacni kwesilu yegengkedaingte, dameng iwa inguc fikedaicte.

⁸ Ye dac-ubilangineholecti kwesilu ngic Wapong mi ngagecaigaing, nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesule Siduc Madicnele yowa mi balaibecaigaing, yenge bikicnginengte ameine baduyeleledaicte.

⁹ Baduyeleledaicte yogo yenge Sugucnele haickacni nga tapiliine ailu hibi-angocine iwacni baicebalu doic moto-motoine mikac iwa basowalecebadaicte.

¹⁰ Kwesi-kwesi dameng iwahac ngic-ngigacfocine Wapongte bingec gagaing, yenge wacine bafedaingte. Ailu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingnkolec yenge

sasawadi ye nganilu mitengkedaingte. Aime nenge edocngebalu mibeng yegengkeme ngagesingkeibongte ailu, nenge yogo hocne aidaingte.

¹¹Ilec ailu nonge nengele ngagesilu damengsoc yanguc milockelu gagabeleng, Wapongnonggengti wacngebawec, ye nganicngebalu kweleine madickedaic. Aime nenge ye ngagesingkelu boleinele angac bafuwalu aibaba madicne balu bolengineng tapiliineholec bagacgubong motodaic.

¹²Nenge inguc aibong ngic-ngigac yengi nengele ailu Sugucnenonggeng Yesu wacine bafedaing, aime yedi nenge inguchac wacngineng bafedaic. Yogo Wapongnonggeng nga Sugucne Yesu Kristo yekele kwele-madicte ailu inguc fikedaicte.

2 Tesalonika 2

Yesule kwesi-kwesi dameng

¹Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwesi-kwesi damengka yeholec ganangte kpaducnubadaicte, yogolec yowa monic yanguc edocngebabeng ngagening.

²Ngic gocne yenge Sugucnele kwesi-kwesi dameng yogo biyac kwesiwec micaigaing. Aime gocne yengi nongele micka lolu yanguc micaigaing, “Yowa monic nongilang kwesigac, me hibi monic nongilang kwesigac, me monicti Asulacni yowa balu migac.” Nenge yowa ingucne ngagedaingtewa, kwatackelu tapilingineng mi wadaic.

³Monicti lokwesacka yowa haicine monic-monic ingucne edocngebame nenge yele yowa mi ngagedaing. I yangucte, Sugucnele dameng yogo mi kwesidaicte iwa ngic-ngigac yenge Wapong lobe holecnolu ngaba aicnodaingte. Inguc aibong yefe-yowa wewe ngic monicti yegena fikelu yegengkedaicte. Inguc yegengkeme lobewa Sugucne kwesidaicte. Aime Wapongti lobewa ngic yogo dac-sanangka wickedaicte.

⁴Ailu Sugucne mi kwesiyemewa ngic yedi Wapong nga siduc-gbong ailu oma wiyac ngic-ngigac yengi alang bayelelu milockeyelecaigaing, yogo sasawa baicebalu yeuctihac feicne ayeledaicte. Inguc ailu ye Wapongte Ibu-macka felu iwa ngiyelu yeicnele yanguc midaicte, “Na hocne Wapong.”

⁵Na nengeholec galu yogo biyachac edocngebaiba. Nenge yogo biyachac ngigecngebawec, me?

⁶Dameng yanguctihac ngic yogo mi fikelu yegengkenale aka fagac, nenge yogo ngagegaing. Ilec ailu ye damengngina kwesilu yegena domadaicte.

⁷Aime yefe-yowa wewele ngage-ngage sangkeicnele aibaba, yogodi boleine biyac balu gagac. Aime monic ye yogo fikenale aka holelu gagac, ye baickemebac,

⁸yefe-yowa wewele ngic yegena fikedaicte. Fikelu yegengkeme, Sugucne Yesudi kwesilu mic-asuinedi basowalelu tapili angocinedi baickeme miyac aidaicte.

⁹Ngic yogo ye Satangti bafuwame gadaicte. Ye ngic-ngigac kwesac aiyelenale tapiliine sasawa nga pasile maaine ailu pasi mi ngani-nganiine kwesacineholec edalicebadaicte.

¹⁰Ailu kwesac-aibaba sowacne sasawa yogoholec ngic-ngigac dac-sanangte yefewa haugaing, yenge mengocebalu kwesacebadaicte. Yenge yowa noine yogolec kweledi mi angacebadaicte. Ilec ailu wasecne nalic mi aidaingte.

¹¹Ilec ailu Wapongti kwele basifucte tapili yengela lome kwesac yogo ngagesingkedaingte.

¹²Ngic-ngigac sasawa yogo yenge yowa noine mi ngagesingkelu angacka aibaba kosaine balaibelu gacaigaing. Inguc gabong Wapongti bikicte ameine mime motoyeledaicte.

Sugucnedi bawosaecngebawec

¹³Sugucnele kwele-angac alingfocine nga ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, Tili Asuinedi gbagbacne gagawa basugulecngebame, nenge yowa noine ngagesingkeibong. Yefe yogowa Wapongti bamadicngebame wasecne ainingte wiyac sasawa mi fikeemewa biyac bawosaecngebawec. Ilec ailu nonge nengele ailu damengsoc Wapong kwele-madic edodabeleng.

¹⁴Aime nonge Siduc Madicne edocngebabeng nenge yogo ngagelu yowa noine balu wasecne ainingte Wapongti wacngebawec. Inguc ailu nenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole wac feicne badaingte.

¹⁵Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ilec ailu yanguc aigac, nonge yowa micka nga hibiwa edocnglobalu wedungeleibeng, nenge yefe iwa sanangne balu domadabiyeng.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Wapong Mamacnonggeng yedi hocne kwele-angacka kwele-madicinele ailu madicneinele wangec gaibong, yogo nolelu kwelenonggeng moto-motoine mikac basanangkenolelu gagac. Ye nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yeki yowa madicne nga bolenginec sasawa yogolec kwelina ngage-ngagengineng yeuckelu kwelengineng basanangkedabiyec.

2 Tesalonika 3

Sugucnele yowa-siduc sugulelu hikedaic

¹Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, yanguc taockelu mibeng ngagening. Ngenge nongele ailu yanguc milockedaing, nonge Sugucnele yowa mibeng sawelu biyac sugulelu hikeyackedaic. Aime ngic-ngigac aling gocne yenge yowa yogo ngagelu Sugucne bafelu gadaing. Ngenge fikewec, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gocne yengela fikelu hikedaic.

²Ngic-ngigac bocyac yenge ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac, inguc gagabiyeng. Ilec ngic-ngigac sowacneholec nga bikickolec yengi mi basowalecnubabong Wapongti yengele molewacni baicnubadaic, nenge yogolec milockedaing.

³Aime Sugucne ye yowaine micaigac yogo balaibelu basananggebame Kindololo fileinedi mi basowalecnegebanale asa bacngebacaigac.

⁴Nonge Sugucnele ailu ngengele yanguc ngagepangkegabeleng. Nonge yowa milu edocngebalu basananggebabeng, nenge yogo balaibelu gagaing, ailu gadaingte.

⁵Gaebongka Sugucnedi kwelenginang pasi bame Wapongte kwele-angacti somecnegeame Kristo ingucnehac sanangkelu gadabiyeng.

Deboc hadeng bole baibeng

⁶Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ngic hae-gba gocne yenge oyong gabong yefe weduyeibeng, yogo mi balaibegabiyeng. Ngenge ngic hae-gba ingucne yengele emewa mi gadabiyeng. Nonge yogo Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole wacka edocngebalu basananggebagabeleng.

⁷Aime nonge gaibeng, nenge silicine yogohac ganingte ngagebeng madickegac, nenge ngengung yogo ngagegaing. Aime nengeholec gaibeng, iwa oyong monic mi gaibeng, miyac.

⁸Nonge ngengele hewacka galu ngic monictacni nosing fuline mikac moc balu mi nolu gaibeng. Nonge umac gocne ngeledabelengkale, molenonggengti deboc hadeng soctepecka doic-bole sugucnehac balu gaibeng.

⁹Nonge Wapongte bolele fuli nalic babeng madickedekalesoc, aime yogo hegilelu aibaba aibeng, yogo ngengi nganilu balaibeningte aibeng.

¹⁰Aime nengeholec gaibeng, iwa yefe-yowa yanguc edocngebaibeng, "Ngic monic ye bole mi badaictewa, ye nosingka bafickenogale mi ngagedaing."

¹¹Nonge inguc milu dameng monickabac siduc monic yanguc ngageibeng, ngengelacni ngic gocne yenge bole mi balu oyong gacaigaing. Ailu monicte bole fengka haulu moc domalu nganicebacaigaing.

¹²Nonge Sugucne Yesu Kristole wacka ngic ingucne yenge mibasanang aiyelelu yowa sanangne yanguc edocebadabelengte, “Ngenge gagangineng bafuwanogale madicne ngiyelu socte bole badabiyeng.”

¹³Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, ngenge aibaba madicne ainogale kwelenginengti mi takicngebadaic.

¹⁴Aime nonge yowa yago hibiwa kwelengkenggelegabeleng, monicti yowa yogo mi balaibedaictewa, ngenge yeholec mi gadabiyeng. Inguc aibong ye gameedaicte.

¹⁵Ailu ngengi ngic monic ingucne ngaba mi aicnodabiyeng, miyac. Ye agong holecnobong ngengele ngic hae-gba aidaic.

Mimi-madic yowa

¹⁶Sugucne kwele-mogung fileine ye yeuctihac damengsoc yefe haicine monic-monicka kwele-mogung ngeledaic. Ye sasawa ngengeholec gadaic.

¹⁷Na Pol, naneuctihac molenedi wenac-madic hibine kwelengkenggelegabac. Ngic-ngigac sasawadi nale mole hibile maaine nganilu noine ngageningte inguc kwelengkecaigabac.

¹⁸Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madicti ngengeholec fadaic. Yogo foinac.

1 Timoti

1 Timoti 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹ Kristo Yesule wangec gagabeleng, ye nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Wapong yeki na Pol yowa milu edocnuboc, Kristo Yesule salecebaicne aiiba.

² Ga ngage-ngagesinggonele ailu madecnebenang aigic, Timoti, gale hibi yago kwelengkegelegabac. Wapong Mamacnonggeng nga Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesu, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-sowac ailu kwele-mogungtowadi gala fadaic.

Sawang-yowa

³⁻⁴ Na Masedonia prowins iwa hikenogale ailu yowa sanangne miiba, yogo hatacmac edocgugabac, ga Efesas mi hegiledamec. I yangucte, ngic gocne yenge Yesule habu kwelina kwesac-yowa gocne silicine monic weduyelecaigaing. Ailu yenge siduc esecne nga ngesa-ngambo esecne gaofebong, yengele fikesawecte fung kwenogale ailu yowanginengti fec-wac aicaigac. Inguc aime Wapongte yowa gocne balaibeningte ailu ngage-ngagesingnginengte yefe hegilecaigaing. Ilec yenge sanangnehac edocebalu kpatalayeledamec.

⁵ Gagi yowa milockelu edocebaengka noine fikedaicte, yogo kweledi angac ngagenagudaingte. Fagung-fagung aiyeleme Wapongte haicka kwelengineng gbagbacne ailu game mikac ngage-ngagesing noine kwesac mikac kwelenginang wakeme iwacni kwele-angac fikeyeledaicte.

⁶ Gocne yenge aibaba ingucne mi fikenale ngagesilu yowa kosa micaigaing.

⁷ I yangucte, yenge Wapongte yefe-yowa edocebalu weduyeleningte bocyac aiyelecaigac. Aime sifu yenge yengungtihac yowa sanangne micaigaing, yowa yogolec fungine mi ngage-motogaing.

Wapongte yefe-yowale bole

⁸ Monicti Wapongte yefe-yowale yefe dondonne balu gadaictewa, yogodi noine madicne bafuwacnodaicte, yogo ngagegabeleng.

⁹ Aime yanguc ngagedabeleng, yefe-yowa yogo ngic dondonne gagaing, yengele ngagelu mi loicne. Yogobac aling yangucne yengele ailu loicne, ngic-ngigac yefe-yowa welu mansanang ailu Wapong lobe holecnolu gagaing. Yenge bikic bafuwalu gbagbacne gaga mi ngagesilu angacngineng himongte wiyacte aicaigac. Ailu yenge nenggac-mamacfocngineng weyebic aiyelelu ngic-ngigac gocne wecebabong homacaigaing.

¹⁰ Ailu yenge selo-boic nga ngicti ngickolec selo-boic bole bacaigaing. Yenge ngic-ngigac hise bacebalu hatacmac salecebacaigaing. Ailu yenge yowawa

domalu yowa noine mipangkelubac kwesac-yowa micaigaing. Ailu yenge ngic kwesacine gagaing. Aime ngage-ngage dondonne wedungeleibeng, yogo ngic-ngigac gocne yenge hegilecaigaing. Yefe-yowa yogo ngic-ngigac ingucne yengele ngagelu loicne fagac.

¹¹Wapong ye kwele-angacte fileine, ye tapili nga hibi-angocineholec. Yedi Siduc Madicne naneicne neleme yogo damongkelu wedungelelu gagabac.

Siduc Madicnele noine

¹²⁻¹³Ailu na molickelu Yesu sulelu habufocine weyebic ayelelu kindololo ngic gaiba. I yangucte, na aibaba noine mi ngage-motolu Yesu mi ngagesingkelu kosa gaiba. Ilec ailubac Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesudi kwele-sowac ainelewec. Ye nale ngageme yowaine balaibecaigabacte ailu, tapili nga boleine neleme balu gagabac. Ilec yele kwele-madic micaigabac.

¹⁴Inguc gaebewa Sugucnenonggengte kwele-madic nga kwele-angac sugucnehacbenang, yogo ngage-ngagesingkolec Kristo Yesulacni nala kwesiwec.

¹⁵Kristo Yesudi himongtowawa bikic-baba ngic bamadicnubame wasecne ainangte wawec. Yowa yogo nalic ngagepangkedabeleng. Ailu ngic-ngigac sasawadi yogo ngagelu sebilebong madickedaiacte. Ailu naneicnebac bikic-baba sasawa ewalicebalu ngic sowacnebenang aiiba.

¹⁶Inguc gaebewa, sifu Kristo Yesu ye tatakic mikac pasiine yogo yegena fikelu yegengkenale kwele-sowac ainelewec. Inguc aineleme ngic yenge ye ngagesingkelu gaga-sanang baningte naneuctihac sosocine ailu molickeyeleiba.

¹⁷Ngictau homacine mikac gaginowagac ailu mi nganiicne ye moniyangti Wapong gagac. Yela alang-baba nga wac feicne moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

Kwele-ngage-ngage gbagbacne

¹⁸Madecne Timoti, ga hudu-baba ngic ingucne ailu Wapongte bole balu gadamec. Inguc ainogale yenge Wapongte siduc-yowa gala mibong ngageing, yogo balaibecte edocgugabac.

¹⁹Ga ngage-ngagesingkolec galu kwele ngage-ngagegone madicne damongkelu gadamec. Ngic gocne yenge aibaba yogo hegilelu ngage-ngagesingngineng wickebong wawelu sowaleicne.

²⁰Aime yengelacni Himenaus nga Aleksanda, yeke Satangte molewa locepaiba. Inguc locepabe yeke Wapongte wac hatacmac misulec mi ainicte umacka felu ngage-motodabiyecte.

1 Timoti 2

Mimiloc bole

¹Nongileng Wapongti ngic-ngigac sasawa baficebanale yengele ailu Wapong milockelu kwele-madic edolu gadabeleng. Yogodi bole sugucne aigac. Ilec yowa sanangne migabac.

²Ngic-ngigac ulucne nga kwele-efeckolec galu Wapongte ngage-ngage balaibelu aibaba dondonne aicaigaing, yengele gaga madicne. Aime ingucne ganangte ngictau nga damong sasawa yengele ailu milockedabiyeng.

³Mimilocnonggeng ingucne yogo madicne. Aime Wapongti bikicte ameine Asa bacnubawec, yedi mimiloc yogo ngageme madickegac.

⁴Ailu ye ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge wasecne ailu yowaine noine ngagemotoningte aicnolu gagac.

⁵I yangucte, Wapong moniyangti gagac. Aime Wapong nga ngic-ngigac nongileng hewacka ngaba fagacte ngic hewacine moniyangti sugu gagac, ngic yogo wacine Kristo Yesu.

⁶Ye yeuctihac ngic-ngigac sasawa amenonggeng banogale gagaine hegilewec. Yowa yogolec damengbenangine kwesiwec, yogo mime yegengkeme ngagegaing.

⁷Na yowa yogo mibe yegengkenale Wapongti naneicne bawosaecnulu salecebaicne locnuwec. Locnume Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge yowa noine ngage-ngagesingkolec edocebalu weduyeleiba. Yogo noinebenang, kwesac mi aigabac.

Ngic nga ngigac Yesule habuwa gagaing, yengele yowa

⁸Ilec ailu nale ngage-ngage nga angac yogo ngic yengele yanguc migabac, ngic mac-aling neboc nga nebocka gagaing, yenge aalic nga yowangineng mife-miwa mikac molengineng gbagbacne bafangkelu milockedaing.

⁹Na ngigac yengele inguchac yanguc migabac, ngigac yenge aibaba madicnele ngakpi-kpoluc wosaelu ngani-nganiine madicne holebong haudaic. Ailu yenge hibi keleng bafuwanogale kwanang fuline sugucnehac mi holedabiyeng, me hodocngineng mi mideckedabiyeng. Ailu yenge wiyac haicine monic-monic goldi baicne mi holedabiyeng. Ailu ngakpi fuline sugucnehac mi holedabiyeng.

¹⁰Ngigac monic ye Wapongte ngage-ngage balaibecaigac, yogolec mime yegengkeme aibaba madicne aicaigac, aibaba yogodi hibi kelengngine aidaic.

¹¹Ailu ngigac yenge aibaba ulucne ailu wewedu-yowa yogo ngagelu yowa balaibelu gadabiyeng.

¹²Ailu ngigac yengi ngic yengele damong ailu yowa edocebalu weduyeleningte mi mimoctogabac. Ngigac yenge hendolong hegilelu ulucne gadabiyeng.

¹³I yangucte, Wapong ye molickelu Adam bafuwalu Ewa lobe bawec.

¹⁴Aleng Sugucnenginengti Adam mi kwesackewec. Ye ngigac kwesackeme yefeyowa hegilelu sowacne bafuwawec.

¹⁵Ngigac monic ye Yesu ngagesingkelu gbagbacne galu ngic-ngigac yengele kweleinedi angackeme gagaine wosaedaictewa, ye kogoc babale ailu wasecne aidaicte.

1 Timoti 3

Yesule habu damong

¹Ngic monic ye Yesule habu yengele damong bole banogale aigacka ye bole yogo madicnele aicnogac, yowa yogo nalic ngagepangkedabeleng.

²Ilec ailu Yesule habu yengele damong ye kpokpolic mikac gadaic. I yangucte, ye ngigacine moniyang sugu gadaic. Ailu ye damongnagulu gagaine madicne damongkedaic. Ye alang bacnobong galu ngic-ngigac macina hefolecebadaic. Ailu wewedu bole yogolec silicine ngagedaic.

³Ye waing misa nolu kwele-sifuc ngic mi gadaic. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac weyebic mi aiyeledaic. Ye ngic ulucne ailu kwele-mogungkolec gadaic. Ailu ngage-ngageine hiye-monengte angacine sugucnehac mi fadaic.

⁴Ye yeicne golowacfocine madicne damongebadaic. Ailu yeicne adumadecfocine yenge yowaine balaibelu alang bacnoningte damongebadaic.

⁵I yangucte, ngic monic ye golowacfocine damongebanale yefe mi ngagegacka, ye Wapongte habu damongebanogale yefe wenucka damongebadaicte?

⁶Aleng Sugucnengineng ye soc bafefele ailu yowawa wawelu ameine bawec. Aime damong ye silicine ingucnehac soc bafefele ailu yowawa wawelu ameine badaickale, ye kwele-hefaliyec gbolicnedi Yesule habu yengele damong mi aidaic.

⁷Ailu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka gameedaickale, nga Aleng Sugucnenginengte subadi wedaickale ailu, ngic-ngigac lobeina gagaing, yenge inguchac ye alang bacnobong madickedaicte.

Mole-bafic ngic-ngigac

⁸Yesule habu yengele mole-bafic ngic yenge inguchac aibabangineng silicine madicne aidabiyeng. Yenge belungineng yaeckangkolec mi gadaing. Ailu waing misale angac sugucnehac mi ngagedaing. Ailu hasowacka hiye-moneng banogale mi gadabiyeng.

⁹Yenge kwelenginengti ngage-wosaec ainagulu gbagbacne galu ngage-ngagesingte yowa sangke-sangke fawecti yegengkegac, yogo balu gadabiyeng.

¹⁰Ngic habu yengele mole-bafic ngic ainogale aiyeleme, ngenge ngic ingucne yengele funginengineng ngani-wosaec aidaing. Inguc aibong yenge kpokpolic mikac aime, ibac Yesule habu yengele mole-baficte bole yogo nalic badabiyeng.

¹¹Ailu mole-bafic ngic yengele ngigacfocngineng yenge inguchac aibabangineng silicine madicne balu gadaing. Yenge ngic me ngigac monicte kwesac-yowa mi midaing. Yenge damongnagulu yowa sasawa madicne milu yogo balaibedaing.

¹²Ailu mole-bafic ngic ye ngigacine moniyang sugu gadaic. Ye yeicne adu-madecfocine nga golowacfocine yenge madicne damongebadaic.

¹³I yangucte, mole-bafic ngic yenge bole madicne balu gabong, habu yengi alang bayelebong, yenge Kristo Yesu ngagesingkegaing, yefe yogowa sanangne domadaingte.

Kristole fungine

¹⁴Na gale ngagesilu hibi yago kwelengkelu gala biyac funogale ainelegac.

¹⁵Aimebac boledi hefecnume biyac mi fudactewa, Yesule habu yenge yefe wenuc gadabiyengte, yogo ngagedamec. Ilec ailu hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Yesule habu yenge Wapong gagaineholec, yele golowac nga yowa noinele bosing sanangne ingucne.

¹⁶Wapongte ngage-ngage fungine yogo sangke-sangke fawec, yogo sugucnehac ailu feicnebenang. I yangucte, Ye socka fikelu yegengkewec. Aime Asudi fungineine dondonne yogo yegena bame angolewec. Aime angelo yenge ye nganiibong. Ngic-ngigac yenge yele siduc Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yenge edocebalu weduyelebong Himongtowa neboc nga nebocka hikeme ngagesingkeibong. Ye Wapongti tapili nga hibi-angocka hatacmac bame fewec iwa gagac.

1 Timoti 4

Kwesac-yowa

¹Tili Asudi yowa yegena yanguc milu gagac, yakuc dameng moto-motoina ngic gocne yenge ngage-ngagesingngineng wickebong wadaicte. Ailu yenge aleng yengele yowa ngagebong, asu haicine monic-monic yengi kwesac-yowa aiyelelu bacebadaingte.

²I yangucte, kwesac-ngic yenge kwele ngage-ngagengineng kundung kwelu sowaleicne, yenge ngic-ngigac kwesac aiyelelu

³yanguc micaigaing, “Ngic-ngigac mi banagunoga.” Nga “Nosing gocne mi nonoga.” Yenge inguc milu aka holeyelelu edocebagaing. Aimebac ngic-ngigac

yenge Wapongte yowa noine ngagelu Yesu ngagesingkelu gagaing, yenge nosingnineng yogo kwele-madicka baningte Wapongti nosingnineng bafuwayelewec.

⁴Wapongti wiyac sasawa mime fikeyackewec, yogo madicne. Ilec wiyac yogo kwele-madicka balu gadaingtewa, yogo nalic nodaingte. Monic lobe nalic mi holecnodaingte.

⁵Yogo Wapongte yowa nga mimilocti bame gbagbacne aidaicte.

Wapongte wewedu-yowa

⁶Ga ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yowa yago edocebalu weduyelegic, dameng iwa Kristo Yesule mole-bafic ngic madicne aidamecte. Mole-bafic ngic ingucne gadamectewa, ngage-ngagesingte yowa madicne wedugelebong balaibeing, yogodi ngage-ngagegone basanangkedaicte.

⁷Ga himongte yowa-siduc haicine monic-monic gagaine nga babaficine mikac yogo lobe holecnolu geicne gagawa Wapongte pasi nga yefe yogo basanangkedamec.

⁸Ngic loling ainogale socngineng baefeckecaigaing, yogodi babaficine efecnemac aigac. Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte pasi nga yefe basanangkecaigaing, yogodi gagangineng bucbuchac bafuwadaicte. Yogo yakumacte gaga basanangkegac, ailu gaga lobewa kwesidaicte yogo inguchac basanangkedaicte. Wapongti inguc mipangkelu gagac.

⁹Yowa yogo nalic ngagepangkedabeleng. Ailu kwelenonggeng iwa nalic lobeng fame ngagesingkedabelengte.

¹⁰Wapong gagaineholec, yeholec wetackelu wangec gagabeleng, yedi ngic-ngigac sasawa bikicte ameine Asa bacebalu gagac. Ailu ngagesingkegabeleng, ye nongelebenang hocne. Wapongti inguc aime boletowa doicineholec balu gagabeleng.

¹¹Aime ngic-ngigac yenge yowa yogo balaibeningte sanangne edocebalu weduyledamec.

Timotile aibaba

¹²Ga ngic soc-gboli gagicte gocne yengi gale ngagebong waicne mi aidaic. Aime yowa mimigone nga aibabagone, ailu ngic-ngigac kwelegonedi yengele angacgucaigac, nga ngage-ngagesinggone ailu aibabagone gbagbacne, ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec yenge aibabagone yogo nganilu balaibedabiyeng.

¹³Aime ngic-ngigac yengeholec Wapongte hibi wafe-ngagec ailu kwelengineng kwefangkelu edocebalu weduylelelu gaangka fudacte.

¹⁴Aime Yesule habu yengele damong yenge molenginengti feigona lolu siduc-yowa mibong, Tili Asule kwele-madicte tapili monic baing, yogo mi ngigecgudaic. Ga tapili yogoholec bole balu gadamec.

¹⁵Aime ga sugulelu sanangkegic, ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nganiningte ngage-ngagegone bolegona loengka sanangnehac fame yogo balaibelu balu gadamec.

¹⁶Bagalu geicne damongnagulu yowa edocebalu weduyelecaigic, yogo inguchac damongkedamec. Inguc aidamectewa, ga nga ngic-ngigac yowagone ngagecaigaing, nenge momochac wasecne aidaingte.

1 Timoti 5

Wapongte habuwa gaga

¹Ga ngic sugucne monic yowa edonogale milu tapiliholec ailu dacineholec mi aicnodamec, ga kweleine yeuckelu mamacgone yowa edocaigic, silicine ingucnehac ye yowa edodamec. Ailu ngic hae-gbafocgone yengele kwele yeuckenogale aicaigic, silicine ingucnehac ngic soc-gboli aiyeledamec.

²Ailu nenggacgone aicnocaigic, silicine ingucnehac ngigac sugucne yenge aiyeledamec. Nga sengfocgone yengele aicaigic, silicine ingucnehac ngigac soc-gboli yengele kwelegone gbagbacne faemewa aiyeledamec.

Ngigac-hosec

³Ngigac-hosec babaficngineng mikac gagaing, Yesule habu nenge yenge alang bayelelu baficebadabiyeng.

⁴Aimebac ngigac-hosec monic ye adu-madecfocine me ata-ngesafocine yengeholec gadaictewa, yengungtihac molickelu hosecngineng ngani-damong aicnoningte bole badabiyeng. Yogo Yesule habu yengele bole miyac. Yenge inguc ailu nenggac-mamacfocngineng yengele ame baduyeledabiyeng. Aibaba yogodi Wapongte haicka madickedaicte.

⁵Aime ngigac-hosec monic ye ngaweine homadaicte, aime yeicnac babaficine mikac galu Wapongti bafickenale ngagepangkelu deboc hadeng milockecaigac.

⁶Aime ngigac-hosec monic ye socte angac balaibecaigac, ye sockapecte sugu gacaigac. Nga kwelewapeckabac ye homaicne gacaigac.

⁷Ngigac-hosec yengele yowa yogo ngic-ngigac sanangnehac edocebadamectewa, gocne yengi yengela kpokpolic nalic mi aidaingte.

⁸Monic ye sac-tofafocine ngani-damong mi aiyeledaicte. Ailu yeicne golowac inguchac mi damongebadaictewa, ye ngage-ngagesingngine biyac hegilelu aibaba sowacne aidaicte. Ailu yele sowacnedi ngic-ngigac Wapong mi ngagesingkegaing, yengele sowacne ewalidaicte.

Hosec yengele bole aling

9-10 Aime ngigac-hosec monic ye hifaine 6o inguc biyachac ewaliwec, ailu ngic moniyangte ngigac sugu gawec. Ailu aibabaine madicne fawec nga fagac, yogo ngic-ngigac sasawadi biyachac ngani-ngagec aicnolu gaibong. I yanguc, ye adu-madecfocine madicne ngani-damong aiyelelu gawec. Nga ngic-ngigac hefolecebalu gawec. Ailu Wapongte bingec higengineng suweyelelu gawec. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac umacka gaibong yenge basanangebalu gawec. Ailu ngic-ngigac baficebanale dameng monic mi wickelu gawec. Ngigac-hosec ingucne yele wac sugu ngigac-hosec yengele babaficte wac-alingka kwelengkenoga.

11 Ngigac-hosec hifangineng waicne gagaing, ga yengele wac-alingbac iwa mi kwelengkedamec. Yenge Kristole bolele takicebame ngicte angac hatacmac ngagelu ngickolec ganingte aidaingte.

12 Yogo yenge molickelu Kristole bolele yowa hefeibong, yogo hegilelu yowawa felu ameine umac bafuwadaingte.

13 Ailu yenge oyong galu mac-boneng lolickecaigaing. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, yenge gube yowa milu monicte bole fengka haucaigaing. Ailu gocne yengele wiyacte yowa nongilengti mimilesoc miyac, yogo sifu midaingte.

14 Ilec ailu ngigac-hosec hifangineng waicne gagainghac yengele ngagelu yanguc lobe balaibedabiyeng. Yenge ngic hatacmac balu kogoc bafuwalu macngineng damongkedabiyeng. Yenge inguc aibong ngabanonggeng gagac, yedi yengele misulec-yowa nalic mi midaicte.

15 Ngigac-hosec gocne yenge yefe biyachac lilolu Satang balaibeibong.

16 Aime ngage-ngagesingkolec ngigac gagaing, yengele macka ngigac-hosec gocne gagaingka, yenge ngani-bafic aiyelebong Yesule habu yengela umac mi fikedaic. Inguc ailu habu yenge ngigac-hosec waweweine babaficngineng mikacbenang gagaing, yenge sugu ngani-bafic nalic aiyeledabiyeng.

Bolele fuli yelenoga

17 Yesule habu damong yenge habu madicne ngani-damong aiyelelu bolengineng bacaigaing, yenge alang bayelelu bolele fuli yelenoga. Yengelacni gocnedi yowa mibong yegengkeme edocebalu weduyelelu bole sugucnehac balu gagaing, yenge alang sugucnehac bayeledaing.

18 Yogolec Wapongte hibidi yanguc migac, “Ngicti wit socine litonogale ngagelu bulumaka bole sugucnehac lacnome wit feina edelu lolickecaigac. Ilec mesuine mi hefebong ye bole bagacte fuline nodaic.” (*Yef 25:4*) Aime “Bole-ngic yenge bolenginengte bole-fulingineng bafuwadaingte, yogodi madickedaicte.” (*Luk 10:7*)

¹⁹Aime ngic moniyangti sugu Yesule habu damong monic yowawa lonogale mime, nenge yowa yogo mi ngagedaing. Ngic yaeckang me habackangti yowa yogo milu edocngebabong, iwabac nenge yowa yogo ngagedaing.

²⁰Damong gocne yenge bikic bafuwacaigaingka, gagi ngic-ngigac yengele haicka mibating ayeleengka, ngic-ngigac yenge inguc nganilu yengungtihac hangocebame gagangineng wosaedaingte.

²¹Aime na Wapong nga Kristo Yesu ailu angelo bawosaecebaicne, yengele haicka mibatingte yowa yogo balaibecte sanangne edocgugabac. Ga inguchac moc ngageung ailu nebayang sugu domalu yowa kosa mi midamec, ngage-wosaec ailu midamec.

²²Aime ga damong bawosaenogale molegone yengele feiwa biyac mi lodamec. Ga inguc aidamectewa, yengele bikicka taockedamecte. Ga gbagbacne gadamec.

²³Gobe hii-hii nga huc bocyac aigelecaigac. Ilec misabenang sugu mi nodamec. Ga gobegonele ailu waing kpisicnemas inguchac nodamec.

Ngic-ngigac aibabanginengti balaibecebadaicte

²⁴Ngic gocne yengele bikic biyac fikelu yegengkelu fagac, yenge yowawa biyac fedaingte. Nga gocne yengele bikic sangke-sangke fagac, yenge lobewa yowawa fedaingte hocne.

²⁵Silicine ingucnehac aibaba madicne gocne yakumac yegena fagac. Aime aibaba madicne gocne yakumac yegena mi fagac, yogo gacgu nalic mi sangkelu fadaicte.

1 Timoti 6

Kwelec aling

¹Wapongte wac nga yowaine wedueleibeng, yogo ngic-ngigac yengi milu suledaingkale, kwelec kwekwe ngic gagaingti sugucnefocngineng alang bayelebong madickedaicte. Inguc ngagesilu aidaing.

²Aime kwelec kwekwe aling gocne yengele sugucnefocngineng ngage-ngagesingkolec gagaing. Yenge ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng aigaingte ailu ngameyelebong waicne mi aidaic. Sugucnefocngineng yenge Yesu ngagesingkebong kwelec kwekwefocngineng yenge kweledi angac ngameyelelu gagaing. Ilec ailu angacka kwelec kwekwe alingte silicka taockelu sugucnefocngineng kwelec kweyeledabiyeng. Ga aibaba yogo weduelelu kwelengineng kwefangkedamec.

Wewedu kwesacine

³Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole yowa ngagebeng dondonne aime Wapongte pasi nga yefe wedungeleibeng. Aime monic ye yowa yogo lobe holecnolu yefe monic wedungelelu gacaigac,

⁴ngic ingucne ye kweleina soc bafefe aibaba yogo fagac. Ailu ye wiyac monic mi ngage-motogac. Yele angac yogo sowacneholec gagac. Nga ngic yengeholec yowanginengti yowa nebocinele fungine mibong fena wana, nga ngage-ngage haicine monic-monic edocebacaigac. Yowa ingucnedi hasowac nga ngaba silic ailu misulec-yowa nga ngageung bafuwadaicte.

⁵Ngic-ngigac ingucne yenge ngage-ngagengineng fongkeme ngaba moto-motoine mikac aieylecaigaing. Yowa noine yogo kwelenginang mi fagac, biyac baickeicne. Yenge Wapongte pasi nga yefe balaibelu moneng-mafa bafuwaningte ngagesicaigaing.

⁶Aimebac monic ye woc-wiyacine balu gagac, yogo andoine ngagelu Wapongte pasi nga yefe balaibecaigac, ye yefe yogowa kwelele wiyac madicne bocyac bafuwadaicte.

⁷I yangucte, himongtowa yagowa mocbenang fikeibeng. Aime himong yago hegilelu hikenogale inguchac mocbenang hikedabelengte.

⁸Nosing nga ngakpi-kpolucnonggeng fanoledaictewa, yogo andoine gadabeleng.

⁹Ngic-ngigac moneng-mafatowaholec ainingte ngagelu gacaigaing, yenge lokwesacka febong socte angac yogodi suba ingucne bacebame aibabangineng kapaine aime gagangineng basowaledaingte. Aibaba ingucnedi basowalecebame miyac aidaingte.

¹⁰I yangucte, hiye-monengte angac, yogodi sowacne sasawa yengele fungine. Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge hiye-monengte angac sugucnehac ngagelu gacaigaing, yogodi ngage-ngagesingngineng madicnele yefe lilolu kwele-umac sugucnehac bafuwayelewec.

Timotile ung-yowa

¹¹Aimebac Wapongte ngic, ga aibaba yogo nganilu lobe holecnolu hikedamec. Gaga dondonne balaibelu Wapongte pasi nga yefe yogodi gagagona sanangkenale mamang hidudamec. Ailu Yesu ngagesingkelu Wapong nga ngic-ngigac yengele kwelegonedi angac ngageyeledamec. Ailu tatakic mikac galu gaga ulucne balu gadamec.

¹²Ngage-ngagesingte ailu hudu madicne welu gasackedamec. Ailu bole sugucnehac balu gasackelu gaga-sanangka hike sulumedamecte. Yogo banogale Wapongti wacguwec. Ailu yefe madicne yogo balaibenogale aigic,

yogo molickelu ngic-ngigac yengele haicka miyengka yegengkeme basananguwec.

¹³Aime Wapongti wiyac sasawa gaganginengkolec lowec. Ailu Kristo Yesu yedi Pontius Pailatle haicka fungine madicne mime yegengkewec. Na Wapong nga Yesu yekele haicka yanguc sanangne edocgugabac.

¹⁴Ung-yowa ngagegic, yogo balaibelu bikic mikac gala kpokpolic mi aicaigaing, yogo balu gaengka Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwesi-kwesi dameng yogo fikelu yegengkedaic.

¹⁵Aime Wapong yeuctihac damengngine ngagegac, yogo fikedaicte. Wapong ye kwele-angackolec, yedi sugu damong yengele Damong, ailu ye ngictau yengele Ngictau nga sugucne yengele Sugucne.

¹⁶Ye moniyangti sugu dongke-dongkeine mikacti angocine kwelina gagac. Aime angoc yogolec kwelina monicti nalic mi fedaicte, miyac. Ailu ye monicti mi nganiwec ailu nalic mi nganidaicte. Yela alang-baba nga tapili moto-motoine mikac fafeginowagac. Yogo foinac.

Ngic moneng-mafatowanginengkolec

¹⁷Ngic-ngigac dameng yagowa moneng-mafanginengkolec gagaing, yenge soc bafefe mi ainingte yowa sanangne edocebadamec. Moneng yogo miyac aidaicte mecne. Ilec yogo mi ngagepangkedaing. Wapongtibac wiyacnonggeng haicine monic-monic angacka banangte bafuwanolelu gagac, yeicne sugu ngagepangkedaing, inguc edocebadamec.

¹⁸Yenge bole madicne balu gabong aibabangineng madicnedi moneng-mafangineng aidaic. Ailu yenge woc-wiyacngineng balu gagaing, yogo kwelengineng efeckeme yogo botoc balu ngic-ngigac waweweine yeleningte yowa milu edocebalu basanangebadamec.

¹⁹Yenge inguc bagacgu gagangineng lobewa kwesidaicte, iwa wiyacngineng madicnele luwangka mac ngiye-ngiye madicne bamadickedaingte. Bamadickelu gaga noina fedaingte.

Yowa moto-motoine

²⁰Oc, Timoti, Wapongti wiyac damongkecte gelewec, yogo madicne damongkelu gadamec. Ailu himongte siduc nga yowa kosa haicine monic-monic, yogo lobe holeyedamec. Ngic gocne yengi yanguc micaigaing, "Nonge yowa ngage-ngage-motockolec balu gagabeleng." Aime yowangineng yogodi yowa kwesacine aigac. Ga yogo ngagelu hegiledamec.

²¹Aime ngic gocne yenge ngage-ngage iwa wetackelu ngage-ngagesingte yefe liloibong. Wapongte kwele-madictowadi ngengeholec fadaic. Yogo foinac.

2 Timoti

2 Timoti 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Pol, Wapongti ngageneleme Kristo Yesule salecebaicne aiiba. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu yelacni gaga badaingte, mimipang yowa yogo mibe yegengkeyelenale salecnuwec.

²Timoti madecne, na kwelenedi gale angac ngagelu hibi yago logelegabac. Wapong Mamac nga Sugucnenonggeng Kristo Yesu, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-sowac ailu kwele-mogungtowadi gala fadaic.

Timotile ung-yowa

³Ngesa-ngambofocne yenge Wapong afeelu kwelec kwecnoibong, ingucnehac na kwele ngage-ngagene gbagbacne galu alang bacnolu kwele-madic micnogabac. Inguc milu deboc nga hadengsoc gale ngagelu milockelu gagabac.

⁴Donge-misagone wame nganiiba, yogo ngagesibe kwelenedi gale aineleme hatacmac nganicgunogale ainelegac. Ailu nganicgulu belic-belic sugucnehac bafuwanogale ngagesigabac.

⁵Ngage-ngagesingone kwesacine mikac fagac, yogo ngagesibe kwelene madickegac. Ngage-ngagesing yogo hocne molickelu atagone Lois nga nenggacgone Yunis, yekela fawec. Ngage-ngagesing yogo hocne yanguctihac gala fagac, yogo ngage-benangkegabac.

⁶Ilec ailu yanguc edocgugabac, na molickelu molene feigona loiba iwa Wapongti kwele-madicnele tapili monic gelewec, yogo hatacmac hole-gboliyecte ngagesigabac.

⁷I yangucte, Wapongti Asu nolewec, yogodi tapili-wawa mi bafuwanolewec, miyac. Ye tapiliholec ganangte ailu kwelenonggengti ngic-ngigac angac ngageyelenangte nga aibaba madicne damongkenangte ailu bafuwanolewec.

⁸Ilec ga game mikac galu Sugucnele yowa-siduc miyengka yegengkeme suguledaic. Aime na yele ailu muc-macka ngiyeibale nale ngageengka gameineholec mi aidaic. Ga inguchac Wapongte tapiliwa Siduc Madicnele ailu na ingucnehac doic ngagedamec.

⁹Aime wasecne ainangte ngagelu bikicte ameine bame Wapongte bingec ganangte Wapongti wacnubawec. Nongilengti aibaba madicne aibeng inguc mi aiwec, miyac. Ye yeuctihac alingkelu ngageme fawec, yogo biyachacbenang himong nga sawa mi fikeebocka Kristo Yesule madicnele ailu kwele-madic ainolewec.

¹⁰Inguc faemewa yakumac hocne Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Yesu Kristodi kwesime Wapongte kwele-madic yogo fikelu yegengkewec. Yegengkeme yedi homac baickelu gaga dangke-dangkeine mikac, yogo balu kwesime yegengkeme nganiibeng. Yedi Siduc Madicne noleme gaga-sanangte aibaba ngani-motoibeng.

¹¹Ilec Siduc Madicnele ailu yogo mibe yegengkeme ngic-ngigac weduyelelu salecebaicne aibele wacnuwec.

¹²Yogolec ailu doic feina gagabac. I yangucte, na ye ngagesingkelu gagabac, ye ngagegabacte nalic mi gamenudaicte. Aime ngage-ngagesingne sanangne yanguc fagac, ye tapiliineholecte gagane yela lobe fagac, yedi yogo damongkelu gaemewa damengngine kwesidaicte.

¹³Na Wapongte yowa ngic-ngigac silicina weduyelecaigabac, gageuc yogo ngagegic. Aime yogolec silicina edocebalu weduyeledamec. Aime Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu ngage-ngagesing nga kwele-angacka galu Wapongte yowa yogo sebilelu balaibedamec.

¹⁴Tili Asu nongileng kwelewa gagac, yedi nenggac ngiyegeleme Wapongti wiyac madicne balu gelewec, yogo damongkeengka fadaic.

Babafic aling

¹⁵Ngic Asia prowins iwa gagaing, yenge sasawadi nale takicebame biyachac hegilecnuibong, yogo ngagegic. Figelus nga Hemogenes yeke inguchac hegilecnuiboc.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aime sifu muc-macka ngiyeebewa Onesiforus ye Roma taonka kwesilu sanangne basacnulu gacgu bafuwacnuwec. Ailu senti hefecnuibong, yogolec mi gameeme dameng bocyac basanangnume madicne gaiba. Ilec Sugucnedi Onesiforus golowacfocine kwele-sowac aiyeledaic.

¹⁸Aime Efesas taonka molickelu gaibawa, yedi socne damongkelu bole sugucnebenang bawec, yogo gageuctihac nganilu biyac ngagegic. Ilec Sugucnedi ngagecnolu damengtowaina kwele-sowac aicnodaic.

2 Timoti 2

Sugucnele bole-ngic

¹Ilec ailu madecne, Kristo Yesule kwele-madicti basananggume tapiliholec gadamec.

²Ga nga widec ngic-ngigac bocyac nenge momochac yowane ngageibong. Yowa yogo ngic yefe mi lilocaigaing, edocebaengka damongkedabiyeng. Damongkelu yengi ngic-ngigac nebocine taockelu edocebalu weduyeledaingte.

³Aime Kristo Yesule hudu-baba ngic madicne ailu naholec doicka galu mi takicgudaic.

⁴Hudu-baba ngic bole balu gagaing, yenge hudu-baba sugu ngagegaing. Lobeina bole haicine monic-monic fagac, yogo monic mi badaingte, miyac. Ngic ingucne ye damongngine yeholec yowa milu hefeicne, damong ye ngageme madickenale yele yowa yogo balaibelu bole balu gadaicte.

⁵Aime loling ngic monic ye lolingka gasackelu gbelong aigac. Aimebac lolingte yefe-yowa lilogacte lolingte maaine sil yogo nalic mi badaicte.

⁶Aime monic ye sanangkelu bole hole-duwec aicaigac, ye molickelu nosingngine badaicte, yogodibac madickedaicte.

⁷Na yowa migabac, yogo ngage-ngagegona lolu balu gadamec. Aime ngagemotocte wiyac sasawa Sugucnedi bafuwageledaicte.

⁸Yesu Kristo, Dawidile fikesaweckacni, ye homackacni gboliyelu fangkewec, ye ngagesilu gadamec. Yele Siduc Madicne hocne milu edocebalu gagabac.

⁹Na yogo milu edocebalu gagabac. Ilec ailu doic ngagelu balu gabe, ngic yengi kindololo ngic muc-macka locebalu hefeicaigaing, silicine yogo ingucnehac muc-macka locnulu hefecnuibong. Aime sifu Wapongte yowa yogo muc-macka nalic mi hefedaingte, miyac.

¹⁰Kristo Yesudi ngic-ngigacfocine bawosaecebaicne bikicte ameine bame, yenge inguchac wasecne ailu gaga-sanangte hibi-angoc badaing. Ilec ailu na doic sasawa nalic ngagelu sanangne domalu umac yogo bagabac.

¹¹Yowa monic yago nalic ngagepangkedabeleng, yogo yanguc fagac, Yeholec homaibeng. Ilec nongileng momoc yeholec inguchac gaga gadabelengte.

¹²Ailu umac balu sanangne gadabelengtewa, yeholec ngictau aidabelengte. Nga ye lobe holecnodabelengtewabac, ye inguchac lobe holecnubadaicte.

¹³Ailu yowaine mi balaibedabelengtewa, ye sifu yowaine balaibelu gadaicte. I yangucte, yogo yeicne fungine, aime ye yeicne lobe nalic mi holenagudaicte.

Yowangineng fec-wac mi aidaic

¹⁴Ga yowa kwelengkegabac, yago ngic yogo yenge hole-gboliyelu edocebanong. Aime yenge yowa gocne ngagelu yowanginengti yowa nebocinele funginele mibong fec-wac aidaickale, sawang-yowa yogo sanangnehac Wapongte haicka edocebanong. Yowa fec-wackolec mimi, yogo babaficine mikac. Ngic-ngigac yenge yogo ngagebong yowa yogodi bocyachenang basowalecebadaiate.

¹⁵Wapongte kwelewa madickenale sanangnehac galu bolegone badamec. Ailu yowa noinele fungine dondonne midamec. Inguc ailu Wapongte haicka bole-
ngic ganogale mi gamegudaicte.

¹⁶Aime ngic-ngigac himongte siduc nga yowa kosaine micaigaing, yogo lobe holeyelelu gadamec. Ngic-ngigac yowa ingucne mibong yogodi mengocebame Wapong alang mi bacnolu dalicka taockeme taoc hikedaingte.

¹⁷Ailu yenge yowangineng mibong suguleme yogodi waic sanangne ingucne hatacmac sugulelu hikedacte. Himenaus nga Filetus yeke ngic ingucne yengelacni.

¹⁸Yeke yowa noine hegilelu yefe lilolu micaigaic, “Ngc-ngigac yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangkedaingte, yogo biyachac fikewec.” Inguc milu ngic-ngigac gocne yengele ngage-ngagesing basowalegabiyece.

Bolele yowa

¹⁹Aime sifu Wapongti bosing sanangne lome hauwec domagac, yogo ululung nalic mi aidaicte. Yogowa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Sugucnedi ngic-ngigacfocine ngagecebagac.” (*Him 16:5*) Ailu monic yanguc, “Ngc-ngigac Sugucnele wac wackecaigaing, yenge aibabangineng sowacne, yogo sasawa hegilelu lobe holecnolu gadabiyeng.”

²⁰Aime ngic woc-wiyactowaineholec yele macka hebec-kudi haicine monic-monic ngiyegaing. Gocne gol nga siliwadi baicne yogo bolengineng alang-babaineholec aigac. Nga gocne yoc nga gbakitacti baicne yogo bolengineng yafoineholec aigac.

²¹Inguc aime ngic monic ye yeicne wiyac yafoineholec yogowacni suwenagudaicte, ye hebec-kudi alang-babaineholec, yogo ingucne. Ye Wapongte bingec aime Fileinedi bame bole madicne banogale silic aigac.

Gaga ulucne

²²Himongka socte angac soc-gboli yengela facaigac, yogowacni hangoc baicke hikelu dalicka gadamec. Ngic gocne yenge kwelengineng gbagbacne galu Sugucnele wac wackecaigaing. Aime yengeholec bole sanangne balu yefe dondonne balaibelu ngage-ngagesingkolec gadamec. Ailu kwelegonedi ngic-ngigac yengele angac ngageyelelu kwele-mogungkolec gadamec.

²³Ga yowa kosaine nga babaficine mikac, yogo hegiledamec. Aibaba yogodi hocne ngaba bafuwame yuwenac fikecaigac, yogo ngagegic.

²⁴Sugucnele kwelec kwekwe ngic ye yuwenacka mi gadaic. Ye ngic-ngigac sasawa yengeholec ulucne galu wewedu bolele fungine ngagelu ngic-ngigac yengele tatakic mikac gadaic.

²⁵⁻²⁶Aime Aleng Sugucnenginengti suba ingucne ngic-ngigac gocne bacebame, yele angac nga ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing. Yenge Sugucnele kwelec kwekwe ngic ye yowa hedickecaigaing, inguc aibong yedi yengeholec ulucne galu edocebalu weduyelelaic. Inguc aiyeleme Wapongti kwelengineng

hefaliyeningte tapili yeledaicte mecne. Inguc aiyeledaictewabac, yenge kwelengineng ileckeme yowa noine ngage-motolu, Aleng Sugucnenginengte molewacni fotockelu hikeyackedaingte.

2 Timoti 3

Dameng moto-motoine

¹Dameng moto-motoina umac haicine monic-monic fikedaicte, yogo ngageng fadaic.

²I yangucte, dameng iwa ngic-ngigac yenge yengileng angac nga hiye-monengte angac bocyac ngagedaingte. Yenge yengileng wiyacte mibong feicne aime, socngineng bafelu misulec ailu nenggac-mamacfocngineng yengele yowa kwedaingte. Ailu ngic-ngigac wiyac yeledaingte, yengele kwele-madic monic mi ngagedaingte. Aime gaga gbagbacne yogo yengela mi fadaicte.

³Aime yenge ngic-ngigac agofocngineng yengele mi angacebadaicte. Ailu ngic-ngigac yengele bikic mi hegiledaingte. Yenge gocne yengele kwesac-yowa milu aibabangineng mi damongkelu wecebalu doic sugucnebenang yelevu aibaba madicne kwelenginengti hegiledaingte.

⁴Yenge mic-heloc aiyellevu mi ngage-motolu aibabangineng moc aidaingte. Ailu socngineng bafelu fefeyac aidaingte. Socte angacti yengele gaganginang suguleme Wapongte angacbac hegiledaingte.

⁵Ailu yenge socti sugu Wapongte gagale silic ingucne gadaingte. Ailu Wapongte tapili nga pasi yogo hegilelu lobe holecnodaingte. Ilec ga yengeholec wetackelu mi gadamec.

⁶⁻⁷Ngigac gocne yenge mic-heloc aibabangineng ailu angacngineng sowacne haicine monic-monic balaibelu gabong bikicngineng umalecaigac. Ailu yenge wewedu-yowa ngagelu gagaing. Nga yowa noinebac nalic mi ngage-motodaingte. Ilec ailu ngic yogo yenge madicne silic ingucne galu mac-boneng hikelu ngigac yogo yowawa mic-heloc aiyelecaigaing.

⁸Aime esecne Yanes nga Yamberes yeke Mosesle yowa hedickeiboc, ingucnehac ngic migabac, yenge ngage-ngage kwesacineholec galu yowa noine hedickecaigaing. Ailu ngage-ngagesingte yefe lilogaing.

⁹Yanes nga Yamberes yekele aibaba kosaine yogo yegena fikeme ngic-ngigac sasawadi yogo nganiibong. Ingucnehac sasawadi ngic yogo yengele aibabangineng kosaine yogo ngani-motodaingte. Aime kwesac-yowangineng yogo hatacmac mi suguledaicte.

Salecebaicne yengele silicka ganoga

¹⁰Aime Timoti, gabac na wiyac wedugeleiba, yogo ngagelu balaibelu gagic. Ailu na aibaba aiiba, nga gaganele yefe loiba, yogo ngagegic. Ailu tatakic mikac ngage-ngagesingkolec galu kwelenedi ngic-ngigac yengele angac ngageyelelu sanangnehac gaiba.

¹¹Ailu na Antiok nga Aikoniam ailu Lista taonka gabe weyebic aineleibong, aime umacka nga doicka gaiba. Inguc gaebewa Sugucnedi umac sasawa yogowacni baficnulu gawec, yogo ngagegic.

¹²Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa Kristo Yesuholec wetackelu Wapong alang bacnolu ganingte ngagegaing, yenge inguchac weyebic aiyeledaingte.

¹³Aime bikic-baba ngic nga kwesac-ngic yenge ngic-ngigac lokwesacka locebacaigaing, yenge sowacnengineng hatacmac sugulelu sanangkeme sowale-benangkedaingte. Ailu yenge yengungtihac kwesac ainagulu gocne inguchac kwesacebabong wawedaingte.

Yowa babaficineholec

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ngic-ngigac gocne madicne ngageyelecaigic, yenge ga gegecne gaing, dameng iwa Wapong yeicne hibi kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo wedugeleibong. Wedugelebong yowa yogo ngageng ngage-ngagegone baefeckeme Kristo Yesu ngagesingkeng bikicte ameine bame wasecne aiing. Ga yogo ngagepangkelu gadamec. Inguc gaengka yogodi gagagone basanangkedaicte.

¹⁶Aime yowa Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo sasawa Wapongti asuine fitome ngicte ngage-ngagewa haume kwelengkeibong. Hibi yogodi yanguc baficnubagac, Wapongte mic-yowadi ngelengnubalu wedunolegac. Ailu bamadicnubalu yefe dondonne balaibenangte damongnubagac.

¹⁷Inguc aime Wapongte ngic-ngigac yenge bolele ngage-ngage nga tapili yogolec silicina balu bole madicne haicine monic-monic baningte hibi yogo yelewec.

2 Timoti 4

Bole sanangne banoga

¹Kristo Yesu ye ngani-damongngina fikelu domadaicte, iwa gbolicne nga homaicne wosaecbalu mimoctocebadaicte. Na Yesu nga Wapong yekele haicka sanangnehac edocgugabac.

²Ga dameng madicna, me miyac, iwa sifu efeckelu Wapongte yowa milu ngic-ngigac edocebalu mibating aiyeledamec. Ailu tatakic mikac wiyac sasawa ngelengebalu edocebalu weduyelelu basanangedamec.

³Dameng monic kwesidaicte, iwa ngic-ngigac yenge wewedu-yowa dondonne ngagenogale takicebadaicte. Yengebac yengileng angac balaibelu wewedu ngic

bocyac kpaducebadaingte. Kpaducebabong yengi ngic-ngigac yengele hedecka yowa angacine aigac, yogo weduyeledaingte.

⁴Ailu yenge yowa noine hegilelu lobe holecnodaingte. Ailu siduc esecne nga siduc noine mikac, iwa wetackelu yefe lilodaingte.

⁵Aime gageuc wiyac sasawa damongebaengka umac fikegeleme tatakic mikac sanangne domadamec. Inguc domalu Wapongte Siduc Madicne edocebalu Wapongti bole-yowa gelewec, yogo sasawa balaibelu gadamec.

Poldi homanale miwec

⁶Aime homac-damengne biyac welegacte ngic yenge waing Wapongte ibu locaigaing, silicine ingucnehac sacne sotingkeme gaganedi ibu ingucne aidaicte.

⁷Hudu madicne biyac welu bamoctoiba gagabac. Ailu ngic gbelong ainingte gasackecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac sanangnehac gasackelu biyac bamoctoiba gagabac. Ailu ngage-ngagesingne sanangne balu gaiba. Ailu mi wickebe wawec.

⁸Yakumacbac gaga dondonnele duu nale wangec loicne fagac. Ailu Sugucne ye pasi dondonnele wowosae-ngic, yedi dameng iwa duu yogo neledaicte. Aime yogo na sugu mi neledaicte, miyac. Ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge ye kwesi-kwesi damengngina fikelu yegengkenale kwelenginengti angac ngagegaing, yedi yogo yenge inguchac yeledaicte.

Bole-yowa gocne

⁹Ga kwesinogale sanangkelu nala biyacbenang kwesidamec.

¹⁰I yangucte, Demas ye dameng yagolecte gagale angac ngagelu biyachac hegilecnulu Tesalonika taonka hikewec. Aime Keresken ye Sugucnele bole banale Galata prowins iwa hikewec. Aime Titus ye inguchac Damatia prowins iwa hikeme

¹¹Lukadi sugu naholec gagac. Mareko ye bole baficnucaigacte ailu gagi ye bafuwalu mengockeng gaholec kwesidabiyec.

¹²Tikikus ye Efesas salebe hikewec.

¹³Aime funogale milu ngakpine dalicne Toas taonka Kapusle macka hegilebe ngiyewec, yogo nga nale hibi kpadidiweicne sasawa iwa locebabe faibong, yogo momoc bacebalu kwesidamec. Ailu hibine lama socina kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo ngagebe wiyac feicne aigacte yogo momoc balu kwesidamec.

Damongnagulu ganoga

¹⁴Aleksanda ye aen dacka lobelu woc-wiyac bacaigac, yedi umac bocyac bafuwanelewec. Aime Sugucnedi aibabainele ameine baducnodaicte.

¹⁵Ye dacine inguc ailu yowanonggeng bocyac mife-miwa ailu gawec. Ilec ga ngic yele damong balu gadamec.

Pol yowawa loibong

¹⁶Aime na molickelu Roma iwa yowawa domalu funginene miiba, dameng iwa monicti naholec mi domawec, sasawadi hegilecnuyackeibong. Aime inguc aibongte yogodi mi baumalecebadaic.

¹⁷Na Siduc Madicne Israel yengele alingkacni miyac, yengela mibe yegengkenale Sugucnedi sifu naholec domalu tapili nelewec. Ailu nale agong holelu nale homac yogo laionte mickacni ingucne baicnuwec.

¹⁸Ngic yengi umac haicine monic-monic ainelenogale ngagegaing. Aime Sugucnedi yogowacni inguchac baficnume wasecne aibe honocmeng ngani-damongngina locnudaicte. Yela wac feicne moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

Wenac-madic

¹⁹Nale wenac-madic Prisila nga Akwila ailu Onesiforus golowacfocine yengela loengka hikedaic.

²⁰Erastus ye Korin iwa gagachac. Nga Tofimus yebac hucti bawecte Miletus taonka hegilebe ngiyewec.

²¹Aime tilo-gbelong dameng aidaickale, sanangkelu biyac kwesidamec. Yubulusdi wenac-madic gala lome fugac. Ailu Pudens nga Linus ailu Kalaudia nga ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng sasawa, yenge inguchac wenac-madicngineng gala lobong fugac.

²²Sugucnedi gale asuholec gadaic. Aime kwele-madicinedi ngengela fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Titus

Titus 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Pol, Wapongte kwelec kwekwe ngic nga Yesu Kristole salecebaicne. Wapongte ngic-ngigac bawosaecebaicne yengi yele pasi nga yefe noine ngagesingkelu ngage-motoningte locnuwec.

²Yowa yogodi gaga-sanang bafuwadaicte, yogolec wangec gagabeleng. I yangucte, Wapongta kwesac monic mi fagac. Molickelu wiyac sasawa mi fikeibongkacnihac yedi gaga-sanang banangte yowa mipangkewec.

³Aime yeicne damengngine kwesime yowaine dondonne ngic-ngigac yeleme mibong yegengkewec. Yogo minogale Wapongti bikicte ameine Asa bacnubawec, yedi edocnulu neleme damongkegabac.

⁴Titus, ga naholec ngage-ngagesing moniyang ngagesingkelu madecnebenang aigic, na hibi yago gala logabac. Wapong Mamac nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Kristo Yesu, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi gaholec fadaic.

Bole-yowa

⁵Bole nebocine fawec, yogo bamoctocte ngagelu Krit nucka hegilecgube ngiyeing. Ailu bole aling edalicguiba, yogo balaibelu taon falegacsoc, iwa hikelu Yesule habu damong bawosaecebalu bole-yowa yeledamec.

⁶Ngic monic ye kpokpolic mikac gacaigac, ailu ngigacine moniyang sugu gagac. Ailu ye adu-madecfocine ngage-ngagesingkolec gagaing. Ailu adu-madecfocine yenge aibaba kosaine me mansanang gaga, yowa-siducngineng ingucne monic mi fikecaigac. Ngic ingucne ye damong nalic aidaicte.

⁷I yangucte, Yesule habu damong ye Wapongte wiyac damongkedaicte. Ilec kpokpolic mikac gadaic. Ailu ye yeicnele ngageme feicne mi aidaic. Ailu ye ngic dacine mi aidaic. Ye waing misa nolu kweleine mi sifuwedaic. Ye kindololoine mikac ailu ye hasowacka hiye-moneng banogale mi gadaic.

⁸Yebac ngic-ngigac macka hefolecebadaic. Ailu aibaba madicne yogolec angac ngagedaic. Gagaine madicne damongkedaic. Ailu dondonne nga gbagbacne galu aibabaine nga angacine damongnagudaic.

⁹Aime yowa ngage-ngagepangkolec edocebalu weduyeleibeng, yowa yogo sanangne balu gadaic. Ngic ingucne ye yanguc nalic aidaic, ngic-ngigac yefe dondonne weduyelelu kwelengineng kwefangkedaic. Aime gocne yengi yowanonggeng kwecaigaing, yenge ngelengebalu edocebadaic.

Wewedu kwesacine

¹⁰I yangucte, mansanang ngic-ngigac bocyacti gagaing. Yenge yowa babaficine mikac moc micaigaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac kwesac aiyelecaigaing. Aime Yuda ngic soc tofangineng helockeicne, yengi hocne aibaba ingucne ailu gacaigaing.

¹¹Yenge moneng-mafatowa kwesacka bafuwanogale yowa mimi-sifucineholec edocebalu weduyelegaing. Inguc aiyelebong golowac gocne sasawadi siyeckelu sowalegaing. Ilec ailu ngic ingucne yengele mic-yowangineng kpatalayeledabiyeng.

¹²Krit ngic yengilangkocni yengele siduc-mimi ngic monicti yengileng yanguc miwec, “Krit ngic yenge damengsoc damengsoc kwesac aicaigaing. Ailu nosing nolu gebecebame oyong galu kate-sic sowacne ingucne gagaing.”

¹³Yele yowa yogo noine. Ilec yenge ngage-ngagesingngineng bamadickeng madickenale ung-yowa sanangne ngelengkelu edocebadamec.

¹⁴Ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge siduc esecne gocne milu ung-yowa ngickacni basanangkelu yowa noine hegilelu lobe holecnocaigaing. Yenge yowa ingucne mi ngagesiningte, yogo sanangnehac ngelengkelu edocebadamec.

¹⁵I yangucte, ngic-ngigac gbagbacne gagaing, yengele gagawa nosing nga woc-wiyacngineng gbagbacne fagac. Aime ngic-ngigac gocne biyachac wonongkolec ailu ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac gagaing, yengele ngage-ngage-motoc nga kwele ngage-ngagengineng momochac wonongkolec aigac. Ailu wiyacngineng gbagbacne monic mi fagac.

¹⁶Yenge Wapong ngagegabeleng, yogo micnginengti sugu mibong yegengkecaigac. Nga aibabanginengtibac ye lobe holecnogaing. Aibabangineng sowacne yogo memenguine aigac. Aling yogo yenge yowa wegaing. Ailu aibaba madicne monic nalic mi aidaingte.

Titus 2

Ngic-ngigac yengele yowa

¹Aime gageicne Wapongte yowa madicne nga dondonne fagac, yogo balaibelu weduyeledamec.

²I yangucte, mamac yenge mogungne galu damongnagulu aibabanginengti alang-baba ailu gadabiyeng. Ailu yenge ngage-ngagesingngineng damongkelu ngic-ngigac yengele kwelenginengti angac ngageyelelu tatakic mikac sanangne gadabiyeng.

³Aime nenggac yenge inguchac ngic-ngigac Wapongte ngage-ngage balaibecaigaing, yengele silic ingucne aibabanginengte alinka gadabiyeng. Ailu yenge ngic-ngigac gocne kwesac-yowa mi edocebadabiyeng. Ailu waing misa bocyac nolu, yogolec umacka mi gadabiyeng. Wiyac madicne

fagac, yenge yogo ngic-ngigac weduyeledabiyeng. Aibaba ingucne yogo weduyeledamec.

⁴Ilec nenggac yengi ngigac-adu ngawefocnginengkolec yenge yanguc weduyeledabiyeng. Yenge ngawefocngineng nga adu-madecfocngineng yenge kwelenginengti angac ngageyelelu

⁵damongnagulu gbagbacne gadabiyeng. Ailu yenge mac-bolengineng balu madicne galu ngawefocngineng yengele yowa ngagedabiyeng. Inguc aibong monicti Wapongte yowa nalic mi milu suledaicte.

⁶Ga soc-gboli ngic inguchac damongnaguningte ngage-ngagengineng kwefangkelu edocebadamec.

⁷Ailu wiyac sasawa yogowa, gageuc galu aibabagone silicine madicne aiyengka balaibecgudabiyeng. Ga wewedu-yowagone yogo alang-babaineholec ailu yowa noineholec weduyelenong.

⁸Aime ngabafocgone yenge gale yowa sowacne monic nalic mi miningte ailu gameebanale, ngic-ngigac yowa noine babaficineholec edocebalu gadamec. Nongele yowa kwekwe ingucne nalic mi aidaingte.

Kwelec kwekwe ngic

⁹Kwelec kwekwe ngic-ngigac sugucnefocngineng yengeholec gagaing, yenge sugucnefocngineng yengele yowa sasawa balaibedabiyeng. I yangucte, sugucnefocngineng yengi ngageyelebong madickenale bolengineng balu sugucnefocngineng yengele yowa ameine mi bafaliyedaing.

¹⁰Yenge sugucnefocngineng yengelacni wiyac monic hise mi badaing, miyac. Yenge bole sasawa bagacgu yowa balaibe-balaibele ngic-ngigac madicne aidaing. Ga inguc weduyeledamec. Ailu yenge aibaba ingucne aibong, Wapongti bikicte ameine Asa bacnubawec, yele wewedu-yowa yogo ngic-ngigac yenge yowa madicneineholec ngagedaingte.

Kristole wangec gagabeleng

¹¹I yangucte, Wapongte kwele-madicti ngic-ngigac sasawa yengela fikelu yegengkeme bikickacni wasecne ainingte kwele-madic bafuwayelewec.

¹²⁻¹³Yesu Kristo, ye Wapong feicnetowa nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng, yedi tapili nga hibi-angocka kwesilu fikelu yegengkedaicte. Ilec ailu wangec galu kwele-angacka gagabeleng. Inguc gaebengka Wapongte kwele-madicti yefe wedunoleme yanguctihac himongtowa yagolec aibaba nga angac lobe holecnodabeleng. Inguc ailu gaganonggeng damongnagulu yefe dondonne balaibelu Wapong alang bacnolu gadabeleng.

¹⁴Aime Yesu Kristodi yefe-yowa wewe le muckacni lukecnubanale, yeuctihac ngabafocine yengele molewa lonaguwec. Ailu suwecnubame nongileng yeicne ngic-ngigac ailu bole madicne mamang hidulu banangte aibaba yogo ainolewec.

¹⁵Ga yowane yogo balu kwelengineng kwefangkeli ngelengkeli edocebadamec. Ga yowa sasawa yogo tapili geleicne, yogolec silicina edocebadamec. Aime monicti gale ngageme wawaine mi aidaic.

Titus 3

Ung-yowa

¹Ga yowa yanguc hole-gboliyelu edocebadamec, ngic-ngigac yenge gamangfocngineng nga damongfocngineng yengele yowa ngagelu balaibelu bole madicne banogale damengsoc efeckeli gadabiyeng.

²Ailu yenge monic misulec mi aicnodaing. Yenge kwele-mogungkolec ulucne galu ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele umac ngage-motolu kwele-madic aibaba aiyeledabiyeng.

³I yangucte, nongileng inguchac molickeli ngage-ngage-motoc mikac galu yowa kwebeng gocne yengi kwesacka mengocnubabong yefe liloibeng. Aime sisipilic aibaba nga angac haicine monic-monic yogodi hefecnubawec. Nongileng kwele-dacka gocne yengele hasowac ngagelu gaibeng. Ailu kweledi wicnubabong ingucnehac wicebaibeng.

⁴Aime sifu Wapong Asa-baba ngicnonggeng, yele baba-madicine nga aibaba madicne yegena fikeli yegengkewec.

⁵Dameng iwa yedi suwecnubame Tili Asudi bole bame fike-fike gbolicne fikeibeng. Ye nongilengti bole dondone baibengte ailu mi bamadicnubawec. Ye nongileng kwele-sowac ngagelu bamadicnubame wasecne aiibeng.

⁶Aime yedi Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Yesu Kristo yele ailu Tili Asu umacnehac sotingkenolewec.

⁷Sotingkenolelu kwele-madicinele ailu dondone wacnubame gagabeleng. Inguc galu mole-damocnonggeng yogo gaga moto-motoine mikac, yogo banangte ngagesilu wangec gagabeleng.

⁸Yowa yogo nalic ngagepangkegabeleng. Ilec yowa yogo tapiliineholec edocebalu weduyelecte ngagegabac. Inguc aiyengka ngic-ngigac Wapong ngagesingkelu gagaing, yenge aibaba madicne yogo wosaelu ainingte bocyac aiyeledaic. Bole ingucne yogo madicne ailu ngic-ngigac yengele babaficngineng aigac.

⁹Aimebac ngic-ngigac gocne yenge yowa silicine madicne miyac yowanginengti fec-wacineholec micaigaing. Ailu ngesa-ngambo yengele fikesawecte fung

kwelu yefe-yowale yowa gocne fagac, yogolec yowanginengti fec-wac aime ngaba aicaigaing. Ga yowa ingucne ngagelu lobe holecnolu hegiledamec. Yowa ingucne yogo babaficine mikac nga yogodi noine monic mi bafuwadaicte.

¹⁰Gulu-kwouc ngic monicti kwesime dameng moniyang ung-yowa edoengka mi ngageme, edong alecine yaeckang aidaic. Aime yowagone mi ngagemebac hegileng yeicnac gadaic.

¹¹Ngic ingucne ye yefe lilolu bikic bafuwalu yeuctihac yowawa lonagulu mimoctocnagugac.

Yowa moto-motoine

¹²Na Atemas me Tikikus gala salebe fume ga nala Nikopolis taonka sanangkelu biyac kwesidamec. Na tilo-gbelong damengka iwa ganogale biyachac ngagesiiba.

¹³Apolos nga gamangte yefe-yowale ngic wacine Senas, yeke yefele wiyac monicte mi kpungkenicte, ga babafic sanangnehac aiyetelu salecepang hikedabiyec.

¹⁴Aime ngic-ngigacfocongeng socte gagale noine mi bafuwadaingkale, yenge inguchac ngic-ngigac umacngineng nganilu aibaba madicne ailu baficebaningte yefe weduyeleng ngagedaing.

¹⁵Ngic-ngigac naholec gagabeleng, yengi wenac-madicngineng gala lobong fugac. Aime ngic-ngigac Wapong ngagesingkelu nongele kwele-angac ngagegaing, yenge nongele wenac-madicnonggeng edoceanong. Kwele-madicti sasawa ngengela fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Filemon

Filemon 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Poldi Kristo Yesule siduc mibe yegengkeme muc-macka locnubong ngiyegabac. Ailu ngic hae-gbanonggeng Timoti, noki hibi yago lobec Filemon gala fugac. Ga bole moniyangnonggec aime kwelenonggecti gale angac ngagelu gagabelec.

²Sengnonggeng Afia nga Sugucnele bole-baba ngic agononggec Arkipus, ye nga Yesule habu Filemonte macka kpaduckecaigaing, hibi yago ngengele momoc logabelec.

³Mamacnonggeng Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengele fadaic.

Kwele-madic yowa

⁴⁻⁵Filemon, ga Sugucne Yesu ngagesingkelu Wapongte bingec sasawa yengele kwelegonedi angac ngageyelecaigic, gale siduc inguc ngagecaigabac. Ilec ailu mimilocna gale ngagelu damengsoc Wapong kwele-madic edolu gagabac.

⁶Ga ngage-ngagesingka nongeholec momoc taockelu Kristoholec wetackelu gagabeleng. Ilec Kristole wiyac madicne sasawa bagabeleng, yogo sasawa gagi ngage-motocte milockecaigabac.

⁷Ngic hae-gbane, kwelegonedi Wapongte bingec yenge ago bacebalu angac ngageyelelu kwelengineng hole-gboliyecaigamec. Yengela inguc nganiibale aibabagone yogodi basanangnume homacnehac beliyegabac.

Onesimus

⁸Ilec ailu Kristoholec wetacke galu bole geleicne yogo badamecte, na ngagelu ung-yowa yogo nalic edocgudacte.

⁹Aime sifu kweledi angac ngagegelelu aibaba madicna domalu yowa ulucnedi sanangne milocgudacte. Aime na Pol, ngic dandangngine yanguctihac Kristo Yesule ailu muc-macka gagabac.

¹⁰Na madecne monic yele yowale sanangne milocgudacte. Na muc-macka galu Yesule siduc micnobe ngagesingkeme mamacinele silic ingucne fikelu gaiba, wacine Onesimus.

¹¹Ye esecne molickelu gaholec gawec, iwa mi baficgulu gawec. Nga yakumacbac ga nga na nokilec momochac baficnupalu gadaicte.

¹²Naneicne kwelene salegabac ingucne ye salebe gala hefaliyelu fudaicte.

¹³Siduc Madicnele ailu muc-macka gaebewa, yedi gale mac balu naholec yawa galu baficnudecka ingucne, yogo nalic aidec inguc ngegeiba.

¹⁴Aime gagi mi miyengka nani ye kwelenele sebilebe hegiledameckale ailu, hegileiba. Aime nale angacte miyac, geicne angac balaibelu aibaba madicne ainelecte salebe fudaicte.

Kwelec kwekwe ngic

¹⁵Onesimus ye ngege-ngagesingkolec agogone gaholec mac-fung ganogale mecne molickelu hegilecguwec.

¹⁶Hegilecgulu kwelec kwekwe ngic silicka hatacmac mi kwesidaicte, miyac. Ye yakumac ngic hae-gbanonggeng kwele-angacka gacaigac. Na yele ingucbenang ngegegabac. Aime yedi gale kwelec kwekwe aigac. Nga ngege-ngagesingka Sugucnele ailu ye momochac ngic hae-gbagone aigac, aibaba yogo wiyac feicne.

¹⁷Ilec ailu ga ngageng nokilec ago-ago aigabelecka, Onesimus fudaicte, ye inguchac nani fube na ainedameckalesoc silicine ingucnehac yele angacgume badamec.

¹⁸Aime yedi yefe ewalilu wiyacgone monic basowalewecka, me yele tofa monic gala fagacka, yogo sasawa hegileng nale wacka fadaic.

¹⁹Na Pol neicne molenedi hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Na tofa yogo ameine badugeledacte. Aime na Yesule siduc milu edocgube ngegesingkeing. Ilec geicne gagale amegone nala fagac, yogolec yowabac mi migabac.

Bole aling nga wenac-madic

²⁰Ga foinac ngic hae-gbane, Sugucnenonggeng Kristole ailu na baficnung kwelene hole-gboliyedaic.

²¹Aime yowa ngagelu balaibedamecte yogo fagac, yogo ngegepangkelu hibi yago kwelengkegelegabac. Aime Onesimusle migabac, yogo gagi taockelu hatacmac aidamecte, yogo ngegegabac.

²²Ailu monic yanguc ngegesilu wangec gagabac, ngengele mimilocnginengte ailu muc-mackacni bamoctocnubong ngengela fudacte. Ilec nale mac kweline monic bamockedamec.

²³Na Epafasholec noke momoc Kristo Yesule ailu muc-macka gagabelec, yedi gale wenac-madic lome fugac.

²⁴Ngic naholec galu bole momochac bacaigabeleng Mareko, Aristakus, Demas nga Luka, yenge inguchac wenac-madicngineng lobong fugac.

²⁵Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole kwele-madicti asunginang fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Hibru

Hibru 1

Madec ye wiyac sasawale Sugucne

¹Esecnebenang Wapongti yowaine siduc-mimi ngicfocine yengele micka lowec. Yogo dameng bocyac yefe haicine monic-monicka weduyelewec. Yowa yogo yengi ngambofocnonggeng yenge edocebalu gaibong.

²Aime yanguctihac dameng moto-motoina gagabelengka, ye yowaine Madecinele micka lome yedi yowa edocnubawec. Himongka nga sawawa ailu honocmengka wiyac sasawa fagac, yogo Wapong Madecinele molewa lome yeholec bafuwaiboc. Aime mole-damocinele wiyac sasawa yogo Madecinedi banale micnowec.

³Aime Madec ye yeuctihac Wapongte tapili nga hibi-angoc. Ailu yeke silicnginec moniyang aigaic. Aime Madec ye yowaine tapiliineholec ailu yowa yogodi wiyac sasawa himongka nga sawawa ailu honocmengka fayackegac, yogo bafuwayackewec fagac. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng bikic suweyackelu bole bamoctolu honocmengka Ngictau tapiliineholec yele foleinapec iwa fewec ngiyegac.

Angelo yengele Sugucnengineng

⁴Madec ye angelo sasawa yengele sugucnengineng. Ailu ye wac sugucnehac mole-damocte alingka bawec, wacine yogodi angelo yengele wac sasawa ewalicebagac.

⁵Aime Wapongti angelo monic yanguc mi edocebawec, “Na yakumac mibe yegengkeme edocgugabac, ga nale Madec nga na gale Mamac.” (*Mige 2:7*) Ailu ye angelo monicte ngagelu yanguc mi miwec, “Na yele Mamac, aime yedi nale Madec aidaicte.” (*2Sm 7:14; 1Ngt 17:13*)

⁶Ailu ye molic-molic Madecine himongtowa yagowa ganale mengockelu kwesiwec, dameng iwa yanguc miwec, “Wapongte angelo sasawa yenge ketadi holecnolu afeedabiyeng.” (*Yef 32:43*)

⁷Ailu angelo yengelebac yanguc miwec, “Ye angelofocine bole-yowa edocebalu gbelong ingucne salecebame yengi dac-ubilang ingucne yowaine balu hikelu ye kwelec kwecnodaingte.” (*Mige 104:4*)

⁸Ailu Madecinele ngagelu yanguc miwec, “Wapong, gale ngictau bole yogo moto-motoine mikac fafeginowagac. Ailu ngictau tapiligonele wacine yogo pasi dondonne.

⁹Ga ngic-ngigac yengele gaga dondonnele angacgucaigac. Nga yefe-yowa wecaigaing, yogobac kwelegonedi hegilecaigic. Ilec ailu na

Waponggonedi, gale Wapong milu ga bawosaecgugac. Ailu belic-belichte helocti hosocgume gale belic-belic yogodi agofocgone yengele ewaligac.” (*Mige 45:6-7*)

¹⁰Ailu Wapong Mamac ye hatacmac Madecinele yanguc miwec, “Oc, Sugucne, molickelu himongte kwesing loing. Ailu sawawa wiyac fayackegac, ga yogo sasawa molegonedi bafuwayackeing.

¹¹Yenge miyac aiyackedaingte nga gabac gagidamecte. Yenge sasawadi ngakpi ingucne lokeyackelu miyac aidaingte.

¹²Gagi honocmengka wiyac fagaing, yenge ngakpi ingucne weducebadamecte. Ailu ngic-ngigac yengi ngakpi-kpoluc baickelu gbolicne holecaigaing, ga yogo ingucnehac esecne baicebalu gbolicne lodamecte. Ailu ga damengsoc silic moniyang ingucnehac gadamecte. Aime gale hifa-dameng yogo moto-motoine mikac.” (*Mige 102:25-27*)

¹³Aime Wapongti angelo monic yanguc mi edowec, “Ga folenapac ngiyeengka ngabafocgone yenge higecone bageina locebabe ngiyedaingte.” (*Mige 110:1*)

¹⁴Angelo sasawa yenge asu ailu bole balu gagaing. Aime ngic-ngigac bikicte ameine bame mole-damocine baningte wangec gagaing, angelo yengi yogo yengele kwelec kwenogale Wapongti salecebacaigac.

Hibru 2

Wapongte yowa lobe mi holenoga

¹Ilec ailu yefe lilolu gadabelengtewa, yowa sasawa yogo ngage-motolu balu gadabeleng.

²Mosesle damengka angelodi ye yowa edoibong, yogo sanangnehac loicne fawec. Inguc fame Israel ngic-ngigac yenge yowa yogo hegileibong ailu mi balaibebong, yenge bikicnginengte silicina ameine dondonne baibong.

³⁻⁴Aime Sugucnedi hatacmac bikicte ameine banale tapiliine feicnebenang edocebawec. Yedi molickeme yowaine ngageibong, yengi yogolec yowa mibasanang ailu edocnubaibong. Aime Wapong yeuctihac yowaine basanangkeme ngagesingkeningte pasi damuineholec nga pasi mi ngani-nganiine ailu pasi bibiineholec bawec. Balu angacine balaibelu Tili Asule kwele-effecte tapili nolelu gawec. Ye inguc aiwecte nongileng bikicte ameine banale yowa hegiledabelengtewa, wiyac yogolec ameinele hangoc nalic mi hikedabelengte.

Yesu ye feicnetowanonggeng

⁵Himongtowa himong gbolicne fikenale yowaine micaigabeleng, yogo angelo yengele bagewa mi loicne.

⁶Aime hibiwa yowa monic yanguc biyachac miwec, “Gagi himongka ngic-ngigacfocgone gabong ngagesicebacaigic. Aime yenge waweweine gabong sifu madicne damongebacaigic.

⁷Dameng bangkacnemas angelo yengele wamicne ainogale gagi locebaengka gaibong. Ailu yenge alang-baba nga wac feicneholec gagale duu ingucne holeyeleing.

⁸Aime Wapongti wiyac sasawa yele higeinele bagewa loyackewec.” (*Mige 8:4-6*) Yedi wiyac sasawa yogo yele higeinele bagewa bucbuchac lome damongebaibong. Aime yanguctihac wiyac ngani-damongte pasi yogo mi fikeme nganigabeleng.

⁹Aime nongileng Yesu nganilu yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapongti pasi bame Yesu ye dameng bangkacnemas angelo yengele wamicne gawec. Game Wapongti kwele-madic ainolewecte Yesu ye ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng amenonggeng balu doic ngagelu homawec. Ilec ye tapili nga wac feicne ailu alang balu gacaigac.

¹⁰Wapongti wiyac sasawa bafuwayackewec aime ye yogolec fileine. Ailu ye adu-madecfocine bocyac mengocebame wac feicneholec ainingte bikicte ameine banale molic-molic ngic doicka lowec. Lome ye yeicne socti doic ngagelu boleine bamoctome gagaine bucbuchac madicne aiwec. Yedi inguc aiwecte Wapong adu-madecfocine yenge wac feicne yogowa nalic gadaingte.

¹¹Yesudi gbagbacne gagale suwe-suwe bole balu gagac. Aime ngic-ngigac gbagbacne gagale suwecebame gagaing, ye nga yengileng gbagbacne ailu aling moniyang gagaing. Ilec ailu ye yeicne kwa-gbafocine minogale mi gameedaicte.

¹²Ye yanguc migac, “Na gale wac sugu ngic hae-gbafocne edocebalu mibe yegengkeyedaicte. Ailu habu hewacnginang domalu mitenggudacte.” (*Mige 22:22*)

¹³Ailu hatacmac yanguc migac, “Na yele yowa balaibedacte.” (*Yes 8:17*) Ailu hatacmac migac, “Ngagegaing, Wapongti adu-madec nelewec, yenge naholec yagowa gagabeleng.” (*Yes 8:18*)

¹⁴Aime Aleng Sugucnengineng ye homacte tapili bacaigac. Aime Yesudi ye nga homac basowalecepanale homawec. Wapong adu-madecfocine nongileng soc-biucnonggengkolec, aime ye silic ingucnehac soc-biuckolec aiwec. Inguc aiwecte ailu Aleng Sugucnengineng basowalewec.

¹⁵Aime nongileng gaganonggeng bucbuchac homacte hangocnubame muc ingucne bacnubacaigac. Aime ye soc-biuckolec aiwecte ailu nongileng homacte hangoc yogolec muckacni lukecnuwawec.

¹⁶Foinacbenang, ye Abraham ngambofocine nongileng baficnubalu gagac. Ye angelo inguc mi baficebacaigac, miyac.

¹⁷Ye bikicte amenonggeng banogale ailu wiyac sasawa ngageme gbafofocine nongileng silicbenang ailu monic mi lilowec. Ye inguc ailu ngic-ngigac nongileng kwele-sowac aiwec. Ailu bole-yowa balaibelu Wapongte haicka ngic-ngigac nongileng depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne aiwec domagac.

¹⁸Ye yeicne lokwesacka felu doic ngagewec. Ilec ye ngic-ngigac lokwesacka fecaigaing, yenge baficebanogale aicaigac.

Hibru 3

Madecti Moses ewaligac

¹Ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec, nenge ngic hae-gbafofocne, nenge honocmengte wawacti nengela inguchac kwesiwec. Ilec nenge ngage-ngagengineng Yesula lodabiyeng. Yedi hocne salecebaicne nga depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne aigac. Aime nongileng yele wac mibeng yegengkeme gagabeleng.

²Moses ye Wapongte bole-yowa balaibelu Wapongte macka yowaine ngagelu gawec. Aime Wapongti Yesu bole-yowa lacnome yedi Mosesle silic ingucne ailu bole-yowa yogo balaibelu gawec.

³Mac-baba ngicti mac sugucnehac bacaigac. Ailu yeicne wacti mac wacine ewaligac. Silicine ingucnehac Yesudi Moses ewalime nongileng yele alang bagabeleng.

⁴Macbenang sasawa yogo ngicti baicne nga Wapongtibac wiyac sasawa bafuwayackewec.

⁵Moses ye Wapongte macka kwelec kwekwe galu Wapongte bole-yowa balaibelu gawec. Inguc gawecte ailu yowa lobewa fikenale miwec, yogo mime yegengkewec.

⁶Aime Kristo ye Wapongte Madec galu bole-yowa balaibelu yele mac-damong gagac. Aime nongileng hangoc mikac honocmengte wiyac badabelengte, yogo wiyac feicne inguc ngagelu sanangnehac balu wangec gadabelengtewa, Wapongte mac hocne aigabeleng.

Ngage-ngagesing mi hegilenoga

⁷Ilec ailu Tili Asudi yanguc migac, "Entacka nenge yakumac yele yowa ngagegaingka,

⁸kwelengineng mi hefedaing. Ngambofocnonggeng yenge molickelu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka yowa kwekwe ainelelu kwesacnuibong, yogo ingucnehac hatacmac mi aidabiyeng.

⁹Yenge nani hifa 4ole kwelina bole balu gaiba, yogo nganilu na kwesacnulu gaibong.

¹⁰Aime ngic-ngigac dameng iwa gaibong, yengele aalic ngagelu yanguc miiba, 'Yenge kwelenginengti damengsoc yefe lilolu gacaigaing ailu nale yefe fagac, yogo balaibeningte mi aiyelecaigac.'

¹¹Ilec na aalic ngagelu mipangkulu yanguc miiba, 'Yenge nale ngiye-ngagec gagawa nalic mi fedaingte.' " (Mige 95:7-11)

¹²Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngengelacni monicti kwele ngage-ngageina ngage-ngage sowacne ofeme ngage-ngagesing hegilelu Wapong gaga fileine lobe holecnodaickale, nenge ngani-motolu gadabiyeng.

¹³Wapongte hibidi "yakumac" inguc migacte nenge hadengsoc kwelengineng kwefangnagudabiyeng. Bikicti ngengelacni gocne kwesac aiyeleme kwelengineng hefedaingkale, nenge inguc aidabiyeng.

¹⁴Nongileng molic-molic momoc galu Kristo sanangnehac ngagesingkelu gaibeng. Aime silicine yogo balu gabeng dameng moto-motoine fikeme sanangnehac domadabelengtewa, Kristoholec wetackelu domadabelengte.

¹⁵Aime hatacmac yowa yanguc miicne fagac, "Entacka nenge yakumac yele yowa ngagegaingka, kwelengineng mi hefedaing. Ngambofocnonggeng yenge molickelu yowa kwekwe aineleibong, ingucnehac hatacmac mi aidabiyeng." (Mige 95:7-8)

¹⁶Ngagegaing, Mosesdi Isip himongkacni ngic-ngigac mengocebame hikeibong. Hikelu yenge sasawadi Wapongte yowa ngagelu hegileibong. Ailu aibaba haicine monic-monic aiibong.

¹⁷Ailu yenge yowaine kwelu bikic bafuwaibongte, yedi hifa 4ole kwelina ngaba aiyeleme himong kisiwa misaine mikacka iwa homayackeibong fagaing.

¹⁸Ailu ye ngic-ngigac yele yowa hegileibong, yenge sugu ngiye-ngagecte gagawa mi feningte mipangkewec.

¹⁹Aime yanguc ngani-motogabeleng, yenge mi ngagesingkeibong. Ilec ailu yenge himong miwec, iwa mi fedaingte.

Hibru 4

Ngaye-ngagec bafuwanoledaicte

- ¹Wapongti ngiye-ngagecte gagawa fenangte mipangkewec, yogo fagac. Aime gacgu ngengelacni gocnedi fenogale kpungkedaingkale, nenge damong balu gadabiyeng.
- ²Esecne Yuda ngic-ngigac yenge Siduc Madicne ngagebong yegengkeyelewec, nongileng ingucnehac yogo ngagebeng yegengkenolewec. Aime yenge yogo ngagelu mi ngagesingkeibongte mi baficebawec.
- ³Aime ngic-ngigac ngagesingkelu gagabeleng, nongilengtibac ngiye-ngagec gaga yogolec aling aigabeleng. Wapongti himong nga sawa yeke bacepame motome, wiyac sasawa bamoctoyackelu ngiye-ngagec gaga yogo lowec. Ye inguc lolu sifu yanguc miwec, "Ilec na yengele aalic ngagelubac yanguc mipangkeiba, 'Yenge nale ngiye-ngagec gagawa nalic mi fedaingte.'" (*Mige 95:11*)
- ⁴Hadeng 6 motome hadeng 7te yowa fagac, yogolec yowa monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Hadeng 6 motome Wapong ye boleine sasawa loyackelu 7ka ngiye-ngagewec." (*Fike 2:2*)
- ⁵Aime iwahac yowa yogolec nebocina yanguc miwec, "Yenge nale ngiye-ngagec gagawa nalic mi fedaingte." (*Mige 95:11*)
- ⁶Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge ngiye-ngagec gagawa nalic fedaingte. Aime gocne yenge molickelu Siduc Madicne ngagebong yegengkewec, yenge yowa mi balaibeibong. Ilec ngiye-ngagec gagawa mi fedaingte.
- ⁷Ilec ailu dameng dalicnehac aime Wapongti hatacmac dameng monic wacine "yakumac" inguc mipangkulu yowa Dawidi lacnome yedi hocne yanguc miwec, "Entacka nenge yakumac yele yowa ngagegaingka, kwelengineng mi hefedaing." (*Mige 95:7-8*)
- ⁸Yosuwadi ngiye-ngagec himongka mengocngebalu fedeckabac, Wapongti lobewa ngiye-ngagec dameng monicte nalic mi midec.
- ⁹Ilec yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapongte ngic-ngigac yengele hombangte ngiye-ngagec dameng yogo fagachac.
- ¹⁰Aime Wapongti boleine lolu ngiye-ngagewec, silicine ingucnehac monic ye Wapongte ngiye-ngagecte gagawa felu boleine lolu ngiye-ngagedaicte.
- ¹¹Aime Mosesle damengka molickelu aling gocne yenge waweibong, nongilangkocni monicti yenge ingucne yowa wewe aidaingkale, nongileng ngiye-ngagec gaga iwa fenangte ngagelu bole sanangnehac balu gadabeleng.

Wapongte yowa gagaineholec

- ¹²Wapongte yowa yogo gagaineholec ailu boleine damengsoc balu gagac hocne. Yogo hudule fitec sasawa micine neboc nga neboc yogo ewalicebalu mictetecinebenang aigac. Yogodi wiyac sasawa nganime dulungkelu nebocka

hike sulumecaigac. Yogo asu nga kwele-ilucnonggeng heucepalu luwe gbongtoc nga luwe kwelina helocine nganicepacaigac. Ailu kwelenonggang ngage-ngage nga aibaba sangkelu balu gagabeleng, yogo wosaelu noine bame yegengkenolecaigac.

¹³Aime Wapongti wiyac sasawa mime fikeyackewec, yogolec wiyac monicti yele haicka sangke-sangke mi fagac. Wiyac sasawa yogo yegen a fikelu yele donge feina fayackegac. Ailu yela hocne gaganonggengte siduc babeng yogo wosaeyackedaicte.

Yesu ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne

¹⁴Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi honocmengka fewec gagac, yogo Yesu hocne, Wapongte Madec, ye nongileng. Ye inguc gagacte ngage-ngagesingnonggeng mibeng yegengkecaigac, yogo ngagelu sanangnehac balu gadabeleng.

¹⁵Lokwesac fikenolecaigac, silicine ingucnehac depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ye ingucnehac fikecnoyackewec. Ailu ye bikic monic mi bafuwawec. Ilec nongileng tapilinonggeng wame ye ngani-ngagec aiyackelu nongilengte kwele-sowac ngagelu gagac.

¹⁶Ilec nongileng hangoc nga ngageboc mikac galu Wapong emeina hikedabeleng. Inguc aime babafic damengbenang kwesime yele kwele-sowac bafuwabeng yedi kwele-medicine noleme baficnubadaicte.

Hibru 5

¹Wapongti Israel yengele depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ngickacni bawosaelu mimoctocaigaic. Mimoctome, yedi ngic-ngigac yengele ailu Wapongte haicka domalu boleine balu kwele-madicte ibu nga bikicte hasocte depec locaigac.

²Ailu depec-baba ngic ye yeicne tapiliine mikac gacaigac. Ilec ngic-ngigac ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikac yefe lilocaigaing, yenge nalic madicne aiyeledaicte.

³Ye tapiliine mikacte ailu yeicne nga ngic-ngigac yengele bikicte hasocte depec momoc bacaigac, yogo ngic-ngigac yengele sugu miyac.

⁴Ailu ngic monicti depec-baba ngicte damong sugucnele mac ngiye-ngiye yogo yeicne kweleinele nalic mi badaicte. Wapongti Aron wackelu depec-babale damong sugucne bole-yowa lacnowec. Silicine ingucnehac Wapongti depec-babale damong sugucne sasawa wacebalu bole-yowa yelegaigac.

⁵Aime Kristo ye inguchac yeuctihac depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ainogale ailu wactowaine mi bafewec, miyac. Wapongti yele yanguc miwec, "Na

yakumac mibe yegengkeme edocgugabac, ga nale Madec, nga na gale Mamac.” (Mige 2:7)

⁶Ailu monicka yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Gagi Melikisidek yele silic ingucne depec-baba ngic moto-motoine mikac gaginowagic.” (Mige 110:4)

⁷Yesu ye himong-sockolec galu yanguc milockewec, “Gagi sugu homackacni nalic bagboliyecnudamecte. Ilec baficnudamec.” Inguc wacke-wasic aicnolu sugucnehac aukwelu hiyalu milockewec. Ailu ye Wapong alang bacnolu yowaine balaibelu gawecte Wapongti mimilocine ngagewec.

⁸Yesu ye Madecinebenang. Ailu ye sifu doic ngagewecte yowaine balaibelu gagale pasi bawec.

⁹Ailu ye doic ngagewecte madickewec. Yedi inguc aime ngic-ngigac yenge Yesule yowa ngagelu balaibeibongte ailu Yesudi aiyeleme wasecne ailu gaga moto-motoine mikac gaginowaging.

¹⁰Inguc aime Wapongti yele yanguc miwec, “Gagi Melikisidek yele silic ingucne depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne gaginowagic.”

Kogoc ingucne mi ganoga

¹¹Melikisidek yele yowa bocyac fanolegac. Aime ngenge yowa ngageningte kwelengineng fongkecaigac. Ilec edocngebalu wedungelenogale ngagebeng kpungkegac.

¹²Ngenge dameng dalicne biyachac ngage-ngagesingkolec galu wewedu bole biyachac babong madickedec. Aime sifu yanguctihac monicti ngengela kwesilu Wapongte yowa funginacnihac hatacmac edocngebalu wedungelenogalesoc aigac. Ngenge nosing sanangne nonolesoc mi aigaing, ngenge amucte sugu aingelegac.

¹³Aime ngic monic ngage-ngagesingkolec gagac, ye kogoc amuckacni gagaing, yenge ingucne gagac. Ye gaga dondonnele yowa mi ngage-motogac.

¹⁴Nosing sanangne yogo ngic-ngigac biyachac sugulelu sanangkeicne yengele. Aime ngic-ngigac ingucne yenge ngage-ngageningeng dameng dalicne biyachac yeuckelu aibaba wenidi madicne me sowacne, yogo wosaelu ileckelu gagaing.

Hibru 6

Nongileng sugulelu sanangedabeleng

¹⁻²Ngenge molickelu Kristole yowa fungke-fungkeine yanguc wedungeleibeng, kwele-hefaliyec ailu homacte aibaba hegilenoga ailu Wapong ngagesingkenoga. Ailu misa-lowacte wewedu haicine monic-monic, nga moledi ngic feina lolole bole. Ailu homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke nga dac-sanangka doic moto-motoine mikac ngagenoga. Yowa fungke-fungkeine yogo

hatacmac mi minoga. Yowa yogo macte bosing ingucne hatacmac wickebeng haume yogo mi madickedacte. Yogolec feina gbolicne kpatulelu minoga.

³Ilec Wapongti ngageme nalic aidaictewa, inguc aidabelengte.

⁴I yangucte, ngic-ngigac gocne yenge angoc biyachac yeleicne. Aime honocmengte kwele-madicté nosing nganilu Tili Asuholec biyachac aiibong.

⁵Ailu yenge Wapongte yowa esoickebong angacine aiyemewa lobewa Wapongte tapili fikedacte, dameng yogo inguchac nganiibong.

⁶Aime ngic-ngigac yogo nganilu wawelu lobe holedaingtewa, yenge hatacmac kwele-hefaliyecte nalic mi bacebadaicté. Yogobac yenge Wapongte Madec yegena misulec aicnolu malicpongka hatacmac wecaigaing.

⁷Himong monicka macti dameng bocyac kweme bolewa misa fikeme ngic-ngigac yenge iwa nosing duwebong noine fikeyeleme yanguc midaingte, himong yogowa Wapongte liwe fagac.

⁸Aime himong monicka muc somangineholec nga tembang-haseng fikedactewa, himong yogo boleine mikac aime hole-duwec mi ainoga. Aime dameng bangkaleme dacti lobeme miyac aidaicté.

Ngenge mole-damocngineng badabiyeng

⁹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge ngic-ngigac ingucnedi wasecne aigaing, wiyac madicneholec aigaing, yogo hocne ngagepangkelu gagabeleng. Inguc ngagepangkelu sifu ung-yowa migabeleng.

¹⁰Wapongti yefe dondonna yowa nga aibabangineng wosaedaicté. Ngenge bole bacaigaing ailu kweledi yele wacte angacngébacaigac, ye yogo nalic mi ngigeckedaicté. Ailu ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec yogo ngengi ngani-bafic aiyeleibong. Ailu taockelu aiyelelu gagainghac, ye yogo ingucnehac nalic mi ngigeckedaicté.

¹¹Aime ngenge ngageboc mikac galu wiyac fikengelenale ngagesingkelu wangec gagaing. Ailu ngenge yogo filesoc filesoc banogale mamang hidulu bole balu gabong dameng moto-motoine kwesidaicté. Ngenge inguc ganingte ainolegac.

¹²Ilec ngenge oyong mi gadabiyeng. Ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesing sanangnehac tatakic mikac balu gacaigaing, yenge mole-damocngineng Wapongti molickelu baningte mipangkewec, yogo badaingte. Ngenge inguc ailu yengele silic ingucnehac balaibedabiyeng.

Noine fikedacte

¹³Wapongti mipangkelu Abraham wiyac lobewa lacnodaicté. Ailu yele Sugucne monic mi gawecte ye yeicne wacine wackelu yanguc milu mipangkewec,

¹⁴“Foinacbenang, na mimi-madic milu edocgudacte, aime fikesawecgone sawedaic.” (*Fike 22:16-17*)

¹⁵Aime Abraham ye dameng dalicnehac wangec gawec. Ailu kweleinele tapili mi wame galu Wapongti wiyac lacnonale mipangkewec, yogolec noine fikeme nganiwec.

¹⁶Aime ngic-ngigac yenge yowangineng mibong sanangkenale sugucnengineng wackelu yowangineng mibong sanangkecaigac. Yenge inguc aidaingtewa, yowa mife-miwa aibabangineng yogo motoyackedaicte.

¹⁷Aime Wapongti inguchac yowaine mipangkeme sanangkewec. Ailu Abraham ngambofocine yengela yowaine monic-mi monic-mi mi aiwec. Yenge yogo ngagelu dodofic tapiliine momochac ngage-motoyackeningte inguc miwec.

¹⁸Ye inguc milu yowa sanangnehac yaeckang bafuwanolewec. Wapong ye yowaine kwesac nalic mi aidaicte. Aime yowa yaeckang yogo mimipang nga yeicne wacine wackeme inguc fawec. Aibabaine ingucne ngagebeng yogodi umacnehac basanangnubame himongte wiyac nalic hegilelu mimipang lobewa banangte miwec, yogo sanangnehac balu wangec gagabeleng.

¹⁹Aime Wapongti mimipang banangte edocnubawec, yowa yogodi kwelenonggenge angga ingucne aigac. Mimipang yogodi yele mac gbagbacne iwa felu kpoluctowa luluwackelu kweline gbagbacnebenang iwa sanangnehac fagac.

²⁰Aime Yesu ye nongileng ailu yogolec kwelina molickenolelu fewec. Ye Melikisidek yele silic ingucne depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne moto-motoine mikac gaginowagac.

Hibru 7

Melikisidek yele fungine

¹Melikisidek ye Salem taonte ngictau. Ailu Wapong feicnetowa yele depec-baba ngic gawec. Aime Abraham ye ngictau gocne yengeholec wenagulu wehomacebaweckacni hefaliyelu kwesime, yedi Abraham yefewa bafuwalu mimi-madic milu edowec.

²Edome Abrahamti woc-wiyacine sasawa huduwacni bawec, iwacni 10kacni moniyang heuckelu Melikisidek lacnowec. Aime Melikisidek yele wacinele fungine yogo yanguc, “Gaga dondonnele ngictau.” Ailu hatacmac “Salem taonte ngictau” yogolec fungine “kwele-mogungte ngictau.”

³Ailu ye nenggac-mamac nga ngesa-ngambofocine yengele wac-alingngineng monic mi kwelengkeicne fagac. Nga ye fike-fike damengngine mikac ailu ye

homac damengngine mikachac, ye Wapongte Madecte silic ingucnehac ailu depec-baba ngic damengsoc gaginowagac.

⁴Aime ngambononggeng Abraham ye yeicne wiyacine huduwacni bawec, yogo 10kacni heuckelu moniyang lacnowec. Ilec ngenge ngani-motodabiyeng, Melikisidek ye ngic feicnetowa.

⁵Aime Liwai nga ngic hae-gbafocine yenge Abraham ngambofocine. Liwai ngambofocine yenge fikesawec ailu depec-babale bole balu ganingte Wapongte ung-yowa baibong. I yangucte, Liwai ngambofocine yenge 10kacni moniyang yogo Liwai hae-gbafocine yengele ngambofocnineng yengelacni bakpaduc aidabiyeng, yefe-yowadi inguc migac. Aime ngic-ngigac yogo yenge Abraham ngambofocine. Ailu sac-tofafocnineng galu sifu yengelacni 10kacni moniyang balu gaibong.

⁶Aime Melikisidek ye yengele alingkacni mi fikewec, miyac. Ailu ye sifu Abrahamtacni 10kacni moniyang balu mimi-madic milu edowec. Abrahamti hocne Wapongte mimipang balu gawec.

⁷Aime ngic mimi-madic milu edowec, yedi mimi-madic bawec, ye ewaligac. Monicti yowa yogo kwesac mi midaicte.

⁸Ailu monic yanguc, depec-baba ngic homacte bagewa gagaing, yenge 10kacni moniyang kpaduckelu balu gaibong. Nga Abrahamtibac 10kacni moniyang yogo Melikisidek lacnome bawec, yedibac gagachac hocne, inguc yegengkegac.

⁹⁻¹⁰Aime yowa yanguc nalic midabelengte, Melikisidek ye Abrahamti yefewa wiyac lacnowec, dameng iwa Liwai ye ngamboinele kwelewa biyachac ngiyewec. Liwai ngambofocine yenge 10kacni moniyang babale ngic, aime Abrahamti 10kacni moniyang yogo biyachac balu Melikisidek lacnowec, yogo Liwai ngambofocine yengungtihac lacnoibong ingucne aigac.

Depec-baba ngic noine

¹¹Aime Israel ngic-ngigac yenge yefe-yowa baibong, iwa yanguc fawec, Liwaile aling yenge depec-babale bole badabiyeng. Aime yenge depec-babale bole babong wiyac sasawa madickedeka, Wapongti depec-baba ngic gbolicne monic hatacmac fikenale monic mi midec. Aime yanguc fikedaic, depec-baba ngic gbolicne Melikisidek gawec, silicine ingucnehac fikedaic. Ailu ye Liwai ngamboine Aronte alingkacni fikeibong ingucne miyac.

¹²Aime depec-babale bole aling gbolicne fikedactewa, yefe-yowa gbolicne inguchac fikedaic, yefe monic mi fagac.

¹³⁻¹⁴Sugucnenonggeng ye Yudale fikesaweckacni fikewec, yogo ngagegabeleng. Aime Yudale aling, yengelacni monicti depec-baba ngic ainale, Mosesdi monic

mi miwec, miyac. Aime Yudale fikesaweckacni monicti alata mi ngani-damong ailu gawec.

Melikisidek yele silic

¹⁵Aime Sugucnenonggeng ye Yudale fikesaweckacni fikelu gawec. Aime Melikisidek ye depec-baba ngic gawec, silicine ingucnehac ye depec-baba ngic aiwec. Yogodi hatacmac mime yegengkegac, Liwaile aling yengele depec-babale bole yogo andoine miyac.

¹⁶Depec-baba ngic ye sac aling moniyangte kwelina balaibelu fikedaic, yefe-yowadi yogo migac. Aime Sugucnenonggeng ye gaga moto-motoine mikac yogolec tapiliwa depec-baba ngic aiwec.

¹⁷Yele ngagelu yowa yanguc mime yegengkeicne fagac, "Gagi Melikisidek yele silic ingucne depec-baba ngic moto-motoine mikac gaginowagic." (*Mige 110:4*)

¹⁸Ung-yowa tapiliine waicne nga babaficine mikac yogo molickelu kwesiwec. Ailu yowa yogodi pasi molickelu bawec, yogo baickeme moc fawec.

¹⁹Yefe-yowadi baba-madic bole bucbuchac madicne monic mi bawec, miyac. Aime Wapongti yanguctihac yefe madicne monic bafuwanolewec, yogodi molickelu yefe fawec, yogo ewaligac. Aime nongileng yefe yogo balaibelu Wapongte emewa hikelu gadabelengte.

²⁰Wapong ye yowaine basanangkelu Yesudi depec-baba ngic ainale mipangkewec.

²¹Depec-baba ngic Liwaile alingkacni yengele baba-sanang yowa ingucne monic mi fawec. Ye yogo Yesu micnolu yanguc edowec, "Sugucne ye yowaine basanangkelu yanguc miwec, 'Ga depec-baba ngic moto-motoine mikac gaginowagic.' Ye yowaine inguc mime sanangkewec, yogo nalic mi hegiledaicte." (*Mige 110:4*)

²²Wapongti Yesule inguc mime sanangkewec. Ilec ailu Yesudi dodofic gbolicne yogolec nenggac ngiyegac. Inguc ngiyeme dodofic gbolicnedi esecnele tapili ewaligac.

²³Depec-baba ngic Liwaile alingkacni yenge ngic bocyac. Aime homacaigaingti bole yogo balu ganingte homacti depec-babale bole yogolec aka aiwec. Ilec ailu monic homame monicti depec-babale bole yogo taockeme taoc balu gaibong. Ailu yakumac bacaigaing.

²⁴Aime Yesudibac moto-motoine mikac gaginowagac. Ilec depec-babale bole yeholec moto-motoine mikac ailu faginowagac.

²⁵Ye gaga-sanang galu Wapongkolec mingagec ailu baficnubame ganogale ngic-ngigac yela yefe Wapongta hikedabelengte. Nongileng sasawa bikicte ameine banale nalic mi kpungkedaicte.

²⁶Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yedi hocne nalic baficnubadaicte. Ye gbagbacne nga bikicine mikac, ailu wonong mikac. Wapongti ye ngic bikic-baba yengele hewackacni baickeme ye wiyac sawawa fagac, yogo ewalicebalu wileng gagac.

²⁷Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne Liwaile alingkacni yenge hadengsoc yengileng bikicte depec lolubac ngic-ngigac yengele bikicte lobe lolu gaibong. Aime Yesudibac aibaba yogolec bagewa mi gawec, miyac. Yebac depec milu yeicne lonaguwec. Ailu ye yogo dameng moniyang sugu bame motowec.

²⁸Foinac, Wapongte yefe-yowadi ngic tapilingineng waicne bole-yowale wacebalu gagac. Ailu depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ailu gacaigaing. Aime yowa sanangne fikewec, yogodi Madec bole-yowa micnome ye mac ngiye-ngiyeine balu tapili-wawa mikac nga madicne moto-motoine mikac fafejinowagac iwa gagac.

Hibru 8

Depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne bole balu gagac

¹Ilec ailu yanguc fagac, depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne honocmengte Ngictau ngiye-ngiye, yogolec foleinapec mac ngiye-ngiyeine balu ngiyegac, ye nongileng.

²Ailu ye mac gbagbacne, yogo kpoluc-fale noine honocmengka domagac, iwa bole balu gagac. Kpoluc-fale yogo ngicti mi baicne, miyac. Sugucne yeuctihac yogo balu lowec.

³Wapongti depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yenge bole-yowale wacebame kwele-madicte ibu nga bikicte hasocte depec locaigaing. Ilec ailu Yesu Kristodi inguchac depec monic lodaicte.

⁴Depec-baba ngic yenge Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibelu Wapong ibu lacnoningte bole yogo biyachac balu gaibong. Ilec ye himong yagowa gadecka depec-baba ngic nalic mi aidec.

⁵Mosesdi kpoluc-fale balu bafangkenogale aime, Wapongti sawang-yowa yanguc milu edowec, “Na tikiwa sosocine edalicguiba, ga silicine yogobenang balaibelu wiyac sasawa banogale ngani-motolu badamec.” (*Wah 25:40*) Aime ngic yakumac mac gbagbacna afeelu kwelec kwecaigaing, yenge Moses ingucne ailu honocmengte sosocine balaibelu kwelec kwecaigaing.

Dodofic gbolicne

⁶Yesu ye dodofic gbolicnele ngic hewacine, dodofic yogo yowa mipangkeicne tapiliineholec balu gagac. I yangucte, dodofic gbolicnedi dodofic esecne ewaligac. Ailu yele depec-babale bole, yogodi himongte depec-babale bole inguchac ewalidaicte.

⁷Dodofic esecne umacine mikac aidecka midec, dodofic gbolicne monicti yele mac nalic mi badec.

⁸Aime Sugucne Wapongti ngic-ngigacfocine nganicebame bikicnginengkolec aibongte ailu yanguc miwec, “Ngagegaing, gacgu dameng monic kwesidaicte, iwa na Israel nga Yuda ngic-ngigac yengeholec dodofic gbolicne monic badacte.

⁹Dodofic yogo molickelu ngambofocngineng yengeholec baiba, ingucnehac miyac. Dameng iwa nani molenginang balu Isip himongkacni mengocebalu kwesiiba. Yenge dodofic baiba, yogo hegilelu gaibongte nani inguchac yenge hegilecebalu lobe holeyeleiba.” Ye hatacmac inguc taockelu miwec,

¹⁰“Na lobewa dodofic gbolicne Israel ngic-ngigac yengeholec badacte, yogolec silicine yanguc. Yefe-yowane yogo ngic-ngigac yengele ngage-ngagewa lolu hibine yogo kwelenginangbenang kwelengkedacte. Ailu nani Wapongngineng gabe yenge ngic-ngigacfocne gadaingte.

¹¹Aime dameng iwa ngic-ngigac kpisicnacni ofecgu sugucna motodaicte, yenge sasawadi ngagecnudaingte. Ilec ailu monicti agoine me ngic hae-gbaine monic ‘ga Sugucne ngagesinong’ inguc mi edolu weducnodaicte.

¹²Na kwele-sowac aiyeledacte. Aime yenge aibaba sowacne nga bikic bafuwagaing, yogo sasawa hegilelu hatacmac mi ngagesidacte.” (*Yer 31:31-34*)

¹³Ye dodofic gbolicne monicte miwec, iwa dodofic molickelu bawec, yogo esecne aigac, inguc mime yegengkewec. Aime wiyac monic biyachac hegileicne yogo esecne aigac, yogo dameng kpisicnemas falu miyac aidaicte.

Hibru 9

Kpoluc-fale kweline

¹Dodofic molickelu kwesiwec, yogolec afec-afec yowaine nga yefe-yowaine fawec. Aime kpoluc-fale gbagbacne himongka yawa faweac.

²Aime kpoluc-fale kweline molic-molic fawec, yogolec wacine Kweline Gbagbacne. Aime kweline molic-molic iwa hifa higeineholec domalu gawec. Ailu tebo monic domawecka bret Wapongte bingec feina loicne ngiyelu gawec.

³Aime kpoluc monic hewacina domawec, nebocina kweline monic fawec, kweline yogo wacine Gbagbacnebenang.

⁴Iwa hasoc hoine madicne lobe-lobele alata goldi baicne nga dodoficte katapa domaiboc. Dodoficte katapa yogo goldi lolu bakatackeicne. Ailu yogolec kwelina hebec goldi baicne mana nosingkolec lobong ngiyelu gawec. Aronte yasu gidecine weicne nga dodoficte posa-tafe iwa inguchac lobong ngiyelu gawec.

⁵Katapa yogolec feina angelo ilucine ingucne wiyac monic yeke Wapongte tapili nga hibi-angoc edaliiboc. Ailu kwenggelengnginecti tapaina hedickelu someckelu domalu gaiboc. Wapongti iwa hocne bikicnginengte ameine hegilelu gawec. Aime kpoluc-fale nga wiyac sasawa kwelina fagac yogolec yakumac yowa homacne yanguctihac mi midacte.

⁶Yenge kpoluc-fale ngani-nganiine inguc balu gabong depec-baba ngic yenge mac kweline molic-molic iwa felu afeelu kwelec kwecnolu gaibong.

⁷Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne yedi sugu mac kweline monic iwa hifasoc alecine moniyang sugu felu gawec. Ailu ye moc mi felu gawec, miyac. Ye damengsoc sac balu felu yeicne bikic nga ngic-ngigac yenge bikic fungine mi ngagelu moc kosa balu gaibong. Yogolec ailu ibu lonogale bafelu gaibong.

⁸Aime dameng iwa Tili Asudi yanguc edalicnubagac. Kpoluc-falele aibabaine faemewa Kweline Gbagbacnebenang iwa ngic-ngigac yengi feningte yefeine monic mi fikelu yegengkedaicte.

⁹Ngic-ngigac yanguctihac afeelu kwelec kwekwe gagaing, yenge yogolec sosocine ingucne aigac. Yenge Wapongte kwele-madicte ibu nga bikicte hasocde depec bafelu locaigaing. Aime yogodi yengele kwele ngage-ngagengineng sasawa bucbuchac nalic mi suweyedaicte.

¹⁰Aime bole yogo nosing misa nolu nga suwe-suwele aibaba haicine monic-monic yogo socte bole sugu bacaigaing. Wapongti yefe-yowa yogo yeleme, yenge yogo balaibelu gacgubong gaga gbolicne monicte dameng kwesiwec.

Kristo ye depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne

¹¹Aime Kristo ye biyachac kwesilu wiyac sasawa madicne yawa fagac, yogolec depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne aiwec. Inguc ailu kpoluc-fale monic madicnebenang moledi mi baicne ailu himongkacni wiyac monicti mi baicnedi domawec. Yogo sugucne nga madicne ailu esecne ewali-benangkegac.

¹²Kristo ye noning ngicne me bulumaka madecinele sac balu mi fewec, miyac. Ye yeicne sacti dameng moniyang sugu ibu balu Kweline Gbagbacnebenang, iwa fewec. Felu yeicne sacti fulinonggeng bawec, sac yogodi fafa-sanang faginowagac.

¹³Ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte haicka wonongkolec aibong depec-baba ngic yengi noning me bulumaka ngicne yengele sac nga bulumaka ngigacne madec

mi baicne dacti lobecebame defe ailu gaibong. Aime sac nga defe yogo balu ngic-ngigac wonongnginengkolec yengele feinginang wickebong kpaluwacebalu gawec. Kpaluwacebame motome ngic-ngigac yenge Wapongte haicka sockapec gbagbacne ailu gaibong. Ilec ailu yanguc ngagedaing,

¹⁴Kristo ye gaga-sanangte Tili Asuholec domalu yeicne dondonne ailu gagaine depec ingucne Wapongta loyackewec. Yele sacti bulumaka nga sic sacngineng sasawa ewaligac. Yogodi kwele ngage-ngagenonggeng suweyackeme homacte aibabanonggeng sowacne miyac aime Wapong gagaineholec afeelu kwelec kwecnodabelengte.

¹⁵Kristo yeicne gagaine loyackelu homalu fulinonggeng balu dodofic esecne yogolec bagewacni baicnubawec. Baicnubame nongileng dodofic esecne yogolec yefe-yowa hegileibeng. Kristo ye dodofic gbolicnele ngic nga Wapong nongileng ngic hewacnonggeng aiwec. Wapongti mipangkeme ngic-ngigac wacnubalu gagac, nongileng gaga-sanangte mole-damoc yogo banangte Kristodi inguc aiwec.

¹⁶Mole-damocte hibi monic fadaictewa, yanguc ainoga, fileine ye homame yogo mibong yegengkedaicte.

¹⁷Fileine ye gbolicne gaemewa mole-damocte hibi kwelengkeicne yogo moc fadaicte. Nga fileinedi homadaictewabac, mole-damocte hibi yogo sanangkedaicte.

¹⁸Ilec ailu dodofic esecne yogo sacti basanangkewec.

¹⁹Aime Mosesdi ung-yowa yefe-yowawa fagac, yogo sasawa ngic-ngigac milu edocebame motome, bulumaka madecine nga noning ngicne sacngineng balu misaholec lalickewec. Lalickelu lama dowecine sasacne hisop yoc hekengineholec balu sacka kpomuluckewec. Kpomuluckelu yogodi hibi kpadidiweicne ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa feinginang wickeme kpaluwacebalu gawec.

²⁰Kpaluwacebame yanguc edocebawec, "Sac yogo dodoficte sac. Ailu nenge dodofic kwelina ganingte Wapongti ung-yowa edocngebawec." (*Wah 24:8*)

²¹Aime Moses ye kpoluc-fale feina nga kwelina ailu hasocte depec lolole wiyac haicine monic-monic ngiyewec, yogo inguchac sacti sotiyeme sasawa lowacebayackewec.

²²Inguc aime yefe-yowale aibabawa sacti wiyac bame gbagbacne aidaicte. Nga sac monic mi wadaictewa, bikic hegile-hegile monic mi fikedaicte.

Kristo ye depec noine

²³Himongka kpoluc-falewa wiyac fagac, yogodi mac gbagbacne honocmengka fagac, yogolec sosocine aigac. Aime yogodi Wapongte haicka gbagbacne

ainogale depecte sacti suwelu gaibong. Aime wiyac noine honocmengka fagac, yogo gbagbacne ainale depecte sac madicne nga feicnebenangti fagac.

²⁴Kristo ye kpoluc-fale gbagbacne moledi baicne ailu wiyac noine fagac yogolec sosocine aigac, mac iwa mi fewec, miyac. Yedi nongilengte ailu Wapongte haicka domanale honocmeng noina fewec.

²⁵Aime depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucne ye hifasoc sic sacine balu Kweline Gbagbacnebenang, iwa felu gawec. Aime ye ailu gawec, Kristo ye yogo ingucnehac mi aiwec. Ye dameng bocyac depec banagulu fenogale mi fewec.

²⁶Kristodi inguc ganogale midecka, ye himong nga sawawa wiyac sasawa molickelu fikeibockacnihac dameng bocyac sacine wame doic ngagedec. Ailu ye inguc mi aiwec, miyac. Ye dameng motonogale aiyemewa himongtowa yagowa dameng moniyang sugu fikewec. Fikelu ngic-ngigac bikicnonggeng baickenale Wapongta yeicne socine mimoctolu lome depecte boleine bayackewec.

²⁷Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa dameng moniyang sugu homanangte miwec. Ailu lobewa gacgu yowawa domadabelengte.

²⁸Yogo ingucnehac Kristodi dameng moniyang sugu ngic-ngigac sasawa nongileng bikicte ameine banogale ailu depecnonggeng aiwec. Ailu lobewa kwesidaicte, iwa bikicte ame banale mi kwesidaicte. Dameng iwa ngic-ngigac Kristole wangec gagaing, yengela fikeme wasecne aidaingte.

Hibru 10

Tapiliine faginowagac

¹Wiyac madicne lobewa kwesidaicte, Wapongte yefe-yowa yogo wiyac yogolec sosocine aigac, yogodi wiyac noine mi aigac. Inguc aime ngic yenge hifane hifane Wapong afeelu kwelec kweningte ye emewa kwesilu depecngineng silicine moniyang sugu lolu gaibong. Aime yogodi yefe-yowale tapiliwa yenge sasawa nalic mi bamadicebadaicte.

²Yefe-yowadi yenge sasawa bamadicebadecka midec, yengele depec lolo yogo biyachac miyac aidecka. Ailu bikicngineng biyachac miyac aime yenge kwele ngage-ngagengineng gbagbacne galu bikicnginengte umacte ailu hatacmac mi gameebadec.

³⁻⁴I yangucte, bulumaka ngicne nga noning ngicnele sacti bikic baic-baictesoc mi aigac, miyachenang. Yogolec ailu depecte hasoc hole-holele aibaba yogodi hifasoc bikicngineng hole-gboliyeme ngagesilu gaibong.

⁵Ilec ailu Kristodi himongka walu yogolec ngagesilu Wapong yanguc edowec, "Ga kwele-madicte ibu nga bikicte depec haicine monic-monic, yogolec mi aigelelu gawec. Gabac himong-soc monic bamockelu noleing.

⁶Aime ngic-ngigac yenge lama-bulumaka bucbuchac bikicnginengte depec balu dacka lobong lobecaigac, depec yogo yekele mi angacgudaicte.

⁷Inguc aime yanguc miiba, 'Wapong, ngagegic, na gale angac balaibenogale kwesiiba ailu hibi kpadidiweicnele kwelina nale aibabale kwelengkeicne fagac.' " (*Mige 40:6-8*)

⁸Hasocte depec sasawa yogo Wapongte yefe-yowa balaibelu locaigaing. Aime Sugucnedibac yowa yanguc miwec, "Kwele-madicte ibu nga bikicte depec haicine monic-monic nga lama-bulumaka bucbuchac bikicnginengte ailu dacka lobecaigac, yogolec mi aigeledaicte. Ailu yogolec mi angacgudaicte."

⁹Inguc milu yanguc miwec, "Ngagegic, na gale angac balaibenogale kwesiiba." Inguc milu yedi yefe gbolicne basanangkenogale yefe esecne yogo baickeme moc fawec.

¹⁰Yesu Kristodi nongilengte ngagelu angac yogo balaibelu socine bahikelu dameng moniyang sugu depec lome yefe iwa gbagbacne aibeng gagabeleng.

¹¹Depec-baba ngic yenge hadengsoc domalu depec-babale bolengineng bacaigaing. Ailu yenge depecte silicine yogohac damengsoc damengsoc bacaigaing, yogodi ngic-ngigac bikicngineng baic-baictesoc mi aigac.

¹²Aime depec-baba ngicnonggeng Kristodi bikic baickenale depec moniyang sugu tapiliine moto-motoine mikac, yogo Wapongte foleinapec lome ngiyegac.

¹³Aime Wapongti ngabafocine yele higeinele bagewa locebadaicte, ye yogolec wangec ngiyegac.

¹⁴Yedi depec moniyang sugu lome ngic-ngigac sasawa bamadicebame yenge gaga gbagbacne moto-motoine mikac bame gaginowagaing.

¹⁵Aime Tili Asudi inguchac mibasanang ailu yanguc edocnubawec,

¹⁶"Sugucnedi yanguc migac, 'Na lobewa dodofic gbolicne ngic-ngigacfocne yengeholec badacte, yogolec silicine yanguc. Yefe-yowane yogo ngic-ngigac yengele ngage-ngagewa lolu, hibine yogo kwelenginangbenang kwelengkedacte.

¹⁷Ailu bikicngineng nga yefe-yowa wewengineng yogo sasawa hegiledacte. Ailu hatacmac mi ngagesidacte.' " (*Yer 31:33-34*)

¹⁸Aime Sugucnedi bikicnonggeng hegileme miyac aiwecte, bikic baic-baicte depecte bole yogo hatacmac mi banoga.

Ngage-ngagesingkolec nalic fenoga

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng, Yesu yeicne sacte tapiliwa nongileng hangoc mikac galu kpoluc nu falockelu Kweline Gbagbacnebenang iwa nalic

fedabelengte. Yedi yefe gbolicne nga gagineholec laliyenolewec. Ilec ailu kpoluc nuwa yefe hikegabeleng, yogo yeicne socti yefe yogo hocne nolewec.

²¹Depec-baba ngic feicnetowanginengti Wapong golowacfocine damongnubalu gagac.

²²Aime nongileng molickelu kwele ngage-ngagenonggeng gameineholec ailu mi madickecaigac. Aime yedi yogo wickeme kpaluwacnubame gbagbacne fagac. Aime socnonggeng misa gbagbacnedi suweme gbagbacne aiibeng. Ilec ailu nongileng kwelenonggeng noine yogodi gaganonggeng wosae-benangkeme ye bucbuchac ngagesingkelu Wapongte emewa hikedabeleng.

²³Sugucne mole-damoc nolenale yowa mipangkewec, ye yowaine yogo balaibedaicte. Aime yogo nongilang fikenale wangec galu mibeng yegengkegac, yogo sanangne balu gadabeleng.

²⁴Aime kwele-angac nga aibaba madicne ainangte nongileng ngani-damong aiyelelu basanangebalu gadabeleng.

²⁵Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge kpaduckeningte hegilecaigaing, yogo mi aidaing. Damengtowa bangkalegac, ngenge yogo biyac ngagegaingte basanangebalu gadabeleng.

Sugucne hegiledaingkale damongnagudabiyeng

²⁶Nongileng yowa noinele ngage-ngage balu ngage-motolubac bikicte aibaba hatacmac angacnubame balu gadabelengte, me? Entacka inguc aidabelengtewa, nongileng bikicte ailu depec monic hatacmac nalic mi lodaicte.

²⁷Umactowanonggeng hangocineholec yogo Wapongte ngabale wowosae damengka dactowa monicti lobelu basowalenale wangecnonggeng fagac.

²⁸Monicti Wapongte yefe-yowa Mosesdi kwelengkewec, yogo weme, ngic yaeckang me habackang yenge yogo nganilu yowawa lobong, ye kwele-sowac mikac wehomalu gaibong.

²⁹Aime dodoficte sacti ngic monic biyachac suweme gbagbacne aiwec, ye lobewa sac yogo ngageme wiyac omane aiwec. Aime Wapongte Madecte feiwa nolac edelu kwele-madicte Asu misowaledaictewa, yela ameine efecne mi fikecnodaicte, yogo ngagegaing.

³⁰Aime “Sowacnele ameine badu-badu, yogo nale bole. Aime na ngic-ngigac bikicnginengte ameine baduyeledacte.” (*Yef 32:35*) Sugucnedi yowa inguc miwec, yogo ngagegabeleng. Ailu ye hatacmac yanguc miwec, “Sugucnedi ngic-ngigacfocine wosaecebalu yowangineng midaicte.” (*Yef 32:36; Mige 135:14*)

³¹Wapong gagineholecte molewa fenoga, yogo hangocineholec nga umacineholecbenang.

Sanangkelu gadabeleng

³²Ngenge molickelu Yesule angoc baibong, dameng iwa Siduc Madicnele ailu boletowa balu doic ngageibong, yogo mi ngigecngebadaic.

³³Ailu ngic yengi dameng gocna ngic-ngigac yengele haicka locngebalu midelec nga yowa gameineholec ailu weyebic aingeleibong. Aime dameng gocna ngaba yengi ngengele agofocngineng inguc aiyelebong, ngengi ago aiyelelu yengeholec domaibong.

³⁴Ngenge muc-macka ngic yengeholec momochac doic ngageibong. Aime ngic yengi gocne ngengelacni muc-macka locebaibong. Ailu ngaba gocne yengi ngengelacni moneng-mafangineng hise baibong. Inguc aibong ngenge beliyelu yanguc ngageibong, moneng-mafanonggeng faginowagac yogodi himongtowa yagolec moneng-mafa ewaliyackegac.

³⁵Ilec ngenge hangoc mikac gadabiyeng. Gacgu aibaba yogolec fuline sugucnehac bafuwadaingte.

³⁶Ngenge tatakic mikac gadaingtewabac, madickedaiacte. Yogodi baficngebame ngenge Wapongte yowa balaibelu mole-damocngineng mipangkewec, yogo badaingte.

³⁷Aime dameng bangkacnemas fagac, yogo motome, "Ngic kwesinale miwec, ye dameng monic mi wickedaicte, miyac. Ye biyacbenang kwesidaicte.

³⁸Ngic-ngigacfocne dondone gagaing, ngenge ngage-ngagesingkolec gaginowagaing. Aime ngengelacni monicti lobe holecnudaictewa, nani yele ngagebe mi madickedaiacte." (*Hab 2:3-4*)

³⁹Nongileng ye lobe holecnolu sowalenangte aling miyac. Ngage-ngagesingkolec galu gbelong ailu asunonggengkolec gaga-sanangka fedabelengte.

Hibru 11

Ngage-ngagesingte fungine

¹Wiyac monic fikenolenale sanangnehac ngagesilu gagabeleng, yogo dongedi mi nganilu sifu ngagebeng noine aigac, aibabanonggeng yogolec wacine ngage-ngagesing.

²Ngic-ngigac esecne gaibong, yenge ngage-ngagesingkolec gaibongte ailu Wapongti mibasanang aiyelelu madicne wacebawec.

³Wiyac dongedi nganicaigabeleng, yogo wiyac dongedi mi ngani-nganiinacni fikeibong. Wapong ye yowa mime himong nga sawa yago fagaic, yogo fikeiboc, yogo ngagesingkeibengte ngage-motogabeleng.

Ngage-ngagesingkolec ngic-ngigac

⁴ Abel ye ngagesingkewecte Wapongte depec lobewec, yogodi Keinte ibu ewaliwec. Ewalime Wapongti yele depec nganilu ngageme madickeme ngic dondonne wackewec. Abel ye biyachac homawec. Ailu sifu yele ngage-ngagesingte yowaine miwec yogo fagachac.

⁵ Enok ye ngagesingkewecte monic mi homawec. Aime Wapongti ye moc sugu baickeme fewec. Ye mi feemewa Wapongti yele yanguc miwec, “Na yele ngagebe madickegac.” Inguc milu Wapongti ye baickeme ngic-ngigac yenge ye basackeibong, ailu monic mi bafuwaibong.

⁶ Aime monic ye Wapongte emewa hikenogale ngagegacka, ye yanguc ngagesingkelu hikedaic, Wapong ye gagac hocne aime ngic-ngigac ye wackelu basackecaigaing, yenge ameine madicne yeledaicte. Nga monic ye ngage-ngagesingngine mikac gacaigacka, Wapongti yele ngageme mi madickedaicte, miyacbenang.

⁷ Ngic-ngigac yenge misa sugucne kwesinale umacine fikewec yogo mi ngani-motoibong, Wapongti Noa sawang-yowa inguc edowec. Edome Noa ye yowaine ngagesingkewecte alang bacnolu wage monic bawec. Inguc bame yeicne nga golowacfocine umackacni olocebame wasecne gaibong. Ye ngagesingkewecte himongte ngic-ngigac yengele aibaba sowacne bame yegengkeme, Wapongti sowacnenginengte ailu yowawa locebawec. Ye ngagesingkewecte ngic dondonne yengele mole-damoc bawec.

⁸ Wapongti Abraham wackeme yele yowa ngagesingkewecte ye balaibelu yeicne himongngine hegilelu himong monicka hikenogale ngageme mi kpungkewec. Himong Wapongti lacnonale miwec, yogodi mole-damocine aiwec.

⁹ Wapongti himong lacnonale yowa mipangkewec, ye Wapongte yowa ngagesingkewecte hikelu kwilic-ngic ingucne gawec. Galu kpoluc-faleine bame domawec. Aime Aisak nga Yakobo yeke aibaba yogohac ailu gaiboc. Yeke Abrahamkolec dodoficte himong yogo balu gabong yogodi mole-damocnengineng aiwec.

¹⁰ Wapong yeuctihac taon sanangne esecne molickelu bafuwawec, yogo fafeginowagac. Aime Abraham ye kwilic galu taon yogolec wangec gawec.

¹¹ Ailu ye ngic dandangngine aiwecte gboli nalic mi bafuwadaicte. Aime Sara ye inguchac ata dandang kogoc-baba damengngine biyachac miyac aiwec. Abraham ye Wapongte yowa ngagesingkelu gawecte madec monic kwefickewec. Wapong ye yowaine mipangkelu yogo balaibedaicte hocne, ye inguc ngagesiwec.

¹²Ilec ailu ngic ye homanogale aiwec. Aime kogoc nalic mi bafuwadaicte, yelacni sifu ngambofocine bocyac fikelu saweibong. Ngambofocine yogo yenge sawawale asocmeng nga kiwecka dingong ingucne aibong, yogo ngicti dzalengineng nalic mi wafenoga.

¹³Ngage-ngagesingkolec ngic-ngigac molickelu gaibong, yenge hocne Wapongte yowa ngagesingkelu homaibong. Aime Wapongti himong yagohac yengele himong mipangkewec, yogo monic mi bafuwayelewec. Yenge wiyac dalickahac fame fulucke nganibong angacineholec aime yanguc mibong yegengkewec, “Nonge himongka yawa dameng kpisicnemas kwilic gagabeleng.” (*Fike 23:4*)

¹⁴Aime ngic-ngigac yowa silicine ingucne micaigaing, yenge yengileng himong bafuwanogale babasac bole bagabong yegengkegac.

¹⁵Ailu yenge himongngineng esecne molickelu gaibong ailu hegileibong, yogo ngagesidabongka midec, yenge nalic hatacmac hefaliyelu hikedabong.

¹⁶Aime himong monicti himong esecne ewaligac, wacine honocmeng, yenge himong yogolec ayelewec. Ilec ailu “Wapong ye Wapongnonggeng,” yenge inguc mibong, ye mi gameewec. I yangucte, yedi yengele ngagelu taon monic biyachac bamadickewec.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Wapongti Abraham lokwesacka lome, ye yowaine ngagesingkelu madecine depec ingucne lobenogale aiwec. Aime Wapongti madec yele esecne molickelu yanguc mipangkewec, “Aisakte fikesaweckacni yengi gale ngesa-ngambofocgonebenang aidaingte.” (*Fike 21:12*) Madecine moniyang yogo hocne ye dodoficte aling gawec, aime sifu ye balu depecine ainale miwec.

¹⁹Aime ye yanguc ngagesilu gawec, “Wapongti ye homackacni inguchac nalic bagboliyedaicte.” Ilec nangeng yowa yanguc holelu migabeleng, “Wapongti Aisak homackacni bawec.”

²⁰Aisak ye dodoficte yowa ngagesingkelu wiyac lobewa fikedaicte, yogo ngagesilu Yakobo nga Esau mimi-madic milu edocepawec.

²¹Aime Yakobo ye Wapong ngagesingkelu gawecte homanogale ailu yele wacka Yosefe madeckecine filesoc mimi-madic milu edocepawec. Edocepalu yasuedi kwesingnagu domalu Wapong afeewec.

²²Yosefe ye Wapongte tapili ngagesilu dodoficte yowaine ngagesingkelu Israel ngic-ngigac Isip himongkacni hefaliye hikeningte yowa miwec. Ilec ailu yeicne luwe balu hikeningte ngagesilu milockelu edocebawec.

Mosesle siduc

²³Moses fikewec, dameng iwa madec fikebong wehomacebanogale, ngictaudi inguc mime fawec. Aime nenggac-mamackecine

yeki ye silicine madicne nganilu ngictaule mi hangocepame mimipang yowaine hegileiboc. Hegilelu Wapong ngagesingkelu tamacne habackang madecnginec balu sangkeboc fawec.

²⁴Aime Moses ye sugulelu ngagesingkewecte Farao aduinele madec, yele inguc miningte takickewec.

²⁵Ye bikicte kwele-madic ngagelu dameng bangkacnemas ganale mi aicnowec. Ye Wapongte ngic-ngigac yengeholec umac balu ganale ngageme madickewec.

²⁶Ailu ye Isip himongte moneng-mafa yogolec ngageme wiyac omane aiwec. Kristole ailu game banogale ngageme wiyac feicne aiwec, yogodi Isip himongte moneng-mafa ewaligac. Ye yogo ngagesilu Wapongtacni fuliine madicne banogale donge hilawec.

²⁷Ye Wapongte yowa ngagesingkewecte Isip himongte ngictau yele aalicinele mi hangocekewec. Ailu Isip himong hegilewec. Ye Wapong mi nganiicne yogo, ye dongedi mi nganiwec ailu nganilu gagac ingucne doic ngagecgu kweleine mi wawec.

²⁸Ngic-wewe angelodi Israel ngic-ngigac yengele molic-molic madecfocngineng wehomacebadaickale, ye Wapong ngagesingkewec. Ngagesingkelu Ewalicebaicnele Hombangte lama madecine welu sacinedi nunginangsoc hosoyackewec.

²⁹Aime Israel ngic-ngigac yenge ngagesingkeibongte Kiwec Sasacnedi siyeckelu yefe ingucne kelengkelu fame falockeibong. Isip ngic yenge inguchac falockenang milu lebong kiwec hatacmac fafaina fanale ailu banagume yenge kiwec nolu homayackeibong.

Ngagesingkelu gabong wiyac fikewec

³⁰Israel yenge Wapongte yowa ngagesingkeibongte Yeriko taonte odatowa posadi baicne, yogo lolickebong hadeng 7 aiyemewa heliyelu wayackewec.

³¹Oda mi heliyewec, dameng iwa ngic yaeckang yeke sangkelu Yeriko taon ngani-ngagec ainogale hikeboc yefe-ngigac Rahap ye Wapong ngagesingkewecte ailu kwele-mogungka hefolecepawec. Ilec ailu Yeriko ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac yenge sowaleibong inguc ye mi sowalewec.

³²Aime na Gideon nga Barak ailu Samson nga Yefata ailu Dawidi nga Samuel ailu siduc-mimi ngic sasawa, yengele siduc inguchac nalic midacka. Aime nale dameng monic mi fagac.

³³Yenge ngagesingkeibongte ailu ngictau bocyac yengele hudu-baba ngicfocngineng tapilingineng bawalu ngictaufocngineng aibong. Ailu laion

micngineng badickeibong. Aime yefe-yowa fawec yogo dondonne damongkelu Wapongti wiyac mipangkewec yogo baibong.

³⁴Yenge dac sugucne babong pisickewec. Aime ngabafocngineng yengi hudu-baba fitecti wehomacebanogale aiyelebong hikeibong. Yenge tapili-wawa gabong Wapongti tapili yelewec. Yenge hudu tapiliineholec welu kwilic-ngic yengele hudu-baba ngic bocyac yebicebaibong.

³⁵Ngigac gocne yenge ngagesingkelu gabong Wapongti alingfocngineng bagboliyecebame homackacni fangkebong yengela hatacmac locebawec. Ngictau gocne yenge ngage-ngagesingkolecte ailu hududi weba-doic aiyelelu Wapongte yowa hegileningte milu edocebaibong. Aime ngage-ngagesingkolec yenge homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke, yogolec gaga madicne ngagesilu muc-mackacni ngictau yengele yowa hegilelu mi hikeibong.

³⁶Aime gocne yenge ngic haicka mife-miwa aibong. Nga gocne yenge midelec aiyelelu muc-hududi wecebaibong. Ailu gocne yenge senti witicebalu muc-macka locebaibong.

³⁷Aime gocne yenge posadi holecebaibong. Nga gocne segedi socngineng balockeibong. Nga gocne hudu-babale fitecti wehomacebaibong. Nga gocne yenge ngakpi-kpolucnginengti miyac aime lama nga noning socine holelu gaibong. Ailu socte wiyacte kpungkelu gaibong. Inguc aibong ngic-ngigac yengi weyebic aiyelebong umac feina gaibong.

³⁸Galun yenge himong kisiwa misaine mikacka nga himong sifecina, ailu henebewa nga himong yefina lolickelu gaibong. Yenge madicnengineng bakwesilu ngic-ngigac sowacne mac-himongnginengkolec yengele hewacka gaibong. Aime ngic-ngigac yogo yenge himongte ngic-ngigac yengeholec gagalesoc mi aiwec.

³⁹Aime ngic-ngigac yogo yenge ngage-ngagesingkolec gaibongte Wapongti nganicebame madickewec. Ailu yenge dodoficte wiyac baningte yowa mipangkeicne, yogo himongka galu monic mi baibong.

⁴⁰Wapongti nongileng wiyac feicne lonogale ngagewec. Ailu yenge nongilengkolec momochac bamadicnubanale ngagesiwec.

Hibru 12

Yesule ngagelu gasackedabeleng

¹Ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingkolec siducngineng alingkelu inguc kwelengkegabac, yenge homacnedi lolicke domalu nganicnubalu ngage-ngagesingngineng wideckegaing. Ilec ailu wiyac sasawa baumalecnubagac, yogo baickeyackenoga. Aime bikicti bacnubalu witicnubalu gagac, yogo

helockeyackelu baickeyackenoga, yefe edalicnubalu fagac, yogo sanangnehac balaibelu gasackelu hikedabeleng.

²Hikelu dongenonggeng Yesula hiladabeleng. Yedi ngage-ngagesingnonggeng filesoc filesoc bamadickelu gadaicte. Ailu ye hocne ngage-ngagesing yogolec fungine. Ye belic-belic lobewa kwesidaicte, yogo ngagesilu malicpongte doicka felu wiyac gameineholec yogo balaibelu ngageme efecne aiwec. Inguc ailu Wapongte mac ngiye-ngiye foleinapec yogowa fewec yakumac ngiyegac hocne.

³Aime Yesudi molickelu doic ngageme bikic-baba ngic yenge ye yowa kwekwe aicnoibong. Aime nenge tapili-wawa ailu kwelengineng wadaickale, Yesu ngagesilu gadabiyeng.

Mamac ye pasi alingka ainoledaicte

⁴Aime nenge bikic hegileningte hudu wecaigaing. Ailu sacngineng wanale gagawa mi felu gagaing.

⁵Aime Wapongti madecfocine basanangnebanale yanguc edocnebagac, nenge yogo mi ngigecgebadaic. "Madecne, Sugucnedi webating aigeleme ga ngageengka wiyac omane mi aidaic. Nga yedi yowa sanangne mime kwelegone mi wadaic.

⁶Sugucne ye ngic-ngigac monicte angackedaictewa, ye gagaine batingkecaigac. Ailu madecine ingucne ailu angac ngagecnodaictewa, yogo ye webating aicnoaigac." (*Ynn 3:11-12*)

⁷Nenge Wapong madecfocine. Aime mamac sasawadi madecfocningineng webating ayelecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac Wapongti doicka locngebalu bamadicngebadaicte.

⁸Ailu yedi madecfocine sasawa aibabanginengte ba-bating bole badaicte. Aime nenge inguc mi aingeledaictewa, yele adu-madecfocinebenang mi aidaingte. Nenge kosa galu kweficebaibong yenge ingucne aidaingte.

⁹Ailu himongka mamacfocnonggeng yengi batingnubabong nongileng yengele aibaba yogo ngagesilu alang bacebacaigabeleng. Aime asu yengele Mamacti batingnubame yele yowa balaibelu gaga-sanang badabeleng.

¹⁰Mamacfocnonggeng yenge ngage-ngagengineng fagac, yogolec silicina dameng bangkacnemasugu sugu batingnubacaigaing. Nga Wapongti batingnubacaigac, yogodibac babaficineholecbebenang aigac. Nongileng yele gaga gbagbacne iwa taockelu ganangte inguc aicaigac.

¹¹Aime ba-bating yogo yanguctihac kwele-sowac doicineholec bafuwanolecaigac, yogodi belic-belic mi aidaicte, miyac. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge ba-batingka sugule-sanangkelu gagaing, yengela aibaba yogodi lobewa

nganime aibaba dondonne nga kwele-mogungka gaga yogolec noine bafuwadaicte.

Sanangkelu ganoga

¹²Ilec ailu ngenge molengineng tapiliine wadaicte, me higengineng sowacne yogo basanangedabiyeng.

¹³Ailu ngic-ngigac hige-sowac higengineng patickedackale, “Ngenge yefengineng holelu someckedaing.” (*Ynn 4:26*) Ngenge inguc aibong higengineng madickedaic.

Wapongte kwele-mogung mi wickenoga

¹⁴Ngenge gaga gbagbacne mi gadaingtewa, Sugucne nalic mi nganidaingte. Ilec ngenge ngic-ngigac sasawa yengeholec kwele-mogung nga gbagbacne ganingte bole sanangne badabiyeng.

¹⁵Ngengelacni monicti Wapongte kwele-madickacni wawedaickale, ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Aime ngengele hewackacni wiyac aalic nga kwele-umac yogodi aingeledaickale, ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Ailu yogodi umac bafuwangeleme kwele-sowacti bocyac basowalecngebadaicte.

¹⁶Ailu ngengele hewackacni monicti selo-boic aibaba aidaickale, me Esau ingucne Wapongte kpaoma aidaickale, ngenge ngani-motolu gadabiyeng. Esau ye molic-molic madecte mole-damoc badaicte. Aimebac ye nosing moniyang yogolec mole-damoc gbaineholec lanac-ganac aiiboc.

¹⁷Ailu ngagegaing, ye lobewa mamacinelacni mimi-madic yogo banogale milockelu hiyame mamacinedi hegilewec. Aime kwele-hefaliyecte yefe monic mi fikecnowec.

Honocmengte Yerusalem

¹⁸Israel ngic-ngigac yenge Mosesholec Sinai tiki bangkalelu nganibong dacubilang lobeme hasocine kundung kwelu badicke-benangkwec. Aime gbelong weme

¹⁹kpeng monic sugucnedi hiyame yowa-malac monicti yowa mime hangocebame mi ngageningte uwacnoibong.

²⁰Inguc mibong, yowa yogodi umac sugucnehac bafuwayelewec, “Ngic me sic monicti tiki iwa feme ngenge yogo posadi holebong homadaic.” (*Wah 19:12-13*)

²¹Aime wiyac nganiibong yogolec bocyacbenang hangocebame, Mosesdi inguchac yanguc miwec, “Na hangoctume dengdengnugac.” (*Yef 9:19*)

²²Ngenge Sinai tiki ingucne iwa monic mi kwesiibong, miyac. Ngenge Sion kupic, yogo Wapong gagaineholec ye taon ailu honocmengte

Yerusalem, iwa belic-belichte tutumangka kwesiibong. Aime angelo habu taosenkacni fegac, yogolecsoc tutumang iwa tumaneibong.

²³Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yengele Wapong, ye mimocto-mimocto ngicngineng, ailu ngic-ngigac Wapongti filesoc filesoc bamadicebalu yenge dondonne wacebawec, yengele asungineng. Aime honocmengte hibiwa wacngineng kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo yenge molic-molic adu-madec ingucne gagaing, yenge honocmengte habu aigaing. Yenge sasawadi momoc kpatulelu iwa gagaing.

²⁴Aime ngenge Yesula kwesibong yedi dodofic gbolicnele ngic hewacine aigac hocne. Aime ye sacine wickewec, yogodi Abelle sacti yowa miwec, yogo ewalilu tapiliineholecbenang midaicte.

²⁵Ilec Wapongti ngenge yowa edocngebalu gagac, ye lobe holecnodaingkale, damongngineng balu ganingte migac. I yangucte, Mosesdi himongka galu ngic-ngigac ung-yowa sanangne edocebame, yenge yele yowa ngagenogale takicebame hegile galu bikicte ameine baibong. Aime Wapongti honocmeng iwacni ung-yowa edocnubame yowaine lobe holedabelengtewabac bikicte ameine iwacni inguchac nalic mi hikedabelengte.

²⁶Mosesle damengka Wapongte yowa-malacti himong igockeme uc aiwec. Nga yanguctihacbac yanguc mipangkelu edocnubalu gagac, “Dameng monicka hatacmac himong igockebe uc aidaicte, iwabac himong sugu miyac, honocmeng momochac igockebe uc aidaicte.” (*Hag 2:6*)

²⁷Aime “dameng monicka hatacmac” yowa yogodi yanguc mime yegengkeme edocnubagac, wiyac molic-molicina mime fikeyackewec, ye yogo igockeme miyac aiyackedaicte. Aime wiyac sasawa mi fikeemewa fawec, ye yogo momoc igockeme sanangnehac domalu fafa-sanang fadaicte.

²⁸Aime ngani-damong monic noleme balu gagabeleng, yogo igockedaicte dameng iwa nalic mi sowaledaicte. Ilec ailu nongileng Wapong kwele-madic ngagecnobeng ye ngageme madickedaicte, yefe iwa yele bagewa galu alang bacnolu afeelu kwelec kwedabeleng.

²⁹“Foinac, Wapongnonggeng ye dac-ubidang ingucne ailu wiyac sasawa lobeme miyac aiyackedaicte.” (*Yef 4:24*)

Hibru 13

Mac holeyeledabeleng

¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge ngengungtihac kwelenginengti angac ngagenagulu ago ainagulu gadabiyeng.

²Ngic-ngigac haic fulune ngengela kwesibong nenge yenge macnginang locebanogale mi hegiledaing. Ngic-ngigac gocne yenge inguc aibong, yenge ngicbenang macka locebagabeleng milu angelo gocne macka locebaibong.

³Aime ngic-ngigac muc-macka ngiyebong nenge yengeholec momochac ngiyegaing, silicine yogo ingucnehac ngengi yengele ngagesilu baficebadabiyeng. Nga ngic-ngigac gocne wecebacaigaing, yogo nengele soc momochac wegaing, silicine yogo ingucnehac ngengi yengele ngagesilu baficebadabiyeng.

⁴Aime ngawe-ngigac banagucaigaing aibaba yogo alang bacnodabiyeng. Aime ngawe-ngigac yeke momochac mapicnginec alang bacnolu selo-boic aibaba mi aiboc wonong mikac fadaic. I yangucte, Wapongti selo-boic ngic-ngigac funginengineng wosaelu ameine yeledaicte hocne.

⁵Aime nenge hiye-monengte angac sugucnehac mi ngagedabiyeng, nenge wiyac biyac fangelegac, yogo sugu andoine aigac, nenge inguc ngagelu gadabiyeng. Wapong yeuctihac yanguc biyachac miwec, “Na nenge mi hegilecngedadacte. Ailu wiyacngineng lilolu nalic mi lobe holengeledacte, yogo miyacbenang.” (*Yef 31:6*)

⁶Ilec sanangkelu hangoc mikac galu yanguc nalic midabelengte, “Sugucne ye nongileng babaficnonggeng, aime ngic monicti wiyac monic ainoleme ilec nalic mi hangocnubadaicte.” (*Mige 118:6-7*)

Ngage-ngagesingnonggeng balaibenoga

⁷Nenge micnefocngineng Wapongte yowa edocngebalu wedungelelu gaibong ailu noine wenuc bafuwaibong, yogo ngagesilu gadabiyeng. Nenge domalu ngage-ngagesingngineng ngani-motolu yengele silic balaibedabiyeng.

⁸Yesu Kristo ye awecnahac nga yakumac ailu damengsoc silicine moniyang gaginowagac.

⁹Wapongte kwele-madicti kwele ngage-ngagengineng basanangkeme sanangne domadaingte, yogodi wiyac madicne. Aime noba-nosingte yefe-yowa haicine monic-monic yogodi kwelengineng nalic mi basanangkedaicte. Ilec nenge yowa kwesacine gbolicne haicine monic-monic wedungelebong yowa ingucnedi mi mudocngebadaic.

¹⁰Aime nongileng Yesudi alatanonggeng ingucne aime gagabeleng. Aime depec-baba ngic yenge kpoluc-falewa afeelu kwelec kwelu gagaing, yenge Yesudi alata aigac, iwacni nosing monic nalic mi balu nodaingte.

¹¹Depec-baba ngic yengele damong sugucnedi sic yengele sac balu Ibu-mac Kweline Gbagbacnebenang, iwa bafelu bikic baic-baicte ibu lolu gaibong. Ailu

sic noinebac ngiye-domac aicaigaing mac yogolec lobeina lobong lobelu defeine sugu ailu gawec.

¹²Ilec Yesudi inguchac yeicne sacti ngic-ngigac gbagbacne bacebanale taon nuinele lobina doic ngagewec.

¹³Ilec ngiye-domac aicaigabeleng, yogolec lobeina yela hikelu yeholec momochac ye game bawec ingucnehac badabeleng.

¹⁴Himong yagowa nongileng taon sanangne monic mi fagac. Ilec nongileng taonnonggeng lobewa kwesinale donge hilalu gagabeleng.

Mimi-madicté ibu

¹⁵Ilec nongileng Yesule wacka Wapong damengsoc mitengkedabeleng, yogodi ibu noine aidaic. Micnonggengti wacine mibeng yegengkeme noine bafuwadabeleng.

¹⁶Aime ngic-ngigac gocne ngani-bafic aiyedabiyeng. Ailu wiyacngineng fagac, yogo heuckelu yeledabiyeng, aibaba yogo mi hegiledaing. Wapongti ibu ingucnele hocne ngageme madickedacte.

Yowangineng balaibenoga

¹⁷Ngenge micnefocngineng yenge alang bacebalu yowangineng balaibedabiyeng. I yangucte, yenge deboc-gboli galu kwele-asungineng damongkelu bolenginengte yowa-siduc Wapongta minogale damengngineng loicne fagac. Yogowa yengele bole yogo belic-belicineholec aidaic. Ngenge kwele-umacka bole yogo badaingtewa, na ngagebe ngenge nalic mi baficngebadaicte.

Wenac-madic

¹⁸Ngenge nongele milockedaing. Nonge kwele ngage-ngagenonggeng gbagbacne, inguc ngagepangkelu gagabeleng. Aime aibabanonggeng sasawa madicne fanale ainolegac.

¹⁹Ngenge hatacmac mimilockabenang baficnubadaing, yogo kpfengngebagabac. I yangucte, na dameng mi wickedacte. Ailu ngengela biyachenang hefaliye funogale ngagesigabac.

²⁰Sugucnenonggeng Yesu ye lama-damongtowa ingucne damongnubagac. Aime Kwele-mogungte Wapongti Yesu homackacni bagboliyeme fangkewecte Yesule sacka dodofic sanangne fafejinowagac.

²¹Wapongti hocne Yesu Kristole ailu bole madicne sasawa banogale tapili bame wakengeleme yeicne angac nga ngage-ngage balaibedaingte. Ye inguc ainolelu ngageme madickedacte, aibaba yogodi nongela fikedaic. Aime yela wac feicne moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

²² Ngic hae-gbafocne, na hibi yago kwelengkegabac, yogo dalicne miyac. Ilec ngenge yowa yago tatakic mikac galu ngageningte kwelengineng kwefangnebalu migabac.

²³ Ailu monic yanguc edocngebabe ngagening, yenge ngic hae-gbanonggeng Timoti muc-mackacni lukecnoibong. Ilec ye nala biyac kwesidaictewa, noke momochac ngengela biyac fulu nganicngebadelecte.

²⁴ Nongele wenac-madicti damongfocngineng ailu ngic-ngigac Wapongte bingec sasawa ngengela fugac. Ailu alingfocnonggeng Itali himongkacni yenge inguchac wenac-madicngineng ngengela logaing.

²⁵ Wapongte kwele-madicti ngic-ngigac sasawa ngengela fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Yakobos

Yakobos 1

Wenac-madic yowa

¹Na Yakobos, Wapong nga Sugucne Yesu Kristo yekele kwelec kwekwe gagabac. Na hibi yago kwelengkelu Israel ngesa-ngambofocngineng 12 himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa singsalolong kwelu gagaing, nale wenac-madic ngengela lobe fugac.

Umac haicine monic-monic

²Ngic hae-gbafocne, lokwesac nga umac haicine monic-monic fikengeledaicte, wiyac yogo sasawa belic-belicineholec, ngenge inguc ngagedaing.

³Ngenge yanguc ngegaing, ngage-ngagesingngineng lokwesacka lobong yogodi basananggebame ngic-ngigac sanangne aidaingte.

⁴Ailu ngenge tatakic mikac sanangne galu bolengineng bucbuchac badaingte. Bamoctolu sugule-benangkelu, wiyac monicte kauc nalic mi badaingte.

Wapongtacni ngage-ngage-motoc

⁵Wapong ye pakeng-yowa mi micaigac. Ye angacka galu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngage bocyac yeleaigac. Ilec ngengele hewackacni ngic me ngigac monicte ngage-ngage-motocine lome songtoleme, ye Wapong milockelu uwacnome lacnodaicte.

⁶Aime ye uwacnolu milockenogale milu, iwabac ngegeboc mikac ngagesingkelu milockedaing. Monic ye ngegeboc aidaicte, ye kiwecte dibong ingucne, gbelongti yogo ewalilu lec-welec aime kosa wecaigac.

⁷Ngic-ngigac ingucne yenge, Sugucnelacni wiyac monic nalic badabelengte, inguc mi ngagesidaing.

⁸Ngic-ngigac ingucne yenge himongte gaga nga Wapongte gaga momochac balaibelu yengileng yefe sasawa yogo ngegebockolec gagaing.

Ngic feicne waicne

⁹Ngic hae-gbanonggeng monic ye waweweine gacaigac, Wapongti yele ngageme feicne aigac, ye yogolec angac ngagedaic.

¹⁰Aime ngic monic moneng-mafaineholec, Wapongti yele ngageme waweweine aigacte ye angac ngagedaic. Daling aliinedi kpinding kwelina siyeckelu molongkelu miyac aicaigac, ngic yogo ye ingucnehac miyac aidaicte.

¹¹Aime ubiyacte wenac dacineholecti ofelu kpinding kweme sokuwelu aliine silicine madicne molongkeme miyac aidaicte. Nga ngic moneng-mafaholecti

wiyac bafuwanale boletowa bacaigac, ye silicine ingucnehac molongkelu miyac aidaicte.

¹²Monic lokwesacka sanangne domalu umac badaicte, ye kwele-angackolec. Aime ngic-ngigac Wapong kwelenginengti angac ngagelu aicnoaigaing, yenge gaga-sanang yelenale mipangkewec. Monic ye lokwesacka sanangkelu gagac, ye yogo hocne badaicte.

¹³Bikicte lokwesacti ngic monic fikecnome, ye yanguc mi midaic, “Wapongti lokwesacka locnugac.” I yangucte, wiyac sowacnedi Wapong nalic mi fuluckedaicte. Nga Wapongti ngic monic bikicte lokwesacka inguchac mi lodaicte, miyac.

¹⁴Ngic yengileng angacti lokwesacka filesoc locebadaicte. Ailu yengileng angacti bacebame kwesac ngage-ngage ngagelu aibaba haicine monic-monic ainogale angac ngagedaingte.

¹⁵Aime angac sowacnedi gobeelu madec monic badaicte, ye wacine bikic. Aime bikicti sugulelu homac bafuwadaicte.

¹⁶Ngic hae-gbafocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, nenge kwesacngebabong yanguc mi ngagedaing, Wapongti bikicte lokwesacka locnubagac.

¹⁷Wapong ye angoc sawawa fagac yogolec Mamac. Ailu yela kundung monic mi fagac, miyac. Yela angoc fawecti fagac, nga faginowagac. Aime wilengkacni wiyac madicne nga dondonne sasawa salenoleme wacaigaing, yogo kwele-madicineholec inguc nolelu gagac.

¹⁸Wapong ye angacinele ailu yowa noina gobeelu bacnubame yele adu-madecfocine fikeibeng gagabeleng. Yedi mime wiyac sasawa himongka fikeyackewec, yogolec hodocine hole-hole ainangte inguc ainolewec.

Yowa ngagelu balaibenoga

¹⁹Ngic hae-gbafocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, nenge yanguc ngagening, yowa monic mibong kwesime nenge biyac hedec lodabiyeng. Lolu yowa yogolec ameine biyac mi midabiyeng, me aalic biyac mi ngagedaing.

²⁰Wapongte haicka ngicte aalicti aibaba dondonne mi kwefickedaicte, miyac.

²¹Ilec ailu nenge aibaba wonongkolec nga sisipilic aibaba ingucne bocyac fagac, yogo sasawa baickeyackedaing. Ailu nenge ulucne gacgubong yowa kwelenginang duweicne, yogolec tapilidi kwele-asungineng bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte. Yowa yogo hefoledaing.

²²Nenge Wapongte yowa hedecti sugu mi ngagedaing. Nenge yowaine ngagelu balaibedaingte, yogodibac madickedaicte. Inguc mi aidaingtewa,

ngenge ngengileng kwesac ainagulu ngagebong ngic madicne gagabeleng ingucne aidaicte.

²³Monic ye Wapongte yowa moc sugu ngagelu yogo mi balaibedaictewa, ye ngicti yeicne haic-mesine iluc nganicka nganicaigac, yogo ingucne.

²⁴Ye ilucine nganilu gacgu iwahac yeicne ngani-nganiine weningucne, yogo biyac ngigeckedaicte.

²⁵Wapongte yefe-yowa dondonne, yogodi muckacni lukecnubacaigac. Aime monicti yefe-yowa yogo ngani-ngagec aigacgu mi ngigeckeme aibabaine balu gadaicte, ye kwele-angackolec aidaicte.

Alang-baba noine

²⁶Monic ye yeuctihac yanguc ngagedaicte, Na Wapong alang bacnolu gagabac, inguc milu beluine mi damongkedaictewa, yele alang-baba yogodi yefe lilome babaficine mi aidaicte. Ye yeicne kweleina kwesac aidaicte hocne.

²⁷Aime Wapong Mamacnonggeng yele haicka alang-babale aibaba gbagbacne, nga wonong mikac, yogolec silicine yanguc. Himongtowa yagolec angac lobe holecnolu, wonong mikac galu buwenac nga ngigac-hosec umacka gagaing, yenge ngani-damong ayeledabeleng. Yogodi Wapongte alang-baba madicne.

Yakobos 2

Aibaba silicine moniyang

¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo ye tapili nga wac feicneholec gagac. Ailu ye ngagesingkegaing, ngenge ngic feicne waicne nganicebalu aibabanginengte silicka mi ayeledaing.

²I yangucte, ngic monicti ngengele kpakpaduc macka fedaicte. Ye ling goldi baicne, ailu ngakpi hibine madicne holelu kwesidaicte. Aime dameng iwahac ngic monic waweweine ye inguchac ngakpiine esecne wonongkolec holelu kwesidaicte.

³Inguc kwesiboc ngenge ngic ngakpiine hibine madicne holecac, ye nganilu yele midaingte, “Agone, ga yawa wele ngiye-ngiye madicna ngiyec.” Inguc milu ngic waweweine yelebac yanguc midaingte, “Ga edi hikelu domac,” me “Ga emena hige ede-edena wangiyenong.”

⁴Inguc aidaingtewa, ngenge ngengileng silicngineng ngani-motolu yefe sowacna ngic-ngigac agofocngineng wosaecbadaingte, me? Yogo mi madickedaicte.

⁵Ngic hae-gbafocne ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge ngagening. Ngic-ngigac himongtowa yagowa waweweine gagaing, yenge ngage-ngagesing feicneholec aidaingte. Ailu ngani-damongte mole-damoc badaingte. Wapongti inguc

ngagelu bawosaecebawec, me? Oc. Ngic-ngigac kweledi Wapongte angac ngagelu aicnoaigaing, yogo yengi ainingte mipangkewec.

⁶Nga ngengebac ngic-ngigac waweweine game bafuwayelecaigaing. Aime ngic mafatowanginengkolec yengi hocne basowalecngebalu yowawa locngébacaigaing, me? Oc, aime omale yenge sugu alang bacebacaigaing?

⁷Yesule wac madicne molickelu feinginang fewec. Aime moneng-mafanginengkolec yengi hocne wac yogo milu sulecaigaing, me? Oc, yenge inguc aicaigaing.

Ngageboc mikac gaga

⁸Aime Wapongte hibiwa yefe-yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Gageicne aigelecaigac, silicine ingucnehac ngic-ngigac gale emewa gagaing, yengele kwelegonedi ago aiyelalu angac ngageyelalu gadamec.” (*Dep 19:18*) Ngenge ngani-damongte yefe-yowa yogo foinac balaibecaigaingka, aibaba madicne aigaing.

⁹Ailu ngenge ngic feicne waicne nganicebalu aibabanginengte silicka aiyelegaingka bikic bafuwadaingte. Aime yefe-yowadi bikicngineng mime yegengkeme yefe-yowa wewe ngic, inguc wacngébadaicte.

¹⁰I yangucte, monic ye yefe-yowa sasawa balaibeyackelu, hewacine moniyang sugu hegiledaicte, ye hewacine sasawa yogolec ameine badaicte.

¹¹I yanguc, Wapongti yanguc miwec fagac, “Ga selo-boic mi aidamec.” Ailu hatacmac yanguc, “Ga ngic-ngigac mi wehomacebadamec.” (*Wah 20:13-14; Yef 5:17-18*) Aime selo-boic mi ailu ngic wehomadamectewa, yefe-yowa wewe ngic biyac ailu gagic.

¹²Wapongte yefe-yowadi muckacni lukecnubagac. Ailu yedi yefe-yowa yogo balaibelu aibabanonggeng wosaedaicte. Ilec ngenge inguchac yefe-yowa yogo yowanginang nga aibabanginang balaibedaing.

¹³Monic ye ngic-ngigac kwele-sowac mi aiyelecaigac, ye yowawa lobong dameng iwa kwele-sowac mikac mimoctodaicte. Aime monic ye kwele-sowackolec gacaigacti yowawa domalu gbelong aidaicte.

Ngage-ngagesingkolec gaga

¹⁴Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngic monicti midaicte, “Na ngage-ngagesingkolec gagabac.” Inguc milu aibabaine madicne mi facnogacka, ngage-ngagesingngine yogolec noine mi bafuwadaicte. Aime ngage-ngagesing ingucnedi umackacni nalic bamoctodaicte, me? Yogo miyac. Ilec ailu ye wasecne mi aidaicte.

¹⁵Ngic hae-gba me adu-seng yengelacni monic, ye gagaina oma ngakpi-kpoluc holedaicte? Ailu hadengsoc nosing nonogale kpungkeme,

¹⁶ngengelacni monicti yele yanguc midaicte, “Ga kwele-mogungkolec galu gbelong ngakpigone holelu nosing nogebac aidamec.” Ye micti sugu inguc milu socte wiyacka kpungkegac, yogo mi lacnodaictewa, wiyac madicne noine fikedaicte, me? Yogo miyac.

¹⁷Inguc aime ngage-ngagesingine aibabaine mikac fagac, yogo noine mikac, homaicne.

¹⁸Aime monicti yanguc midaicte, “Ga ngage-ngagesinggoneholec gagic. Nga nabac aibabane madicne balu gagabac.” Ngage-ngagesinggone aibabaine mikac, yogo edalicnungka nganilubac, aibabane edalicgube ngage-ngagesingne nalic nganidamecte.

¹⁹Wapong ye moniyang sugu gagac, yogo biyac ngagesingkedamecte, yogodi madicne. Aimebac yogo sugu nalic mi aigac. Alengyenge inguchac yogo ngagesingkelu hangocebame dengdengebacaigac.

²⁰Nga gabac ngage-ngagesingkolec galu aibabagone mikac gagic, yogo noine monic mi bafuwadamecte, miyac. Ga ngic ngage-ngagegone mikac ingucne, yogolec silicine ngage-motodamec.

²¹Molickelu nongileng ngambononggeng Abraham ye madicine Aisak depec hocne milu alatawa lome, Wapongti yele ngage-ngagesing yogo aibabaineholec nganilu ngic dondonne wackewec.

²²Aime yele ngage-ngagesing nga aibabaine, yeke baficnagulu yekilec momochac bole baiboc. Aime aibabainedi ngage-ngagesinginele bole bamoctome sugulewec, yogo ngani-motogic.

²³Aime yogodi noine aigac. Nga Wapongte hibidi edalicnubalu yanguc migac, “Abraham ye Wapong ngagesingkewecte ailu, ye ngic dondonne wackewec.” (*Fike 15:6*) Ailu yele yanguc migac, “Ye Wapong agoine.”

²⁴Ilec ailu Wapongti ngic monic aibabainele ailu ye ngic dondonne wackedaicte, yogo ngage-ngagesingka sugu miyac, ngenge yogo ngani-motogaing.

²⁵Aime silicine ingucnehac Wapongti yefe-ngigac Rahap aibabainele ailu dondonne wackewec, me? Oc, yedi ngic salecepabong kwesiboc macka locepawec. Locepalu monicka yefe salecepame hikeiboc.

²⁶Soc asuine mikac, yogo homaicne. Aime silicine ingucnehac ngage-ngagesing aibabaine mikac, yogo ingucnehac homaicne.

Yakobos 3

Mic-yowanonggeng

- ¹ Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngengelacni bocyacti Wapongte yowale wewedu ainingte mi ngagesidaing. Wapongti ngic-ngigac yowawa locebadaicte, dameng iwa wewedu bolenonggenge funginenonggeng sugucnehac wosaelu yowanonggeng mimoctodaicte.
- ² Nongileng sasawadi dameng bocyac bikicka wawegabeleng. Aime monic ye yeicne yowa damongkelu bikic mi bafuwadaictewa, ye sugule-benangkelu socine ingucnehac damongkenale mi kpungkedaicte.
- ³ Aime becosic yenge yowanonggeng ngagelu balaibeningte, micnginang aen kpisicne lobeng aente ailu socngineng bucbuchac ngage-ngagengineng balaibedaicte.
- ⁴ Ailu lac-wage kiwecka gagaing, yogo inguchac ngagegaing. Yenge wiyac sugucnebenang, aime gbelong sanangnedi bacebame lac-wage damong ye puli hakicinedi weme lac-wagetowa yogo yele mole balaibedaicte.
- ⁵ Aime belu ye inguchac socnonggang wiyac kpisicne aigac. Ailu sifu yowatowa milu socnonggeng bafedaicte. Aime ngagegaing, dac kpisicne hakicti molickelu lobeme yoc-kate sugucnebenang lobecaigac.
- ⁶ Belunonggeng yogo dac ingucne, yogodi hocne socnonggenge wiyac sasawa ewalicebalu sowacnele nenggacine aicaigac. Aime dac-sanangti belunonggeng lome lobeme, belunonggenge socnonggeng sasawa bame wonong aime gaganonggeng sasawa yogo dacka lome lobedaicte.
- ⁷ Bec-sic nga nango, ailu hema nga kiwecka sic haicine monic-monic fayackegaing, yenge esecne nga yakumac yowa weduyelelu damongebagabeleng.
- ⁸ Aime sifu monic ye beluine nalic mi damongkecaigac, belu yogo ngiye-ngagecine mikac sowacne balu game homacte marasingti yela wakecaigac.
- ⁹ Nongileng belunonggenge Sugucne Mamacnonggeng mitengkecaigabeleng, aime belunonggeng yogodi hocne ngic-ngigac Wapongte silic bacebaicne, yenge sawecebacaigabeleng.
- ¹⁰ Mic-sabang moniyang yogowacni mimi-madic yowa nga sawec-yowa momochac wacaigac. Ngic hae-gbafocne, yogodi mi madickegac.
- ¹¹ Misa dongeine moniyang iwacnihac, misa sawecne nga hobecine momochac nalic wadabiyecte, me? Yogo miyac.
- ¹² Ngic hae-gbafocne, fik yocti oliwa hucine nalic badaicte, me waing mucka fik hucine nalic fikedaicte, me? Yogo miyac. Silicine ingucnehac kiweckolec misa nalic mi filanoga.

Ngage-ngage-motoc noine

¹³Ngengelacni monicti ngage-ngage-motoc nga ngage-ngageine ileckeicne balu gadaictewa, ye ngage-ngage-motoc iwacni ulucne galu aibabaine madicne edalicngebadaicte.

¹⁴Aimebac ngenge kwelenginang hasowac ngabaholec ailu ngengileng sugu doficnagudaingtewa, ngengileng socngineng bafelu kwesacka galu yowa noinele yowa kwekwe mi aidaing.

¹⁵Ngage-ngage-motoc kwesacine ingucne yogolec fungine honocmengkacni miyac, yogobac himongkacni, ailu kwele esecne nga aleng yengele bole.

¹⁶Ngenge kwelenginang hasowac ngabaholec ailu ngengileng sugu doficnagudaingtewa, ngenge yuwenackolec ingucnehac galu, aibaba sowacne haicine monic-monic aigacgu siyeckelu gadaingte.

¹⁷Ngage-ngage-motoc wilengkacni wacaigac, yogodi molickelu ngage-ngage gbagbacne lolu, hatacmac kwele-mogung nga aibaba ulucne bafuwagac. Ailu kwelewa bawagac, ailu kwele-sowackolec, nga noine madicne, ailu angasoc aigac, ailu kwesac-yowa mi fagac.

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac kwele-mogung gagale bole bacaigaing, yenge kwele-mogung wasecne duwebong gaga dondonnele noine fikeyeledaicte.

Yakobos 4

Ngenge kwelengineng hefaliyedaing

¹Hewacnginang hudu nga ngaba yogo wenuwacni kwesilu kpafenggebagac? Ngani-angac fagac, yogo kwelenginangkocni, me? Oc, iwacni kwelenginang yuwenac aicaigaing.

²Ngenge andac ailu wiyac mi bacaigaing. Ilec ailu ngic wehomalu hasowac ngagelu wiyac nalic mi babong fikedaicte. Ailu ngenge ngelec-ngelec nga yuwenac aicaigaing. Ailu ngenge mimilocngineng mikac gagaingte wiyac madicne nalic mi badaingte.

³Ngengebac wiyac banogale milockelu yanguc ngagesicaigaing, Socte ngani-angacka moneng-mafanonggeng nalic wickedabelengte. Inguc ngagelu ngenge kosa milockelu yogolec noine monic mi badaingte.

⁴Ngic-ngigac selo-boic ingucne aicaigaing, ngenge yanguc mi ngagegaing, me? Monic ye himongtowa yagolec gaga yogolec agoine aicaigac, ye Wapong lobe holecnodaicte. Ilec monic ye himongtowa yagolec gagale ago ainogale aigac, ye Wapongte ngabale aling aigac.

⁵Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc fagac, Ye asunonggeng nongileng kwelewa lome ngiyegac. Ilec nongileng yele aling ganangte bocyac aicnolu gagac. Ngenge

yele aalic bafuwadaingkale, ye mi hegiledaing. Yowa yogo moc mi kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo ngagegaing, me?

⁶Aimebac ye kwele-madic sugucne ewalilu ainolegac, yogolec hocne Wapongte hibidi yanguc migac, “Wapongti ngic soc bafefe gagaing, yengele takickeme ngaba aigac. Nga soc-kwelengineng bawalu gagaing, yenge kwele-madic aiyelelu gagac.” (*Ynn 3:34*)

⁷Ilec ngenge Wapongte bagewa gadaing. Ilec ailu Aleng Sugucnenginengte yowa kwelu lobe holecnodaing. Inguc aiyebongka ye hegilecnggebalu hikedaicte.

⁸Ailu ngenge Wapongte emewa ledaing. Inguc leebongka ye inguchac ngengele emewa weledaicte. Bikic-baba ngic, ngenge molengineng suwedaing. Nga ngic-ngigac kwele-yaeckolec gagaing, ngenge kwelengineng suwe-bamadic aibong gbagbacne aina.

⁹Ngenge ube-hobec nga kwele-sowac ngagelu hii-songgong aidaing. Ailu gougouholec gagaing, ngenge hefaliyelu maguc-maguc aidaing. Nga belic-belicka gagaing, ngenge hefaliyelu kwele-umackolec aidaing.

¹⁰Ngenge Sugucnele haicka bawacnagudaing. Inguc aibong yedi wacngineng bafedaicte.

Ngenge ngengung mi wosaecnagudaing

¹¹Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge ngengung mi misowalecnagudaing. Monic ye ngic hae-gbaine misowaledaicte, me aibabaine wosaelu misowaledaictewa, ye yefe-yowa misowalelu wosaegac. Ailu yefe-yowa wosaelu bawagicka, ga yefe-yowa mi balaibecaigic, miyac. Gagibac yefe-yowale wowosae-ngic ailu gagic.

¹²Yefe-yowale wowosae-ngic, ye yefe-yowa kwelengkewec, ye moniyangti sugu gagac. Ailu yedi hocne nalic bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte, me basowalecnggebame miyac aidaingte, ye yogolec tapili facnogac. Ga monic emegona gagac, ye wosaecte tapili yogo madi gelewec? Monic mi geleicne, miyac.

Soc bafefe ngic

¹³Gocne yenge yanguc migaing, “Nonge yakumac me saeme taon iwa me taon monicka hikelu hifa moniyangte kwelina iwa galu woc-wiyac fuli balu salelu hiye-monengnonggeng hatacmac bafuwadabelengte.” Ngic-ngigac bole ingucne nalic bacaigaing. Aime sifu ngengele yanguc mibe ngagening.

¹⁴“Ngenge saemele gaganginengte silic wenuc aidaicte, yogo monic mi ngagegaing. Gagangineng yogo hasoc ingucne, dameng kpisicnemas ofelu miyac aidaicte.”

¹⁵Ngenge yanguc mibong madickedaicte, “Sugucnedi ngagem madickedaictewa, nonge gacgu bole yogo me yogo badabelengte.”

¹⁶Aime nenge ngage-ngagengineng yogo feicne ngagelu socngineng bafelu micaigaing. Yowa ingucne yogo aibaba sowacnebenang aigac.

¹⁷Ilec ngagegaing, monic ye aibabaine madicne ainale ngage-ngage-motoc facnogac. Ailu yogo sifu hegiledaicte, ye bikickolec aidaicte.

Yakobos 5

Ngic-ngigac moneng-mafanginengkolec

¹Ngic-ngigac moneng-mafanginengkolec, nenge ngagening, umac sugucnedi ngengela fikelu basowalecnggebadaicte. Ilec ailu, nenge aukwelu hiyaning.

²Nenge woc-wiyacngineng musungkelu miyac aidaicte. Ailu ngakpi-kpolucngineng yogo une-kwadacdangti nome miyac aidaicte.

³Hufengti gol nga siliwanging badaicte. Ailu hufeng yogodi siduc-mimi ngic ailu funginengineng mime yegengkedaicte. Aime woc-wiyacnginengti socnginang dac ingucne lobecnggebadaicte. Nenge dameng moto-motoina hocne moneng-mafangineng bakpaduc aibong, yogodi inguc fikengeledaicte.

⁴Ngagegaing, bole-ngicfocngineng yenge nosing ngengileng bolenginangkocni noine fuluckelu ngeleibong. Ngelebong nenge bole-fuli mi yeleibong. Aime fuli yogodi hiyalu gagac. Aime bole-ngic yenge nosing noine kpaduckeibong, yenge inguchac hiyabong Sugucne Tapilitowa Fileine, yele hedecka biyac haume ngagewec.

⁵Nenge himongka galu socte angac balaibeibong. Balaibeibong moneng-mafanginengti gaganginang wakewec. Aime Wapongti ngic-ngigac wehomacebanale damengngine bangkaleemewa, nengebac nogebac ailu gagainghac.

⁶Nenge ngic dondonne yowawa lolu mimoctolu webong homawec. Aimebac ye ngaba monic mi balu gawec.

Yesu kwesidaicte

⁷Ngic hae-gbafocne, nenge ilec tatakic mikac wangec gaebongka Sugucne kwesidaic. Aime ngagegaing, nosing-bole filefocine yengi nosingngineng duwebong mac kweme yengi nosingngineng himongkacni sugulenale tatakic mikac noinele damengte wangec gacaigaing.

⁸Aime Sugucnele kwesi-kwesi dameng biyac bangkale welegacte ailu, nenge inguchac kwelengineng basanangkelu tatakic mikac wangec gadabiyeng.

⁹Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngagegaing. Wowosae-ngic ye nu lobina biyac kwesilu domagac. Nenge yowawa wawedaingkale, ngengungtihac yowa kwekwe mi ainagudaing.

¹⁰Siduc-mimi ngic molickelu Sugucnele wacka yowa milu gaibong, yenge tatakic mikac umac balu ulucne gaibong. Ngic hae-gbafocne, nenge yengele silic ingucnehac balaibelu inguc aidaing.

¹¹Ngagegaing, ngic-ngigac tatakic mikac gaibong, yengele ngagebeng kwele-angackolec aiwec. Aime nenge Yople yowa-siduc biyac ngageibong. Ye umacka sanangne tatakic mikac gawecte ailu, Sugucnedi yela pasi madicne bawec. Sugucnedi kwele-sowac sugucnehac, nga ngageboc mikac aibabaine ingucne aicaigac.

Yowa sanangkenale mi minoga

¹²Aime ngic hae-gbafocne, yowa noine monic yanguc, nenge yowangineng sanangkenale wiyac monic wackelu mi mibong sanangkedaic. Nenge honocmeng me himong wackelu yowangineng mibong mi sanangkedaic. Ailu wiyac sugucne monic wackelu inguchac mi mibong sanangkedaic. Nenge galu yowawa wawedaingkale, “foinac” yogo foinac. Nga “miyac” yogo miyac, inguc sugu midaing.

Ngage-ngagesingkolec milockenoga

¹³Ngengelacni ngic me ngigac monicti umac gocne fikecnodaictewa, ye milockedaic. Ailu monicti belic-belicka gadaictewa, ye mimiteng gee holedaic.

¹⁴Aime ngengelacni monicti huc aicnodaictewa, Yesule habu damong wacebame yengi yele ailu Sugucnele wacka helocti hosocnolu milockedaing.

¹⁵Inguc aibong mimiloc ngage-ngagesingkolec, yogodi huckolec ye bamadickedaicte. Ailu Sugucnedi bafickeme fangkedaicte. Aime ye bikickolec aigacka, Sugucnedi bikicine hegileme miyac aiyackedaicte.

¹⁶Ilec ailu nenge madickenogale bikicngineng ngengungtihac mifickeyackelu mimilocti baficnagudaing. Monic ye dondonnedi milockedaicte, yogodi wiyac tapiliineholec ailu babaficineholec aidaicte.

¹⁷Elaiya ye ngicbenang nongileng ingucnedi mac mi kwenale milockeme mac mi kweme hifa habackang nga nebocine aiwec.

¹⁸Ailu ye hatacmac milockeme sawawacni mac kweme himongti nosing hatacmac kwefickeme fikewec.

Yefe lilonoga

¹⁹Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngengelacni monicti yowa noinele yefe lilolu kosa hikedaictewa, monicti ye bafickeme ye hatacmac hefaliyedaicte.

²⁰Ailu ye yanguc ngagedaic, ye ngic bikickolec bafickeme sowacnele yefewacni hefaliyegac, ye ngic yele kwele-asuine homackacni bamoctocnome, bikicine bocyac miyac aidaicte.

1 Pita

1 Pita 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Pita, Yesu Kristole salecebaicne gagabac. Wapongti bawosaecngebame Pontus nga Galata ailu Kapadosia nga Asia ailu Bitinia himongka gagaing, ngic-ngigac ngenge himongtowa yagowa kwilic kwesilu singsalolong kwelu gagaing, ngengele hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac.

²Wapong Mamacti biyachac ngageme fawecte, yedi bawosaecngebalu yanguc mimoctowec, Tili Asudi ngengela bole bame ngenge sugule-sanangkelu Wapongte bingec aidaingte. Inguc ailu ngenge Yesu Kristole yowa balaibebong, yele sacti wickeme suwecngewawec gagaing. Yele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela sawelu fadaic.

Gaga-sanangte wangec gagaing

³Wapong ye Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo yele Mamac, ye mimitengineholec. Yedi kwele-sowactowa ngagenolelu Yesu Kristo bagboliyeme homackacni fangkewec. Yefe iwa nongileng gaga bafuwanoleme fike-fike gbolicne fikeibeng. Inguc fikelu wangec gagabeleng.

⁴Ye inguc aime mole-damocngineng honocmengka felu baningte biyachac lowec fagac. Aime wiyac yogo mi miyac aidaicte. Ailu yogo nalic mi dangkedaicte, yogo gbagbacne faginowagac.

⁵Ngenge ngage-ngagesingkolec gaebongka Wapong ye tapiliineholecti damongngebame dameng moto-motoina wasecne aidaingte. Inguc fikenale efeckelu fagac.

⁶Aime dameng kpisicnemas yagowa umac nga lokwesac haicine monic-monic fikengeleme, ngenge sifu wiyac lobewa kwesidaicte, yogolec ngagelu mamang hidulu beliyelu gagaing.

⁷Gol silicine ngagegabeleng. Ngic yengi yogo esoickelu silicine nganimotonogale dacka lobong lobeme wosaecaigaing. Aime gol noine yogo fikedaicte. Ailu yogo sifu lobewa miyac aidaicte. Aime umac nga lokwesacti ngage-ngagesingngineng esoickebong noine yegengkegac, yogo gol ewalilu wiyac feicne aigac. Yesu Kristodi fikelu yegengkedaicte, dameng iwa ngage-ngagesingngineng yogodi mimi-madicneholec nga wac feicneholec ailu alangbabaineholec aidaicte.

⁸⁻⁹Ngenge ye dongenginengti mi nganiibong. Ailu sifu kwelenginengti yele angac ngagegaing. Ailu yanguctihac ye mi nganicaigaing. Ailu sifu ngenge ye ngagesingkegaing. Ailu ngenge ye ngagesingkebong, yedi kwele-asunginang

bikicte ameine bame, nenge wasecne aigaing. Nenge yogo ngagesilu belic-belic sugucnehac nga wac feicneholec ailu gagaing.

Wapongti wiyac baningte aling lowec

10 Siduc-mimi ngic yenge ngengi Wapongte kwele-madic banogale siduc-yowa miibong. Ailu nenge wasecne aidaingte. Aime yengileng yefe yogo ngagemotoningte boletowa balu gaibong.

11 Inguc aibong Kristole Asudi yengele kwelewa game, Kristo ye doic ngagelu lobewa wac feicneholec banowagac, yogo Kristole Asudi kwelenginang gawecte gungka biyachac edalicebame mibong yegengkewec. Ailu yogo male yowa, nga ma damengka fikeme nganinogale donge hilalu gaibong.

12 Donge hilalu yengileng nganiningte miyac, yogo nenge baficngebanogale yowaine mibong yegengkengewec. Aime Wapongti yogo edalicebame yenge ngagemotoibong. Aime Wapongti Tili Asu honocmengkacni himongka saleme walu tapili yeleme, gocne yenge Siduc Madicne yogo balu ngengela mibong yegengkeme ngageibong. Aime angelo yenge inguchac yogo nganinogale aiyelecaigac.

Gaga gbolicne

13 Ilec ailu kwele ngage-ngagegone wosaclu aibabagone ailu gageicne damongnagulu Yesu Kristole kwesi-kwesi damengka fikelu yegengkedaicte, iwa kwele-madicine balu kwesidaicte. Ga ngage-ngagegone bucbuchac yele kwele-madicka sanangne loengka fame wangec gadamec.

14 Nenge esecne Siduc Madicnele yowa mi ngagemotolu socte angac balaibeibong. Ailu nenge adu-madec ingucne yowa balaibelu gadabiyeng. Aime socte angacti hatacmac mi damonggebadaic.

15 Wapongti wacngebawec, ye gbagbacne, aime nenge ingucnehac hadengsoc aibabangineng gbagbacne aidaing.

16 Ilec yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Na gbagbacne. Ilec ailu nenge gbagbacnehac gadabiyeng." (*Dep 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7*)

Kristole sacti fuli bacnubawec

17 Wapong ye lemi-welemi mi facnogac. Ailu ye ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc aibabanginengte silicka yowangineng mimoctogac. Aime nenge ye "Mamac" wackedaingtewa, nenge yakumac kwilic gagaing, dameng yagowa yele hangocngabame alang bacnolu gadabiyeng.

18 Nenge esecne ngambofocngineng yengele gagawa moc gaebongka, Wapongti fulingineng balu bikicte muckacni lukecnubawec, yogo siliwa me goldi mi fuli bacngabawec. I yangucte, siliwa nga gol yeke miyac aidabiyecte.

¹⁹Yebac Kristole sacti fuli bacngebawec. Aime Kristole sac yogo wiyac feicnebenang, ye lama madecine monic puling, me sowacneine mikacti depecte lama ingucne wehomawec.

²⁰Himong nga sawa mi fikeebocka, Wapongti Kristo biyachac bawosaewec. Bawosaeme ye yakumac dameng moto-motoina ngengele ailu fikelu yegengkewec.

²¹Fikelu yefe bafuwangeleme, yanguctihac Wapong ngagesingkelu gagabiyeng. Ye Madecine homackacni bagboliyeme fangkeme wac feicne lacnowec gagac. Ilec ailu ngengileng Wapong ngagesingkelu yela ngage-ngagengineng lolu wangec gagabiyeng.

Wapongte yowa faginowagac

²²Ngenge yowa noine balaibebong yogodi kwelenginang suweme, kwelenginengti angac sugucnehac ngagelu aigabiyeng. Ilec ngenge ngic haegbafocngineng yengele kwelengineng gbagbacnedi angac kwesac mikac ngagelu damengsoc aiyeledabiyeng.

²³Wapongte yowa yogo gagaineholec ailu sanangne domagac. Yowa yogodi bagboliyecngebame fike-fike gbolicne fikeibong. Yogo socte wasec hucine dongke-dongkeineholec ingucne miyac. Yogo dongke-dongkeine mikac, yogodi kwodu ofelu gaga-sanangkolec aidaicte.

²⁴Ilec yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Ngic-ngigac sasawa himongka gagaing, yenge kpinding ingucne. Ailu wacngineng feicne yogo daling aliine ingucne. Yenge kpinding nga daling aliine dangkecaigaing, yogo ingucnehac molongkelu dangkedaingte.

²⁵Sugucnele yowadibac fafa-sanang fagidaicte." (*Yes 40:6-8*) Yogodi Siduc Madicne aigac. Aime ngic yenge yogo mibong yegengkengeleme ngageibong.

1 Pita 2

Asule amuc

¹Ilec ailu ngenge sisipilic haicine monic-monic nga kwesac-aibaba ailu hasowac aibaba hegiledaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac mi sulecebadabiyeng.

²⁻³Sugucne ye madicne, ngenge yogo biyachac nonganiibong. (*Mige 34:8*) Ilec ngenge kogoc gbolicnedi amucte aicnoaigac, silicine ingucnehac Wapongte yowa yogo asule amuc gbagbacne yogolec aingeledaic. Ngenge yogo nolu sugulebong yedi bikicte ameine bame wasecne aidaingte.

Depec-baba ngic gbagbacne

⁴Sugucne ye posatowa gagaineholec ingucne, ngenge yela kwesilu gagabiyeng. Ngic yenge posa yogolec posa sowacne milu baickeibong. Aime Wapongtibac posa yogolec ngageme feicne aime yogo hocne bawosaewec.

⁵Aime ngenge inguchac posa gagaineholec yele silic aigaing. Aime Wapongti ngenge posa ingucne bacngebalu asule ibu-macine bacngebacaigac. Bacngebame ngenge yeicne depec-babale bingec ailu Asule yefewa mimitengti depec ingucne logaing, yogo Yesu Kristole ailu Wapongti nganime madickegac.

⁶Ilec Wapongte hibiwa yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, “Ngagegailing, na posa-bosing silicine monic feicne yogo bawosaelu Sion iwa gunungkegabac. Monicti ye ngagesingkedaictewa, ye nalic mi gameedaicte.” (Yes 28:16)

⁷Ngic-ngigac ye ngagesingkelu gagaing, ngengela posa yogodi silicine monic alang-babaineholec aigac. Nga mi ngagesingkegailing, yengela yanguc fikedaicte, “Mac-baba ngic yengi posa monic sowacne milu wickeibong. Aime posa yogodi macte posa-bosing ailu sanangne domadaicte.” (Mige 118:22)

⁸“Aime yenge posa yogodi edebong kwopocebame wawelu ngage-sowac bafuwadaingte.” (Yes 8:14) Yenge Wapongte yowa wecaigaingte inguc aidaingte, yowa yogo biyachac yengele milu loicne.

⁹Wapongti hocne ngenge ngengung kundungkacni kwesiningte wacngebalu angocina hefolecngebalu yeicne angocine feicne, iwa locngebawec. “Aime ngenge Wapongte pasi tapiliineholec mibong yegengkenale, yedi ngenge alingfocine bawosaecngebawec. Aime ngictaule depec-baba ngic bacngebame gagaing. Ngenge yeicne bingecte aling bacngebame ngic-ngigacfocine gagaing.” (Wah 19:5-6; Yes 43:20)

¹⁰Ngenge esecne Wapongte habu moniyang mi gaibong, miyac. Aime yakumacbac Wapongte ngic-ngigacfocine ailu yele habu gagaing. Ngenge esecne Wapongte kwele-sowac monic mi nganilu gaibong. Aime yanguctihac yele kwele-sowac nganilu gagaing.

Ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac yengeholec galu baficebanoga

¹¹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge himong yagowa kwilic gagaing. Ilec ngenge kwele esecnele angac haicine monic-monicti kwele-asunginang hudu wecaigac. Aime ngenge yogo hegilelu ganingte sanangne migabac.

¹²Ngenge ngic-ngigac Wapong mi ngagegailing, yengele hewacka aibabangineng madicne ailu gadaing. Yengi ngenge yanguc misowalecngabagaing, “Ngenge yefe-yowa hegilecaigaing.” Inguc milubac aibabangineng madicne nganibong Wapongti yengela kwesidaicte, dameng iwa yenge wacine bafedaingte.

Micne yenge alang bacebadaing

¹³Ngenge Sugucnele ailu kiya gamang nga ngic sugucne, yengele bagewa galu yowangineng ngagelu gadabiyeng. Yogo ngictaudi tapili feicne balu gagac,

¹⁴aime yele bagewa gawana sasawa gagaing. Ngictaudi bole-yowa yeleme yenge ngic-ngigac aibabangineng sowacne aicaigaing, yenge ameine baduyelecaigac. Nga aibaba madicne aicaigaing, yenge mitengebacaigac.

¹⁵Ngic ngage-wosaecngineng mikac yenge wiyac monic mi ngage-motogaing, yogo yenge ngengi aibabangineng madicne aibong nganilu yowa mi midaing, yogodi Wapongte angac aigac.

¹⁶Ngenge mucti mi witicngebaicne. Aime muc mikac gaga yogo gagaingte ailu sisipilic aibabanonggeng nalic aidabelengte milu mi ngagedaing, miyac. Ngenge Wapongte kwelec kwekwe aling gadabiyeng.

¹⁷Ailu ngenge ngic-ngigac sasawa alang bayelelu ngage-ngagesingkolec ngic hae-gbafocngineng kwelenginengti angac ngageyelelu aidabiyeng. Ailu Wapongte hangocngebame alang bacnolu ngictau alang bacnodabiyeng.

Doicka sanangne gadaing

¹⁸Kwelec kwekwe ngic gagaing, ngenge sugucnefocngineng alang bacebalu yengele bagewa galu yowangineng ngagelu gadabiyeng. Sugucnefocngineng ulucne nga madicne gagaing, yengele sugu miyac. Ngenge sugucne sowacne momochac inguc aiyeledabiyeng.

¹⁹Monic ye Wapongte yowa kwele ngage-ngageina fame yogo balaibelu game nganilu, sifu ye umacka lobong doic ngagedaicte. Ailu aibaba iwa ye sanangkelu domagacte aibaba yogodi kwele-madicineholec aigac.

²⁰Aime ngic yengi bikicnginengte ailu wecngebabong ngenge doicka felu yogolec bagewa sanangne gadaingtewa, yogolec wiyac monic madicne mi fagac, miyac. Ngenge aibabangineng madicne aibong doicka locngebabong yogolec bagewa sanangne gadaingte, yogodi Wapongta kwele-madicineholec aigac.

Kristole hige-yefe

²¹Ngenge inguc ainingte Wapongti wacngebawec. Ailu ngenge Kristole hige-yefe balaibeningte ye ngengele ailu doic ngagelu yefe yogo edalicngebawec.

²²“Ye bikic monic mi bafuwawec. Ailu yele mickacni kwesac-yowa monic mi ngageibong.” (Yes 53:9)

²³Aime yenge misulec aicnobong ye yowangineng ameine monic mi bafaliyelu miwec. Ailu ye doic ngagelu yenge basowalecebanogale monic mi aiwec, miyac. Ye umacine yogo Wapongti yowa dondongna wosaelu micnonale, yele molewa lowec.

²⁴Ye yeicne socinedi nongileng bikic atickelu malicpongka domawec. Domame nongileng bikickacni homalu yefe dondonne balaibenangte inguc aiwec. Aime ye weibong, doic yogodi ngengele kwelele huc-doic yogo bamadickenale baficngebawec.

²⁵Ngenge esecne lama ingucne yefe lilolu singsalolong kwelu gaibong. Aime yanguctihac Lama-damong yela biyachac hefaliye kwesibong, yedi hocne kwele-asungineng ngani-damong ainglecaigac.

1 Pita 3

Ngawe-ngigac gaga

¹⁻²Aime ngigac, ga kwelec kwekwe aicaigaing, yefe yogohac ngawegone yele bagewa galu yowaine ngagelu gadamec. Aime ngic monicti Wapongte yowa mi ngagesingkedaictewa, ngigacine, ga yowa mikac aibabagonedi madicne aicaigic. Aime ngawegone ye aibaba yogo nganime aibabagonedi Sugucnele yefewa nalic fuluckeme hikedaicte.

³Ngigac ngenge hodoc-dowecngineng mideckecaigaing. Nga kwanang goldi baicne socnginang locaigaing. Ailu ngakpi-kpoluc ngani-nganiine madicne holecaigaing. Aibaba yogodi aibabangineng madicne mi bafuwadaicte.

⁴Aime asungineng ulucne nga kwele-mogungkolecti kwelengineng kwelina sangke-sangke fagac, yogodi ngani-ngani madicne bafuwadaicte. Yogolec hibile tapiliine mi wacaigac ailu faginowagac. I yangucte, Wapongte haicka yogodi wiyac feicne aigac.

⁵Ngigac esecne Wapongte bingec gaibong, yenge silicine ingucnehac hibingineng bawalu ngawefocngineng yengele yowa ngagelu Wapongta ngage-ngagengineng lolu wangec gaibong.

⁶Yogo Sara ingucne, ye ngaweine Abrahamte yowa balaibelu “sugucnene” milu gawec. Ngenge aibaba madicne aigacgu ngic me wiyac monicte mi hancocngebagacka, ngenge Sara adufocine ailu gagaing.

⁷Ngigacte tapili, yogo ngictesoc miyac. Ngic ngigackolec, ga yogo ngagesilu yogolec silicka yholec gadamec. Aime ga gagale kwele-madic yogolec mole-damoc yogo yholec momochac badabiyecte. Aime wiyac monicti gale mimilocte aka holedaickale ailu, ngigacgone alang bacnolu gadamec.

Kwele-angacka doficnagudabeleng

⁸Yowa kpatulelu mibe, ngenge sasawadi kwele ngage-ngagengineng moniyang fadaic. Ngenge kwele-sowac aiyelulu kweledi angac ngagelu aiyelulu kwele-sowacka baficebalu ngengileng bawacnagulu gadabiyeng.

⁹Ngic-ngigac yenge sowacne aingelebong, ngenge sowacne ameine mi aiyeledabiyeng. Ailu yenge misofoc aingelebong, ngenge ameine misofockolechac mi aiyeledabiyeng, miyac. Mimi-madic yogo ngengele mole-damoc ainale wacngebaicne. Ilec ailu ngengi yenge inguchac mimi-madic milu edocebadabiyeng.

¹⁰I yangucte, “Monic ye gagale angac ngagelu gagac, ailu dameng madicne nganinogale aicnolu gagac, ye yowa sowacne nga kwesac-yowa midaickale, micine damongkedaic.

¹¹Ye aibaba sowacne lobe holecnolu aibaba madicne ailu gadaic. Ailu ye kwele-mogungte yefe bafuwanale bole sanangne badaic.

¹²Sugucnedi ngic-ngigac dondonne yengela donge hilalu mimilocnenginengte hedec locaigac. Nga sowacne aicaigaing, yengebac lobe holecebalu hegilecebaicagac.” (*Mige 34:12-16*)

Doickolec gaga

¹³Ga aibaba madicne ainogale mamang hidulu aidamectewa, weni yengi basowalecgudaingte? Yenge nalic mi basowalecgudaingte.

¹⁴Aime sifu ngenge dondonne gaganginengte ailu, yengi ngenge doicka locngebadaingtewa, yogo ngenge kwele-angackolec. “Ngenge yengele damungebame hangoc mi aidaing.” (*Yes 8:12*)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aimebac ngenge Kristo kwelenginang lobong Sugucnengineng aime balu gadaing. Ailu madicnengineng yogolec wangec gabong lobewa kwesidaicte, yogolec fungine sasawadi uwangelebong ameine bafaliyelu edocebaningte damengsoc efeckelu gadabiyeng. Ngenge ameine uwanogale ngageboc mikac, ulucne nga alang babaineholec ailu kwele ngage-ngagengineng gbagbacne galu ameine bafaliyelu edocebadaing. Ngenge inguc aidaingtewa, Kristole ailu aibabangineng madicne aicaigaing. Yogolec ailu ngic mimi-soling aingelecaigaing, yenge gameebadaicte.

¹⁷Monic ye aibabaine madicnele ailu Wapongti ngagecnogacka doicka lodaingte, yogodi madickedaicte. Aime monic ye aibabaine sowacnele ailu doicka lodaingte, ye mi mitengkedaing.

Kristo doicka loibong

¹⁸Kristodi Wapongte emewa locngebanaale alecine moniyang bikicte amengineng bame doicka loibong. Ngic dondonnedi ngic-ngigac nongileng dondonne miyac, nongilengte ailu inguc aiwec. Ye sockapec webong homawec, aime asuwapeckabac bagboliyeme gagac.

¹⁹Galugale gocne muc-macka gagaing, yengela hikelu yowa edocebalu weduyelewec.

²⁰Noa ye wageine baemewa aleng yenge Wapongte yowa hegileibong, yogo yengela hikewec. Noale damengka Wapongti ngic-ngigac yengele tatakic mikac wangepngineng gawec. Aime Noa ye wageine badickeme, dameng iwa Wapongti ngic-ngigac efecnemac, 8 sugu misawacni baicebame wasecne aibong.

²¹Misa yogodi Misa-lowacti umackacni bamoctocngebagac, yogolec ilucine aigac. Misa-lowac yogo socte wonong monic mi suweyackedaicte, miyac. I yangucte, Yesu Kristodi homackacni gboliyelu fangkewecte ailu, kwele ngage-ngagengineng madicne aigacte, misa-lowac yogodi Wapongte haicka inguc yegengkedaicte.

²²Yesu ye biyachac honocmengka fewec. Ailu ye Wapong foleinapecka gagac. Aime angelo nga wiyac gocne wac sugucne baicne, ailu wiyac gocne bole-yowa tapilinginengkolec, yogo yenge yele bagewa biyachac locebaicne gagaing.

1 Pita 4

Wapongte yowa balaibenoga

¹Kristo ye sockolec doicka loibong. Aime ye doic ngagewec, silicine ingucnehac nenge nalic ngagedaingte, ngage-ngage yogodi malekungineng ingucne aidaic. Monic ye sockolec game doicka loibongka, ye bikicte yefe biyachac hegilewec.

²Ilec ailu yanguctihac sockapec domalu ye ngic-ngigac yengele angac haicine monic-monic hatacmac mi balaibedaicte. Yebac Wapongte ngage-ngage nga angac sugu balaibedaicte.

³Ngic-ngigac Wapong mi ngagegasing, yengele socte gagale angac yogolec aibaba yanguc fagac. Selo-boic aibaba nga ngani-angac aicaigaing. Ailu misa sanangne alingfocngineng yengeholec nolu kwelengineng sifuweme gee wecaigabiyeng. Ailu yefe lilolu siduc-gbong haicine monic-monic balaibecebalu alang bacebacaigaing. Nenge esecne aibaba ingucne ailu gaibong, aibaba yogolec dameng biyac miyac aigac.

⁴Yenge aibabangineng silicine haicine monic-monic kosabenang homacnehac aibong, nenge yengeholec hatacmac mi taockelu gagaing. Aime yenge yogo nganilu ngagebong silicine monic aime misulec aingelegaing.

⁵Aime Wapong ye ngic gbolicne nga homaicne aibabangineng mimoctonale efeckelu gagac, yenge yela funginengineng midaing.

⁶Ngic-ngigac yenge Siduc Madicne mime yegengkeme ngagelu homaibong, yenge esecne sockapec gaga gaibong, yogolec ameine homaibong. Ailu sifu asuwabac Wapong gagac ingucnehac nalic gadaingte.

Bole haicine monic-monic ngelewec

⁷Wiyac sasawa yogo miyac ainingte dameng biyac bangkalegac. Ilec nenge mimiloc bole baningte kwele basifuc mi ailu damongnagulu gadabiyeng.

⁸Kweledi angac ngagelu ainagulu gaga yogodi yengele bikic haicine monic-monic bocyac someckeyackegac. Ilec nenge mamang hidulu kweledi angac ngagelu ainagulu gadabiyeng, yogodi wiyac feicne aigac.

⁹Nenge tatakic nga lobe-yowa mikac galu kwele-madicka hefolecragulu macka lonagulu damongnagudabiyeng.

¹⁰Wapongti ngageboc mikac kwele-madicinele tapili haicine monic-monic botoc balu ngelewec. Ilec nenge Wapongte kwele-madicka galu filesoc filesoc baficragulu wiyac yogo madicne damongkelu gadabiyeng.

¹¹Monic ye yowa noine ngic-ngigac yengela mime yegengkegacka, ye Wapongte yowa balaibelu fungine mime yegengkedaic. Nga monic ye baficebalu gacaigacka, ye Wapongti tapili lacnoaigac, yogolec silicina babafic bole badaic. Inguc aibong ngic-ngigac yenge aibaba sasawa yogo nganilu, Yesu Kristole ngagelu Wapong wacine bafedaingte. Yela wac feicne nga tapili moto-motoine mikac fafeginowagac, yogo foinac.

Doicka galu beliyedabiyeng

¹²Agofocne kwelenedi nengele angac ngegegabac, lokwesac doickolec fikengeledaicte, yogolec mi kwatackedaing. Aime yogo fikengeledaicte, yogodi aibaba fulune mi aigac.

¹³Aime inguc fikengeledaicte iwa, nenge Kristoholec taockelu doic ngagelu yogolec silicina beliyedaing. Inguc aibong ye gacgu wac feicne fikelu yegengkedaicte, dameng iwa nengele belic-belic sugucnehac fikedaicte.

¹⁴Aime ngic-ngigac yengi Kristole wacte ailu yowa kwelu midelec aingeledaingtewa, nenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, yenge inguc aingelebong, Wapongte Asu wac feicneholec, ye nengele kwelewa gagac.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Aime monic ye wacine, "Kristole aling," inguc miningte doic ngagedaictewa, ye yogolec mi gameedaic. Ye wac yogolec ailu Wapong wacine bafedaic. Aime ngengelacni monicti ngic-wewe, me woc-wiyac hise-baba, me kindololo ngic gacaigac, me ngic-ngigac gocne yengele wiyacte andac ailu kwelina haucaigac, ye aibabaine ingucnele ailu doic ngagelu gameedaicte. Ilec nenge aibaba ingucne mi ailu gadaing.

¹⁷I yangucte, Wapong ye molickelu yeicne golowacfocine yengela aibabangineng wosaclu mimocronale damengine bangkalegac. Aime ye nongilang boleine yogo molickelu badaictewa, aling gocne yenge Siduc Madicnele yowa kwecaigaing, yogo yengela boleine ingucnehac taockelu aibabanginengte ameine umacnehac yeledaicte.

¹⁸Aime, “Ngic-ngigac dondonne gacaigaing, yenge wasecne aidaingte, yogo efecne miyac, umacineholec. Aibaba ingucne fikeyeledaictewa, bikic-baba ngic nga Wapong lobe holecnocaigaing, yengela wenuc fikedaicte? Wapongti amengineng umacnebenang yeleme doictowa ngagedaingte.” (*Ynn 11:31*)

¹⁹Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac gocne Wapongti ngageyelewecte doic ngagecaigaing, yenge aibabangineng madicne aidaing. Ailu kwele-asungineng bucbuchac Wapongti himong nga sawa bafuwawec, yele molewa lodaing. I yangucte, ye mic-yowaine balaibelu gagac.

1 Pita 5

Ngic micne

¹Kristo ye doic ngagewec, yogo dongenedi nganiiba. Aime yogolec mibasanang ailu gagabac. Ailu yele wac feicne fikedaicte, iwa nongileng momochac gadabelengte. Yesule habu damong, na nengeholec inguchac bole yogo balu gagabac. Ilec ailu sanangne milu yanguc edocngebagabac,

²Lama-damong ye lamafocine madicne damongebacaigac, silicine ingucnehac nenge Wapongte habudi nengele hewacka gagaing, yenge madicne damongebadabiyeng. Bole yogo kwele-umacka mi badabiyeng, nenge kwele-madicka bole yogo babong Wapongti ngageme madickedaicte. Ailu nenge ngage-ngagenginang hiye-monengkolec ainingte bole yogo mi badabiyeng. Nenge bolengineng yogo mamang hidulu badabiyeng.

³Wapongti habu ngelewec, yogo ngengi yengele feicne ingucne mi gadabiyeng. Nenge aibaba madicne ngic-ngigac habu yogo edalicebabong, yenge yogo nganilu balaibedaing.

⁴Inguc gaebongka Damong Sugucnedi lama-damong ingucne fikelu yegengkedaicte, dameng iwa yedi wac feicne dangke-dangkeine mikac ngeledaicte.

Ulucne gaga

⁵Soc-gboli nenge inguchac damongfocngineng yengele bagewa galu yowangineng ngagelu gadabiyeng. Ailu nenge sasawadi bawacnagudabiyeng, yogodi ngakpi-kpoluc ingucne holebong haudaic. I yangucte, “Wapongti ngic soc bafefe gagaing, yengele takickeme ngaba aigac. Nga soc-kwelengineng bawalu gagaing, yenge kwele-madic aiyelelu gagac.” (*Ynn 3:34*)

⁶Ilec nenge Wapongte mole sanangne yogolec bagewa bawacnagudaing. Inguc gaebongka Wapongti yeicne damengka wacngineng bafedaicte.

⁷Ye yeuctihac ngani-damong aingelelu gagacte, nenge kwele-umacngineng sasawa yela lodabiyeng.

Sanangne domadaing

⁸Ngabangineng Aleng Sugucnengineng, ye laion ingucne aukwelu lolickelu ngic-ngigac gbocebanale basacebalu boletowa balu gagac. Ilec nenge sanangne domalu deboc-gboli galu damongnagulu

⁹ngage-ngagesingnginengti Aleng Sugucnenginengte yowa wepackedaing. Wepackelu yanguc ngagedaing, ngage-ngagesingkolec ngic hae-gbafocngineng himongne himongne gagaing, yenge doic ingucnehac ngagelu gagaing.

¹⁰Wapong kwele-madic fileine, yele wac feicnedi fafa-sanang fagac, iwa ngengi Yesu Kristoholec ganingte yedi wacngebawec. Ailu nenge doicka dameng bangkacnemac gaebongka, Wapong yeuctihac bamadicngebalu nenggac ngiyengeleme sanangkelu domadaingte.

¹¹Ye Tapili fileinedi gaga-sanang gaginowagac, yogo foinac.

Wenac-madic yowa

¹²Sailas ye ngage-ngagesingkolec ngic hae-gbanonggeng yele yanguc ngagelu migabac, ye bolewa sanangne domalu baficnume hibi bangkacne yago kwelengkengelegabac. Na Wapongte kwele-madic noine yogolec mibasanang ailu mibe yegengkegac, nenge yogolec hewacka sanangne gadabiyeng.

¹³Aime Babilon taonka Yesule habu gagaing, Wapongti yenge nga nenge momochac bawosaecngebawec, yenge nga madezne Mareko, yenge wenac-madic yowa nengela lobong fugac.

¹⁴Nenge wenac-madic milu kwele-angacka molewa babac ainagudaing. Ngic-ngigac sasawa Kristoholec wetackelu gagaing, kwele-mogungti nengela fadaic.

2 Pita

2 Pita 1

Hibile molic-molic yowa

¹Na Saimon Pita, Yesu Kristole kwelec kwekwe ngic nga salecebaicnedi hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac. Yesu Kristo ye Wapong nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng, ye dondonne. Ilec ailu nongileng ngage-ngagesingte fengngine moniyang bafuwanolewec. Yogo wiyac feicnebenang. Ngic-ngigac inguc ngagesingkegaing, ngengele kwelengkenggelegabac.

²Aime ngenge Wapong nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu yeke momochac ngagecepabong, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengela sawelu fadaic.

Yeicne ingucnehac gaga

³Wapongti yeicneholec ganangte madicnebenangine nga yeicne wac feicne yogowa wacnubawec. Nongileng Wapong ye noine inguc ngagebeng, yeuctihac kwesilu yeicne gaga nga yefe balaibenangte tapili sasawa nolewec.

Ngage-ngagesingkolec gaga

⁴Aime yefe yogowa Kristodi mimipangine madicne nga feicne yogo nolelu locnubame gagabeleng. Inguc aime ngenge Wapongte gagawa taockelu himongte angac yogo hegilelu nalic gagaing.

⁵Ngenge gaga yogolec ailu efeckelu sanangne domalu ngage-ngagesingnginengti aibaba madicne bafuwadaing. Aime aibabangineng madicnedi ngage-ngage-motoc bafuwadaing.

⁶Aime ngage-ngage-motocnginengti damongngebame gaga bafuwadaing. Bafuwame gaga yogodi sanangne gaga bafuwadaing. Aime sanangne gagadi Wapongte yowa balaibelu bafuwadaing.

⁷Wapongte yowa balaibe-balaibedi ngic hae-gba kweledi angac ngagenagulu gaga bafuwadaing, yogodi ago aiyelelu kweledi angac ngagelu aiyelebong gaga bafuwadaing.

⁸Aibaba sasawa yogodi ngengela sugulelu sanangne fayackegacka, ibac ngenge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristo ye ngage-motolu gagaing. Gabong gaga yogolec noine madicne bocyac fikengeledaicte. Ilec monic mi kpungkedaingte.

⁹Aime monic ye gaga yogo mi facnogacka, ye donge-pisic ingucne ailu wiyac dalicka yefe nalic mi ngani-motodaicte, silicine yogolecsoc. Ye bikicine esecne suweicne, yogo biyachac ngigeckewec.

¹⁰Ngic hae-gbafocne, ngenge Wapongti biyachac wacngebalu bawosaecngebawec. Ilec ngenge mamang hidulu sanangne domaning. Inguc aidaingtewa, nalic mi wawedaingte.

¹¹Inguc aibong yedi kwele-madictowa aingelelu, Sugucne nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Yesu Kristo yele gaga-sanangte ngani-damongka bacngebalu fedaicte.

Pitadi yeicne homanale yowa hatac edocebawec

¹²Ngenge yowa noine biyachac ngagelu balu gaibong, yogo ngagegabac. Ailu sifu damengsoc yowa yogo hatacmac edocngebanogale ngagegabac.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ailu socne yago hegilenogale damengngine bangkalegac, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristodi yogo biyachac mime yegengkeme ngageiba. Ilec sockolec gagabac, iwa yowa gocne hatacmac edocngebanogale ngagebe dondongkegac.

¹⁵Aime na bole yogo damengsoc mamang hidulu balu gagabac. Bagacgu homabe, yowa yogo mi ngigecngebadaicte.

Sugucne dongenonggengti nganiibeng

¹⁶Nonge Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole tapili nga kwesi-kwesile miibeng, yogo siduc esecne kwesacineholec taockebeng angacine ainale mi miibeng. Nonge yele tapili nga wac feicne dongenonggengti nganilu ngageibengte ailu yowa yanguc migabac.

¹⁷Wapong Mamac, ye Tapili nga Wac feicnetowaholec, yedi Yesu alang bacno-bacno nga wac feicne lacnome yowa-malacinedi fikelu yanguc miwec, "Yogo nale Madec, kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac. Na ye ngani-angac aicnogabac." (*Mat 17:5; Mrk 9:7; Luk 9:35*)

¹⁸Nonge Wapong yeicne tikiwa yeholec momochac domabeng yowa-malac yogodi honocmengkacni fikeme ngageibeng.

Siduc-mimi yengele yowa

¹⁹Inguc ngageibengte siduc-mimi ngic yengi yowa esecne kwelengkeibong, yogo nongilang sanangne fagac. Yowa yogo hifa monic ingucne ailu, mac-himong kundung fagac, iwa kweme angolegac. Yowa yogo ngagesidaing. Ngagesigacgu ubiyacte asocmengti kwelenginang angolelu bacngabame yegengkedaingte, yogo Yesule kwesi-kwesi dameng ingucne aigac.

²⁰Aime siduc-mimi ngic yengele yowa sasawa Wapongte hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo yenge yengileng kwelengingte yowa monic mi miibong, miyac. Ngenge yogo ngage-motodaing.

²¹I yangucte, siduc-yowa yogo ngic angacka fikeme mi miibong, yogo Tili Asudi bacebame Wapongtacni yowa kwesime miibong.

2 Pita 2

Siduc-mimi kwesacine

Yud 4-13

¹Esecne Israel ngic-ngigac yengele hewacka siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine gaibong, ingucnehac ngengele hewacka wewedu kwesacine inguchac gadaingte. Yenge mimi-sifuc yowa gocne kwesacine milu ngengele bakwesilu ngame-ngagesingnineng basowaledaingte. Aime Sugucnedi biyachac fuli bacebawec, yenge ye inguchac bisockelu yengungtihac umac yengileng feiwa lobong, yogodi basowalecebadaicte.

²Wewedu kwesacine yenge aibaba sowacne haicine monic-monic gameineholec aibong, ngic-ngigac bocyacti yogo balaibedaingte. Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yengi aibaba yogo nganilu yowa noinele yefe yogolec misulec aidaingte.

³Aime wewedu yogo yenge ngengele woc-wiyacte hane aibaba ailu kwesac-yowa milu ewalicngebadaingte. Aime Wapongti pasi ingucnele esecnehac mimoctowec. Ailu yenge yowawa locebalu basowalecebadaicte.

Ameine baduyeleadaicte

⁴Angelo yenge bikic bafuwabong, Wapongti mi olocebawec, yenge dac-sanangka wicebame hauibong. Haubong yedi kundung sanangnele long iwa witicebawec. Witicebame mimocto-mimoctole damengte wangec gagaing.

⁵Aime Noale damengka ngic-ngigac habu sugucnedi Wapongte yowa mi ngamebong mi olocebawec, miyac. Ye mime misa-lumongti ofelu yenge somecebame homaibong. Aime Noa ye aibaba dondonele edocebawec, ye nga yeholec ngic-ngigac 7, yenge sugu olocebawec.

⁶Aime Sodom nga Gomora taon, yeke mimoctocephalu basowalecepame dac defenginec sugu fawec. Aime ngic-ngigac Wapongte yefe lilolu gagaing, yengela gacgu pasi ingucnehac fikenale edalicebalu inguc aiwec.

⁷Yenge selo-boic aibaba, nga sowacne haicine monic-monic ailu Wapongte yowa weibong. Aime Loti ye ngic dondonnedi aibabangineng ingucne nganilu kweleine umaleme Wapongti olockewec.

⁸Ye ngic dondonnedi yengele hewacka gawecte, hadengsoc yefe-yowa welu gaibong, yogo nganilu kweleinedi yengele aibaba sowacnele ailu umac balu takickeme gawec.

⁹Ngenge yogo nganilu Sugucnele yefe yanguc ngagedaingte, ngic-ngigac Wapong alang bacnolu yele yowa balaibecaigaing, yengela lokwesac fikeyeleme, Sugucnedi yenge olocebadaicte yogolec tapili facnogac. Nga ngic-ngigac dondonne mi gacaigaing, yenge muc-macka locebame ngiyeebongka, yowawa locebadaicte yogolec dameng kwesidaicte.

¹⁰Ngic-ngigac yenge kwele esecnele angac balaibelu aibaba sowacne wonongkolec aicaigaing, yedi yengela inguc hocne aicaigac. Yenge sugucnengineng lobe holecnolu yowainele mife-miwa aicnolu yengileng angac balaibelu hangoc mikac sawawale angelo wac feicneholec sulecebadaingte.

¹¹Aime angelo tapilingineng feicnebenang yenge sifu Sugucnele haicka yenge mi wosaelu sulecebacaigaing.

Wewedu kwesacine

¹²Sic yenge ngage-ngagengineng mikac angacngineng balaibecaigaing, yenge sebuwa mukti bacebame wecebaningte fikecaigaing. Aime wewedu kwesacine yenge sic ingucne moc angacngineng balaibecaigaing. Ailu wiyac gocne mi ngagegaing, yogo yowa milu sulecebacaigaing. Ailu yenge aibabangineng sowacne balaibebong yogodi basowalecebadaicte.

¹³Yenge aibaba sowacne ailu yogolec ameine badaingte. Yenge mic-heloc ailu wenac hewac-hewacka nosing nga misa sanangne bocyac nolu lolic holeningte aiyelecaigac. Aime yenge ngengeholec nosing mic-walec momoc nocaigaing, iwa yenge aibaba wonongkolec nga gameineholec ailu beliyelu gacaigaing.

¹⁴Inguc galu aibaba sowacne bocyac ailu selo-boic ngigac yengele angac ngagelu heloc ailu bikic bafuwacaigaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesingka mi sanangkeicne, yenge aibaba sowacna yowa heloc aiyelecaigaing. Ailu hane aibaba ainogale wedunagucaigaing. Aling ingucne yenge Wapongte aalichte bagewa gagaing.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Balam Beor madecine, ye moneng-mafale angac ngagelu Wapongte yefe lilolu hiye-monengte bole bawec. Bame donggi yowa mi micaigacti, ngic-malac ingucne yowa milu haneckewec. I yangucte, Wapongte siduc-mimi ngicti yefe lilolu aibaba kapaine aidaickale, aka holecnowec. Aime wewedu kwesacine, yenge Balamte yefe balaibelu yefe dondonne hegilelu yefe lilolu gagaing.

¹⁷Misa dongeine dike-dikeine, nga lai-yafala gbelong yeki mac mikac kaguwa moc welu igockecaigaic, wewedu kwesacine yenge silicine ingucne, yowa mipangkecaigaing, yogo noine mi fikecaigac. Wapongti yengele mac ngiye-ngiye yogo kundung saecnebenang iwa ganingte loyelewec.

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac yefe lilocaigaing, yengelacni gocnedi baickelu yefe dondongna hikebong, wewedu kwesacine yengi yengela yowa heloc aiyelegaing. Ailu yowa

sugucne noine mikac yogo milu selo-boicte yefe nga kwele esecnele angacka hatacmac bacebacaigaing.

¹⁹Aibaba sowacnele yefedi wewedu kwesacine witicebame, yenge yanguc mipangkecaigaing, “Ngic-ngigac yowanonggeng ngagedaingte, nenge wiyac monicti mi witicngებადაicte.” Inguc milu yefe lilocaigaing. I yangucte, ga wiyac monicti witicgudaictewa, yele kwelec kwecnodamecte.

²⁰Aime yenge Sugucnenonggeng nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Yesu Kristo ngage-motolu himongte aibaba wonongkolec biyachac hegileibong. Ailu yenge hatacmac bikickolec aidaingtewa, umactowanginengkolec aidaingte. Aime umac yogodi esecne umackolec gaibong, yogo ewaligac.

²¹Monic ye Sugucnele ung-yowa gbagbacne balu yefe dondonne ngagelu gagac, ye iwacni hatacmac hefaliyelu umac sugucnehac bafuwadaicte. Entacka ye molickelu yefe dondonne mi ngagedecka umac efecne aidec.

²²Aime yowa monic yanguc milu kwelengkeicne fagac, “Hoda ye mengulu memenguine yogo hatacmac hefaliyelu nocaigac.” (*Ynn 26:11*) Nga “Bec ye misa lowalubac hatacmac nolac lowadaicte.” Yowa yogolec noine yengele gagawa fikelu gagac.

2 Pita 3

Kristo kwesidaicte

¹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngengele hibi alecine yaeckang yago kwelengkengelegabac. Hibi yaeckang yagodi kwele ngage-ngagengineng hole-gboliyeme ngage-motolu gbagbacne gadabiyeng.

²Wapongte siduc-mimile bingec, yenge wiyac lobewa fikenale yowa yogo biyachac kwelengkeibong. Aime Sugucne Asa-baba ngicnonggengti ung-yowa salecebaicne yeleme, yengi ngengele kwesilu yogo edocngebaibong. Aime yogo ngagebong fawecte hatacmac hole-gboliyengelegabac.

³Nenge yanguc ngage-motodaing, dameng moto-motoina mimi-soling ngic-ngigac gocne yenge fikedaingte. Fikelu yengileng aibaba sowacne balaibelu kwele fangke-fangke nga mimi-soling aingelelu

⁴yanguc midaingte, “Ngic kwesinale mipangkewec, ye weni yogo gagac? Wapongti molickelu wiyac sasawa mime fikeibong. Aime ngesa-mamacfocnonggeng homaibongkacni doma ofegacgu yakumac gagabeleng, iwa wiyac sasawa esecnehac fikelu fawec, ingucnehac yakumac fikelu fagac. Ilec Yesu mi kwesidaicte.”

⁵Yenge inguc milu siduc yanguc fagac, yogo hegilegaing. Wapongti esecnebenang yowa mime sawa fikewec, aime himong misawacni fikelu ofe yegengkelu misaholec fawec.

⁶Aime ye gacgu hatacmac misa edome sugulelu himongka wiyac sasawa fawec, yogo someckeme sowalelu miyac aiyackewec. Yenge siduc esecne yogo hegilegaing.

⁷Aime Wapong ye hatacmac yowa mime, himong yago nga wiyac sasawa yanguctihac sawawa fayackegac, yogo dacte wangep locebame fagaing. Gacgu ngic-ngigac Wapong lobe holecnolu gagaing, yenge yele yowawa ameine balu sowaledaingte, dameng iwa himong nga wiyac sawawa fayackegac, yogo dacti lobeyackedaicte.

⁸Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge wiyac moniyang yagolec mi ngigecnggebadaic, Sugucnele ngage-ngagewa hadeng moniyang yogo hifa 1 taosen ingucne aigac. Aime hifa 1 taosen, yogo hadeng moniyang ingucne aigac.

⁹Sugucne ye kwesinale mipangkewec, dameng yogo igockeme uneng hikelu gagac, ngic gocne yengi inguc micaigaing. Aime inguc miyac. I yangucte, ngic-ngigac dac-sanangka hauningte takicebacaigac. Ngic-ngigac sasawadi kwele-hefaliyec ainingte aicnogac, yogolecbac ye tatakic mikac wangepcningeng gagac.

¹⁰Aime hise-baba ngic yengele kwesi-kwesi dameng mi ngagecaigabeleng, silicine ingucnehac Sugucnele damengtowa yogo kwesidaicte. Dameng iwa sawawa wiyac sasawa fayackegac, yogo dacti lobeyackedaicte. Aime sawa yogo uctowaineholec aockeme miyac aiyackedaicte. Aime himong nga wiyac sasawa moledi baicne feina fayackegac, yogo hatacmac mi fadaingte.

¹¹⁻¹²Inguc ailu wiyac sasawa sawawa fayackegac, yogo dacti lobocebayaackeme miyac aiyackedaicte. Ilec ailu ngenge gagangineng damongkelu gbagbacne galu Wapongte yowa sebilelu alang bacnolu gadabiyeng. Inguc galu Wapongte damengtowa kwesidaicte, yogolec hataecnolu wangep gadabiyeng.

¹³Aime himong nga sawa gbolicne iwa wiyac dondonnedi sugu fadaicte, yogo lobewa fikenale mipangkewec, nongileng yogolec wangep gagabeleng.

Damongnagulu gadabeleng

¹⁴Ilec ailu agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge wiyac yogolec wangep galu Yesule haicka domabong yanguc bafuwadaic, ngenge kwele-moniyang galu gbagbacne nga wonong mikac gagabiyeng. Inguc fikenale filesoc mamang hidulu gadabiyeng.

¹⁵Aime ngenge wasecne ainingte Sugucnenonggengti tatakic mikac boleine balu gagac, ngenge yogo ngagesidaing. Aime ngic hae-gbanonggeng Pol kwelenedi yele angac ngagegabac, Wapongti ngage-ngage-motoc lacnome, ye

yogo balaibelu yowa yogo hocne ngagesilu hibiwa kwelengkengeleme wafeibong.

¹⁶Aime ye hibi sasawa kwelengkewec, yowa yogohac yago kwelengkengelegabac, yogo momochac mime yegengkegac. Aime ye yowa kwelengkengelewec, yogo Wapongte hibi. Yowa gocnedi yegena mi aigac. Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac gocne ngage-ngage-motocngineng mikac gagaing, yenge yowa yogo bafaliyebong yefe monicka hikecaigac. Ailu Wapongte hibi gocna yowa fagac, iwa inguchac aicaigaing. Ngic-ngigac yogo yenge yengung basowalecnagudaingte.

¹⁷Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngegegabac, ngenge yogo biyachac ngegeibong. Ilec yefe-yowa wecaigaing, yengi mengocngebabong ede-sufalelu yefe sanangne iwacni wawedaingkale, ngenge damongnagulu sanangne gadabiyeng.

¹⁸Aime Yesu Kristo ye Sugucnenonggeng nga Asa-baba ngicnonggeng, ngenge yele kwele-madic nga ngage-ngagetowa iwa sugulelu sanangedabiyeng. Ye yakumac nga damengngine moto-motoine mikac wacine bafedabeleng, yogo foinac.

1 Yoane

1 Yoane 1

Yowadi gagaholec aigac

¹Ngic esecnebenang molickelu gawec, yele siduc kwelengkengegelabeleng. Nonge ye hedecnonggengti ngagelu, dongenonggengti ngani-nganiine nga aibabaine nganilu, molenonggengti bauwaibeng. Yowadi gagaholec aigac, ngic yele hocne mibeng yegengkegac.

²Gaga-sanang fileine ye hocne fikeme nganilu, yele ailu mibasanang ainglelu mibeng yegengkeme edocngebacaigabeleng. Ye esecne Mamackolec gawecti nongilang fikewec.

³Nonge wiyac ngani-ngagec aibeng, yogo ngenge nongeholec gaga walec ganangte mibeng yegengkegac. Aime gaga walec, yogo Mamac nga Madecine Yesu Kristo, yekeholec momochac walec gagabeleng.

⁴Nongileng sasawa belic-belicti wakenolenale yowa yago kwelengkengegelabeleng.

Angocka gaga

⁵Nonge yelacni yowa yago ngagelu ngengela yanguc mibeng yegengkegac, Wapong ye angoc, aime yela kundung monic mi fagac, miyac.

⁶Aime yeholec momoc walec ganangte milu sifu kundungte aibabawa gadabelengtewa, nongileng kwesac ailu aibaba noine mi balaibedabelengte.

⁷Ye angocka gagac. Aime nongileng ingucnehac angocka gagabelengka, gaga walec moniyang gagabeleng. Inguc gaebengka madecine Yesule sacti bikicnonggeng sasawa suwenoleyackegac.

⁸Aime bikic mikac gagabeleng midabelengtewa, nongileng kwesac aibeng yowa noinedi kwelenonggang mi fadaicte.

⁹Aime bikicnonggeng mifickebeng, Wapong pasi dondonne balu yeicne yowa balaibelu gacaigacti, bikicnonggeng hegilenolelu sowacnenonggeng sasawa suweyackedaicte.

¹⁰Aime nongileng bikic monic mi bafuwaibeng midabelengtewa, Wapong ye kwesac-ngic ingucne mibeng yele yowadi kwelenonggang monic mi fadaicte.

1 Yoane 2

¹Adu-madecfocne, ngenge bikic mi baningte hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Aime monicti bikic bafuwadaicte, nongileng ngic-hewacnonggeng monic gagac,

yogo Yesu Kristo. Ye ngic dondonnedi Mamacte dongewa pasi dondonne bacaigac.

²Ye nongileng bikicte ailu yeuctihac bikicte ameine badu-badule fuli biyachac bawec. Ailu nongileng sugu miyac, himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac sasawa, yengele momochac bawec.

³Aime nongileng Wapongte ung-yowa fagaing yogo balaibegabelengka, ye ngage-motolu gagabeleng, inguc ngagegabeleng.

⁴Monic ye Wapong ngagegabac milu yele ung-yowa mi balaibecaigac, ye kwesac-ngic ailu yele kwelewa yowa noine monic mi fagac.

⁵Aime monic ye Wapongte yowa ngagelu balaibedaicte, ye kwele ngage-ngageinedi Wapongte angac ngagecnome yogolec noine bamadickedaicte. Yefe iwa hocne Wapongte kwelewa gagabeleng, yogo ngage-motogabeleng.

⁶Aime monic ye Wapongte kwelewa gagabac micaigac, ye Yesudi gaga gawec, ingucnehac gadaic.

⁷Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, na ung-yowa gbolicne monic mi kwelengkegabac, miyac. Ngenge yowa esecne molickelu balu ngagelu gaibong, yogohac hatacmac kwelengkegabac. Ngenge yowa esecne ngageibong, yogodi ung-yowa esecne aigac.

⁸Kundung baickeemewa angoc noinedi biyac fikelu angolegacte ailu ung-yowa yago gbolicne hatacmac kwelengkegabac. Yogodi Sugucnela nga ngengela noine aigac.

⁹Aime monic ye angocka gagabac milu ngic hae-gbaine kweledi wickedaicte, ye kundungka gagac hocne.

¹⁰Aime monic ye ngic hae-gbaine ago aicnolu kweleinedi yele angac ngagecnolu aicnoaigac, ye angocka game kweleina wiyac monicti okac ingucne mi aicnodaicte.

¹¹Nga monic ye ngic hae-gbaine kweledi wickedaicte, ye kundung kwelina lolickedaicte. Aime kundungti dongeine bame kundung kweme, ye yefe wenuwa hikegac, yogo mi ngagedaicte.

¹²Adu-madecfocne, Wapongti Yesule wacte ailu bikicngineng hegilewec. Yogolec ailu hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac.

¹³Mamac, ngenge ngic esecne fungina molickelu gawec, ailu gagac, ngenge ye biyachac ngageibongte ailu hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac. Ailu soc-gboli ngic, ngenge Kindololo fileine biyachac ewaliibongte ailu, hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac.

¹⁴Adu-madec, nenge Wapong Mamac biyachac ngagecnoibongte ailu, hibi yago kwelengkengelebac. Mamac, ngic esecnahac molickelu gawec, ailu gagachac, nenge ye biyachac ngagecnoibongte ailu, hibi yago kwelengkengelebac. Soc-gboli ngic, nenge tapilinginengkolec ailu Wapongte yowadi ngengela fame, Kindololo fileine biyachac ewaliibongte ailu hibi yago kwelengkengelebac.

Himongte angac

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nenge himongtowa yagolec gaga nga himongtowa yagolec wiyac sasawa fagac, yogolec angac mi ngagedaing. I yangucte, himongtowa yagolec wiyac sasawale angac yogo yanguc fagac. Socti angackolec gaga, nga dongehelockolec gaga, ailu himongtowa yagolec moneng-mafale ailu wac sugucneholec gaga, yogo Mamactacni miyac. Yogo himongtowa yagowacni. Aime monic ye himongtowa yagolec angac ngagelu gadaicte, yele kwelewa Mamacte angac mi fagac.

¹⁷Aime himongtowa nga aibabaine angacine, yogo gacgu miyac aiyackedaicte. Aime monic ye Wapongte yowa balaibecaigac, ye gagaine moto-motoine mikac gaginowagac.

Kristole ngaba

¹⁸Adu-madecfocne, dameng yago motonogale aigac. Aime Kristole ngaba kwesinale mibong ngageibong, ngaba ingucne bocyacbenangti biyachac fikelu yegengkelu gagaingte ailu dameng motonogale aigac, yogo ngagemotogabeleng.

¹⁹Yenge nongilengkolec gaibong. Ailu sifu nongileng alingkacni miyacte hegilecnubaibong. Nongileng alingkacni aidabongka midec yenge nongilengkolec gadabong. Yenge sasawa nongileng alingkacni miyac, yogo yegenafikelu yegengkenale, inguc fikewec.

²⁰Aime Kristo ye gbagbacne, yedi Asu ngeleme nenge sasawadi yowa noine ngageyackegaing.

²¹Nenge yowa noine mi ngagegaing milu nengele hibi yago mi kwelengkegabac, miyac. Nenge yowa noine ngagegaing. Aime yowa noinacni kwesac monic mi kwesicaigac, yogo ngagemotogaingte ailu hibi yago kwelengkengelegabac.

²²Yesu ye Mesia gagac, monicti yogo bisockedaicte, ye kwesac-ngic aidaicte. Aime monic ye Mamac nga Madec yeke bisocepadaicte, ye hocne Kristole ngababenang aidaicte.

²³Monic ye Madec bisockedaicte, ye Mamackolec mi wetackelu gadaicte. Nga monicti Madecte mime yegengkeme ngagesingkedaicte, ye Mamackolec inguchac wetackelu gadaicte.

²⁴Ngenge ngengileng yowa molickelu ngageibong, yogodi ngengele kwelewa fagidaic. Ngenge inguc aidaingtewa, Madec nga Mamac yekeholec wetackelu gadabiyengte.

²⁵Madec ye yeuctihac gaga-sanang nolenale mipangkelu edocnubawec.

²⁶Ngic gocne yengi kwesacka mengocngebadaingkale, hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac.

²⁷Ngic ingucne yengi wedungelenogalesoc mi aigac. Yesudi esecne Asu ngeleme baibong, yogodi kwelenginang falu wiyac sasawa wedungeledaicte. Ailu Asudi yowa wedungeledaicte, yogo noinebenang, yogo kwesac miyac. Ngenge yefe iwa yeholec wetackelu gadabiyeng.

Wapongte adu-madec

²⁸Adu-madecfocne ngagening, Yesu ye fikelu yegengkenale nongileng yele kwesi-kwesi damengka yele haicka game mikac sanangne domanangte ngenge yeholec wetackelu gadabiyeng.

²⁹Yesu ye dondonne, ngenge inguc ngagegaingka, ngenge inguchac yanguc ngagegaing, monic ye aibaba dondonne aicaigac, ye Sugucnele ngic fikewec gagac.

1 Yoane 3

¹Ngagegaing, Mamac ye yeicne adu-madecfocine wacnubanale kwele-angac sugucnebenang nolewec. Aime nongilengti hocne yele adu-madecfocine gagabeleng. Aime himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yenge Yesu mi ngageibongte ailu nongileng inguchac mi ngagecnubagaing.

²Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, nongileng yakumac Wapong adu-madecfocine gagabeleng. Gacgu wenuc aidabelengte, yogo mi mime yegengkenoleme ngagegabeleng. Gacgu ye fikelu yegengkeme nganinoga, yogowabac yeicne silic ingucne aidabelengte, yogo ngagegabeleng.

³Ngic-ngigac Yesuholec wetackelu madicne yogo fikenale ngagesingkelu wangec gagaing, yenge sasawadi gagangineng suweyackelu ye gbagbacne gagac, silicine ingucnehac gbagbacne aidaingte.

⁴Aime ngic-ngigac bikic bafuwalu gagaing, yenge yefe-yowa welu gagaing. I yangucte, bikicti yefe-yowa baickegac.

⁵Yesudi bikicnonggeng baickenale fikewec. Aime yela bikic monic mi fagac, ngenge yogo ngegeaing.

⁶Aime ngic-ngigac yeholec wetackelu gagaing, yenge bikic mi bafuwalu gagaing. Aime ngic-ngigac bikickolec gagaing, yengi ye mi nganiibong ailu ye mi ngegeibong gagaing.

⁷Adu-madecfocne, monicti bikic nalic aidaingte milu kwesacka mengocngebame ngenge ye mi balaibedabiyeng. Monic ye aibaba dondonne aicaigac, ye Yesu ingucne ngic dondonne gagac.

⁸Aleng Sugucnenginengti molickelu bikic bafuwawecte, monic ye bikicte aibaba aicaigac, ye hocne Aleng Sugucnenginengte ngic. Aime Wapongte Madecti Aleng Sugucnenginengte bole basowaleme miyac ainale ailu fikewec.

⁹Ngic-ngigac Wapongtacni fikeibong, yenge bikic monic mi bafuwacaigaing, miyac. Wapongte gaga yogodi yengele kwelewa fagacte bikic bafuwanogale kpungkedaingte.

¹⁰Aime ngic-ngigac aibaba dondonne mi aicaigaing, me ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengele kwelenginengti angac mi ngagelu aiyelecaigaing, yenge sasawa Wapongtacni miyac. Aibaba yogowa hocne weni yogodi Wapongte adu-madec nga weni yogodi Aleng Sugucnenginengte adu-madec, yogo yegengkedaicte.

Angac ngagenagudabeleng

¹¹Ngenge esecne molickelu yowa yanguc ngegeibong, nongileng ago ainagulu kwelenonggengti angac ngagelu ainagudabeleng.

¹²Ngenge Kein ingucne mi aidabiyeng. Ye Kindololo fileine balaibelu gbaine wehomawec. Omale wehomawec? I yangucte, ye yeicne aibabaine sowacne facnowec. Nga gbainele aibabadi nganime dondonne aiwecte ailu gbaine wehomawec.

¹³Ngic hae-gbafocne, himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengi kweledi wicngebadaingte. Aime ngenge wiyac yogo aibaba gbolicne fikegac inguc mi ngagedaing.

¹⁴Nongileng ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yengele kweledi angac ngegeyelelu aiyelecaigabelengte ailu homac hegilelu gagawa felu gagabeleng, yogo ngegeabeleng. Aime monic ye kweleinedi yengele angac mi ngegeyelelu aiyelecaigac, ye homacka gacaigac.

¹⁵Aime ngic-ngigac ngic hae-gbafocngineng yengele kweledi wicebacaigaing, yenge sasawadi ngic-wewe ailu gagaing. Aime ngic-ngigac ingucne yengele kwelewa gaga-sanang mi fagac, yogo ngegeaing.

¹⁶Yesu Kristo ye nongilengte ailu gagaine hegilewec. Aime pasi yogo nganilu kwele-angacte aibaba ngagelu gagabeleng. Ilec nongileng inguchac ngic haebafocnonggeng yenge baficebalu gaganonggeng hegilenogale efeckelu gadabeleng.

¹⁷Monicti himongtowa yagolec wiyackolec galu ngic hae-gbaine monic nganime socte moneng-mafawa waweweine gagac. Inguc nganilu kweleina kwele-sowac mi ngagelu mi bafickedaictewa, Wapongte kwele-angacti yele kwelewa mi fagac.

¹⁸Adu-madecfocne, “Nongileng kweledi angac ngageyelelu aiyeledabeleng.” Yogo micti me yowadi sugu mi midabeleng, miyac. Nongileng aibaba yogo noineholecbenang aidabeleng.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Inguc ailu yowa noinele alingka gagabeleng, yogo ngagedabelengte. Aime kwelenonggengti wiyac monicte yowawa locnubame, Wapongte haicka kwele-mogung gadabelengte. I yangucte, Wapong ye feicnetowanonggeng ailu ye nongileng kwelewa wiyac sasawa fagac, yogo ngageyackegac. Ailu Wapongti nongileng kwelewa ngage-ngage fagac yogo ewaligac.

²¹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, kwelenonggengti yowawa mi locnubadaictewa, Wapongta ngageboc mikac hikedabelengte.

²²Nongileng inguc galu ung-yowaine balaibelu yele angacka fagac, yogo ainogale, wiyac monicte Wapong uwacnolu bacaigabeleng.

²³Aime ung-yowaine yanguc fagac, nongileng Madecine Yesu Kristo ngagesingkedabeleng. Ailu kweledi angac ngagenagulu ainagudabeleng. Yedi ung-yowa yogo hocne nolewec.

²⁴Monic ye ung-yowaine balaibecaigac, ye Wapongte kwelewa game Wapongti yele kwelewa gagac. Ailu Wapongti Asuine nolewec kwelenonggang gagac. Ilec ailu Wapongti kwelenonggang gagac, yogo ngage-motogabeleng.

1 Yoane 4

Siduc-mimi ngicte yowa ngani-wosaec ainoga

¹Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine bocyacti himongtowa yagowa lolickelu gagaingte ailu, ngenge yowangineng sasawa mi ngagesingkedaing. Ngenge ngani-wosaec ailu yengele asu yogo Wapongtacni me miyac, yogo ngani-motodaing.

²Ngenge Wapongte Asu silicine yangucka ngani-motodaingte, ngic-ngigac sasawadi Yesu Kristo ye ngic soc-biuckolec fikewec gagac, yogo mibong yegengkedaicte, yenge Wapongtacni.

³Aime ngic-ngigac sasawadi Yesule inguc mi mibong yegengkedaicte, yenge hocne Wapongtacni miyac. Ngic yogo yengi Yesu Kristole ngaba yele tapili bagaing. Ngaba ye esecne kwesinale mibong ngageibong, yele tapili hocne himongtowa yagowa biyac fame balu gagaing.

⁴Adu-madecfocne, nenge Wapongtacni. I yangucte, ye nengele kwelewa ngiyegac, yele tapilidi Kindololo fileine himongtowa yagowa gagac, yele tapili ewaligac. Ilec ailu nenge siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine biyachac ewalicebalu gagaing.

⁵Yenge himongtowa yagowacni. Ilec yenge himongtowa yagolec ngage-ngage bagalu yowa mibong, himongtowa yagolec ngic-ngigac yengi yengele yowale hedec logaing.

⁶Nongileng Wapongtacni. Ilec ngic-ngigac Wapong ngagegailing, yenge nongileng yowa hedec kwelu ngagecaigain. Aime monic ye Wapongtacni miyac, yedibac nongileng yowa mi ngagecaigac. Aibaba iwa hocne nongileng yowa noinele Asu nga asu kwesacine ngani-motodabelngte.

Wapongte kwele-angac

⁷Agofocne nengele angac ngagegabac, kwele-angacte aibaba, yogo Wapongtacni. Ilec nongileng ago ainagulu kwelenonggengti angac ngagelu ainagudabeleng. Aime ngic-ngigac kweledi angac ngagelu aicaigain, yenge Wapongtacni fikeibong. Ailu yenge Wapong ngagegailing.

⁸Wapongti kwele-angacka gagale fungine aigac. Ilec monic ye kweleina angac mi ngagelu aicaigac, ye Wapong mi ngagegac.

⁹Aime Wapong ye Madecine moniyang sugu, yela gaga-sanang banangte saleme himongtowa yagowa wawec. Yefe iwa hocne Wapongti nongileng kweleinedi angac ngagelu ainolegac, yogo yegengkegac.

¹⁰Nongilengti molickelu Wapongte kwelenonggengti angac ngagelu mi aibeng, miyac. Yedi nongileng ailu kweleinedi angackeme Madecine yogo nongileng bikicte ailu yeuctihac bikicte ameine badu-badule fuli banale saleme wawec. Yogodi kwele-angacte fungine aigac.

¹¹Agofocne kwelenedi nengele angac ngagegabac, Wapongti kweleinedi inguc angackeme ainolewecte, nongilengti inguchac kwelenonggengti angacnubame ainagudabeleng.

¹²Monicti Wapong mi nganiwec. Aime nongileng kwelenonggengti angac ngagenagulu ainagugabelangka, Wapongti nongileng kwelewa game yele kwele-angacka gaga yogodi nongilang suguleme nganigaing.

¹³Aime ye yeicne Asuine nolewecte ailu yanguc ngagegabeleng, nongileng yele kwele kwelina gabeng, yedi nongileng kwele kwelina inguchac gagac.

¹⁴Mamacti ngic-ngigac himongtowa yagolec bikicte amengineng banale Madecine lome wawec. Nongileng yogo nganilu mibeng yegengkeme gagabeleng.

¹⁵Monic ye yanguc mime yegengkedaicte, “Yesu ye Wapongte Madec,” Wapongti yele kwelewa game, yedi Wapongte kwelewa gagac.

¹⁶Aime Wapongti kweleinedi angackeme ainolecaigac, yogo ngage-motolu ngagesingkelu gagabeleng. Wapong ye kwele-angacka gagale fungine aigac. Aime monic ye kwele-angacka gaga gacaigac, ye Wapongte kwelewa game Wapongti yele kwelewa gagac.

¹⁷Inguc gaebengka kwele-angacka gagadi nongilang sawelu sugulegac. Suguleme mimocto-mimocto damengka nongileng ngageboc mikac sanangkelu domadabelengte. Aime nongileng himongtowa yagowa Yesu ingucnehac ailu gagabeleng.

¹⁸Hangoockolec gaga, yogo ba-batingngineholec. Aime monic hangoocka gagacka, kwele-angacka gaga yogo yela mi sugulelu gagac. I yangucte, kwele-angacka gaga yogodi hangoc mikac aigac. Ilec ailu kwele-angacka gagadi sugucnehac fagac, yogodi hangoc baickedaicte.

¹⁹Wapongti molickelu kweleinedi angackeme ainolewecte kwelenonggengti angac ngagelu aigabeleng.

²⁰Aime monic ye “Wapongte kwelenedi angacnume aigabac” milubac ngic hae-gbaine ye kweledi wickedaicte, ye kwesac-ngic. Monic ye ngic hae-gbaine dongedi nganicaigac, yele kweleinedi mi angackeme aidaictewa, ye Wapong dongedi mi nganiicne, yele kweleinedi nalic mi angackeme aidaicte.

²¹Sugucnedi ung-yowa yanguc nolewec, monic ye Wapongte kweleinedi angackeme aicaigac, ye ngic hae-gbafocine yengele inguchac kweleinedi angackeme aidaic.

1 Yoane 5

Madec ngagesingkenoga

¹Yesu ye Mesia gagac, ngic-ngigac inguc ngagesingkegailing, yenge Wapongtacni fikeibong. Aime monic ye mamac monicte kweleinedi angac ngagecnolu aicnogac, ye adu-madecinele inguchac kweleinedi angac ngagecnolu aicnogac.

²Yogolec silicina nongileng Wapongte kwelenonggengti angac ngagelu aicnolu ung-yowaine balaibegabeleng. Inguc aigabelengka, yanguc ngagegabeleng, Wapong adu-madecfocine yengele kwelenonggengti angac ngageyelelu aiyelegabeleng.

³Nongileng Wapongte kwelenonggengti angac ngagecnolu aigabeleng, yogo yanguc, ung-yowaine balaibegabeleng. Aime yele ung-yowa balaibelu gabeng umac mi nolegac.

⁴Ngic-ngigac Wapongtacni fikeibong, yenge sasawadi gbelong ailu himongtowa yagolec tapili ewaligaing. Aime nongileng ngage-ngagesingkolecti gbelong ailu himongtowa yagolec tapili sasawa ewalinoga.

⁵Madi gbelong ailu himongtowa yagolec tapili ewaligac? Yesu ye Wapongte Madec. Aime monic ye yogo ngagesingkedaicte, yedi sugu himongtowa yagolec tapili ewaligac.

⁶Ye misawa nga sacka kwesiwec, yogo Yesu Kristo hocne. Ye misawa sugu mi kwesiwec, miyac. Ye misawa nga sacka momochac kwesiwec. Aime Asu ye yowa noinele Asu. Ilec ailu yedi Yesule mime yegengkegac.

⁷⁻⁸Wiyac habackang, yogo Asu nga misa ailu sac, yenge Yesule mibong Wapongte Madec yegengkeme kwele-moniyang ailu gacaigaing.

⁹Ngic yengi yowa mibong yegengkeme yowangineng ngagesingkecaigabeleng. Inguc aidabelengtewa, yanguc ngagedabeleng, Wapongti yowa mime yegengkedaictewa, yogodi feicne aigac. Ailu ye Madecinele yowa mime yegengkecaigac, yogo ngagesingkedabeleng.

¹⁰Monic ye Madecine ngagesingkegac, ye kweleinedi yanguc mime yegengkegac, "Yesu ye Wapongte Madec." Nga monic ye Wapong Madecinele yowa mime yegengkewec, yogo mi ngagesingkegacka, yedi Wapong kwesac aicnogac, inguc micnogac.

¹¹Aime yowa yogodi yanguc edocnubame yegengkegac, Wapongti gaga moto-motoine mikac nolewec. Aime gaga yogodi Madecinela fagac.

¹²Monic ye Madeckolec wetackelu gagac, ye gaga noineholec gagac. Nga monic ye Wapongte Madeckolec mi wetackelu gagac, yele gaga noine mikac aigac.

Hibi moto-motoine

¹³Ngic-ngigac Wapong Madecine ngagesingkegaing, yenge gaga-sanangkolec gagaing, nenge yogo ngage-motoningte hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac.

¹⁴Aime nongileng yanguc ngage-motolu ngagepangkegabeleng, wiyac monicte milockenogale milu yeicne angac balaibelu uwacnobeng, ye ngagenoledaicte.

¹⁵Aime mimilocnonggeng ngagenoleme, wiyac yogo noine biyac badabelengte, inguc hocne ngagelu gagabeleng.

¹⁶Monicti bikic monic bafuwadaicte, aime bikic yogodi gaga-sanang mi hedickecnogac. Aime monicti ngic hae-gba monicte bikic yogo nganilu yele ailu milockedaictewa, Wapongti bikickolec ngic ye gaga lacnodaicte. Bikic yogodi

gaga-sanang mi hedickecnogac, inguc migabac. Aime bikicti gaga-sanang hedickegac, bikic ingucnele milockeningte mi migabac.

¹⁷Sowacne sasawa yogo bikic, nga bikic gocne yogodi gaga-sanang mi hedickegac.

¹⁸Nongileng yanguc ngagegabeleng, ngic-ngigac Wapongtacni fikeibong, yenge sasawadi bikic mi balu gagaing. Aime yeicne Madecinedi bacebame, Kindololo fileinedi nalic mi basowalecebadaicte.

¹⁹Aime nongileng Wapongte adu-madecfocine gagabeleng, yogo ngage-motogabeleng. Aime himongtowa yago nga ngic-ngigac ngage-ngagesing mikac yenge Kindololo fileinele tapilile bagewa fagaing.

²⁰Aime nongileng yowa noinele Fileine ngagenangte, Madecinedi walu ngage-ngage-motoc nolewec, yogo ngagegabeleng. Aime Wapong yowa noinele fileine, yele kwele kwelina nga Madecine Yesu Kristo, yele kwele kwelina momochac gagabeleng. Yesudi hocne Wapong noine ailu gaga-sanang.

²¹Adu-madecfocne, ngenge siduc-gbong yengele emewa mi hikeningte damong balu gadabiyeng. Yogo foinac.

2 Yoane

2 Yoane 1

Kwele-madic yowa

¹Na Yesule habu damongngineng. Nenggac bawosaecguicne, ga nga adu-madecfocgone ngengela hibi yago kwelengkenggelegabac. Na yowa noinele ailu ago ainglelelu kwelenedi angac ngagengelelu gagabac. Ailu na sugu miyac, ngic-ngigac sasawa yowa noine ngagegaing, yenge inguchac nenge ago ainglelelu kwelenginengti angac ngagengelelu gagaing.

²Aime yowa noinedi nongileng kwelewa fagacte inguc aigabeleng. Ailu damengsoc nongilengkolec faginowagac.

³Nongileng yowa noine nga kwele-angacka gaga gagabeleng, nongilang Wapong Mamac, nga Madecbenangngine Yesu Kristo, yekele kwele-madic nga kwele-sowac ailu kwele-mogungtowa yogodi fanoledaicte.

Ung-yowa

⁴Adu-madecfocgone gocne yenge yowa noine Mamacti mime ngageibeng, ung-yowa yogo balaibelu gagaing, na yowa yogo ngagelu beliyegabac.

⁵Aime nenggac, na ung-yowa yanguc milockengelebe balaibedaing, Nongileng ago ainagulu kwelenonggengti angac ngagenagulu gadabeleng, yogo ung-yowa gbolicne mi kwelengkenggelegabac, miyac. Yogo hocne molickelu balaibelu gaibeng.

⁶Aime Wapongte ung-yowafocine balaibelu gagabiyeng, yogodi kwele-angacte fungine. Aime nenge kwele-angacte ung-yowa yogo molickelu ngageibong, yogo balaibelu gadaing.

⁷Aime kwele basifuc ngic bocyacti himongtowa yagowa lolickelu gacaigaing. Yenge Yesu Kristo ye ngic soc-biuckolec fikelu gagac, yogo mi ngagesingkelu ye bisockelu gagaing. Ngic ingucne yenge Kristole ngababenang ailu kwele basifuc ngic.

⁸Ngenge yogolec bulongineng madicne balu damongnagulu gadaing. Wiyac banogale boletowa baibeng, yogo hegiledaingkale, damong balu fulingineng bucbuchac badabiyeng.

⁹Ngic gocne yenge galu Kristole wewedu-yowa hegilelu yowa gocne taockelu gagaing, yenge Wapong mikac gagaing. Aime monic ye wewedu-yowaine sanangne balu game, Mamac nga Madec yeke momochac yeholec gagabiyec.

¹⁰Nga monic ye wewedu-yowaine silicine ingucnehac mi balu kwesidaictewa, nenge yeholec molewa babac mi aidaing. Ailu nenge ye macnginang mi mengockelu fedaing.

¹¹Monic ye ngic ingucne yeholec molewa babac aidaictewa, ye ngic yogo bafickeme, yele bole sowacne, yogo badabiyecte.

Yowa moto-motoine

¹²Nani yowa bocyac kwelengkengelenogale ainelegac. Aimebac yogo hibiwa kwelengkenogale mi ainelegac. Yogolec ailu belic-belicnonggeng sugucnehac fikenale naneuc ngengela fube haicti nganinagulu yowa mingagec ainangte ngagesigabac.

¹³Senggone bawosaeicne, yele adu-madecfocine yenge wenac-madicngineng ngengela lobong fugac.

3 Yoane

3 Yoane 1

Kwele-madic yowa

¹Na Yesule habu damongngineng. Gaius agone gale angac ngagegabac, na yowa noinele ailu kwelenedi angac ngagegelelu hibi yago kwelengkegelegabac.

²Agone kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, ga kwelegona ilucgone umacine mikac. Aime wiyacgone sasawa ingucnehac nalic ainale nga hucine mikac ainale milockegabac.

³Ga aibaba noine nga yowa noine madicne balaibelu balu gacaigic, gale yowa-siduc yogo ngic hae-gbafocnonggec gocne yengi kwesilu mibong beliyebenangkeiba.

⁴Adu-madecfocne yenge yowa noina gagaing, yogo ngagebe belic-belic yogodi wiyac sasawa ewalicaigac.

Mimi-madic yowa

⁵Agone kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, aibabagone madicne yogo mi hegileing. Ailu nongileng ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng dalickacni kwesicaigaing, yenge momochac baficebacaigic.

⁶Ailu ga yengele kwelegonedi angac ngagelu aiyelelu baficebacaigic, ngic yengi mimi-madicgone yogo Yesule habu yengele haicka mibong ngageibeng. Ailu yenge hatacmac hikeningte aibong, gagi Wapong angacinele silicka wiyac aiyelelu yefele babafic wiyac gocne yelelu salecebang madickedacte.

⁷Yenge Yesule wacte ailu bole balu hikeibong, iwa ngic-ngigac Wapong mi ngagegaing, yengelacni babafic monic mi baibong.

⁸Ilec yowa noinele bole nongileng momochac banangte, yefe yogo fikenale ngic ingucne kwele-madicte babafic yeledabeleng.

⁹Na Yesule habu yengela hibi monic kwelengkeyeleiba. Aime Dioterefes ye yeuctihac micne ganogale aicnome, ye nonge hegilecnubacaigac.

¹⁰Aime nani gacgu ngengela fudacte, ibac ye aibaba aicaigac, yogo dondonne mi-uwac aicnodacte. Ailu ye nongele kwesac-yowa kosa milu aibaba sowacne ingucne aicaigac. Ailu yogo sugu miyac, ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng inguchac mac mi holeyelecaigac. Aime gocne yengi ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng mac holeyelenogale mibong, yedi welockelu habu lobina locebacaigac, yogo hocne mibe yegengkedaicte.

¹¹Agone kwelenedi gale angac ngagegabac, gagibac aibaba sowacne ingucne mi balaibedamec, miyac. Ga aibaba madicne balaibedamec. Aime monic ye aibaba

madicne aicaigac, ye Wapongtacni, nga monic ye aibaba sowacne aicaigac, yebac Wapong monic mi ngagelu gagac.

¹²Ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge Demitiusle aibaba yogo madicne micaigaing. Aime yowa noinedi inguchac yele mime yegengkecaigac. Nonge inguchac yele mibeng yegengkeme mitengkecaigabeleng. Aime nongileng mimi yogodi noine aigac, yogo ngagegic.

Yowa moto-motoine

¹³Na yowa bocyac kwelengkegelenogale ainelegac. Aimebac yogo hibiwa kwelengkegelenogale mi ainelegac.

¹⁴Na gala bangkacnemas fulu gaholec haicti nganinagulu yowa mingagec ainacte ngagesigabac.

¹⁵Kwele-mogungti gaholec fadaic. Agofocnonggeng yawa gagaing, yengi gala wenac-madic yowa logelegaing. Aime nale wenac-madic lobe fume gagi agofocnonggeng wacnginangsoc yenge edocebadamec.

Yude

Yude 1

Mimi-madic yowa

¹Na Yude, Yesu Kristole kwelec kwekwe ngic ailu Yakobos gbaine. Wapong Mamacti ngic-ngigac wacngebalu ngengele kweleinedi angac ngagengelelu aingelecaigac, ngenge sanangne domaningte Yesu Kristodi damongngebalu gagac, ngengela hibi yago logabac.

²Wapongte kwele-sowac nga kwele-mogung, ailu kwele-angacka gaga yogodi ngengela sawelu fadaic.

Wewedu kwesacine

2Pi 2:1-18

³⁻⁴Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, Wapongti nongileng momoc wasecne ainangte bamadicnubawec, yogolec hibiwa yowa kwelengkengelenogale efeckebenangkeiba. Aime yowa yogo hegilelu ngic gocne hewacnginang sangke-sangke biyac ofeibong gagainghac, yengele ailu yowa monic kwelengkenogale ngagegabac. Yowa yogo yanguc, ngenge yefe wenucka Wapong ngagesingkenangte yedi esecne yeicne bingec nongileng ngage-ngagesing noleyackeme damongkeibeng, yogolec hudu sanangnehac wedabelengte. Ailu ngenge yogo mi hegileningte sanangne migabac. Wapongte hibiwa ngic yogo yengele ngagelu esecnehac yowa yanguc kwelengkeicne fagac, "Wapong ye aibabangineng wosaelu mimoctome bikicte ameine fikeyeledaicte." Ngic yogo yenge himongte aibaba balaibebong Wapongnonggengti kwele-madicte pasi bame yenge bafaliyelu mibong socnginengte gagale angac ngagelu sowacnele aka monic mi holecaigaing. Ailu yenge Filenonggeng nga Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole ngagebong ngic waicne aime bisockecaigaing.

⁵Ailu ngenge yago biyachac ngageibong. Aime hatacmac hole-gboliyengelenogale ngagegabac. Sugucnedi molickelu ngic-ngigacfocine Isip himongka umackacni bamoctocebame kwesiibong. Aime yogolec lobeinabac ngic-ngigac yogo yenge mi ngagesingkeibong, yenge wecebame homayackeibong.

⁶Aime angelo gocne yenge Sugucnedi bole tapiliineholec yelewec, yogolec ngagebong feicne mi aime, machbenangngineng hegilelu waibong. Aime Wapongti sen sanangne moto-motoine mikac, yogodi witicebalu kundung sanangne kwelina locebawec. Locebame mimocto-mimoctole damengtowa yogolec wangec gagaing.

⁷Yenge esecne Sodom nga Gomora ngic-ngigac, ailu taon aling gocne yekele emewa faibong, yenge angelo yengi aibaba aiibong, yogo ingucnehac aiibong.

Yenge selo-boic aibaba, ailu socnginengte angac kosa balaibeibong. Sodom nga Gomora ngic-ngigac yenge dacka lobecebawec, yenge dac moto-motoine mikac yogo ingucnehac aigaing. Ailu iwa gacgu bikicnginengte ameine balu gagainghac.

⁸Aime kwesac-ngic yengele hewacka gagaing, yenge gung kosaine ngagecaigaing, yenge yogo ngagelubac socngineng basowalebong wonongkolec aicaigac. Yenge kwelenginengti tapili feicne yogo hegilelu angelo wac feicneholec gagaing, yenge pepece aiyelelu misulec aiyelecaigaing.

⁹Aime Maikel ye angelo yengele micne monic gagac, ye aibaba ingucne mi aiwec. Ye Aleng Sugucnenginengkolec Mosesle kponggbongte ailu yowanginecti fefesisilic aiwec. Aime ye Aleng Sugucnengineng misulec aicnolu umacka lonogale yowa monic nalic mi miwec, miyac. Ye yanguc sugu miwec, "Sugucnedi ngelengkelu gale yowa mimoctodaic."

¹⁰Aime ngic migabac yogo, yenge bec-sic ingucne ngage-ngagengineng mikac galu wiyac monicte fungine mi ngagegaing. Yenge angelo feicne yengele silicngineng mi ngage-motolu misulec aiyelecaigaing. Ailu wiyac socnginengti ngagegaing, yogo balaibelu yengileng basowalecnagugaing.

¹¹Mee, yenge medecebadaic. Yenge Keinte yefe balaibelu gaibong. Ailu hiye-monengngineng banogale Balamte aibaba kosaine ingucnehac yogodi mengocebame yenge yefe iwa hikeibong. Aime Koradi yowa kwekwe aiwec, silicine yogo ingucnehac yenge yowa kwekwe biyachac aibong, yogodi umacnehac basowalecebawec.

¹²Yenge game mikac ngengeholec nosing kwele-angacka walec nocaigaing. Ailu yafo holecaigaing, yenge lama-damong ingucne lamafocongineng nosing mi gumecebalu yengileng nocaigaing. Ailu yenge kaguwa mac mikac gbelongti fitolinkeme moc hikecaigaing, yogo ingucnehac aigaing. Ailu yenge yoc gocne noine damangka noine mikac ailu homame fuluckelu wickedaingte, yogo ingucnehac aigaing. Ngic yogo yenge homac yaeckang biyachac homaibong.

¹³Aime dibong sugucnehac welu sofololoc yafoineholec balu kwesicaigac, yenge gamengineng yogo ingucnehac fikedaicte. Yenge asocmeng yefe lilogaing, yogo ingucnehac gagaing. Aime yengele mac yogo kundung saecnebenang moto-motoine mikac iwa loicne fagac.

¹⁴Aime Enok ye Adamte fikesawec yengelacni alecine 7ka fikewec, yedi yengele Wapongte siduc-yowa yanguc miwec, "Nganining, Sugucnedi yeicne angelofocine habu taosenkacni fegac, yenge bacebame kwesidaingte.

¹⁵Kwesilu ngic-ngigac sasawa aibabanginengte silicina wosaecebalu mimoctocebadaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa himongte aibaba haicine monic-

monic bagalu bikic bafuwalu Wapongte ngaba-yowa milu yowa kwekwe gaibong, yenge yogolec ameine badaingte.”

¹⁶Yenge yowa bocyac wafelu yowa kwecaigaing. Ailu ube-kwekwe nga socnginengte angac balaibelu soc bafefe gacaigaing. Aime ngic-ngigac yengi yengele angac balaibeningte yowa heloc madicne aiyelecaigaing.

Salecebaicnele yowa balu ganoga

¹⁷Agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole salecebaicne yenge wiyac fikenale esecne miibong, ngenge yowa yogo ngagesidaing.

¹⁸Yowa yanguc edocngebalu gaibong, “Dameng moto-motoina ngic gocnedi misulec aidaingte, yenge himongte wiyac sugu ngagesilu yengileng socnginengte angac balaibedaingte.”

¹⁹Yenge hocne kwele esecnedi damongebame habu heucebabong Tili Asuholec mi gacaigaing.

²⁰Aime agofocne kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, ngenge ngage-ngagesingnineng gbagbacnebenang aigaing, yogo sugulelu sanangkeningte ngagelu domadabiyeng. Aime Tili Asudi ngengela bole bame ngenge mimiloc bole badabiyeng.

²¹Ailu Wapongte kwele-angacka ganingte bole badabiyeng. Aime inguc gaebongka Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristodi kwele-sowac ainglelu gaga moto-motoine mikac ngelenale wangec gadabiyeng.

Yefe lilonoga

²²Ngic-ngigac ngagebockolec aicaigaing, ngenge yengele kwele-sowackolec baficebalu

²³gocne dackacni baicebadabiyeng. Ailu yenge kwele esecnedi ngakpi-kpolucngineng bame wonongkolec aicaigac, yenge inguchac kwele-sowackolec baficebadaing. Inguc ailu ngenge yengele bikicte hangocnegeame, kwele esecnele ngakpi-kpolucngineng wonongkolec yogo lobeyackedabiyeng.

Wapongte mimi-madic yowa

²⁴Wapong yeuctihac nalic damongnegeame mi wawedaingte. Yedi ngenge mengocngebalu yeicne tapili nga hibi-angocineholecte dongewa locnegeame ngenge sowacnengineng mikac iwa belic-belicnginengkolec domadaingte.

²⁵Asa-baba ngicnonggeng Wapong moniyangti sugu gagac. Yedi Sugucnenonggeng Yesu Kristole yefewa Asa bacnubagac. Ye wac feicneholecti ailu feicnetowanonggeng nga tapili fileine ailu wiyac sasawa fagac, yogolec

hodocine aigac. Ye wiyac sasawa mi fikeemewa ye biyachac gawec, nga yakumac gagac, ailu gaginowagac, yogo foinac.

Miyegengkeicne

Miyegengkeicne 1

Yoanedi wiyac nganiwec yogo miwec

¹Yowa yago Yesu Kristodi mime yegengkegac. Yele kwelec kwekwe ngic-ngigacfocine yenge wiyac biyac fikenale edalicebadaicte, yogo Wapongti Yesu lacnowec. Ailu angeloine monic saleme yedi yowa maaineholec mime yegengkeme kwelec kwekwe ngicine Yoane, na hocne yowa yogo edocnuwec.

²Edocnulu Wapongte yowa nga Yesu Kristole siduc mime yegengkeme nani wiyac naneuc dongenedi ngani-ngagec aiiba, yogo sasawa mibe yegengkegac.

³Dameng bangkalegacte monicti Wapongte siduc-yowa yago wafe-ngagec aiyelegac, ye kwele-angackolec aigac. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge yowa yagowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo ngagelu balaibegaing, yenge inguchac kwele-angackolec aigaing.

Yesule habu yengele yowa

⁴Na Yoanedi Asia prowins kwelina Yesule habu 7 gagaing, ngengele hibi yago kwelengkegabac. Wapong gawec nga gagac ailu gacgu kwesinowagac, ye ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyegac. Nga asu 7 yenge yele emewa gagaing, yengelacni kwele-madic nga kwele-mogungtowadi ngengeholec fadaic.

⁵Aime Yesu Kristo yelacni inguchac fadaic. Ye yowa balaibe-balaibele widec ngic noine. Ye molickenolelu homackacni gboliyelu fangkelu fikewec. Ailu himongte ngictau yengele damongngineng. Ailu ye nongileng kweleinedi angac ngagelu sacinedi bikickacni bamoctocnubawec.

⁶Bamoctocnubalu ngani-damongte habu bacnubalu yeicneholec alingnubawec. Alingnubame nongileng yele Wapong Mamacinele depec-baba ngic ingucne ailu mimiteng bole balu gagabeleng, yogolec inguc aiwec. Yela wac feicne nga tapili yogo moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.

⁷Nganining, ye kaguwa kwelina kwesime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge dongenginengti nganidaingte. Aime socina sangaladi kwembalackeibong, ngic yogo yenge dongenginengti ye inguchac nganidaingte. Aime himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge ye ngagesilu kwele-sowac sugucnehac ailu hiyadaingte. Oc, yogo fikedaicte, yogo foinac.

⁸Sugucne Wapongti yanguc migac, “Ye gawec nga gagac ailu gacgu kwesinowagac, yogo naneuctihac. Na Tapilitowa Fileine, na ‘A’ nga ‘Y’, yogo molic-molicine iwacni moto-motoine.”

Kristo nganiwec

⁹Na Yoanedi Wapongte yowale nga Yesule mibe yegengkewecte ailu Patmos nucka gaiba. Na ngengele ngic hae-gbangineng, ngenge nga na nongileng momoc Yesuholec wetackelu doic nga Wapongte ngani-damong bagacgu tatakic mikac sanangne gagabeleng.

¹⁰Sugucnele hadeng monicka Asudi nala bole bame, lobena yowa-malac monic sugucnehac kpeng ucine ingucne ngagebe

¹¹yedi yanguc miwec, “Ga wiyac nganigic, yogo hibiwa kwelengkec. Kwelengkelu Yesule habu yenge taon 7, yogo Efesas nga Simina ailu Pegamum nga Taiataira ailu Sadis nga Filadelfia ailu Laodisea, ga hibi yogo yengela loengka hikeme nganibong lolickena.”

¹²Inguc mime yowa-malac yogo ngagelu nganinogale hefaliyeiba. Hefaliyelu nganibe hifa yenge higengineng 7 edelu domaibong. Hige 7 yogo goldi baicne ingucnedi domabong nganiiba.

¹³Nganicebabe yengele hewackacni monicti Ngicte Madecte silic ingucne domawec. Ye ngakpiine dalicne holeme susucinedi higeine someckeicne, nga mondacina umbika goldi baicne yogodi hefeicne fawec.

¹⁴Ye hodoc-luweine nga hodoc-dowecine kwalac-kwalac yogo lama dowecine suweicne nga kaguwa wenacti kweme kwalackegac ingucne ailu dongeine yogo dac-ubilang ingucne.

¹⁵Aime aen sasacne dacka lobebong latic-laticineholec aicaigac, ye higeine yogo ingucne aiwec. Aime yowa-malacine yogo misa dundung bocyac yengele ucngineng ingucne aiwec.

¹⁶Ye mole-foleinapecti asocmeng 7 bacebalu domawec. Aime micinacni hudu-babale fitec micine nga lobeine yogo micineholectihac ofelu wawec. Haic-mesuine yogo wenac-dongeine tapiliineholec ofecaigac, yogo ingucne aiwec.

¹⁷Aime ye nganilu higeine emeina wawelu homaicne ingucne fabe, yedi mole-foleinedi nale feiwa lolu yanguc miwec, “Ga mi hangocguna, na molic-molicine nga moto-motoine.

¹⁸Nganigic, na gaganeholec gagabac. Na homaiba ailu hatacmac gbolicne gagabac. Ailu ngagegic, na moto-motoine mikac gaibadi gagabachac, homac nga Wangec-mac yekele ki balu gagabac.

¹⁹“Ilec ga wiyac nganigic yogo kwelengkec. Yogo wiyac yakumac fagac ailu lobewa fikedaicte, yogolec kwelengkec.

²⁰Asocmeng 7 mole-foleinedi bacebagabac. Ailu hifa higengineng 7 goldi baicne nganigic, yogolec ngage-ngage sangkeicne yanguc fagac. Asocmeng 7 yenge

Yesule habu 7, yengele angelo. Nga hifa higengineng 7 yenge Yesule habu 7 aigaing.”

Miyegengkeicne 2

Efesus habu

¹“Ga Yesule habu Efesus iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.” “Ngc asocmeng 7 mole-foleinedi bacaigac. Ailu hifa higenginengkolec 7 goldi baicne yengele hewacka lolickecaigac, yedi Efesus iwa ngengele yanguc migac,

²‘Na ngengele aibabangineng nga doic-bolengineng ailu sanangne domacaigabiyeng, yogo ngageyackegabac. Ailu ngenge ngic-ngigac sowacne yengele mi aingelecaigac, yogo ngagegabac. Ngic gocne yenge yengileng salecebaicne micaigaing. Ailubac yenge salecebaicne mi aigaing, ngenge yenge lokwesac aieyleebongka yenge kwesac-ngic, yogo biyac yegengkeibong.

³Ngenge tatakic mikac sanangne domacaigabiyeng. Aime nale wacte ailu umac bocyac balu tapilingineng mi wawec.’ ”

⁴“Aime molickelu kwele-angacnginengte aibaba yogo hegileibong, yogolec ngagebe mi madickegac.

⁵Ngenge esecne gagangineng wenucka hegilelu waweibong, yogolec ngagenge bole badabiyeng. Ailu kwelengineng hefaliyeme aibabangineng molickelu wenuc ailu gaibong, yogo aidabiyeng. Inguc mi ailu kwelengineng mi hefaliyedabiyengtewa, na ngengela kwesilu hifangineng higeineholec macinacni baickedacte.

⁶Ngenge aibabangineng madicnebac yanguc, ngenge Nikolas habu yengele aibaba yogo kwelenginengti hegilecaigaing, na inguchac yogo kweledi hegilecaigabac.”

⁷“Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng ngagedaic. Nga monic ye hudu welu gbelong aidaicte, ye gagale yoc Wapongte mac madicnebenang iwa domagac, yogowacni noine nalic lacnobe nodaicte.”

Simina habu

⁸“Ga Yesule habu Simina iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.” “Ngc molic-molic nga moto-motoine, ye homalu gboliyewec gagac, yedi Simina iwa ngengele yanguc migac,

⁹Ngenge doic ngagelu socte wiyacka waweweine gagabiyeng, yogo ngageyackegabac. Ailu sifu kwelele wiyacka wakegabiyeng. Ngic misulec aigelecaigaing, yenge yengileng Yuda ngic-ngigac milubac Yuda ngic-ngigac noine mi ailu Satangte kpakpaduc mac aigaing, na yogo inguchac ngagegabac.

10 Ngenge doic ngagenogale mi hancogebadaic. Aleng Sugucnengineng ye lokwesacka locngebanaile ngageme, ngengelacni gocne muc-macka locngebabong, ngenge hadeng 10te kwelina doickolec gadaingte. Aime ngenge nale yowa balaibelu sanangne galu homaebongka, gagale maaine sil ingucne ngeledacte.”

11 “Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng ngagedaic. Nga monic ye hudu welu gbelong aidaicte, ye homac alecine yaeckangti nalic mi basowaledaicte.”

Pegamum habu

12 “Ga Yesule habu Pegamum iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.” “Ngic hudu-babale fitec micine nga lobeine yogo micineholechac balu domagac, yedi Pegamum iwa ngengele yanguc migac,

13 “Satangti ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyegac, ngenge taon iwa gagabiyeng, yogo ngagegabac. Ailu Satangti gagac, iwa Antipas ye nale yowa sanangne mime yegengkeme balaibelu game, ye wehomaibong. Aime ngengele hewackacni Antipas wehomaibong. Aime ngenge sifu ngagesingnulu nale wac sanangne balu gaibong. Ailu wacne mi bisockeibong.’ ”

14 “Aibaba gocne ngengela fagac, yogolec ngagebe mi madickegac. Ngic-ngigac gocne ngengeholec gacaigaing, yenge Balamte wewedu-yowa balaibecaigaing. Yedi Israel alingfocine okac ingucne lome waweningte Balak weducnowec. I yangucte, yenge siduc-gbongte depecte sic nolu selo-boic bole banogale inguc aiwec.

15 Ingucne gocne yenge Nikolas habule wewedu-yowa balaibecaigaing, yenge inguchac ngengeholec gagaing.

16 Ilec ailu kwelengineng hefaliyena. Inguc mi aidabiyengtewa, na ngengela biyacbenang fudacte ailu hudu-babale fitec micna fagac yogodi wecebadacte.”

17 “Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng ngagedaic. Nga monic ye hudu welu gbelong aidaicte, ye nani mana nosing sangkeicne yogo lacnodacte. Ailu posa monic kwalac-kwalacka wac gbolicne monic kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo lacnodacte. Wac yogo monicti mi ngagedaicte, ngic posa nalacni badaicte, yedi sugu ngagedaicte.”

Taiataira habu

18 “Ga Yesule habu Taiataira iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.” “Wapongte Madec ye dongeine dac-ubiling ingucne. Ailu aen sasacne dacka lobebong latic-laticine aicaigac, higeine yogo ingucne, yedi Taiataira iwa ngengele yanguc migac.

19 'Na aibabangineng nga kwelenginengti ngic-ngigac yengele angacngebacaigac, yogo ngagegabac. Aime ngage-ngagesingngineng sanangkeme galu tatakic mikac bolewa baficebacaigabiyeng, yogo ngageyackegabac. Ailu aibabangineng yakumacti esecne molickelu aibaba ailu gaibong yogo ewaligac.' "

20 "Aime sifu ngigac wacine Yesebel, ye yeicne siduc-mimi ngigac micaigac. Ye wewedu bole kwesacine bagacgu selo-boic aibaba nga siduc-gbongte depecte sic nolu, yefe iwa nale kwelec kwekwe ngic-ngigacfocne bacebalu gawec. Aime ngenge yogo mi kpatalacnolu gacaigabiyengte ngagebe mi madickegac.

21 Ye nani kweleine hefaliyenale dameng lacnoiba. Aime ye kweleine hefaliyeme selo-boic aibabaine hegilenale mi aicnogac."

22 "Ngagegaing, ngigac ye huc aicnome mapicina fanale lodacte. Aime ngic-ngigac weni yengi yeholec wetackelu selo-boic aibaba aicaigaing, yenge yele aibaba yogo hegilelu kwelengineng mi hefaliyedaingtewa, doic umacnehacbenang ngagedaingte.

23 Aime na yele adu-madecfocine hucti wecebabe homadaingte. Inguc aibe Yesule habu sasawadi yanguc ngage-motodaingte, na ngage-ngagewa nga kwelewa ngani-wosaec ngic. Na ngenge filesoc filesoc aibabanginengte silicka ameine badungeledacte.

24-25 Aime Taiataira habuwa ngic-ngigac tofaine gagaing, ngenge Yesebelle wewedu nga Satangte ngage-ngage gbolongne migaing, yogo mi baibong. Ngenge yanguc edocngebagabac, wiyac fangelegac, ngenge yogo sanangne balu gadaing. Aime yogolec feiwa umac monic mi taockedacte. Aime yogo balu gabong na fudacte."

26-27 "Monic ye hudu welu gbelong aidaicte ailu nale aibaba sanangne balu game dameng motodaicte, yele yanguc migabac, Na Mamacnelacni bole-yowa tapiliineholec balu himongne himongne yengele Sugucne gagabac. Aime silicine ingucnehac ngic gbelong aidaictewa, himongne himongne yengele sugucne ganogale bolele hibi nga tapili lacnodacte. 'Aime ye ngictaule yasu aenti baicne yogo balu damongebalu gadaicte. Ailu ngicti hebec kwouckecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac gocne kwoucebadaicte.' (Mige 2:9)

28 Ailu na ubiyacte asocmeng yogo inguchac lacnodacte.

29 Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng ngagedaic."

Miyegengkeicne 3

Sadis habu

- ¹ “Ga Yesule habu Sadis iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.”
 “Ngc Wapongte asu 7 nga asocmeng 7 balu domagac, yedi Sadis iwa ngengele yanguc migac, ‘Na aibabangineng ngageyackegabac. Ngenge gagaholec gagabiyeng edocngebacaigaing. Ailu sifu ngenge homaicne silic gagabiyeng.
- ² Ilec ailu ngenge yeucnagulu deboc-gboli gadaing! Aibabangineng tofaine homanogale ailu fagac, yogo bamadickelu basanangkening. I yangucte, ngenge aibabangineng ngani-motogabac. Aimebac Wapongnele ngani-nganiwa nalic mi aigac.
- ³ Yowa molickelu ngengela kwesime ngagelu baibong, yogo ngagesilu balaibedabiyeng. Ailu kwelengineng hefaliyedabiyeng. Inguc ailu ngenge deboc-gboli mi gadaingtewa, na hise-baba ngic ingucne ngengela fudacte. Ailu ma damengka fulu webating aingeledacte, yogo nalic mi ngagedaingte.’ ”
- ⁴ “Aime ngengele alingkacni ngic-ngigac efecnemacti sugu aibabanginengti ngakpi-kpoluc ingucne babong wonongkolec mi aiwec. Na nganibe andoine aigaingte yenge ngakpi-kpoluc kwalacne holelu naholec momoc hike-kwesic aidabelengte.
- ⁵ Inguc ailu monic ye hudu welu gbelong aidaicte, ye ngakpi-kpoluc kwalacne holedaicte. Aime na yele wac Gagale hibiwacni nalic mi baickedacte. Ailu yele wac yogo Mamacne nga angelofocine yengele haicka mibe yegengkedaicte.
- ⁶ Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng ngagedaic.”

Filadelfia habu

- ⁷ “Ga Yesule habu Filadelfia iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.” “Gbagbacne nga yowa noinele fileine, yedi Dawidile ki balu gagac. Ye nu laliyeme monicti nalic mi holedaicte. Ailu nu holeme monicti nalic mi laliyedaicte. Aime yedi Filadelfia iwa ngengele yanguc migac,
- ⁸ ‘Na aibabangineng ngageyackegabac. I yangucte, ngenge tapili-wawa gaibong ailu sifu nale yowa balaibelu wacne mi hegileibong. Ilec ngagegaing, nu monic ngengele haicka laliyengelebe, monicti yogo nalic mi holedaicte.’ ”
- ⁹ “Aime ngagegaing, ngic gocne yenge Satangte kpakpaduc mackacni, yenge yengileng kwesac ailu Yuda ngic-ngigac micaigaing. Ailu yenge Yuda ngic-ngigac noine mi aigaing, miyac. Aime na kwelenedi ngengele angac ngagegabac, yogo yengi ngage-motoningte aiyelebe, yenge ngengele higewa fulu ketadi holelu alang bangeledaingte.
- ¹⁰ Ngenge tatakic mikac sanangne ganingte edocngebaba, yogo noine balu gaibongte ailu lokwesac damengka mi febong na bacngebabe wasecne

aidaingte. Lokwesac yogo himongtowa yagowa bucbuchac ngic-ngigac yengela fikenale miicne fagac.”

11 “Na biyac fudacte. Ilec ngenge sil badabiyengte, yogo monicti mi banale wiyac fangelegac, ngenge yogo sanangne balu gadaing.

12 Monic ye hudu welu gbelong aidaicte, ye nani gunungkebe Wapongnele Ibu-mac kwelinele bosing sanangne aidaicte. Ailu ye Ibu-mac yogo hatacmac mi hegiledaicte. Aime na Wapongnele wac ailu Wapongnele taon sugucnele wacine, nga neicne wacne gbolicne, wac habackang yogo yele feiwa kwelengkedacte. Taon sugucne yogo Wapongnele taon, yogo Yerusalem gbolicne ailu yogo honocmengkacni nale Wapongtacni wadaicte.”

13 “Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng ngagedaic.”

Laodisea habu

14 “Ga Yesule habu Laodisea iwa gagaing, yengele angelola yowa yago kwelengkec.” “Ngic wacine Noine, ye Wapongte yowa balaibecaigac. Ailu yowa noine yogolec widec aigac. Ye Wapongti wiyac sasawa mime fikeibong, yogolec fungine gagac, yedi hocne yowa yago Laodisea iwa ngengele yanguc migac,

15 “Na aibabangineng ngageyackegabac. Ngenge dacine me mogungne mi gagabiyeng. Ngenge dacine sugu me mogungne sugu gaebongkabac angac ngagedaba.

16 Aime ngengebac dacine me mogungne mi gagabiyeng. Ngenge hewacnginac dac-dacine gagaingte ailu micnacni mengucngebanogale aigabac.

17 Nonge moneng-mafatowanonggengkolec ailu wiyac monicte mi kpungkelu gagabeleng, ngengilengte inguc milu sifu kwele-umactowaholec gagabiyeng. Ailu ngic-ngigac yenge ngengele kwele-sowac ngagegaing. Ailu waweweine nga dongengineng hilanogale donge suwe-suwele helocti dongengineng suwenogale nalacni fuli badabiyeng.’ ”

18 Ilec yanguc edocngebabac, kwelele mafatowaholec ainogale nalacni gol dacti lobeicne fuli badabiyeng. Ailu senggang gameineholec mi ganingte ngakpi-kpoluc kwalac-kwalac balu ngakpi-kpoluckolec aidabiyeng. Ailu dongengineng hilanogale donge suwe-suwele helocti dongengineng suwenogale nalacni fuli badabiyeng.’ ”

19 “Na ngic-ngigac weni yengele kwelenedi angac ngageyelecaigabac, yenge ngelengebalu edocebalu webating aieyelecaigabac. Ilec sanangkelu kwelengineng hefaliyena.

20 Ngagegaing, na nuwa domalu kpong-kpong holelu gagabac. Holelu gabe monicti nale yowa-malacnele hedec lolu ngagelu nu laliyeneleme, na yela febe noke momoc ngiyelu nosing momoc nodabelecte.”

²¹“Na hudu welu gbelong ailu febe Mamacneholec yele ngictaule ngiyen-
ngiyewa ngiyecaigabelec. Silicine ingucnehac monicti hudu welu gbelong
aidaicte, ye nani ngictaule ngiyen-ngiyene lacnobe noke momoc ngiyedabelecte.

²²Monic hedeckolec ye Asudi Yesule habufocine yowa edocebagac, yogo aneng
ngagedaic.”

Miyegengkeicne 4

Honocmengte mimi-madic

¹Inguc mime na honocmengka nu monic laliyeicne nganiiba. Hei, yowa esecne
kpeng ucine ingucne yowa-malac monic edocnume ngageiba, yedi yanguc
miwec, “Ga yawa ofenong. Yagolec lobeina ma pasi fikedaicte, yogo
edalicgudacte.”

²Hei, inguc mime iwahac Asudi nala bole bame nganibe honocmengka
ngictaule ngiyen-ngiyen loicne iwa monicti yogolec feina ngiyewec.

³Yele angoc yogo posa basufaleicne, yogo posa sasacne nga posa hunga, yeke
ingucne. Ailu hulilic monic posa hedonggboli ingucne, yogodi ngictaule ngiyen-
ngiyewa lolickelu fawec.

⁴Ailu ngictaule ngiyen-ngiyen ngiyeme ngictaule ngiyen-ngiyen gocne, dzalengineng
24, yenge ngictaule mac ngiyen-ngiyen yogo lolickelu ngiyecaigaing. Ngiyen-ngiyen
yogolec feina damong 24 ingucti ngiyecaigaing. Damong yenge ngakpingineng
kwalac-kwalac holelu hodocngineng feina ngictaule duu goldi baicne holelu
ngiyecaigaing.

⁵Inguc nganicebabe pilatac bame gbululung ucine sugucnehacti ngictaule
ngiyen-ngiyewacni fikewec. Ngictaule ngiyen-ngiyenle haicka hifa 7 lobecaigaing,
yogo Wapongte asu 7.

⁶Aime ngictaule ngiyen-ngiyenle haicka wiyac monic kiwec sugucne ingucne
galasdi baicne, galas yogo wonongngine mikac nganiiba. Aime ngictaule ngiyen-
ngiyewa neboc nga neboc 4, iwa wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 yengi hewalingkelu
domacaigaing. Yenge emengineng nga lobengineng sasawa yogo dongedi
wakeyackeicne.

⁷Wiyac gagaineholec molic-molic, yele ngani-nganiine laion ingucne. Aime yele
lobeina, wiyac gagaineholec monic ye bulumaka ngicne tapiliineholec ingucne.
Aime yele lobeina wiyac gagaineholec monic, ye haic-mesuine ngani-nganiine
ngic ingucne. Aime moto-motoina wiyac gagaineholec monic, ye hikic
sugucnedi filalangkecaigac, ingucne aiwec.

⁸Wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 yenge filesoc filesoc kwenggelengngineng 6. Ailu
socngineng sasawa yogo dongedi saweyackeicne. Ailu kwenggelengngineng

bageina yogo inguchac dongeholec. Ailu yenge hadeng nga debocsoc ngiye-ngagec mikac yanguc milu gacaigaing, “Sugucne Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine, Ye gbagbacnedi, gbagbacne, ailu gbagbacne. Ye gawec nga gagac ailu gacgu kwesinowagac.”

⁹Aime ngictaule mac ngiye-ngiyeina ngiyecaigac, ye gaga-sanang gagingowagac. Aime wiyac gaganginengkolec yenge yele wac bafelu alang bacnolu kwele-madic micaigaing. Inguc micaigaingka,

¹⁰ye ngictaule ngiye-ngiyeina ngiyecaigac, ailu gaga-sanang gagingowagac, damong 24 yenge yele higewa ketadi holecaigaing. Holelu ye afeelu ngictaule duungineng bamoctolu ngictaule ngiye-ngiyeinele emeina wickebong wame yanguc migaing,

¹¹“Ga Sugucne ailu Wapongnonggeng. Gagi wiyac sasawa miyengka fikeyackelu gaganginengkolec fagaing. Gageuc ngagelu inguc bafuwayackeingte, ga andoine. Ilec ailu wac feicne nga alang-baba ailu tapili sasawa badamecte.”

Miyegengkeicne 5

Hibi kpadidiweicne

¹Wapong ngictaule ngiye-ngiyeina ngiyecaigac, ye hibi kpadidiweicne monic mole-foleina balu ngiyegac. Aime hibi yogo kwelina nga lobina kweleng kwelengkeicne fagac. Aime iwa yoc sopiyaine 7 ingucnedi bakatackelu kpakpatalac aka loicne nganiiba.

²Na angelo monic tapiliineholec nganibe yedi malac sugucnehac yanguc aukwelu wackewec, “Hibiwa yoc sopiyainedi aka lolu bakatackecicne yogo madi nalic baickelu bafilamenale silicine ngagegac?”

³Wackeme basackebong honocmengka me himongka me himong bageina monicti hibi kpadidiweicne yogo nalic mi bafilamedaicte, me kweleng yogo ngani-nganilesoc mi fagac.

⁴Aime monicti hibi yogo bafilamelu nganinogalesoc nalic mi aiwecte ailu, kwelene sowaleme hiyaiba.

⁵Hiyabe damongfocngineng yengelacni monicti yanguc edocnuwec, “Ngagegic, ga mi hiyanong! Yuda yengelacni laion yogo, ye Dawidi ngambofocine yengele fikesaweckacni gidec, yedi gbelong aiwec. Ilec ailu ye hibi kpadidiweicne yele aka 7 bakatackecicne, yogo nalic baickelu bafilamedaicte.”

Lama madecine

⁶Inguc mime yanguc nganiiba. Ngictaule ngiye-ngiye nga wiyac gaganginengkolec 4, ailu damong 24 yengele hewacka Lama madecine monic domawec, ailu ye webong homaicne ingucne aiwec gagac. Lama madecine yogo

ye begicine 7 ailu dongeine 7. Dongeine yogo Wapongte asu 7, yenge Wapongti himongka salecebame gagaing.

⁷Yedi hocne lelu ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyewec, yele mole-foleinacni hibi kpadidiweicne yogo bawec.

⁸Hibi yogo balu domame, wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 nga damong 24 yenge yele haicka ketadi holeibong. Damong sasawadi gita mucine homacne, ailu pele goldi baicne yogo filesoc balu domaibong. Pele yogowa marasing hoine madicne fawec. Fame marasing hasockolec pelewacni ofewec, yogo Wapongte bingec yengele mimilocngineng, yogodi pelengineng wakeyackeicnedi ofelu fawec.

Lama madecine afeeibong

⁹Aime yenge gee monic gbolicne yanguc holeibong. “Gagi hibi kpadidiweicne yogo nalic balu aka bakatackeicne yogo baickedamecte. I yangucte, ngic yengi wecgubong gagi sacgonedi ngic-ngigacfocgone fuli bacebaing. Ailu ga himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac, nga yowane yowane, ailu soc haicine monic-monic, nga himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa, yengelacni moniyang moniyang fuli bacebang Wapongte aling ailu gagaing.

¹⁰Fuli bacebang Wapongte ngani-damongte alingka gadaingte. Ailu yenge depec-baba ngic ingucne ailu Wapong kwelec kwecnodaingte. Aling yogo yengi himongne himongne yengele damong aidaingte.”

¹¹Na dongene lokeme nganibe angelo bocyac yengele dzalengineng yogo 100 milion ewaligac. Ailu taosen nga taosen hatacmac feina taockegaing. Yengi ngictaule ngiye-ngiye nga wiyac gaganginengkolec, ailu damong 24 hewalingebabong, yowa-malacngineng ngageiba.

¹²Yengi sanangne wackelu aukwelu yanguc miibong, “Lama madecine wehomaicne, Yedi damongte tapili nga woc-wiyactowa ailu ngage-ngage-motoc, nga tapili ailu alang-baba, nga wac feicne ailu mimi-madic yogo nalic lacnobong badaicte.”

¹³Aime wiyac sasawa Wapongti mime fikeyackeibong, yenge honocmengka nga himongka ailu himong bageina nga kiwecka, yengele kweliwa wiyac sasawa gagaing, yenge yowa yanguc miibong ngageiba. “Ye ngictaule mac ngiye-ngiyeina ngiyegac nga Lama madecine, Yekela mimi-madic nga alang-baba, ailu wac feicne nga tapili moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic.”

¹⁴Inguc miibong wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 yengi “yogo foinac” miibong. Aime damong 24 yenge ketadi holecnolu yeke afeecepaibong.

Miyegengkeicne 6

Yoc sopiyainedi aka bakatackeicne baickewec

- ¹Na nganibe Lama madecinedi kpakpatalac aka 7 bakatackeicne fawec, yogo molic-molic moniyang hibiwacni baickewec. Aime wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 yengelacni monicti yowa-malacine gbululung ucine ingucnedi wackelu aukwelu yanguc mime ngageiba, “Ga welec!”
- ²Hei, inguc mime na hilalu becosic kwalac-kwalac monic nganiiba. Aime ye feiwa wiyac monicti lebeineholec ngiyewec. Monicti ngictaule duu monic lacnowec. Aime ye holelu becosicka hikelu huduwa ewalicebalu gbelong ainogale aiwec.
- ³Aime Lama madecinedi aka bakatackeicne monic hatacmac baickewec, iwa ngagebe wiyac gagaineholec monicti yanguc miwec, “Ga welec!”
- ⁴Inguc mime becosic monic sasacnedi kwesiwec. Yele feiwa wiyac monic ngiyewec, monicti wiyac gocne lacnowec. Ye kwele-mogung baic-baicte tapili ailu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yengungtihac wehomacnaguningte tapili yogo lacnowec. Ailu monicti hudu-babale fitec sugucne monic lacnowec.
- ⁵Aime Lama madecinedi aka bakatackeicne monic baickeme alecine habackang aiwec. Baickeme wiyac gagaineholec 3 yedi yanguc mime ngageiba, “Ga welec!” Hei, inguc mime becosic saec-saec monic nganiiba. Aime wiyac monic ye feiwa ngiyewec, ye sigel monic moleina balu ngiyewec.
- ⁶Aime wiyac gaganginengkolec 4, yengele hewackacni yowa-malac ingucne monicti yanguc mime ngageiba, “Nosing lolocte dameng aime wit lita moniyangte fuli, yogo sugucnehac hadeng moniyangte bole-fuli aigac. Nga bali lita habackang, yogo hadeng moniyangte bole-fuli aigac. Aime ga heloc nga waing mi basowaledamec.”
- ⁷Lama madecinedi aka bakatackeicne monic baickeme alecine 4 aiwec. Baickeme ngagebe wiyac gagaineholec 4 yedi yanguc miwec, “Ga welec!”
- ⁸Hei, inguc mime becosic dagec-dagec monic nganiiba. Aime wiyac ye feiwa ngiyewec, wacine Homac. Ye wiyac monic wacine Wangec-mac, ye mengockeme kwesiiboc. Kwesilu yeki himongtowa habu 4 iwacni heuckelu iwa nebocine yogo yeki hudu-babale fitec nga loloc ailu huc nga himongte kate-sic bacebaboc kwesidaingte. Kwesilu wiyac yogo yengi ngic-ngigac wecebabong homadaingte, yogolec tapili yeke yeteicne.
- ⁹Aime Lama madecinedi aka bakatackeicne monic baickeme alecine 5 aiwec. Baickeme iwa yanguc nganiiba. Ngic-ngigac Wapongte yowa bagalu mibong yegengkeme wecebabong homaibong, yengele ilucfocngineng alata bageina ngiyeibong.
- ¹⁰Yenge iwa ngiyelu dacineholec aukwelu yanguc wackeibong, “Oc, Sugucnenonggeng, ga gbagbacne gaga nga yowa noinele fileine. Ga ameine

badu-badule dameng badaliwelu sacnonggenge bikic yogolec ngagelu ngic himongka galu wecnubaibong, yenge ma damengka mimoctocebalu bikicnginenge ameine yeledamecte?”

¹¹Inguc mibong ngakpi dalicne kwalacne filesoc yelevu yanguc edocebawec, “Gocne yengi ngenge wecngebabong homaibong, silicine ingucnehac kwelec kwekwe agofocngineng, yenge ngic hae-gbafocngineng aigaing, yenge momochac wecebabong homadaingte. Homabong dzalengineng ngageibawa feholeme motodaicte. Ilec ngenge kpisicnemas hatacmac ngiye-ngagedaing.”

¹²Aime ye aka bakatackeicne monic baickeme alecine 6 aiwec. Baickeme nganibe memeya sugucnehac bame wenac-dongeine saeckewec, yogo kwelesowacte ngakpi saecne ingucne aiwec. Aime tamacne ye bucbuchac sac ingucne aiwec.

¹³Aime gbelong sugucnedi welu fik yoc hucine manggangne yockacni wemolongkeme wacaigaing, silicine ingucnehac asocmeng sawawa fagaing, yenge himongka molongkelu waibong.

¹⁴Wabong ngicti hibi kpadidiwecaigaing, silicine ingucnehac sawa ye kpadidiwelu miyac aiwec. Miyac aime tiki nga nuc sasawadi mac ngiye-ngiyengineng hegileyackeibong.

¹⁵Inguc aime himongte ngictau nga ngic sugucne ailu hudu-baba ngic yengele damong. Nga ngic mafatowanginengkolec ailu ngic sanangne, nga kwelec kwekwe aling sugucnefocngineng yengele bagewa gaibong, ailu ngic-ngigac ngic monicte bagewa mi gaibong. Yenge sasawadi hikelu henebe kwelina, nga posa sugucne sugucne bagenginang sangkeyackeibong.

¹⁶Sangkelu yengi tiki nga posa yanguc edocebaibong, “Ngenge feinonggang walu Wapongti ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyegac, yele haicka nga Lama madecinele aalicte ameine iwacni somecnubadabiyeng.

¹⁷I yangucte, yekele aalicte amenginecte damengtowa biyac kwesigacte, madi sanangkelu domadaicte? Monicte nalic mi domadaicte!”

Miyegengkeicne 7

Ngic dzalengineng 144 taosen

¹Inguc nganibe motome angelo 4 nganicebaiba. Yenge himongtowa yagolec unggulucine 4, iwa domaibong. Aime nganicebabe yenge himongte gbelong 4 balu sebilelu domaibong, gbelong yogo yenge himongka me kiwecka me yocka nalic mi wedaingte.

²Aime angelo 4 yenge himong nga kiwec basowalecepaningte tapili yeleicne. Aime na angelo monic nganiiba. Ye Wapong gagaineholec ye akale maa bagalu wenac ofe-ofeinacni kwesiwec. Yedi angelo 4 yenge wacebalu yanguc miwec,

³“Ngenge himong me kiwec me yoc biyac mi basowalecebadabiyeng. Nonge Wapongnonggenge kwelec kwekwefocine yengele meiwa akale maa loyalebeng wasecne aibong ibac ngenge wiyac sasawa basowalecebadabiyeng.”

⁴Aime ngic yengele meiwa akale maaholec, yengele dzalengineng 144 taosen mibong ngegeiba. Akale maaholec yogo yenge Israel madecfocine 12 yengele habuwacni.

⁵Yengele meiwa akale maaholec yengele dzalengineng yanguc, Yudale fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Rubente fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Gatle fikesaweckacni 12 taosen.

⁶Asele fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Nafatalile fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Manasele fikesaweckacni 12 taosen.

⁷Simeonte fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Liwaile fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Isakale fikesaweckacni 12 taosen.

⁸Sebulunte fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, Yosefele fikesaweckacni 12 taosen, nga Benyaminte fikesaweckacni 12 taosen.

Habu sugucnedi Wapong afeeibong

⁹Hei, inguc nganibe motome habutowabenang nganicebaiba. Aime yengele dzalengineng yogo monicti nalic mi wafedaicte. Ngic-ngigac nganicebaiba, yenge himongne himongne yogowacni, nga himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac ailu soc haicine monic-monic, nga yowane yowane, yengelacni. Ailu yenge ngakpingineng dalicne kwalac-kwalac holelu molenginang kpongngeng leso balu ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa nga Lama madecinele haicka domaibong.

¹⁰Domalu yanguc milu sugucnehac aukwelu wackeibong, “Wapongnonggeng ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyegac, ailu Lama madecine, ngekele tapiliwa baficnubaboc wasecne gagabeleng.”

¹¹Inguc mibong angelo sasawadi domalu ngictaule ngiye-ngiye nga damong 24 ailu wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 hewalingebaibong. Angelo yenge ngictaule ngiye-ngiyele haicka wafalu ketadi holecnolu haicngineng heluluckelu Wapong afeeibong.

¹²Afeelu yanguc miibong, “Foinac, mimi-madic nga wac feicne, ailu ngage-ngage-motoc nga kwele-madic ailu alang-baba nga damongte tapili ailu tapilitowa yogo sasawa Wapongnonggenge aigac. Yogo damengsoc damengsoc damengngine moto-motoine mikac fafegidaic, yogo foinac.”

Doic sugucnebenang motowec

¹³Inguc mibong, damong yengelacni monicti yanguc uwanelewec, “Ngic-ngigac ngakpingineng dalicnedi kwalac-kwalac yago, yenge weni yengi ailu yenge wenuwacni kwesigaing?”

¹⁴Uwaneleme ameine yanguc edoiba, “Sugucnene, gageuc ngagegic.” Inguc mibe yedi yanguc edocnuwec, “Ngic-ngigac yago yenge doic sugucnebenang yogowacni kwesilu ngakpingineng dalicne Lama madecinele sacti suwebong kwalac-kwalac aigac.

¹⁵Ilec ailu yenge deboc hadeng Wapongte Ibu-mac kwelina ngictaule ngiye-ngiyele haicka domalu ye afeelu kwelec kwecnolu gagaing. Babong Sugucne ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyegac, ye yengeholec galu kpoluc-faleine yengele feiwa lome ngiyedaicte.

¹⁶Aime yenge nosingte hatacmac mi homadaingte. Ailu misale mi aiyeledaicte. Ailu wenac me wiyac gocnedi socngineng hatacmac mi kweme malawedaingte.

¹⁷I yangucte, Lama madecine ngictaule ngiye-ngiyele hewacka domagac, yedi damongebalu gagale misa dongeina mengocebalu hikeme nodaingte. Aime Wapongti donge-misangineng sasawa suweyackedaicte.”

Miyegengkeicne 8

Aka bakatackeicne moto-motoine baickewec

¹Lama madecinedi aka bakatackeicne moto-motoine baickeme alecine 7 aiwec. Baickeme iwa honocmengka 30 minit ngama ingucne hendolong mikac ningbenang kwelu fawec.

²Ning kweme angelo 7 Wapongte haicka domacaigaing, monicti yenge kpeng 7 yeleme nganicebaiba.

³Aime angelo monicti pele goldi baicne yogo bakwesilu alata emeina lelu domawec. Domame monicti marasing hoine madicne bocyac lacnowec. Lacnome yogodi Wapongte bingec sasawa yengele mimilockolec kpatulelu alata goldi baicne ngictaule ngiye-ngiye emeina domawec, iwa lolu hasoc holewec.

⁴Ye inguc aime yele molewacni hasoc hoine madicnedi Wapongte bingec yengele mimilockolec kpatulelu Wapongta fewec.

⁵Feme angelo ye alatawacni dac balu peleina kweme haulu wakeme himongka wickeme sotingkelu wawec. Wame gbululung holeme uc sugucnehac fikewec. Ailu pilatac bame memeya bawec.

Angelo 4 yenge kpengnginengkolec

⁶Bame angelo 7 kpengnginengkolec yenge kpeng fitonogale efeckeibong.

⁷Efeckeibong angelo molic-molic yedi kpeng fitome mac hucine sanangkeicne nga dac sackolec kpatulelu himongka wickeme sotingkelu wawec. Wame himongtowa habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine lobewec. Ailu yoc sasawa himongtowa yogolec feina domagaing, yenge habu sugucne yengelacni habackang yogowacni heuckelu iwacni nebocine lobewec. Ailu kpinding sasawa dacti lobeyackewec.

⁸Aime yele lobeina angelo 2 yedi kpeng fitome monicti tiki sugucne dacineholec ingucnedi kiwecka wickeme wame kiwec habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine sac aiwec.

⁹Aime kiwecka sic gaganginengkolec gagaing, habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine homayackeibong. Ailu wage aling sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine sowalelu miyac aibong.

¹⁰Aime yele lobeina angelo 3 yedi kpeng fitome sawawacni asocmeng sugucne monic hifa ingucne lobelu motolu wawec. Wame misa sugucne nga misa dongeine yenge habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocinele feina holewec.

¹¹Asocmeng yogo wacine Hobecine. Aime misa habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine yogo hobecine aiwec. Aime misa hobecine aiwecte ailu ngic-ngigac bocyacti nolu homaibong.

¹²Aime angelo 4 yedi kpeng fitowec. Fitome wenac nga tamacne ailu asocmeng yengele angocite tapili yogo aling habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine kundung kwenale baickewec. Baickeme hadengte dameng yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocinedi mi angoleibong. Aime deboc ye inguchac aiwec.

¹³Aime nganibe hikic monic sawa hewacka wileng filalangkeme yowa-malacine ngageiba. Yowa yogo sugucnehac wackelu yanguc miwec, "Mee, mee, mee, angelo habackang yenge kpeng fitobong ucngineng sugucnehac hiyabong yowale umac habackang ngagedaingte. Ilec ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, ngenge medecngებაdaic."

Miyegengkeicne 9

Angelo 5 yedi kpeng fitowec

¹Angelo 5 yedi kpeng fitome na asocmeng monic honocmengkacni walu himongka holewec yogo nganiiba. Nganibe monicti long sugucnebenang hauyackeicne, yogolec yefeinele ki asocmeng lacnowec.

²Lacnome yedi ki yogo balu long sugucnebenang yogo bamoctowec. Bamoctome dacti bole lobeme hasoc sugucnehac fecaigac, hasoc silicine ingucnedi longkacni ofewec. Long iwacni hasoc ofelu wenac nga sawa hedicepame kundung kweiboc.

³Aime hasockacni ipowa ofelu himongka waibong. Wabong monicti himongte wame-wame yengele tapili ingucne yenge yelevu

⁴yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge kpinding nga wiyac sasawa hekengngineng sabaineholec fagaing, ailu yoc mi basowalecebadabiyeng. Ngenge ngic-ngigac Wapongte akale maa yengele meiwa mi balu gagaing, yenge sugu basowalecebadabiyeng.

⁵Ngenge tamacne 5 iwa doic sugu yeledaing. Ailubac yenge mi homadaing.” Aime wame-wamedi hicebame doic ngagecaigaing, doic ingucne aidaicte.

⁶Dameng iwa ngic-ngigac yenge homanogale homac basackelu aibibiyedaingte. Ailu homanogale ayeledaicte. Aimebac homacti yenge hegilecebadaicte.

⁷Aime ipowa yenge ngani-nganingineng hudu-babale becasic yenge ingucne. Hodocnginang duu goldi baicne ingucne ngiyewec. Nga haic-mesungineng yogo ngic-ngigac yengele haic-mesu ingucne.

⁸Aime hodoc-dowecngineng yogo ngigac yengele ingucne. Ailu mic-luwengineng yogo laion yengele mic-luwe ingucne.

⁹Ailu maleku holeibong, yogo aenti ngakpi ingucne baicne. Aime kwenggelengngineng ucine yogo becasic bocyacti hudule gasackelu keleta fuluckelu ucineholec hikecaigaing ingucne.

¹⁰Ailu gicngineng micineholec yogo wame-wame gicngineng ingucne aiwec. Aime yenge ngic-ngigac basowalecebanogale tapilingineng yogo tamacne 5 yogolec soc fadaicte. Aime tapilingineng yogo gicnginang ngiyewec.

¹¹Long sugucnebenang, yogolec angelodi yengele ngictaungineng gawec. Yele wacine yogo Hibru yowawa Abadon, nga Grik yowawa Apolion.

¹²Mee, yowale umac molic-molic yogo motogac. Ngagegaing, yogolec lobeina, yowale umac yaeckangti kwesidabiyecte.

Angelo 6 yedi kpeng fitowec

¹³Aime angelo 6 yedi kpeng fitome Wapongte haicka alata goldi baicne, yogolec unggulucina begic 4, yengelacni mic-yowa monic ngageiba.

¹⁴Ngagebe yedi angelo 6 kpengineholec yanguc edowec, “Angelo 4 Yufretis misa sugucne mecina witicebabong domagaing, yenge lukecebanong.”

¹⁵Angelo 4 yenge ngic-ngigac habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine wehomacebanogale efeckeibong. Efeckeibong dameng nga

hadeng ailu tamacne nga hifa-dameng yogolec efeckelu gabong yedi lukecebawec.

¹⁶Aime yengeholec hudu-baba ngic becosic feina ngiyeibong, yengele dzalengineng 200 milion mibong ngageiba.

¹⁷Aime gungka ingucne dongene lokeme nganibe hudu-baba ngic becosicnginengkolec yengele silicngineng yanguc nganiiba. Yenge ngakpingineng aenti baicne yogo hibine sasacne dac ingucne ailu sowac-sowac nga dagec-dagec, yogo posa wacine salfa ingucne. Nga becosicte hodoc yogo laion ingucne. Aime micnginangkocni dac nga hasoc ailu salfa-posadi ofelu hikeibong.

¹⁸Doic habackang, dac nga hasoc ailu salfa-posa ubilangineholec, yenge becosic micnginangkocni ofelu ngic-ngigac habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine wehomacebaibong.

¹⁹Tapili yogo becosic micnginang nga gicnginang ngiyewec. Aime gicngineng yogo yenge hema ingucne hodocnginengkolec. Ailu yenge yogodi wiyac haicine monic-monic basowalecaigaing.

²⁰Aime ngic-ngigac nebocine doic yogodi mi wehomacebaibong, yenge moledi aibaba gocne balu gaibong, aibabangineng yogolec kwelengineng mi hefaliyeibong. I yangucte, yenge aleng nga siduc-gbong yogo gol, siliwa, kopa, nga posa, ailu yocti baicne alang bayelelu afeebaningte aibaba yogo mi hegileibong. Siduc-gbong yogo molenginengti baicne. Ailu siduc-gbong ingucne yenge wiyac monic mi nganidaingte. Nga hedecnginengti yowa monic mi ngagedaingte. Ailu higenginengti nalic mi edelu hikedaingte.

²¹Aime ngic-ngigac yogo yengi ngic-ngigac gocne wecebabong homaibong. Ailu hefec nga mosoc aibaba, ailu selo-boic aibaba nga hise aibaba, yogo sasawa bagalu kwele-hefaliyec monic mi aiibong.

Miyegengkeicne 10

Angelo monic nga hibi kpadidiweicne

¹Aime na angelo tapiliineholec monic nganibe honocmengkacni wawec. Ye kaguwadi ebeckeicne. Aime hodocina hulilic ngiyewec. Nga haic-mesine yogo wenac-dongeine ingucne ailu higekecine yeke bosing ingucne dac-ubilangkolec.

²Ailu ye hibi kpisicne monic kpadidiweicne yogo biyac bafilameicne moleina balu domawec. Domalu hige foleine yogo kiwecka nga kanaine yogo himongka lowec.

³Lolu laionti aukwecaigac, silicine ingucnehac dacineholec aukwewec. Aukweme gbululung 7 yenge mic ucnginengkolec yowa miibong.

⁴Inguc mibong kwelengkenogale aibe, honocmengkacni mic-yowa monicti yanguc milu edocnume ngageiba, “Gbululung 7 yowa migaing yogo mi kwelengkec. Yogo ngage-ngagegona loengka fadaic.”

⁵Inguc mime angelo biyachac nganiiba, yedi kiwecka nga himongka domalu mole-foleine honocmengka haic bafangkewec.

⁶Bafangkelu mimipang sanangne yanguc miwec, “Sugucne gagac nga gaginowagac, yedi mime sawa nga himong ailu kiwec nga yengele kwelinginang wiyac sasawa fagaing, yogo fikeyackebong. Na yele wac wackelu yowane basanangkelu yanguc migabac, ‘Ye wangec hatacmac mi aidaicte.’

⁷Wapongti kwelec kwekwefocine, yenge siduc-mimi ngicfocine gagaing, yenge yeicne ngage-ngage sangkeicne yogo biyachac mime yegengkeyelewec. Aime angelo 7 yedi kpeng fitonogale aidaicte, dameng yogowa ngage-ngage sangkeicne yogo noine fikeme motodaicte.”

⁸Aime molickelu mic-yowa honocmengkacni ngageiba, yedi hatacmac milu yanguc edocnuwec, “Ga lelu angelo kiwecka nga himongka domagac, yele molewacni hibi bafilameicne, yogo badamec.”

⁹Inguc mime na angelola lelu hibi kpisicne bafilameicne yogo nelenale edoiba. Edobe yedi yanguc miwec, “Ga balu noc. Aime yogodi micgona begec misaine ingucne angacine aidaicte. Nga gobegona haumebac gobe hihi aigeledaicte.”

¹⁰Inguc mime na angelole molewacni hibi kpisicne bafilameicne yogo balu nobe micnabac begec misaine ingucne angacine aiwec. Nga gobena haumebac gobe hihi aineleme

¹¹yanguc edocnuibong, “Ga ngic-ngigac soc haicine monic-monic, nga himongne himongne, ailu yowane yowane, nga ngictau bocyac yengela wiyac fikedaicte, yogolec Wapongte siduc-yowa hatacmac midamec.”

Miyegengkeicne 11

Ngic yaeckang yeki yowa miboc yegengkewec

¹Aime monicti kpetele maa monic yogo kumicnang muc ingucne nelelu yanguc edocnuwec, “Ga fangkelu Wapongte Ibu-mac nga alatale maa balu ngic-ngigac yogowa Wapong afeecaigaing, yengele dzalengineng momoc badamec.

²Ailu Ibu-macte sobeng odaineholec fagac, yogo Israel yengele alingcacni miyac yenge yeicne. Ilec ailu ga sobeng yogolec maaine mi badamec. Yengi tamacne 42le kwelina taon gbagbacne yogo edesockelu basowaledaingte.

³Dameng iwahac na wideckecne tapili yetebe yeki kwele-sowacte ngakpi holelu hadeng 1 taosen 26ole kwelina nale siduc-yowa midabiyecte.”

⁴Yeke oliwa yoc yaeckang, nga Sugucne himongtowa bafuwawec, yeke haicka hifa higeineholec yaeckang ingucne domagabiyec.

⁵Ngic gocne yengi yeke basowalecepanogale ngagedaingtewa, dacti yekele mickacni ofelu ngabafocnginec lobecebame homadaingte. Ailu hatacmac mibe, monicti yeke basowalecepanogale ngagedaictewa, ye inguc hocne homadaic.

⁶Wideckecne yeke yowa-siduc milu gaboc sawawa wileng hedickeme mac monic mi kwedaicte, yeke bole-yowa yogo tapiliineholec balu gagaic. Ailu yeke yekuhuctihac miboc misadi hefaliyelu sac ainale bole-yowa tapiliineholec balu gagaic. Ailu yeke yekilec angacte doic haicine monic-monic himongka loyelenicte bole-yowa tapiliineholec ingucnehac balu gagaic.

⁷Aime yeke fungine miboc yegengkeme edocebayackeboc motome, hudu-baba-sicti long sugucnebenang, yogolec kwelinacni ofelu yekeholec wenagulu yeke huduwa ewalicepalu wehomacepadaicte.

⁸Wehomacepalu kponggbongnginec yogo taon yefeina locepame fadabiyecte. Taon sugucne yogolec wacine nangeng yowa holelu Sodom nga Isip micaigaing. Aime mac iwa hocne Sugucnenonggeng malicponka webong homawec.

⁹Aime hadeng habackang nga hadeng monic nebocine yogowa ngic-ngigac soc haicine monic-monic, nga himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac. Ailu yowane yowane nga himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yenge yekele kponggbong nganilu longepadaingkale, kpatalayeledaingte.

¹⁰Kpatalayelebong ngic-ngigac himongte wiyacka wetackelu gagaing, yenge sasawadi angac nga kwele-madic ngagelu kwele-madicte woc-wiyac gocne lanagudaingte. Siduc-mimi ngic yaeckang yeke ngic-ngigac yogo doicka locebaibocte inguc aiyetedaingte.

¹¹Aime hadeng habackang nga hadeng monic nebocine motome, gagale asudi Wapongtacni kwesilu yekela haume yeke hatacmac fangkelu domaiboc. Domaboc nganicepalu yenge damuebame hangoc sugucnehac aibong.

¹²Aime honocmengkacni yowa-malac monic yanguc edocepame ngageiboc, “Ngeke yawa ofenic!” Inguc mime ngabafocnginec yenge yeke nganicepabong kaguwa kwelina honocmengka feiboc.

¹³Feiboc dameng iwahac memeya sugucnehac bame taon yogolec nebocine 10 iwacni nebocine moniyang siyeckewec. Memeya sugucne bawec, yogolec kwelinacni ngic-ngigac dzalengineng 7 taosen yenge homaibong. Homabong

ngic-ngigac nebocine yenge hangocebame Wapong honocmengka gagac, yele wac bafeibong.

¹⁴Mee, yowale umac alecine yaeckang yogo motogac. Yanguc ngagedaing, yogolec lobeina, yowale umac moniyangti sugu fagac, yogo biyac fikedaicte.

Angelo 7 yedi kpengine fitowec

¹⁵Aime angelo 7 yedi kpeng fitome honocmengkacni yowa-malac sugucne yanguc miibong, “Yakumac Sugucnenonggeng nga Kristo bawosaeicne, yeki himongtowale ngani-damong yogo balu damongkelu gagaic. Ailu Sugucnenonggengti ngictau gagac ailu gaginowagac.”

¹⁶Inguc mibong damong 24 Wapongte emewa ngictaule ngiye-ngiyenginang ngiyecaigaing, yenge ketadi holecnolu haicngineng heluluckelu Wapong afeeibong.

¹⁷Afeelu yanguc miibong, “Sugucne Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine, nonge kwele-madic edocgugabeleng. Ga biyachac gaing, ailu ga yakumac gagichac. Gageicne tapilitowa balu yakumac ngictau bole balu gagic.

¹⁸Ngic-ngigac himongne himongne gagaing, yenge aalic ngagebong, gale aalicta ameinele damengtibac yanguctihac kwesilu gagac. Gagi ngic-ngigac homaibong yenge wosaecebalu mimoctocebadamecte. Ailu kwelec kwekwefocgone yenge gale siduc-mimi ngic, gageicne bingec ngic-ngigacfocgone, sugucne nga kpisicnedi gale wacgone alang bagelecaigaing, yenge aibabanginengte ameine yeledamecte. Aime ngic-ngigac gocne yengi himongtowale ngic-ngigac nga wiyac sasawa basowalecaigaing, gagi yenge basowalecebadamecte.”

¹⁹Aime honocmengka Wapongte Ibu-mac nuine laliyeibong. Ailu yele dodoficte katapa dongenginengti nganiibong. Nganibong pilatac bame gbululung nga uc sugucnehac holeibong. Aime memeya bame mac hucine sanangkeicne yogo sugucnehac waibong.

Miyegengkeicne 12

Ngigac nga hematowa

¹Aime maa monic sugucnehac sawawa yanguc fikewec. Ngigac monic ngiyewec, ye wenacti ngakpi ingucne aicnowec. Nga higeinele bagewa tamacne ngiyewec. Aime hodocina asocmeng 12 yengi ngictaule duu ingucne ngiyeibong.

²Ye gobeholec, aime kogoc fikenale gado hime aukwewec.

³Aime maa monic sawawa fikewec. Hei, hematowa sasacne ingucne monic sugucnebenang ngiyewec. Ye hodocine 7 nga begicine 10. Ailu ye hodocina ngictaule duu 7 holelu ngiyewec.

⁴Ngiyelu ye gicinedi sawawale asocmeng habu sugucne yogowacni habackang heuckelu iwacni nebocine pelengkelu himongka wicebawec. Aime ngigac yogo kogoc banale aime hematowa ye kogoc yogo gbokenale ngagelu ngigac yele haicka domawec.

⁵Domame ngigac ye madec monic bawec. Bame yele gboli yogo biyachbenang Wapongta balu feibong. Bafelu yele ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa lobong fawec. Aime madec yogo, ye himongne himongne ngic-ngigac aen yasudi damongebadaicte.

⁶Aime ngigac ye himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hangoc hikewec. Hikeme yengi ye hadeng 1 taosen 26ole kwelina noba-nosing lacnolu ngani-damong aicnodaingte. Wapongti yele mac ngiye-ngiye iwa biyachac bamockewec.

Maikel nga hematowa

⁷Aime honocmengka hudu sugucne fikewec. Iwa yanguc fikewec, Maikel nga angelofocine yenge hematowa yeholec wenagulu hematowa nga angelofocine yenge hudu ameine bafaliyeibong.

⁸Ailu tapilingineng mikac aime yengi hatacmac honocmengka gagale sawaine monic mi fawec.

⁹Aime hematowa ye hema esecne, yele wac monic Aleng Sugucnengineng nga Satang, ye nga angelofocine wicebabong himongka waibong. Yedi himongtowawa ngic-ngigac sasawa kwesacka mengocebame yenge ye balaibecaigaing.

¹⁰Aime yowa-malac sugucne monic honocmengka yanguc mime ngageiba, "Wasecne ainogale dameng nga tapili ailu ngani-damong yogolec fileine Wapong, yogo yakumac noine fikegac. Aime Kristo bawosaewec, yedi yakumac yogolec bole-yowa tapiliineholec balu gagac. Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yowawa locebacaigac, yedi Wapongnonggengte haicka deboc hadeng yowawa locebalu game ye biyachac honocmengkacni wickebong wawec.

¹¹Ngic hae-gbafocnonggeng yenge Lama madecinele sac nga Sugucnele yowa mibong yegengkewecte gbelong ailu Aleng Sugucnengineng huduwa ewaliibong. Ailu yengileng kwelenginengti gaganginengte ngagebong feicne mi aime homacte mi hangocebawec.

¹²Honocmeng nga aling honocmengka gacaigaing, ngenge wiyac honocmengka fikewecte ailu beliyedaing. Aimebac, mee, himongka nga kiwecka gagaing, ngenge medecngebadaic. I yangucte, Aleng Sugucnengineng ye ngenge kwesigac. Ailu damengngine bangkaleme ngagegacte ailu kwele-dackolec aalickegac."

¹³Yenge hematowa himongka wickebong wawec, ye yogo ngani-motolu ngigac kogoc gobeelu madec bawec, ye yebiyewec.

¹⁴Yebiyeme ngigac ye hemale haickacni hangoc hikelu himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikenale aime, monicti ngigac yogo hikictowa kwegecine lacnome filalangkelu hikewec. Mac yogo yele mac ngiye-ngiye iwa biyachac bamockewec, yogowa hikewec. Ye iwa hifa 3 nga hifa monic nebocine dameng inguc ngiyeme yengi ye ngani-damong aicnolu nosing lacnodaingte.

¹⁵Lacnobong hemadi ye yebiyelu lumong ingucne banale micinacni misa mengume misa ingucne walu hikewec.

¹⁶Hikeme himongti ngigac bafickelu micine angkeme, hematowadi misa micinacni mengume wame, himongti misa yogo gbokewec.

¹⁷Gbokeme hematowa ye ngigac yele aalic ngagewec. Ngagelu hike ngigac yele adu-madecfocine Wapongte ung-yowa balaibelu gacaigaing, ailu Yesu Kristole siduc yogo mibong yegengkeme balaibecaigaing, yenge hudu sugucnedi wecebanale hikewec.

¹⁸Ailu ye kiwec mecina dingongka domawec.

Miyegengkeicne 13

Hudu-baba-sic monic kiweckacni ofewec

¹Aime nganibe kiweckacni hudu-baba-sic monic ofewec. Ye begicine 10 nga hodocine 7, aime begicine yogolec feina ngictaule duu 10 ngiyeibong. Aime hodoc yogo yengele feinginang Wapong fecnogac, yogolec wac haicine monic-monic kwelengkeicne fawec.

²Aime sic yogolec socine yogo kate-ngiyaungtowale soc ingucne aiwec. Nga micine yogo laionte mic ingucne. Ailu higeine yogo beya ingucne fingacine dalicne. Aime hematowa ye bole-yowa tapiliineholec ailu ngictaule ngiye-ngiyeine yogo ngic-ngigac bocyac damongebanale hudu-baba-sic bole-hibi yogo lacnowec.

³Aime hudu-baba-sic yogo hodocine monic lofocineholec nganiiba. Hodocine yogo webong waictowaineholec ailu homaicne ingucne aiwec. Ailubac yogo wisiyewec. Aime himongne himongne ngic-ngigac bocyacti hudu-baba-sic yogo nganilu kwatackelu ye balaibeibong.

⁴Balaibebong hematowa ye hudu-baba-sicti ngic-ngigac damongebanale bole-yowa tapiliineholec lacnowecte ailu hematowa afeeibong. Ailu yenge hudu-baba-sic momoc afeelu yanguc miibong, "Madi ye ingucne aidaicte? Ailu madi yeholec hudu nalic wedaicte?"

⁵Tapili lacnome ye kosa aukwelu Wapong misulec aicnowec. Aime tapili yogo lacnome, ye tamacne 42le kwelina Wapong ye ngagecno-ngiyeme ngic-ngigac damongebanale bole-yowa nga tapili balu gawec.

⁶Ailu ye micine angkelu Wapong misulec aicnolu Wapong wacine nga macine ailu aling honocmengka gagaing, yenge misulec aiyelewec.

⁷Inguc aiyeleme Wapongti ngagecno-ngiyeme ye Wapongte bingec yengela hudu welu yenge huduwa ewalicebalu gbelong aidaicte. Ailu ye himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac, nga soc haicine monic-monic, ailu yowane yowane, nga himongne himongne ngic-ngigac, yenge damongebanale bole-yowa tapiliineholec lacnowec.

⁸Inguc lacnome ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, yengele wacngineng Gagale hibiwa mi fagac, yenge sasawa hudu-baba-sic afeedaingte. Gagale hibi yogo Lama madecine webong homawec, yele hibi. Ailu himong bafuwawec, dameng yogowa ngic-ngigacfocine wacngineng kwelengkeicne fawec.

⁹Monic hedeckolec gagacti yowa yago aneng ngagedaic.

¹⁰Monic balu muc-macka lonogale mibong, ye muc-macka hikedaic. Monic hudu-babale fitecti wehomanogale milu, ye webong homadaic. Ilec Wapongte bingec yenge tatakic mikac doickolec wangec galu ngage-ngagesingkolec gadabiyeng.

Hudu-baba-sic monic ye himongkacni ofewec

¹¹Inguc aime nganibe hudu-baba-sic monic himongkacni ofewec. Ye begicine yaeckang, yogo lamale ingucne. Ailu hematowale yowa ingucne miwec.

¹²Inguc milu yedi hudu-baba-sic kiweckacni molickelu ofewec, ye bafickenale yele bole-yowa tapiliineholec sasawa balu gawec. Ailu himongka ngic-ngigac gagaing, yenge aiyeleme hudu-baba-sic kiweckacni ofewec, ye afeeibong. Ye biyac homawec, inguc ngageibong. Aimebac waicine biyachac wisiyewec.

¹³Aime hudu-baba-sic himongkacni ofewec, yedi pasile maaine sugucnehac balu gawec. Monic yanguc fikewec, ngic-ngigac yengele haicka sawawacni dac himongka wawec.

¹⁴Ailu kiweckacni ofewec, ye bafickelu pasile maaine bawecte ailu ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, yenge kwesacka mengocebame ye balaibelu gaibong. Ailu ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, yenge edocebame hudu-baba-sic ye hudu-babale fitecti esecne biyachac webong homaicne ingucne gawec, yele iluc monic balu alang bacnoningte edocebawec.

¹⁵Babong hudu-baba-sic himongkacni ofewec, yedi hudu-baba-sic kiweckacni yele ilucine yogo asu lacnonale tapili lacnowec. Lacnome iluc yogodi yowa mimi

aiwec. Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge iluc yogo mi afeedaingte, yogo yenge wehomacebanale tapili balu gawec.

¹⁶Balu game hudu-baba-sic himongkacni ofewec, yedi ngic-ngigac sasawa sugucne nga kpisicne, mafaholec nga mafa mikac, kwelec kwekwe ngic sugucnefocngineng yengele bagewa gagaing. Nga ngic-ngigac ngic monicte bagewa mi gagaing, yenge sasawadi maa monic mole-folenginang me meinginang balu ganingte yoingebalu yelewec.

¹⁷Inguc aime ngic monicti hudu-baba-sic kiweckacni ofewec, yele wacine me dzalewa wacine, yogolec maaine mi balu gagacka, ye wiyac monic fuli nalic mi badaicte, me mi saledaicte.

¹⁸Hudu-baba-sicte dzale yogo ngic monicte dzale, yogo 666. Aime monic ngage-ngageholecti wacinele dzale yogo wafelu maainele fungine ngage-motodaic.

Miyegengkeicne 14

Lama madecine nga ngicfocine 144 taosen

¹Hei, na Lama madecine nganibe ye Sion tikiwa ngic 144 taosen yengeholec domawec. Ngic domaibong, yenge Lama madecinele wac nga Mamacinele wac yengele meiwa kwelengkeicnedi domaibong.

²Aime honocmengkacni uc monic misa dundung sugucne yele uc ingucne aiwec. Yogo gbululung sugucnehac holecaigacte uc ingucne ngageiba. Ailu yogo gita wewe ngic yengi gita mucngineng homacne webong ucine fikecaigac, yogo ingucne ngageiba.

³Aime ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa nga wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 ailu damong yengele haicka domalu gee gbolicne monic holeibong. Holebong ngic 144 taosen himongkacni biyachac fuli bacebaicne, yenge sugudi gee yogo nalic ngagelu holedaingte.

⁴Ngic yogo yenge ngigac yengeholec monic mi faicne. Ailu wonongngineng mikac gbagbacnebenang gaibong. Yenge Lama madecinedi mac wenuwa hikecaigac, iwa ye balaibecaigaing. Lama madecinedi himongte ngic-ngigac yengele hewackacni fuli bacebame yenge Wapong nga yeicne molic-molic alingfocine aiibong.

⁵Ailu yenge micnginengti yowa kwesacine monic mi miibong, yenge gbagbacne nga sowacnengineng mikac gaibong.

Angelo habackang

⁶Na angelo monic nganiiba, ye sawa hewacka falockelu hikewec. Hikelu Siduc Madicne fafeginowagac, yogo ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, yenge milu edocebame yegengkenale balu gagac. Bagalu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac,

nga himong fengnginang fengnginangsoc ngic-ngigac, ailu yowane yowane, nga soc haicine monic-monic, yengela

⁷yowa sugucnehac wackelu edocebalu yanguc miwec, “Ngenge Wapongte hangocngebame alang bacnolu wacine bafedabiyeng. Wapong ye ngengele aibaba wosaclu mimoctodaicte, yogolec dameng biyac bangkale welegacte ngenge sawa nga himong ailu kiwec nga misa dongeine bafuwacebawec, ye afeedaing.”

⁸Inguc mime angelo 2 yedi ye balaibe welelu yanguc miwec, “Babilon taontowa ye waweicne hocne, Babilon yogo biyac waweicne fagac. Yedi hocne selo-boic aibabaine angacineholec, yogo waing misa ingucne himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa gumecebame nowackeibong.”

⁹Inguc mime angelo 3 yedi yeke balaibecepalu kwesilu yowa-malac sugucnehac yanguc miwec, “Monic ye hudu-baba-sic nga ilucine afeecaigac, ailu yele maa yeicne meiwa me moleina balu gagacka,

¹⁰ye yeicne Wapongte kwele-dacte waing misa nodaicte. Waing yogo sanangnebenang misaholec mi lalickeicne, ye aalicte kwenocce kap iwa sotingkeme hauicne ngiyegac. Aime Wapong yeicne angelofocine ailu Lama madecine, yengele haicka dac nga salfa-posa ubilangineholec yogolec kwelina doictowa ngagedaicte.

¹¹Aime ngic-ngigac hudu-baba-sic nga ilucine ketadi holecnolu afeelu gaibong. Ailu yele wacte maa baibong. Ngic-ngigac yogo yenge dacka doictowa ngagebong yogolec hasocti damengsoc moto-motoine mikac ofelu hasocebalu game yenge deboc hadeng kwele-mogung monic mi bafuwadaingte.”

¹²Inguc aime Wapongte bingec yenge Wapongte ung-yowa balaibelu Yesu ngagesingkelu gagaing, yenge tatakic mikac sanangne gadabiyeng.

¹³Aime honocmengkacni yowa-malac monic yanguc fikelu edocnuwec, “Ga hibiwa yanguc kwelengkec, ‘Yakumacbac molickelu ngic-ngigac Sugucneholec wetackelu homagaing, yenge kwele-angackolec.’” Inguc mime Asudi yanguc miwec, “Oc, aibabangineng madicne ngagesilu bacebame yenge doic-bolewacni ngiye-ngagedaingte.”

Himongtowawa noine babale dameng

¹⁴Hei, na kaguwa monic kwalac-kwalac nganiiba. Nganibe yogolec feina ngic monic silicine ngicte madec ingucne ngiyewec. Ye hodocina ngictaule duu monic goldi baicne holelu moleina noine-wewele fitec monic micineholec balu ngiyewec.

¹⁵Balu ngiyeme angelo monicti Ibu-mackacni walu ngic kaguwa feina ngiyewec, ye sugucnehac wackelu yanguc edowec, “Himongte nosing noine

houweme wewele dameng biyac kwesigacte ailu, ga noine-wewele fitecgonedi balu noine welu banong.”

¹⁶Inguc mime ngic kaguwa feina ngiyewec, yedi noine-wewele fitecinedi himongka ngosockelu himongte nosing noine welu bawec.

¹⁷Weme angelo monic honocmengte Ibu-mackacni wawec, ye inguchac noine-wewele fitec monic micineholec balu ngiyewec.

¹⁸Aime angelo monic ye dac damongkenale bole-yowa nga tapili balu gawec, yedi alatawacni kwesiwec. Kwesilu yowa-malac sugucnehac wackelu angelo monic noine-wewele fitec micineholec balu ngiyewec, ye yanguc edowec, “Himongka waing noine biyac houweyackegac. Ilec ga noine-wewele fitecgone micineholecti waing noine welockelu kpaduckeyackec.”

¹⁹Wackeme angelo yogodi noine-wewele fitecinedi himongka ngosockelu himongte waing noine helockelu kpaducebalu Wapongte kwele-dacte waing hesoc-hesocte posatowa sugucna wicebame faibong.

²⁰Fabong waing hesoc-hesocte posatowa taon lobina domawecti hesocebawec. Aime waing hesoc-hesocte posatowa iwacni sac walu sugulelu fangkewec, yogo becosic yengele ube oiyalu fame himong 300 kilomitallesoc hikelu wakewec.

Miyegengkeicne 15

Angelo 7 peleholec

¹Na honocmengka maa monic feicne damuineholec fikeme nganiiba. Nganibe angelo 7 yenge doic 7 moto-motoine balu domaibong. Doic 7 yogo fikeemewa Wapongte kwele-dac motoyackedaicte.

²Na wiyac monic kiwec ingucne galasdi baicne dackolec lalickeicne ingucne nganiiba. Nganibe ngic-ngigac yenge hudu-baba-sic nga ilucine ailu dzalewa wacine alang mi bacnolu huduwa ewalicebalu gbelong aibong, yenge nganicebaiba. Yenge Wapongti gita mucine homacne biyachac yelewec, yogo kiwec feina balu domaibong.

³Ailu yenge Wapongte kwelec kwekwe ngic Moses nga Lama madecine, yekele gee yanguc milu holeibong, “Sugucne Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine, aibabagone yogo feicne nga damuineholec. Ailu ga himongne himongne yengele ngictau. Gale yefe yogo dondonne nga noine.

⁴Sugucne ga sugu gbagbacne. Ilec ailu madi mi hangockeme wacgone mi bafedaicte? Ailu gale pasi dondonne yogo yegena fikewecte ailu, himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa yenge kwesilu gale haicka ketadi holelu afegudaingte.”

⁵Inguc holebong motome nganibe honocmengka Wapongte Ibu-macka dodofic katapale kpoluc-fale yogolec nuine laliyeibong.

⁶Laliyebong angelo 7 yenge doic 7 balu domaibong, yenge ngakpi-kpoluc kwalacne kpoluc madicnebenang yogo angocineholec holelu umbika goldi baicne yogodi mondacngineng hefelu Ibu-mackacni waibong.

⁷Wabong wiyac gaganginengkolec 4 yengelacni monicti angelo 7 yenge pele 7 yelewec. Pele yogo goldi baicne ailu Wapong gagac nga gaginowagac, yele kwele-dacti iwa wakeicne fawec.

⁸Fame Wapongte hibi-angoc nga tapili, yogolec hasocti Ibu-mac kweline wakewec. Dameng iwa monicti Ibu-mac yogolec kwelina nalic mi fedaicte. Aime angelo 7 yengele doic 7 yogo sasawa motoyackeme Ibu-macka hatacmac fedaingte.

Miyegengkeicne 16

Wapong kwele-dacinele pele

¹Na Ibu-mackacni yowa-malac monic sugucnehac ngagebe yedi angelo 7 yanguc edocebawec, “Ngenge hikelu Wapongte kwele-dacti pele 7 wakeicne yogo himongka sotingkebong hauna.”

²Inguc mime angelo molic-molic yedi hikelu pele yogo sotingkeme himongka hauwec. Haume ngic-ngigac hudu-baba-sicte maaine balu gaibong, nga ilucine afelelu gaibong, yenge waic-sanang sowacne doicineholecti fikeyelewec.

³Aime angelo 2 yedi pele sotingkeme kiwecka hauwec. Haume kiwec hefaliyelu ngic homaicnele sac ingucne aiwec. Aime wiyac sasawa gaganginengkolec kiwecka gaibong, yogo homayackeibong.

⁴Homabong angelo 3 yedi pele sotingkeme misa sugucna nga misa dongeina haume misa yogo sasawadi sac aiyackeibong.

⁵Aime angelo 3 ye misa fileine aigac, yedi ngagebe yanguc miwec, “Sugucne gbagbacne fileine, ga biyachac gaing ailu yakumac gagic. Ga pasigone yogo dondonne. Ailu wiyac sasawa yogo yowawa locebaing.

⁶I yangucte, wiyac yogo yengi geicne bingec ngic-ngigacfocgone nga siduc-mimi ngic wecebabong yengele sac sotingkelu wawec. Ilec ailu gagi sac misawacni noningte gumecebaengka nobong amengineng yogo dondonne aigac.”

⁷Inguc mime ngagebe alatadi yanguc miwec, “Oc, Sugucne Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine, ga ngic-ngigac wosaeebalu yefe dondonna nga noina balaibelu aibabangineng mimoctocaigic.”

- ⁸Aime angelo 4 yedi pele sotingkeme wenacte feiwa haume wenac ye dacineholec ailu ngic-ngigac lobecebanale tapili bawec.
- ⁹Balu dacine sugucnehacbenang ailu lobecebawec. Aime sifu ngic-ngigac yenge kwelengineng mi hefaliyeibong. Yenge doic 7 yogolec fileine Wapong, yele wac feicne mi bafelu misulec aicnoibong.
- ¹⁰Aime angelo 5 yedi pele sotingkeme hudu-baba-sicte mac ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa haume yele ngani-damong yogo kundung kwewec. Ailu ngic-ngigac yenge doic sugucnehac ngageibongte ailu mamang hiduibong.
- ¹¹Ailu yenge doic nga waic socnginang fikewec. Yogolec ailu honocmengete Wapong misulec aicnoibong. Ailu aibabangineng yogolec kwelengineng mi hefaliyeibong.
- ¹²Aime angelo 6 yedi pele sotingkeme Yufretis misa sugucna hauwec. Haume ngictau wenac ofe-ofeinacni yengele yefe fikenale misa yogo dikewec.
- ¹³Dikeme nganibe hematowa nga hudu-baba-sic ailu siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine, yengele mickacni asu habackang silicngineng wabolac ingucne wonongnginengkolecti ofelu waibong.
- ¹⁴Asu yogo yenge aleng sowacnebenang. Ailu pasile maaine bacaigaing. Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine, yedi ngic-ngigac wosaecebanale bole badaicte. Dameng yogolec ailu aleng yenge himong sasawale ngictau yengela hikelu Wapongkolec hudu weningte kpaducebaibong.
- ¹⁵Aime monicti miwec, “Ngagegaing, na hise-baba ngic ingucne kwesidacte. Kwesibe monic ye deboc-gboli galu ngakpi-kpolucine damongkelu game ngic-ngigac yengi senggangngine mi nganidaingte. Aime mi gameedaicte, ngic ingucne ye kwele-angackolec.”
- ¹⁶Aime aleng yengi himong monic Hibru yowawa wacine Amagedon, iwa ngictau kpaducebaibong.
- ¹⁷Kpaducebabong angelo 7 yedi pele sotingkeme sawawa haume Ibu-mackacni yowa-malac sugucnehac ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewacni welelu miwec, “Wapongte kwele-dac biyac miyac aigac.”
- ¹⁸Inguc mime pilatac bame gbululung holeme uc fikewec, aime memeya sugucnehac bawec. Aime ngic-ngigac himongka esecne gaibong, dameng iwa memeya sugucnehac nga feicnebenang ingucne monic mi bawec.
- ¹⁹Memeya balu Babilon taon sugucne bauckeme habackang aiwec. Ailu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yengele taon bocyac sowaleibong. Sowalebong Wapongti Babilon taonte ngic-ngigac yengele ngagesilu kwenocce kap iwa kwele-dacte waing aalicineholec yogo yelewec.

²⁰Aime nuc sasawa yenge hikelu sangkeyackeibong. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge tiki basackelu monic mi nganiibong.

²¹Aime sawawacni mac hucine sanangkeicnedi walu ngic-ngigac feinginang holeme yenge doic sugucnehac ngageibong. Mac hucine moniyang moniyangte umacine yogo 40 kilo-lesoc aiwec. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge doic sugucnebenang ngagelu Wapong misulec aicnoibong.

Miyegengkeicne 17

Yefe-ngigacti ameine bawec

¹Angelo 7 yenge pele 7 balu gaibong, yengelacni monicti nala kwesilu naholec yowa mingagec ailu yanguc miwec, “Yefe-ngigac sugucne ye misa bocyac yengele feinginang ngiyegac, Wapongti aibabainele ameine lacnodaicte. Ga weleng yogo edalicgudacte.

²Himongte ngictau yenge yeholec selo-boic aibaba aiibong. Aime yele selo-boic aibabale waing misadi ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, yengele kwele nga ngage-ngage bame sifuweicne.”

³Aime angelodi Asule tapiliwa bacnume himong kisiwa misaine mikacka hikeiba. Hikelu nganibe ngigac ye hudu-baba-sic monic sasacne, yele feiwa ngiyewec. Aime hudu-baba-sic ye hodocine 7 nga begicine 10. Ailu ye socine sasawa yogo Wapong fecnogac, wac ingucnedi wakeyackeicne.

⁴Ngigac yogo ye ngakpi-kpolucine mondo-sasac nga giweng, ailu gol nga posa basufaleicne, ailu kwanang fuline sugucnehac latic-laticine holelu ngiyewec. Ailu ye kwenocne kap monic goldi baicne, iwa selo-boic aibabaine wonongkolec nga wiyac sowacnebenang memenguinedi wakeyackeicne yogo moleina balu ngiyewec.

⁵Ailu yele meiwa wac monic sangkeicne yogo kwelengkeicne fawec. Wac yogo yanguc, Babilon taon sugucne yogo wiyac sowacnebenang memenguinedi fikelu himongte yefe-ngigac yengele nenggacngineng aigac.

⁶Aime ngigac nganiiba, yedi Wapongte bingec yenge Yesule yowa-siduc mibong yegengkewec, yenge wehomacebaibong, yengele sac nolu kweleine sifuwewec. Aime na ye nganilu kwatatacke-benangkeiba.

⁷Kwatackebe angelodi yanguc edocnuwec, “Ga omale kwatackegic? Na ngigac nga hudu-baba-sic hodocine 7 ailu begicine 10 yedi ngigac yogo atickelu gacaigac, yekele ngage-ngage sangkeicnele fungine yogo edocgudacte.

⁸Ga hudu-baba-sic nganigic ye biyachac gawec nga yakumac mi gagac. Ye long sugucnebenang iwacni ofedaicte. Ailu ye sowalenale hikedaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac himongka gagaing, yengele wacngineng Gagale hibiwa mi

kwelengkeicne fawec, yogo Wapongti himong bafuwawec, iwacni fike-ofewec. Yenge hudu-baba-sic esecne biyachac gawec, nga yakumac mi gagac, ailu kwesilu gadaicte, aimebac yenge nganilu kwatackedaingte.

⁹“Ngage-ngage-motoc nga ngage-ngage ileckeicne yanguc balu ganoga. Hodoc 7 yogo tiki 7 aigac. Aime ngigac yedi tiki yogo yengele feinginang ngiyegac.

¹⁰Aime hodoc yogo yenge inguchac ngictau 7. Yengelacni 5 yenge biyachac waweibong. Aime moniyangtibac ngiyegac. Nga monic yebac mi kwesigachac. Ye kwesilubac dameng kpisicnemas ngiyedaicte.

¹¹Hudu-baba-sic biyachac gawec nga yakumac mi gagac, ye inguchac ngictau yogo yengela taockeme dzalengineng 8 aigaing. Ailu agongineng monic ye hocne 7 yengela taockelu sowalenale hikedaicte.

¹²“Begicine 10 nganigic, yogo ngictau 10 himongte ngani-damongngineng mi baibonghac, yengebac dameng moniyangtesoc inguc hudu-baba-sickolec ngictau bole banogale bole-yowa tapilineholec badaingte.

¹³Yenge ngage-ngage moniyang sugu bagalu bole-yowa tapilinginengkolec yogo hudu-baba-sic lacnobong yedi tapili yogo balu gadaicte.

¹⁴Aime yenge Lama madecineholec wenagulu yedi huduwa ewalicebalu gbelong aidaicte. I yangucte, Lama madecine ye sugucne yengele Sugucne, nga ngictau yengele Ngictau. Aime ngic-ngigac biyachac bawosaecebalu wacebawec, yenge Lama madecinele yowa balaibecaigaing, yenge yeholec gadaingte.”

¹⁵Aime angelodi yanguc edocnuwec, “Ngic-ngigac soc haicine monic-monic, nga habutowa, ailu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac, nga yowane yowane ngic-ngigac, yenge misa bocyac ingucne. Yogo nganime yefe-ngigacti yengele feinginang ngiyewec.

¹⁶Ga hudu-baba-sicte begic 10 nganiing, yogo yenge hudu-baba-sickolec wetackelu yefe-ngigac lobe holecnolu wiyacine badaingte. Aime ye mocbenang senggang ngiyedaicte. Ngiyeme yenge ngigac yele biuc nolu yeicne wickebong dacti lobedaicte.

¹⁷Wapongti kwelenginang ngage-ngage yogo yelewecte, yenge ngage-ngage moniyang ailu ngictau bolele tapilingineng yogo hudu-baba-sic lacnodaingte. Lacnolu yenge hudu-baba-sicte yowa balaibe galu Wapongti yowa biyachac ngageme faweckasoc balaibelu bole aling sasawa bagacgubong Wapongte ngage-ngage fawec, yogo motodaicte.

¹⁸Aime ngigac nganiing yogo, ye taontowa sugucnele soc holeibong. Taon yogo himongte ngictau yengele damong ailu ye ngictau bolele tapili balu gagac.”

Miyegengkeicne 18

Babilon sugucne

¹Yogolec lobeina nganibe angelo monic bole-yowa tapilitowaineholec balu ngiyewec, ye honocmengkacni wame yele hibi-angocti himong bame angolewec.

²Angoleme yowa-malactowaine tapiliineholecti yanguc wackewec, “Babilon taontowa ye waweicne hocne, Babilon yogo biyac waweicne fagac. Waweme aleng yengele mac-himong nga aleng wonongnginengkolec sasawa ailu nango sic sasawa sowacnebenang wonongnginengkolec, yengele mac-himong aiwec fagac.

³Yele selo-boic aibabaine yogo angacineholec waing misa ingucne himongne himongne ngic-ngigac sasawa yengi noibong. Himongte ngictau yenge yeholec selo-boic aibaba aiibong. Ailu Babilon yele tapili nga mafatowainele angacte ailu himongte ngic-ngigac yenge woc-wiyac salecaigaing, yenge mafatowanginengkolec aiibong.”

⁴Aime ngagebe honocmengkacni yowa-malac monic yanguc miwec, “Ngic-ngigacfozne, nenge yeholec bikickolec mi ainingte, nga bikicte ameinele doic yeholec mi ngageningte nenge ye hegilelu hikening.

⁵Ye bikic yogo balu kpaduckelu hole feme honocmengka fegac. Aime Wapong ye aibaba sowacne yogo ngagesilu gagac.

⁶Aime yedi aibabaine sowacne ainglewec, yogolec ameine inguchac bafaliyecnolu aibabaine ainglewec ingucnehac feicnehac ailu lacnodaing. Aime ye pele kwelina misa kweme haume lalickelu yelewec, iwa oma wiyacti ngiyewec, yogo ngagelu ngengi feicnehac lalickecnolu lacnodaing.

⁷Inguc aime ye yeicne socine bafelu mafa nga gaga angacineholec balu gawec, yogolec silicina doic nga kwele-sowac lacnodaing. I yangucte, ye kweleina yanguc ngagecaigac, ‘Na hosec miyac, na ngigac-tau. Ilec kwele-sowac nalic mi ngagedacte.’

⁸Ilec ailu hadeng moniyangte kwelina homac nga kwele-sowac ailu nosingte lolocti molickecnome yele feiwa doic ingucne fikeme ngigac ye dacti lobedaicte. I yangucte, Sugucne Wapong ye tapiliineholecti, yele pasi wosaelu sowacnele ameine mimoctodaicte.”

⁹“Aime himongte ngictau yenge ngigac yeholec selo-boic aibaba aiibong. Ailu mafa nga gaga angacineholec balu gaibong. Ngictau yogo yenge dac yogolec hasocine nganilu yele hisonggong nga kwele-sowac ngagedaingte.

10Yenge yele doicte hangocebame dalickabenang domalu yanguc midaingte, ‘Ga dameng bangkacnele kwelina molickelu yowawa locguwecte ameine biyac welegac. Ilec ailu, Babilon, ga taon sugucne nga tapiligoneholec, gale kwele-sowac sugucnehac aigelegabeleng.’

11Aime himongte ngic-ngigac yenge woc-wiyac salecaigaing, yogo monicti mafangineng hatacmac fuli mi badaicte. Ilec yele ailu hisonggong nga kwele-sowac ngagedaingte.

12Mafa gocne, yogo gol nga siliwa ailu posa basufaleicne, ailu kwanang fuline sugucnehac. Ailu kpoluc hodocineholec madicnebenang hibine mondo-sasac nga giweng, ailu siliga ingucne madicne. Aime yoc sasawa hoine madicne ailu wiyac sasawa elefante begicti baicne, ailu wiyac haicine monic-monic yoc sanangne fuline sugucnehacti baicne. Ailu kopadi nga aenti baicne, ailu posa basufaleicne ailu hibine madicne wiyac sasawa yogodi baicne.

13Yogo wiyac monic mosoi yoc ingucne nga gime-aniyang wiyac ingucne ailu wiyac hasoc hoine madicneholec nga tokic hoine madicne. Nga yoc misainedi baicne yogo hasoc hoine madicne, ailu waing misa nga oliwa helocine, ailu flawa madicne nga wit hucine. Bulumaka nga lama ailu becosic nga keleta. Aime ngic-ngigac bacebabong kwelec kwekwe gaibong, yenge yogo mafa ingucne salecebanogale bacebaibong.

14“Ilec ailu ngic-ngigac woc-wiyac salecaigaing, yenge yanguc midaingte, ‘Gale soc-kwelegonedi wiyac noinele aicnolu gawec, yogo hegilecguwec. Aime wiyac sasawa madicne hibi-angocineholec, yogo galacni biyac hikeyackewec. Aime wiyac ingucnehac hatacmac mi bafuwadamecte.’

15“Inguc aime ngic-ngigac yenge woc-wiyac salecaigaing, yenge yefe-ngigacti baficebalu wiyac sasawa yago yelacni fuli balu mafatowanginengkolec aiibong. Yenge yele doicte hangocebame dalickabenang domalu hisonggong nga kwele-sowac ngagedaingte.

16Ailu yanguc midaingte, ‘Taontowa, gale kwele-sowac sugucnehac aigelegabeleng. Ga ngakpi-kpoluc madicnebenang mondo-sasac nga giweng, ailu gol nga posa basufaleicne fuline sugucnehac, ailu kwanang fuline sugucnehac, yogodi loicne inguc fawec.

17Yogo dameng bangkacnele kwelina mafatowa sasawa dacti lobeyackeme miyac aiyackewec.’ Ailu wage bacaigaing damong sasawa nga yengele bagewa galu wagewa bole bacaigaing, ailu kiwecka hike-kwesic aicaigaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa kiwecka sic bacaigaing, yenge sasawa dalicka domadaingte.

18Domabong ye dacti lobeme hasocine nganilu yanguc milu wackedaingte, ‘Taon esecne nga yakumac fagac, taontowa ingucne monic mi fagac, yogo miyac.’

¹⁹Yenge hodocnginang lube wickelu hisonggong ailu wackelu kwele-sowac ngagelu yanguc midaingte, 'Ye dameng bangkacnele kwelina dacti lobeyackeme miyac aiwec. Ilec taontowa, gale kwele-sowac sugucnehac aigelegabeleng. Aime ngic-ngigac sasawa wagenginengkolec kiwecka hikecaigaing, yenge yelacni mafatowanginengkolec aiibong.'

²⁰Wapongti ngengele ameine yele feiwa lowecte ailu, honocmengka gagaing, nga Wapongte bingec ailu salecebaicne nga Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic, ngenge yele ameinele ailu beliyedaing."

²¹Aime angelo tapiliineholec monic, yedi balinga sugucne monic balu wickeme kiwecka haume yanguc miwec, "Yenge Babilon taontowa dacineholec inguc wickebong haume hatacmac nalic mi bafuwadaingte.

²²Wickebong gita mucine homacne wewe, nga gee hole-hole ailu muluc fito-fito, nga kpeng fito-fito, yogo yenge gale kweliwa hatacmac nalic mi ngagedaingte. Ailu mole-hibi haicine monic-monic yogolec bole-ngic, yenge gale kweliwa hatacmac nalic mi gadaingte. Aime posadi flawa wesockecaigaing, yogolec ucine gale kweliwa hatacmac nalic mi ngagedaingte.

²³Gale kweliwa hifa angocine hatacmac nalic mi kweme angoledaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac banagunogale aiboc, yekele kwele-madicte aukwecaigaing, ucine ingucne gale kweliwa hatacmac nalic mi ngagedaingte. I yangucte, gale ngic-ngigac yenge woc-wiyac salecaigaing, yenge himongte ngic-ngigac sugucne gaibong. Nga ga mosoc aibabagone sowacnedi himongne himongne yogolec ngic-ngigac sasawa kwele basifuc aiyeleing.

²⁴Ailu taontowa yogolec kwelina Wapongte siduc-mimi ngic nga Wapongte bingec ailu ngic-ngigac sasawa himongka wecebabong homaibong, yengele sacngineng bafuwaibong."

Miyegengkeicne 19

Haleluya, Wapong mitengkegabayeng

¹Yogolec lobeina honocmengka aling sugucnebenangti yowa-malac ingucne ngegebe yanguc miibong, "Haleluya, bikicte ameine bame wasecne aigabeleng. Ilec bole nga wac feicne ailu tapili, yogodi Wapongnonggenge aigac.

²I yangucte, ye ngic-ngigac yowangineng wosaclu yefe dondongna nga naina balaibelu aibabangineng mimoctocaigac. Ailu ye yefe-ngigac sugucne selo-boic aibabainedi himongtowa basowalewec, yele aibaba wosaclu Wapongte kwelec kwekwefocine wehomacebaibongte ailu yengele sacnginengte ameine ye lacnowec."

³Ailu yenge hatacmac yanguc miibong, "Haleluya, yefe-ngigacte hasoc yogo moto-motoine mikac fafeginowagac."

⁴Inguc mibong damong 24 nga wiyac gaganginengkolec 4, yenge ketadi holecnolu Wapong ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyegac, ye afeelu yanguc miibong, “Yogo foinac, haleluya.”

⁵Inguc mibong yowa-malac monic ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewacni yanguc miwec, “Wapong kwelec kwekwefocine, wac feicneholec nga waweweine gagaing, ngenge alang bacnoaigaing, ngenge Wapong mitengkening.”

Lama madecinele baba-tumang

⁶Inguc mime yowa-malac monic ngageiba, yogo ngic-ngigac aling sugucnehac yengele yowa-malac ingucne aiwec. Yogo misa dundung sugucne yele ucine, nga gbululung sugucnele ucine ingucnedi yanguc miibong, “Haleluya, Sugucne Wapongnonggeng Tapilitowa Fileinedi ngictau ailu damongnubagac.

⁷Lama madecinele baba-tumang dameng kwesime ngigacinedi biyac efeckegacte ailu, yele kwele-madic ngagelu beliyelu Lama madecinele wac bafedabeleng.

⁸Inguc ailu ngigacine ngakpi-kpolucine madicnebenang gbagbacne nga hibi-angocineholec holenale Wapongti lacnowec.” Ngakpi-kpolucine madicnebenang yogo Wapongte bingec yengele aibaba dondone.

⁹Inguc mime angelodi yanguc edocnuwec, “Ga hibiwa yanguc kwelengkec, Lama madecinele baba-tumangte fatawa wacebaicne, yenge kwele-angackolec.” Inguc milu yanguc miwec, “Yowa yago Wapongte yowa noine.”

¹⁰Inguc mime na angelo yele higewa ketadi holecnolu afeenogale aiiba. Aime yedi yanguc edocnuwec, “Inguc mi ainong! Na ga nga ngic haegbafocgone Yesule yowa yogo mibong yegengkeme balu gagaing, ngengele kwelec kwekwe ngic agongineng. Siduc-mimi yengele yowale kwele-ngage-ngage yogo Yesule yowa miyegengkeicne hocne. Ilec ailu ga Wapong afeenong.”

Becosic lalacne

¹¹Inguc mime honocmeng angkeme nganiiba. Hei, na nganibe ngic monic becosic monic lalacnele feiwa ngiyewec. Aime ngic ngiyewec, yele wacine yanguc, Yowaine Balaibecaigac, ailu Yowa Noine micaigac. Ailu ye pasi dondone yogowa ngic-ngigac yowawa locebalu huduwa wecebacaigac.

¹²Ye dongeine yogo dac-ubalang ingucne, nga hodocina ngictaule duu bocyac holewec. Ailu socina wacine monic kwelengkeicne, yogo monicti nalic mi ngagedaicte, yeuc sugu ngagegac.

¹³Ailu ye ngakpi dalicne monic sacka kpomuluckeicne holewec. Ngic yele wacine yogo Wapongte Yowa.

¹⁴Aime honocmengte hudu-baba ngic aling yenge ye balaibeibong, yengele becosingineng yogo lalacne. Ailu ngakpingineng ngani-nganiine madicnebenangti lalacne nga gbagbacne.

¹⁵Aime micinacni hudu-baba fitec monic micineholec ofelu wawec, ye yogodi himongne himongne ngic-ngigac wecebadaicte. Ailu ye ngictaule aen yasudi ngic-ngigac sanangne damongebadaicte. Ailu Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine yele kwele-dac aalicineholec, yogo waing noine hesoc-hesocte aibaba ingucne. Aime ngic yogo yedi waing noine hesocebadaicte.

¹⁶Kpolucina nga ponggaina wac monic yanguc kwelengkeicne fawec, “Ngictau yengele Ngictau, nga sugucne yengele Sugucne.”

¹⁷Aime nganibe angelo monicti wenac feina domalu yowa-malacine sugucnehac wackelu nango sasawa sawa hewacka filalangkecaigaing, yenge yanguc edocebawec, “Welening! Ngenge kpaduckelu Wapongte nosingtowa sugucna kwesining.

¹⁸Kwesilu ngictau nga hudu-baba ngic yengele damong, ailu ngic tapilinginengkolec, ailu becosic nga ngic-ngigac yengele feiwa ngiyegaing. Ailu ngic-ngigac ngic monicte bagewa mi gagaing, nga kwelec kwekwe sugucnefocngineng yengele bagewa gagaing, ailu wac feicne nga waweweine, yengele soc-biucngineng nocebaning.”

¹⁹Aime na hudu-baba-sic nga himongte ngictau yenge hudu-baba ngicfocnginengkolec nganicebaiba. Nganicebabe yenge ngic becosic feina ngiyewec, ye nga hudu-baba alingfocine yengeholec hudu wenaguningte kpaduckeibong.

²⁰Aime siduc-mimi ngic kwesacinedi hudu-baba-sicte haicka pasile maaine balu gawec. Ailu ngic-ngigac hudu-baba-sicte maa bayackeibong. Ailu yele ilucine afeelu gaibong, yenge yedi kwele basifuc aiyelewec. Aime ngic becosicka ngiyewec nga alingfocine yengi hudu-baba-sic nga siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine yeke bacepalu, dac nga salfadi lobelu kiwec ingucne ailu fagac, yogolec kwelina gbolicne wicepabong hauiboc.

²¹Aime becosic feina ngiyewec, yele mickacni hudu-babale fitec ofelu wawec, yogodi himongte ngictaule hudu-baba ngic sasawa wecebame homaibong. Homabong nango sasawa yengi kwesilu soc-biucngineng nolu gebecebawec.

Miyegengkeicne 20

Aleng Sugucnengineng muc-macka loibong

¹Aime angelo monic nganiiba. Nganibe ye long sugucnebenang, yogolec ki nga sentowa monic moleina balu honocmengkacni wawec.

²Walu hematowa, ye hema esecne, wacine monic Aleng Sugucnengineng, ailu Satang, ye balu hifa 1 taosentesoc ngiyenale senti hefewec.

³Aime himongne himongne ngic-ngigac hatacmac mi kwesacebanale hefelu long sugucnebenang, iwa wickeme haume nu holecnolu aka lowec. Aime ye hifa 1 taosen game motome, ye hatacmac lukecnome dameng bangkacnemas mucine mikac gadaicte.

⁴Aime na ngictaule ngiye-ngiye bocyac nganiiba. Aime ngictaule ngiye-ngiye yogolec feina ngic-ngigac ngiyeibong, yenge ngic-ngigac yowawa locebaningte bole-yowa yeleicne. Ailu habu monic yengela yanguc nganiiba, hudu-baba-sic nga ilucine mi afeelu gaibong. Ailu yele maa yengele meiwa nga molenginang mi baibong. Yenge Yesu ngagesingkelu siducine milu gaibong. Ailu Wapongte yowa mibong yegengkewec. Inguc ailu gabong ngic yengi ubengineng welockeibong, yengele ilucfocngineng nganicebaiba. Nganicebabe yenge sasawadi gboliyelu hifa 1 taosentesoc Kristoholec galu ngic-ngigac damongebaibong.

⁵Yogodi homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke yogolec molic-molicine aigac. Aime gocne homaibong, yenge mi gboliyelu fangkebong hifa 1 taosen motome fangkedaingte.

⁶Aime Sugucnedi ngic-ngigac molic-molic homackacni gboliyelu fangke-fangke iwa balu taocebadaicte, yenge Wapongte bingec nga kwele-angackolec. Aime homac alecine yaeckangti yenge nalic mi bacebadaicte, yenge Wapong nga Kristole depec-baba ngic ingucne mimiteng bole bagalu hifa 1 taosen yeholec ngic-ngigac damongebadaingte.

Aleng Sugucnengineng basowale-benangkeibong

⁷Aime hifa 1 taosen motome Satang muc-mackacni lukecnodaicte.

⁸Lukecnome, ye hikelu himongne himongne ngic-ngigac kwesacka mengocebame ngic-ngigac himongtowa yogolec mecine 4 iwa gagaing. Himong yogo wacnginec Gok nga Magok, yogowacni ngic-ngigac yenge hudu weningte kpatulecebadaicte. Yogo yengele dzalengineng kiwec mecina dingong fagac ingucne.

⁹Kpatulecebame yenge himongne himongne hikelu Wapongte bingec yenge taonka gagaing, yengele kweleinedi angackecaigac, taon iwa hikelu hewalingkelu domaibong. Domabong honocmengkacni dacti walu hudu-baba ngic lobecebayackewec.

¹⁰Lobecebayackeme Aleng Sugucnengineng ye ngic-ngigac kwesacebawec, ye dac nga salfadi lobelu kiwec ingucne ailu fagac, yogowa wickebong hauwec. Aime hudu-baba-sic nga siduc-mimi ngic kwesacine, yeke iwa momochac galu

dehoc hadeng doic ngagedaingte ailu ngagenowagaing, yogo moto-motoine mikac.

Wowosae dameng fikedaicte

¹¹Aime ngictaule ngiye-ngiyetowa kwalac-kwalac monic sugucnehac nganiiba. Aime ye mac ngiye-ngiye yogolec feina ngiyewec, ye momoc nganiiba. Yele haicka himong nga sawa yeke hikehoc miyac aime macnginec sawaine sugu fawec.

¹²Aime ngic-ngigac feicne nga waweweine biyachac homaibong yenge nganicebaiba. Nganicebabe yenge Wapongte haicka domabong ye hibi gocne bacebalu bafilamewec. Ailu hibi monic wacine Gagale hibi yogo momoc balu bafilamewec. Aime hibi gocne iwa ngic-ngigac homaibong yengele aibabanginengte kwelengkeicne fagac. Aime ye iwa nganilu aibabangineng mimoctowec.

¹³Aime kiwecka homalu hauibong gagaing, yenge kiwecti hegilecebame ofeibong. Yenge homac nga Wangec-macka homaibong gagaing, yeke inguchac yenge hegilecebaboc ofeibong. Inguc ailu ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc aibabanginengtesocka mimoctocebawec.

¹⁴Mimoctocebala homac nga Wangec-mac yeke nga ngic-ngigac focnginec momochac dac lobelu kiwec ingucne ailu fagac, yogowa wicebame hauibong. Yogodi homac alecine yaeckang aigac.

¹⁵Ailu ngic-ngigac wacngineng Gagale hibiwa mi kwelengkeicne fagac, yenge dac lobelu kiwec ingucne ailu fagac, yogowa wicebame hauibong.

Miyegengkeicne 21

Himong nga sawa gbolicne

¹Aime na sawa nga himong gbolicne nganicepaiba. Aime himong nga sawa esecne faiboc, yeke miyac aiboc. Aime kiwec ye hatacmac mi fadaicte.

²Na taon gbagbacne, yogo Yerusalem gbolicne nganibe Wapongtacni honocmengkacni wawec. Wame ngigacti ngaweineholec molewa babac ainogale efeckecaigac, ngani-nganiine yogo ingucne ngawe-bingecinele ailu lesa babong ngani-nganiine madicnebenang ailu ngiyewec.

³Ngiyeme na yowa-malac monic ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewacni ngagebe yanguc miwec, “Ngagegaing, Wapongte kpoluc-faledi ngic-ngigac yengeholec game yenge yele aling aidaingte. Ailu Wapong yeuctihac yengeholec galu Wapongngineng gadaicte.

⁴Ailu yedi donge-misangineng sasawa dongenginangkocni suweyackedaicte. Aime homac nga kwele-sowacte hisonggong, ailu doic yenge hatacmac mi fadaingte. Wiyac esecne faibong, yogo biyac miyac aiyackeibong.”

⁵Aime Sugucne ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewa ngiyewec, yedi yanguc miwec, “Ngagegaing, na wiyac sasawa babe gbolicne fikeyackegac.” Inguc milu edocnuwec, “Ga yowa yogo kwelengkec. I yangucte, yowa yago noine, aime ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nalic ngagepangkegaing.”

⁶Milu hatacmac yanguc edocnuwec, “Yogo biyac motogac. Na ‘A’ nga ‘Y’, yogo molic-molicine iwacni moto-motoine. Ngic-ngigac monicti misale aicnome, ye misa dongeinacni gagale misa moc nonale lacnodacte.

⁷Monicti hudu welu gbelong aidaicte, ye wiyac sasawa yago mole-damoc bame, nani yele Wapong aibe yedi madecne aidaicte.

⁸Aime ngic-ngigac hangocebacaigac, nga ngage-ngagesingngineng mikac. Ailu aibabangineng sowacne wonongkolec nga ngic-wewe. Ailu selo-boic ngic, nga hefec nga mosoc bacaigaing. Ailu siduc-gbong alang bacnoaigaing, nga kwesac ngic-ngigac. Ngic-ngigac sasawa ingucne yengebac dac nga sulfadi lobelu kiwec ingucne ailu fagac, yogowa hauyackedaingte. Yogo homac alecine yaeckang aigac.”

Yerusalem gbolicne

⁹Aime angelo 7 yenge pele 7 yogo doic 7 moto-motoinedi wakeyackeicne yogo balu domaibong, yengelacni monicti nala welelu yanguc miwec, “Ga welec. Aime nani Lama madecinele ngigac-bingecine edalicgudacte, ye yele ngigac.”

¹⁰Inguc mime Asule tapiliwa bacnume tiki sugucne nga dalicne, yogolec feina felu Wapongtacni taon gbagbacne Yerusalem, honocmengkacni wame edalicnuwec.

¹¹Taon yogo ye Wapongte tapili nga hibi-angockolec. Yogo posa basufaleicne fuline sugucnehac posa sasacne ingucne wonong mikac, ailu latic-laticineholec.

¹²Ailu odaine posadi baicne, yogo sugucnedi dalicne bafeicne. Ailu nuine 12 domagaing, aime nuina angelo 12 domagaing. Ailu nuina Israel fikesaweckacni 12 yengele wacngineng inguchac kwelengkeicne domagaing.

¹³Aime wenac ofecaigacka haic nu habackang, notka haic nu habackang, nga sautka haic nu habackang, ailu wenac haucaigacka haic nu habackang domagaing.

¹⁴Taon sugucnele oda yogo posa yogolec fungine 12. Aime fungine 12 iwa Lama madecinele salecebaicne 12 yengele wacngineng kwelengkeicne domagac.

¹⁵Aime angelo naholec mingagec aiibec, yedi taontowa sugucne nga nuine ailu oda posadi baicne, yogolec maaine banogale kpetele maa monic yasu goldi baicne balu domawec.

¹⁶Badomame taontowa sugucne yogolec fungine 4. Ailu mecine sasawa yengele maangineng andohac aiibong. Aime angelodi maa babale yasudi maaine bame maaine yogo 12 taosen stadia aiwec. Nga mecine ailu finale dalicnele maaine yogo moniyang aiiboc.

¹⁷Ye oda adecne yogolec bangkacnele maaine yogo bame 144 kubit aiwec. Maa yogo ngic-ngigac yengi bacaigaing, aime angelo yengele maa yogohac aigac.

¹⁸Oda yogo posa sasacnedi baicne. Nga taontowa sugucne yogo golbenangti baicne, yogo galas ingucne latak-latacine aigac.

¹⁹Aime taon sugucnele oda fungina posa basufaleicnedi loyackeicne, posa yogo sasawa fuline sugucnehac, ingucnedi lesoine loicne. Fungine molic-molic iwa posa sasacnedi loicne, lobeina, iwa posa sowac-sowacti loicne, 3 iwa posa kwalacne, nga 4 iwa posa hedongg boli.

²⁰Ailu 5 iwa posa hibine medeng-medeng nga kwalac-kwalac ingucne, 6 iwa posa sasacne monic, 7 iwa posa dagec-dagec, 8 iwa posa hedongg boli ingucne monic, nga 9 iwa posa dagec-dagec ingucne monic. Ailu 10 iwa posa hedongg boli haicine monic, 11 iwa posa sowac-sowacti dagecne pung-pung kweicne, nga 12 iwa posa mondo-sasac. Posa hibine ingucnedi locebaicne domagaing.

²¹Yogowa kwanang hucine sugucnehac 12 ingucti nu 12 iwa domagaing. Aime nu filesoc filesocka hucine moniyang moniyangti baicne. Ailu taon sugucnele yefe yogo golbenangti baicne, yogo galas ingucne bageina nalic nganinoga.

²²Aime taon yogolec kwelina Ibu-mac monic mi nganiiba. I yangucte, Sugucne Wapong Tapilitowa Fileine nga Lama madecine yeki sugu Ibu-mac aigaic.

²³Aime Wapongte tapili nga hibi-angocti taontowa sugucne yogo bame angolegac, aime Lama madecinedi hifaine aigac. Ilec taontowa iwa wenac nga tamacne yekele angoc mi ngagesigaing.

²⁴⁻²⁵Aime kundung ye iwa mi fadaicte, ilec hadengsoc taon nuine nalic mi holedaingte. Aime himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yenge taonte angocka lec-welec aidaingte. Aime himongte ngictau yenge wiyacngineng wac feicneholec balu felu iwa ibu ingucne lodaingte.

²⁶Lobong himongne himongne ngic-ngigac yenge wiyacngineng alang-babaineholec nga wac feicneholec balu yogolec kwelina fedaingte.

²⁷Ailu wiyac monic wonongkolec nga ngic-ngigac aibabangineng sowacnebenang memengue, ailu kwesacnginengkolec, yenge taontowa

yogolec kwelina nalic mi fedaingte, miyac. Ngic-ngigac wacngineng Lama madecinele Gagale hibiwa kwelengkeicne fagac, yengi sugu fedaingte.

Miyegengkeicne 22

Gagale misa

¹Aime angelodi misa monic gagaineholec edalicnuwec. Misa yogo latak-latacine ailu Wapong nga Lama madecine yekele ngictaule ngiye-ngiyewacni ofelu

²taontowale yefe sugucnele hewacka hikelu fagac. Fame mecine neboc nga neboc iwa gagale yoc domagaic, yeke hifasoc noine aiboc alecine 12 aicaigac. Yeke tamacnesoc noineholec aicaigaic. Ailu yoc yekele hekengnginecti himongne himongne ngic-ngigac bamadicebanoga.

³Aime monicti Wapongte aalicta bagewa hatacmac mi gadaicte, miyac. Wapong nga Lama madecine yekele ngictaule ngiye-ngiye sugudi taon iwa ngiyeme kwelec kwekwefocine yenge ye afeelu kwelec kwecnodaingte.

⁴Yenge yele haic-mesuine nganidaingte, aime ye wacine yengele meiwa kwelengkeme fadaicte.

⁵Iwa kundung hatacmac mi aidaicte, nga hifa me wenacte angoc yogo mi ngagesidaingte. I yangucte, Sugucne Wapongte angocti angoledaicte. Aime ngic-ngigac yenge ngictaule bole badaingte, yogo dameng moto-motoine mikac balu gadaingte.

⁶Aime yanguc edocnuwec, “Yowa yago noine, aime ngic-ngigac yenge yogo nalic ngagepangkegaing. Aime Sugucne ye siduc-mimi ngic yengele kwele-ngage-ngagenginengte Wapong, ye kwelec kwekwefocine wiyac biyac fikedaicte, yogo nganiningte ailu angeloine salewec.”

Yesu kwesidaicte

⁷“Ngagegaing, na biyac kwesidacte! Monic ye siduc-mimi ngic yele yowa hibi yagowa kwelengkeicne fagac, yogo balu madicne balaibelu gadaicte, ye kwele-angackolec.”

⁸Na Yoanedi wiyac yogo ngani-ngagec aiiba. Aime nganibe motome angelo wiyac edalicnuwec, yele higewa ketadi holecnolu afeenogale aibe

⁹yedi yanguc edocnuwec, “Inguc mi ainong. Na ga nga siduc-mimi ngic haegbafocgone, yenge ailu ngic-ngigac hibi yagolec yowa madicne balu balaibelu gacaigaing, ngengele kwelec kwekwe agongineng. Ga Wapong afeenong!”

¹⁰“Dameng bangkalegacte ailu ga hibi yagolec siduc-yowa yogo aka mi lolu hegileng fadaic, miyac. Ga miyengka yegengkedaic.

¹¹Monic ye aibaba sowacne aicaigac, ye aibaba yogohac balu gadaic. Nga wonongkolec gagac, ye ingucnehac gadaic. Aime aibaba dondonne aicaigac, ye dondonnehac aidaic. Ailu Wapongte bingec gagac, ye Wapongte bingec gadaic.”

¹²⁻¹³“Ngagegaing, na ‘A’ nga ‘Y’, molic-molic nga lobe, ailu molic-molicine iwacni moto-motoine. Na biyac kwesilu ngic-ngigac filesoc filesoc aibabanginengte ameine yelenogale balu kwesidacte.

¹⁴Balu kwesibe ngic-ngigac ngakpingineng dalicne suweicne, yenge kwele-angackolec. I yangucte, yenge gagale yoc noine noningte tapili yeleicne, ailu taon nuina yefe nalic fedaingte.

¹⁵Aime ngic-ngigac hoda ingucne aibabangineng wonongkolec gagaing, nga hefec nga mosoc bacaigaing, ailu selo-boic aling nga ngic wecebacaigaing. Nga siduc-gbong alang bayelecaigaing, ailu sasawadi kwesac-aibabale angac ngagelu kwesac aicaigaing, yengebacc taon lobina gadaingte.

¹⁶Na Yesudi angelone salebe yedi yowa yago nale habufocne ngengela mime yegengkengelenale kwesiwec. Na Dawidilacni gidec, nga ngamboine, ailu ubiyacte asocmeng hibi-angocineholec, na yogo hocne.”

¹⁷Asu nga Lama madecinele ngigac-bingecine yeki “Ga welec” migabiyec. Ailu monic ye yowa yogo ngagedaicte, ye “Ga welec” midaic. Aime monic ye misale aicnoaigac, ye kwesilu gagale misa fuline mikac moc balu nodaic.

Yowa moto-motoine

¹⁸Aime ngic-ngigac hibi yagolec siduc-yowa ngagegaing, ngengele sawang-yowa milu yanguc migabac, “Monicti yowa yago fagac, iwahac yowa monic taockedaictewa, Wapongti hibi yagowa doicte kwelengkeicne fagac, ye iwa taockedaicte.

¹⁹Ailu monicti siduc-yowa yago fagac, iwacni yowa monic baickedaictewa, Wapongti gagale yockacni noine nebocine ye mi lacnodaicte. Ailu taon gbagbacnele hibi yagowa kwelengkeicne fagac, iwa nalic mi fedaicte.”

²⁰Aime wiyac yagolec mime yegengkengelegac, yedi yanguc migac, “Noine, na biyac kwesidacte.” Yogo foinac. Oc, Sugucne Yesu, ga welec.

²¹Sugucnenonggeng Yesule kwele-madicti Wapongte bingec sasawa ngengela fadaic. Yogo foinac.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer “não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR” (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: “e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações” (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira
2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil